HEATH FAMILY

Updated 28 Feb 2026

Jesse Heath (1759-1839) first of the Heath family to live in Groton, VT is number 135 in this register of the Heath Family. He served in the revolutionary war with his father, Zebediah. They were in the campaign against Burgoyne; his father was missing after a battle-fate unknown; Jesse served through the war; his powder horn bears the inscription "Jesse Heath, West Point, 1780." and was donated to the Groton Historical Society in memory of his descendant Geraldine 'Dolly' (Page) Gandin by her husband Allen. Jesse married Phebe Straw in 1781 at Sandown, Rockingham Co., NH and brought his wife to Groton when Vermont was an independent Republic and their eldest children were born there. Records show he was living in Newbury later and in Ryegate by 1786 where he is listed in the first census in 1791 when Vermont became the first state to be admitted to the Union. His family is listed in the Groton censuse of 1800 with 3 males 0-9 years old (Jesse, Daniel and Moulton), three 10-15 (James, Moses and Thomas), one 16-25 (John), and one 45+ years of age (Jesse); two females 0-9 (Phebe and Sarah), one 16-25 (Susanna), and one 26-44 years if age (Phebe),

A book *Our Family Legacy* by Heath, Lawrence Alan and Beverely, 1992. 943 pp. was donated to GHS by the authors and has many other branches of the Heath family.

Generation One

1. Bartholomew[1] Heath, b. abt 1615 in Essex, England (son of Sir Henry John Heath and Alis Batholomew), d. 14-Jan-1681 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA. He married Hannah Moyce, abt 1640 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Joseph Moyce and Hannah Folcord), d. 19-Jul-1677 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

+ 2 i. John[2] Heath b. 15-Aug-1643.
+ 3 ii. Joseph Heath b. abt 1645.
4 iii. Joshua Heath, b. 12-Feb-1646/7 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. __-Aug-1647 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.
5 iv. Hannah Heath, b. 3-Sep-1648 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. 9-Nov-1668 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.
+ 6 v. Josiah Heath b. 4-Sep-1651.
7 vi. Elizabeth Heath, b. 19-Mar-1653/4 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. 28-Jan-1654 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.
8 vii. Benjamin Heath, b. 8-Aug-1656 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. 29-Jun-1657 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.
9 viii. Elizabeth Heath, b. 5-Sep-1658 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. 11-Feb-1659 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.

Generation Two

2. John[2] Heath (Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Aug-1643 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 21-Sep-1706 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH. He married Sarah Partridge, 14 Nov 1666 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, b. 24 Aug 1647 in Salisbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 27 Oct 1718 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH.

Children:

+ 10 i. Hannah[3] Heath b. 3 May 1673.
+ 11 ii. John Heath b. 14 Mar 1674/5.

3. Joseph[2] Heath (Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1645 in Newbury or Haverill, MA, d. 1-Dec-1672 in Haverhill, MA. He married Martha Dow, 27-Jun-1672 in Haverhill, MA, b. 1-Jun-1648 in Newbury, MA (daughter of Thomas Dow and Phebe _____), d. aft 1707.

Children:

+ 12 i. Joseph[3] Heath b. 23-Mar-1673.

6. Josiah[2] Heath (Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Sep-1651 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. aft 24-Apr-1731 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA. He married (1) Mary Davis, 19-Jul-1671, b. 6-Nov-1647 (daughter of Ensign John Davis and Jane Peasley), d. 9-Dec-1691. He married (2) Martha Kimball, b. 18 Aug 1664 in Wenham, MA, d. bef 27 Dec 1728.

Children by Mary Davis:

13 i. Mary[3] Heath b. 8-May-1672 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.
+ 14 ii. Josiah Heath b. 4-Mar-1673.
15 iii. John Heath b. 29-Mar-1676/7 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. in Norwich, New London Co., CT.
16 iv. Jane Heath b. 9-May-1678 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. AFT. 1761.
+ 17 v. Deborah (Deliverance) Heath b. 26-Dec-1680.
+ 18 vi. James Heath b. 25-Mar-1683.
19 vii. Sarah Heath b. 17-Jun-1685 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. 10 Feb 1763.
20 viii. Hannah Heath b. 12-Dec-1688 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. aft 1762.
21 ix. Judith Heath b. 9-Dec-1691 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.

Generation Three

10. Hannah[3] Heath (John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 May 1673 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. 2 Nov 1761 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA. She married Joseph Bradley, b. 17 Feb 1664 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA (son of Daniel Bradley and Mary Williams), d. 3 Oct 1737 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

+ 22 i. Daniel[4] Bradley b. 18 Mar 1708.

11. John[3] Heath (John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Mar 1674/5 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. 5 Apr. He married Frances Hutchins, 12 Jan 1696/7 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, b. 7 Jun 1676 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Joseph Hutchins and Johanah Corliss), d. 20 Apr 1720 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH.

Children:

+ 23 i. Mary[4] Heath b. 1694.
+ 24 ii. Samuel Heath b. 25 Apr 1698.
+ 25 iii. John Heath b. 11 Jun 1700.
26 iv. William Heath b. 19 Jan 1701 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. 1733.
27 v. Caleb Heath b. 30 Jun 1704 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. abt 1755 in Rockingham, Rockingham Co., NH. He married Susanna Emerson, 26 Mar 1730 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, b. 19 Jun 1711 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.
+ 28 vi. Joanna Heath b. 13 Feb 1706.
29 vii. Bartholomew Heath b. 1 Apr 1709 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. 20 Apr 1784.
30 viii. Sarah Heath b. 5 Sep 1711 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. 15 Jul 1828 in Sanbornton, Belknap, Co., NH.
31 ix. Benjamin Heath b. 4 Apr 1713 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.
32 x. Nehemiah Heath b. 23 Feb 1718 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.
+ 33 xi. Rachel Heath b. 20 Apr 1720.

12. Joseph[3] Heath (Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Mar-1673 in Haverhill, MA. He married Hannah Bradley, 1697, b. 28 Mar 1677 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Daniel Bradley and Mary Williams), d. 15 Mar 1697.

Children:

34 i. Samuel[4] Heath b. 8-Sep-1698 in Haverhill, MA.

35 ii. Mary Heath b. 8-Nov-1700 in Haverhill, MA.
+ 36 iii. Martha Heath b. 21-Mar-1702/3.
37 iv. Phebe Heath b. 25-Jun-1705 in Haverhill, MA.
+ 38 v. Joseph Heath b. 24-Sep-1707.
+ 39 vi. Mehitabel Heath b. 20-May-1710.
40 vii. Priscilla Heath b. 15-Dec-1712 in Haverhill, MA.
41 viii. Ruth Heath b. 18-Oct-1715 in Haverhill, MA, d. 7-Jan-1812 in Stratford, NH.
42 ix. Hannah Heath b. 18-Oct-1718 in Haverhill, MA.

14. Josiah[3] Heath (Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Mar-1673 in Haverhill, MA, d. 21-Apr-1721 in Haverhill, MA. He married Hannah Sterling, 5-Apr-1694, b. 14-Feb-1667/8 (daughter of William Starling and Elizabeth _____), d. aft 1721.

Children:

43 i. Hannah[4] Heath b. 7-May-1695 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.
44 ii. Jemima Heath b. 11-May-1696 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.
+ 45 iii. Hepzibah Heath b. 16-Jun-1698.
46 iv. Starling Heath b. 16-Feb-1699/00 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. BEF. 1758.
+ 47 v. Josiah Heath b. 21-Apr-1701.

17. Deborah (Deliverance)[3] Heath (Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Dec-1680 in Haverhill, MA, d. 10-Jul-1714. She married Samuel Worthen, 17-Nov-1701 (son of Ezekiel Worthen and Hannah Martin).

Children:

48 i. Mary[4] Worthen b. 11-Mar-1701/2 in Amesbury, MA.
49 ii. Judith Worthen b. 7-Feb-1703/4 in Amesbury, MA.
+ 50 iii. Thomas Worthen b. 3 Feb 1711.
+ 51 iv. Samuel Worthen b. 14-May-1708.
52 v. Hannah Worthen b. 14-Feb-1711/2 in Haverhill, MA.
53 vi. Moses Worthen b. 4-Jul-1714 in Haverhill, MA.

18. James[3] Heath (Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Mar-1683 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. 25 Nov 1744 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH. He married Mary Bradley, b. 16 Apr 1671 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Daniel Bradley and Mary Williams), d. 15 Mar 1697 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

+ 54 i. Nathaniel[4] Heath b. 12 Jan 1708.

Generation Four

22. Daniel[4] Bradley (Hannah[3] Heath, John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Mar 1708 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. 22 Jul 1784 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA. He married Elizabeth Ayer, 26 Feb 1729 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, b. 26 Jan 1707, d. 26 Apr 1785 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

55 i. Sarah[5] Bradley b. 4 Sep 1730 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. 1 Jul 1815.
56 ii. Samuel Bradley b. 4 Aug 1731 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. 11 Mar 1776.
57 iii. Daniel Bradley b. 15 Nov 1732 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.
58 iv. Ruth Bradley b. 6 Jan 1733 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. 10 Sep 1736.
59 v. Elizabeth Bradley b. 2 Aug 1735 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. 6 Jul 1736.
60 vi. Moses Bradley b. 12 May 1737 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.
61 vii. Nathaniel Bradley b. 1 Jun 1738 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.

62 viii. Ruth Bradley b. 19 Jun 1739 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.
63 ix. David Bradley b. 20 Sep 1740 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.
64 x. Hannah Bradley b. 12 Jul 1742 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.
65 xi. Elizabeth Bradley b. 19 Nov 1743 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.
66 xii. Peter Bradley b. 23 Oct 1745 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.
67 xiii. Mary Bradley b. 1 Feb 1746 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.
68 xiv. Lydia Bradley b. 17 Jun 1748 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. 16 Jan 1749.
69 xv. Martha Bradley b. 17 Jun 1748 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. 17 Jun 1748.

23. Mary[4] Heath (John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1694 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. 1754. She married Joseph Gile, 9 Jan 1717, b. 28 Nov 1691 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. in Kingston, Rockingham Co., NH.

Children:

+ 70 i. Jonathan[5] Gile b. 10 Dec 1724.

24. Samuel[4] Heath (John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25 Apr 1698 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. 13 Sep 1763 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA. He married Elizabeth Emerson, 17 Mar 1724 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, b. 27 Jun 1699 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. 17 May 1763 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

+ 71 i. Moses[5] Heath b. 11 Nov 1725.
72 ii. Samuel Heath b. 18 Feb 1727 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. 15 Jul 1828.
73 iii. Susanah Heath b. 26 Sep 1729 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. 1793 in Chatham, Carroll Co., NH.
74 iv. Stephen Heath b. 4 May 1731 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.
75 v. Elizabeth Heath b. 1 Mar 1736 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.
+ 76 vi. Lydia Heath b. 3 Oct 1738.

25. John[4] Heath (John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Jun 1700 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. 17 Jun 1769 in Craven, NC. He married Lydia Bradley, 3 Sep 1728 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, b. 31 May 1707 in Dorchester, Sufflok Co., MA, d. 19 Oct 1747 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

+ 77 i. Isaac Hathaway[5] Heath b. 15 Nov 1747.

28. Joanna[4] Heath (John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13 Feb 1706 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. 12 Jan 1789. She married Daniel Gile, 1725 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, b. 10 Dec 1697 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA (son of Ephraim Gile and Martha Bradley), d. abt 1797 in Sweet Hill, Plaistow, NH.

Children:

+ 78 i. Nathan[5] Gile b. 5 Apr 1736.
+ 79 ii. Daniel Gile b. 6 Dec 1739.
80 iii. Ezekiel Gile b. 7 Mar 1743 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 23 Mar 1827 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH. He married (1) Gertrude Davis, abt 1762 in Plaistow, NH, b. 7 Jan 1744 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 26 Oct 1817 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH. He married (2) Hannah Pecker, 9 May 1825 in Plaistow, NH, b. 1750, d. 30 Aug 1820 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH.

33. Rachel[4] Heath (John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Apr 1720 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA. She married Moses Jackman, 1739 in New Hampshire, b. 25 Jun 1719 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. abt 1799 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH.

Children:

+ 81 i. Sarah[5] Jackman b. 16 Dec 1765.

36. Martha[4] Heath (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Mar-1702/3 in Haverhill, MA, d. 3-Aug-1757 in Hamstead, NH. She married Daniel Roberds, bef Mar 1721, b. 25-Apr-1701 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA (son of Ephraim Roberds and Dorothy Hendrick), d. 2-Aug-1757 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH.

Children:

+ 82 i. Daniel[5] Robards, Jr. b. 6-Mar-1721.
83 ii. Dorothy Roberds b. 28-Feb-1724 in Haverhill, MA.
84 iii. Phoebe Roberds b. 19-May-1728 in Haverhill, MA.
85 iv. Joseph Roberds b. 7-Mar-1730 in Haverhill, MA, d. 1730's.
86 v. Priscilla Roberds b. 24-Aug-1732 in Haverhill, MA.
87 vi. Martha Roberds b. 4-May-1735 in Haverhill, MA.
88 vii. Mary Roberds b. 1-Jul-1736 in Hampstead, NH, d. 31-Jul-1765. She married Ezekiel Foster, 17-Jun-1755.
89 viii. Hannah Roberds b. 19-Apr-1740 in Hampstead, NH.
90 ix. Sarah Roberds b. 1-Jun-1745 in Hampstead, NH. She married Philip Emerson, 19-Feb-1761.
91 x. Samuel Roberds b. 22-Sep-1748.

38. Joseph[4] Heath (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Sep-1707 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. 6 May 1764 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH. He married Ann Emery, 14 Apr 1732 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, b. 7 Apr 1711 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Jonathan Emery and Ruth Richardson).

Children:

92 i. Priscilla[5] Heath b. 4 Mar 1733 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH, d. abt 1800.
93 ii. Joseph Heath b. 20 Nov 1735 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 18 Sep 1749 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH.
94 iii. Hannah Heath b. 24 Nov 1737 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH.
+ 95 iv. Sylvanus Heath b. 27 Sep 1739.
96 v. Ann Heath b. 26 Jul 1741 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH.
97 vi. Moses Heath b. 7 May 1743 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH.
98 vii. Jonathan Heath b. 22 Feb 1744 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 21 Oct 1819 in Whitefield, Lincoln Co., ME.
99 viii. Abigail Heath b. 26 Feb 1746 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH.
100 ix. Asa Heath b. 29 Jul 1748 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 10 Jul 1829 in Whitefield, Lincoln Co., ME.
101 x. Isaac Heath b. 24 Mar 1753 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 26 Mar 1753 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH.
102 xi. Isaac Heath b. 9 Sep 1754 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 17 Jul 1846 in Whitefield, Lincoln Co., ME. He married Elizabeth Bailey, b. 10 Oct 1762 (daughter of Richard Bailey and Susanna Pillsbury), d. 3 Mar 1846, buried in Whitefield, Lincoln Co., ME.
103 xii. Abraham Heath b. 25 Apr 1756 in Whitefield, Lincoln Co., ME, d. 1862.

39. Mehitabel[4] Heath (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-May-1710 in Haverhill, MA. She married Samuel Worthen, 3-Feb-1732/3, b. 14-May-1708 (son of Samuel Worthen and Deborah (Deliverance) Heath).

Children:

104 i. Mehitable[5] Worthen b. 12-Oct-1733.
105 ii. Hannah Worthen b. 6-Jan-1734/5.

45. Hepzibah[4] Heath (Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Jun-1698 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. abt Oct 1754 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA. She married Charles Sargent, 11 Dec 1718, b. 10 Oct 1694 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA (son of Philip Sargent and Mary (Tewksbury) Tuxbury), d. abt Sep 1754 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

106 i. Zebediah[5] Sargent b. 9 Sep 1719 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA.
107 ii. Miriam Sargent b. 30 Dec 1720 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 1820 in New Hampshire.
108 iii. Cutting Sargent b. 3 Dec 1722 in Salisbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 10 Mar 1798 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA.
109 iv. Charles Sargent b. 8 Oct 1724 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 6 Aug 1787.
+ 110 v. Aaron Sargent b. 13 Feb 1726.
111 vi. Hepzibah Sargent b. 20 Feb 1728 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 1828.

47. Josiah[4] Heath (Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Apr-1701 in Haverhill, MA, d. 22-Oct-1724 in Haverhill, MA. He married Mary Merrill, 22-Oct-1724 in Haverhill, MA, b. 17-Sep-1704 in Newbury, MA (daughter of Jonathan Merrill and Mary Brown).

Children:

+ 112 i. Josiah[5] Heath b. 26 Nov 1726.
+ 113 ii. Jonathan Heath.
+ 114 iii. Zebediah Heath b. 23 May 1731.
115 iv. Susanna Heath. She married Joshua Hazeltine, 29-Nov-1753.
116 v. Sturling Heath.
117 vi. Daniel Heath.
118 vii. Elizabeth Heath.

50. Thomas[4] Worthen (Deborah (Deliverance)[3] Heath, Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Feb 1711 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 1 Sep 1773 in Chester, Rockingham Co., NH. He married (1) Lydia _____, abt 1732, b. 1713, d. 1769. He married (2) Dorothy Wilson, bef 2 Mar 1769 in Chester, Rockingham Co., NH, b. 1713 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 1803.

Children by Dorothy Wilson:

+ 119 i. Mary "Polly"[5] Worthen b. abt 1748.

51. Samuel[4] Worthen (Deborah (Deliverance)[3] Heath, Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 39.)

54. Nathaniel[4] Heath (James[3], Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12 Jan 1708 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. 22 Jan 1786 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH. He married Sarah Stevens, 10 Sep 1730 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA, b. 9 Sep 1705 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 1791 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH.

Children:

+ 120 i. Peter[5] Heath b. 28 Jul 1742.
121 ii. Jacob Heath b. 18 Feb 1746 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH.
122 iii. Mary Heath b. 1749 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH.

Generation Five

70. Jonathan[5] Gile (Mary[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 Dec 1724 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA. He married Lydia Colby, in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, b. 10 Jan 1729 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

+ 123 i. Jonathan[6] Gile b. abt Apr 1740.

71. Moses[5] Heath (Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Nov 1725 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. 14 Jan 1807 in Sandown, Rockingham Co., NH. He married Sarah Flanders, 14 Apr 1752 in Kingston, Rockingham Co., NH, b. 24 Dec 1732 in Salisbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 1 Apr 1817 in Sandown, Rockingham Co., NH.

Children:

124 i. Elizabeth[6] Heath b. 14 Jan 1752 in Sandown, Rockingham Co., NH.
+ 125 ii. Asa Heath b. 2 Oct 1754.
+ 126 iii. Moses Heath b. 6 Jul 1756.
127 iv. Mehitable Heath b. 30 May 1758 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 6 Mar 1828 in Salisbury, Merrimack Co., NH. She married David Peaslee Jr., 29 Apr 1779 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, b. 6 Mar 1751 in Sandown, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 1819 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 128 v. David Heath b. 14 Apr 1760.
+ 129 vi. Sarah Heath b. 29 Jul 1762.
130 vii. Abel Heath b. 3 Nov 1764 in Sandown, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 11 Jun 1852. He married Priscilla Norris, 1 Jan 1792 in Epping, Rockingham Co., NH, b. abt 1767 in Epping, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 19 Oct 1855 in Corinth Corners, Orange Co., VT.
+ 131 viii. Deacon Joseph Duncan Heath b. 28 Feb 1767.
132 ix. Stephen Heath b. 24 Feb 1769 in Sandown, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 11 Mar 1857. He married Molly Chandler, 27 Sep 1796 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, b. 12 Jan 1771 in Atkinson, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 4 Jun 1838 in Sandown, Rockingham Co., NH.
133 x. Isaac Heath b. 8 Feb 1773 in Sandown, Rockingham Co., NH. He married Mehitable Merrick Merrill, 2 Sep 1801 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 22 Aug 1776 in Windham, Rockingham Co., NH (daughter of Peter Merrill and Sarah Bixby), d. 29 Feb 1860.
+ 134 xi. Hannah Heath b. 2 Feb 1776.

76. Lydia[5] Heath (Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Oct 1738 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 3-Nov-1818 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Zebediah Heath, abt 1757, b. 23 May 1731 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA (son of Josiah Heath and Mary Merrill), d. 7-Aug-1777 in Hubbardton, Rutland Co., VT.

Children:

+ 135 i. Jesse[6] Heath b. 7 Apr 1759.
+ 136 ii. Daniel Heath b. abt 1760.
137 iii. Simon Heath b. 22-Jun-1761 in Hampstead, NH, d. 20-May-1849. He married Elizabeth "Betsey" Tucker, 6 Mar 1785 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 11 May 1763, d. 19 Feb 1844 in Carlton, Orleans Co., NY.
138 iv. John Heath b. abt 1762 in Hampstead, NH, d. young.
139 v. Mehitable Heath b. abt 1763 in Hampstead, NH, d. Jun 1794.
140 vi. Sarah Heath b. abt 1764 in Hampstead, NH.
+ 141 vii. Ebenezer Heath b. 1768.
+ 142 viii. John Heath b. abt 1772.

77. Isaac Hathaway[5] Heath (John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15 Nov 1747 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 16 Jan 1824 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH. He married Susannah (Elizabeth) Hall, abt 1772, b. 6 Jan 1750 in Derryfield, Hillaborough Co., NH (daughter of John Hall and Elizabeth Dickey), d. 3 Nov 1826 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH.

Children:

143 i. Thomas[6] Heath b. 2 Nov 1769 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 30 May 1842 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.
144 ii. Betty Heath b. 16 Aug 1772 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH.
+ 145 iii. Isaac J. Heath b. 10 Feb 1775.
+ 146 iv. John Hall Heath b. 27 Mar 1777.
+ 147 v. Timothy Heath b. 14 Jun 1779.
148 vi. Sarah Heath b. 20 Jul 1781 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH.
149 vii. James Heath b. 11 Jul 1783 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 16 Apr 1869 in Northfield, Washington Co., VT.
150 viii. David Heath b. 17 Jan 1786 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 7 Sep 1865.
151 ix. Caleb Heath b. 14 Jan 1788 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.
152 x. Abigail Heath b. 1 Jun 1791 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 25 Mar 1877.
153 xi. Lydia Heath b. 16 Aug 1793 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.
154 xii. Mehitable Heath b. abt 1800, d. 1877. She married Jesse Darling, b. 21-Jun-1795 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (son of Peter Darling and Rebecca Burbank), d. 17-Nov-1872 in Vershire, Orange Co., VT.
155 xiii. Joseph Heath b. 3 Sep 1798 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

78. Nathan[5] Gile (Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5 Apr 1736 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 1784 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH. He married Ruth Dow, abt 1760, b. 1739.

Children:

+ 156 i. Ezekial[6] Gile b. bef 1776.

79. Daniel[5] Gile (Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Dec 1739 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. 15 Dec 1832 in Alfred, York Co., ME. He married Ruth Williams, 9 Dec 1764 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, b. 23 Mar 1741 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Thomas Williams and Deliverance Merrill).

Children:

+ 157 i. Judith[6] Gile b. 1770.

81. Sarah[5] Jackman (Rachel[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Dec 1765 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 8 Mar 1852 in Grafton Co., NH. She married Benjamin Knight, b. 20 Apr 1755 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 6 Jul 1831 in Landaff, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 158 i. Benjamin[6] Knight b. abt Apr 1796.

82. Daniel[5] Robards, Jr. (Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Mar-1721 in Haverhill, MA, d. 16-Oct-1755 in Lake George, NY. He married Meribah Davis, 14-Feb-1744/5, b. 21-Jan-1719/20 in Amesbury, MA (daughter of Thomas Davis and Deborah Martin).

Children:

+ 159 i. Phoebe[6] Robards b. 15-JUN-1748.
160 ii. Meribah Roberds b. 8-Aug-1750 in Hampstead, NH. She married John Atwood, 28-Sep-1769.
161 iii. Dolly Roberds. She married Daniel Johnson, 6-Nov-1770.
162 iv. Jonathan Roberds b. 15-Oct-1754 in Hampstead, NH, d. Jan 1756.
163 v. male Roberds.

95. Sylvanus[5] Heath (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27 Sep 1739 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 26-Feb-1787 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Azubah Sawyer, 24 Sep 1769 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 1753, d. 26-Jul-1834.

Children:

164 i. Elizabeth[6] Heath b. 1769 in Tamworth, Carroll Co., NH, d. 1 Apr 1847 in Morristown, Lamoille Co., VT.
+ 165 ii. Mary Polly Heath b. 24-DEC-1769.
+ 166 iii. Prudence Heath b. 17-Nov-1771.
+ 167 iv. Joseph Heath b. 19 Aug 1773.
+ 168 v. Nathan Heath b. 16 Jul 1775.
169 vi. Isaac Heath b. 1776 from Rindge, Cheshire Co., NH, d. 27 Aug 1824 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
170 vii. Simon Heath b. 27 Jun 1777 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Margaret Goodwin, 18 Apr 1814 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 19 May 1792 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Moses Goodwin and Tryphena Ladd).
+ 171 viii. James Heath b. 14 Apr 1779.
172 ix. Azubah Heath b. 7 Nov 1783 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
173 x. Abigail Heath b. 27 Oct 1785 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 2 Sep 1792, buried 1792 in Oxbow cemetery, Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
174 xi. Anna Heath b. 5 Sep 1787 in Vermont.

110. Aaron[5] Sargent (Hepzibah[4] Heath, Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13 Feb 1726 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 1797 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH. He married Submit Estabrooks, 16 Nov 1757 in East Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, b. abt 1729 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH.

Children:

175 i. Aaron[6] Sargent b. abt 1748 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH.
176 ii. Dominicus Sargent b. 20 Oct 1751 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA.
+ 177 iii. Samuel Sargent b. 26 Feb 1752.
178 iv. Elijah Sargent b. aft 1757 from Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH.
179 v. Zebadiah Sargent b. 6 Sep 1760 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 16 Nov 1828 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH.
180 vi. Theophilus Sargent b. 1767 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 1796.
181 vii. Sally Sargent b. 1769 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH.
182 viii. Comfort Sargent b. abt 1771 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH.

112. Josiah[5] Heath (Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26 Nov 1726 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA. He married Susannah Griffin, 5-Mar-1747 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH, b. 15-Jan-1726 (daughter of Peter Griffin and Mehitable Emerson).

Children:

183 i. Anna[6] Heath.
184 ii. Hannah Heath.
185 iii. Jane Heath.
186 iv. John Heath.
+ 187 v. Starling (Sterling) Heath b. 1759.
188 vi. James Heath.
189 vii. Jonathan Heath.
190 viii. Joseph Heath b. 1773 in New Chester, NH, d. 6-Dec-1857 in Bridgewater, NH. He married Betsey Bennett, 17-Nov-1796 in Sanbornton, NH, b. 1780 in NH (daughter of Tilton Bennett and Rachel Favor).

191 ix. Josiah Heath b. 1775 in New Chester, NH, d. 6-Dec-1857 in Bridgewater, NH. He married Sally Bennett, 5-Jun-1795 in Sanbornton, NH, b. 1775 in Hill, NH (daughter of Tilton Bennett and Rachel Favor).

113. Jonathan[5] Heath (Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Hannah Stevens, 1753 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH, b. 7 Jun 1735 (daughter of John Stevens and Sarah Blasdell).

Children:

192 i. Jonathan[6] Heath b. 23 Mar 1754 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH.
193 ii. Enoch Heath b. 22 Jan 1756 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH.
194 iii. Daniel Heath b. 21 Jan 1759 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH. He married Sarah Marsh (March), 1781 in Amesbury, NH, b. abt 1762 in Newburyport, NH.
+ 195 iv. John Heath b. 23 Feb 1761.
196 v. Samuel Heath b. 13 Nov 1762 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH.
197 vi. Molly Heath b. 3 Sep 1765 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH.
198 vii. Even Heath b. 9 Dec 1767 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH.
199 viii. James Heath b. 14 Nov 1769 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH.
200 ix. Hannah Heath b. 4 Dec 1771 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH.
201 x. Nathaniel Heath b. 3 Feb 1774 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH.
202 xi. Sarah Heath b. 4 Mar 1776 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH.
203 xii. Rachel Heath b. 22 Feb 1778 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH.
204 xiii. Abigail Heath b. 13 Mar 1780 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH.

114. Zebediah[5] Heath (Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 76.)

119. Mary "Polly"[5] Worthen (Thomas[4], Deborah (Deliverance)[3] Heath, Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1748 in Chester, Rockingham Co., NH, d. in Dorchester, Grafton Co., NH. She married John Clifford, b. 18 Mar 1737 from Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH.

Children:

+ 205 i. Joseph[6] Clifford b. abt 1776.
206 ii. Cynthia Clifford b. abt 1787 in New Hampshire, d. abt 1877.

120. Peter[5] Heath (Nathaniel[4], James[3], Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Jul 1742 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. 1817 in Stanstead, P.Q., Canada. He married Abigail Crawford, 11 Mar 1768 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, b. 1743 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Thomas Crawford and Jane Johnston), d. 1830 in Stanstead, P.Q., Canada.

Children:

207 i. John[6] Heath b. 26 Jan 1772 in Bridgewater, Grafton Co., NH, d. 13 Dec 1860 in DeKalb,IL.

Generation Six

123. Jonathan[6] Gile (Jonathan[5], Mary[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt Apr 1740 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, d. abt Jul 1815 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH. He married Sarah Sherburne, d. abt Feb 1813.

Children:

208 i. Abel[7] Gile b. 1787.

125. Asa[6] Heath (Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Oct 1754 in Sandown, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 29 Apr 1835 in Candia, Rockingham Co., NH. He married (1) Abigail Stevens, 1776 in Candia,

Rockingham Co., NH, b. 1754 in New Hampshire, d. 1818 in Candia, Rockingham Co., NH. He married (2) Joanna _____, b. abt 1755 in Rockingham Co., NH.

Children by Abigail Stevens:

209 i. David[7] Heath b. 1779, d. in Candia, Rockingham Co., NH.
210 ii. Abigail Heath d. 1860 in Rockingham Co., NH.
211 iii. Asa Heath d. 1831.

126. Moses[6] Heath (Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Jul 1756 in Sandown, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 11 Oct 1815 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. He married Dorcas West, 7 Oct 1779 in New Hampshire, b. 5 Mar 1763 in Sandown, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 31 Jan 1860 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

212 i. Enoch[7] Heath b. 5 Dec 1780 in Sandown, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 25 Sep 1825 in Derby, Orleans Co., VT.
213 ii. Moses F. Heath b. 1 Jul 1782 in Sandown, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 8 Mar 1855 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.
214 iii. Robert Heath b. 11 Oct 1784 in Sandown, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 1848 in Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., NY.
215 iv. D. Sally Heath b. 1785, d. 28 Apr 1798 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.
+ 216 v. Elizabeth Heath b. 29 Feb 1792.
+ 217 vi. David Heath b. 28 Feb 1795.

128. David[6] Heath (Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Apr 1760 in Sandown, Rockingham Co., NH. He married Polly _____, abt 1795 in Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1774 in Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 218 i. Dolly[7] Heath b. 25 Feb 1796.

129. Sarah[6] Heath (Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29 Jul 1762 in Sandown, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 21 Mar 1840 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. She married Thomas Wason, abt 1791 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 27 Jul 1767 in Candia, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 25 Sep 1838 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

219 i. James[7] Wason b. 1792 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 25 Apr 1825.
220 ii. Moses Wason b. 31 May 1795 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 18 Oct 1839 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.
221 iii. David Wason b. 5 Aug 1796 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 9 Sep 1839.
+ 222 iv. Thomas Wason b. 16 Feb 1800.
223 v. Edward B. Wason b. 9 Dec 1801 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 11 Mar 1883 in Vermont.

131. Deacon Joseph Duncan[6] Heath (Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Feb 1767, d. 28 Apr 1843. He married Leah Norris, 29 Jan 1792, b. 9 Apr 1771, d. 9 Oct 1855.

Children:

+ 224 i. Elizabeth[7] Heath b. 29 Feb 1792.
225 ii. Priscilla Heath b. 9 Nov 1793.
226 iii. Nancy Heath b. 22 Jul 1795, d. 23 May 1827.
227 iv. David Heath b. 27 Mar 1797 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.
+ 228 v. Hannah Heath b. 22 Mar 1799.
+ 229 vi. Joseph Heath b. 16 Oct 1800.
230 vii. James Heath b. 13 Sep 1802.
231 viii. Leah Heath b. 14 May 1804, d. 18 Feb 1807.

232 ix. Polly Heath b. 22 Jan 1806, d. 18 Feb 1807.
233 x. Mehitable Heath b. 20 Nov 1807. She married Silas Merrill, b. 23 Apr 1808 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (son of Elijah Merrill and Polly Annis), d. 8 Dec 1890 in Corinth Corner, Orange Co., VT.
234 xi. Lorinda Heath b. 8 Apr 1810.
235 xii. Electra Heath b. 1811 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 19 Jan 1895 in Stanstead, P.Q., Canada.
236 xiii. Mary Heath b. 10 May 1812, d. 12 May 1812.
+ 237 xiv. Moses Norris Heath b. 22 Jun 1815.

134. Hannah[6] Heath (Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Feb 1776 in Sandown, Rockingham Co., NH. She married Joshua Eastman, 3 Mar 1800 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 8-Mar-1773 (son of Edmond Eastman and Mary Davis).

Children:

238 i. Sally "Dolly"[7] Eastman b. 23 Feb 1801 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.
239 ii. Mary "Molly" Eastman b. 19 Nov 1803.
+ 240 iii. Laban Clark Eastman b. 24 Aug 1805.

135. Jesse[6] Heath (Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7 Apr 1759 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 27 Apr 1839 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton, VT (village cemetery). He married Phebe Straw, 1781 in Sandown, Rockingham Co., NH, b. abt 1761 in ME (daughter of John Straw and Abigail Sargent), d. 09-MAY-1842 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 241 i. John B.[7] Heath b. 25-DEC-1782.
+ 242 ii. Susanna Heath b. 27-Jun-1784.
+ 243 iii. Thomas Heath b. 13-DEC-1785.
244 iv. Moses Heath b. 29-OCT-1787 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3-Jun-1872 in Barton, VT, buried in Heath cemetery, Groton, VT. He married (1) Betsy Gates, Nov-1811, b. 1 Dec 1793 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Ezra Gates and Rachel Riggs), d. 14 May 1835, buried in Heath cemetery, Groton, VT. He married (2) Sally Chase, b. 9-Mar-1787 in Hawke, Rockingham Co., NH (daughter of Simon Chase and Mary George), d. 30-Apr-1861 in Barton, VT, buried in Heath cemetery, Groton, VT.
+ 245 v. James Heath b. 23-OCT-1789.
+ 246 vi. Moulton Heath b. 17-JAN-1792.
+ 247 vii. Daniel Heath b. 12-NOV-1793.
+ 248 viii. Sarah (Sally) Heath b. 22-MAY-1795.
+ 249 ix. Phebe A. Heath b. 22-JAN-1797.
+ 250 x. Jesse Heath b. 28-DEC-1798.
+ 251 xi. Elizabeth "Betsey" Heath b. 30-Nov-1800.
252 xii. Hazen Heath b. 29-SEP-1802 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
253 xiii. Jonathan Heath b. 28-APR-1804 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28-APR-1804.
254 xiv. Polly Heath b. 29-Jul-1805 in Groton, VT, d. 11-Oct-1806.
+ 255 xv. Cyrus P. Heath b. 11-Mar-1808.

136. Daniel[6] Heath (Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1760 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH. He married Hannah _____, 30-Jul-1785 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 256 i. Jacob G.[7] Heath b. 26-Sep-1797.

141. Ebenezer[6] Heath (Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1768 in Hampstead, NH. He married Rhoda Johnson, b. 12-Oct-1766 in Haddam, CT (daughter of Elihu Johnson and Sarah Heath).

Children:

+ 257 i. Moody[7] Heath b. 18-SEP-1787.
+ 258 ii. Rhoda Heath b. 14-OCT-1790.
259 iii. Polly Heath b. 27-FEB-1793 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30-May-1863 in Alden, Erie Co., NY. She married Seth Butterfield, 1811.
260 iv. Almira Heath b. 06-MAR-1796.
261 v. Elizabeth (Betsey) Heath b. 10-MAR-1798 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 07-JAN-1872. She married Robert Brown.
+ 262 vi. Truman Heath b. 19-SEP-1800.
263 vii. Hazen Heath b. 20-JAN-1803.

142. John[6] Heath (Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1772 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 1854 in Peru, Clinton Co., NY. He married Nancy A _____, abt 1799 in Vermont, b. abt 1784 in Connecticut.

Children:

264 i. John H.[7] Heath b. 5 Jan 1799 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, d. aft Jun 1885 in Grant, Cerro Gordo, IA. He married Eveline H. Drown, b. 28 Sep 1810 in Sheffield, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Peter Drown and Betsy Hawkins), d. bet 1850 & 1860.
+ 265 ii. Charles Heath b. abt 1802.
266 iii. Bradford Heath b. 1807 in Vermont.

145. Isaac J.[6] Heath (Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 Feb 1775 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 28 Dec 1858 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married Judith _____, abt 1799 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1771 in Connecticut, d. 21 Jan 1855.

Children:

+ 267 i. Albert Davenport[7] Heath b. 12 Jun 1803.
268 ii. Lucinda Heath b. abt 1813, d. abt Feb 1816.

146. John Hall[6] Heath (Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27 Mar 1777 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 30 Oct 1851 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Abigail Snow, 14 Jun 1802 in Lisbon, Grafton Co., NH, b. 24 Mar 1781 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. 9 Jul 1831 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married (2) Sarah "Sally" Woodworth, b. 1787 in Royalton, Windsor Co., VT, d. 23 Aug 1865 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children by Abigail Snow:

269 i. Relief[7] Heath b. 16 Sep 1802 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.
270 ii. A. Heath b. 5 Jun 1804 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 12 Jul 1862 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.
271 iii. William Heath b. 22 Jul 1806 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 14 Dec 1889 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA.
272 iv. Eliza B. Heath b. 1807 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 16 Aug 1810 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.
+ 273 v. Thomas W. Heath b. 3 Sep 1810.
+ 274 vi. Eliza Heath b. 7 Nov 1812.
275 vii. Walter Heath b. 31 Oct 1814 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 11 Jan 1849 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.
276 viii. Charles Heath b. 1825 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.

147. Timothy[6] Heath (Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Jun 1779 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 13 Apr 1858 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Susanah George, 31 Mar 1816 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 1 Aug 1786 in Brentwood, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 14 Mar 1830 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married (2) Susan Dorothy George, 8 Mar 1835 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 10 Apr 1795 in Brentwood, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 29 Sep 1857 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children by Susanah George:

277 i. George[7] Heath b. 1818 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 29 Mar 1859 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.
278 ii. Mary Jane Heath b. 1821 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 15 Feb 1849 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.
279 iii. Stephen Heath b. 1821 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Sep 1868 in Massachusetts.
280 iv. Charles Heath b. 1824 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 17 Mar 1893 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.
281 v. Adeline Heath b. 15 Sep 1825 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 6 Feb 1889 in Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA.
+ 282 vi. Amanda M. Heath b. 1828.
283 vii. Dorotha "Dolly" Heath b. Jan 1830 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 May 1902 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

156. Ezekial[6] Gile (Nathan[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. bef 1776 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH. He married Polly Phillips, 15 Aug 1807 in Plymouth, Grafton Co., NH, b. 1786 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH, d. in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

284 i. Ezekial Don[7] Gile b. 11 Mar 1807 in Plymouth, Grafton Co., NH.
285 ii. Anson Gile b. 30 Aug 1808 in Plymouth, Grafton Co., NH.
+ 286 iii. Jonathan Eaton Giles b. 1 May 1810.
287 iv. Amos Webster Phillips Gile b. 4 Jun 1814 in Plymouth, Grafton Co., NH.
288 v. daughter Gile.

157. Judith[6] Gile (Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1770 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 20 Oct 1845 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT. She married Robards Darling, Dec 1783 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, b. 15-OCT-1765 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH (son of John Darling and Phoebe Robards), d. 4-Jan-1840 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 289 i. Deliverence[7] Darling b. 16-NOV-1785.
+ 290 ii. Judith Darling b. 16 Nov 1787.
+ 291 iii. John Darling b. 14-OCT-1789.
+ 292 iv. Hannah Darling b. 07-MAY-1791.
+ 293 v. Medad Darling b. 05-AUG-1794.
+ 294 vi. Daniel Darling b. 26-FEB-1797.
+ 295 vii. Ruth Darling b. 18-DEC-1798.
+ 296 viii. Sally (Sarah) Darling b. 23-SEP-1800.
+ 297 ix. Phoebe Darling b. 21-OCT-1802.
+ 298 x. Rhoda Darling b. 07-JUL-1804.
299 xi. Susanna Darling b. 19-AUG-1806 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-DEC-1898. She married (1) Ephraim Low, 15 Feb 1844 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19 Apr 1800 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Obadiah Low and Sally Hobbs), d. 26 Mar 1850 in

Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married (2) David Jones, 1859, b. 1805 in Vermont (son of Jacob Jones), d. 1874.

+ 300 xii. Nathan Darling b. 5 Aug 1808.

+ 301 xiii. Lucinda Darling b. 29 May 1810.

158. Benjamin[6] Knight (Sarah[5] Jackman, Rachel[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt Apr 1796 in Landaff, Grafton Co., NH, d. 10 Nov 1858 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Elvira P. Morton, 13 Jan 1831, b. abt 1805, d. 17 Feb 1897 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 302 i. Andrew J.[7] Knight b. 27 Aug 1836.

159. Phoebe[6] Robards (Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-JUN-1748 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 2 Aug 1827 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John Darling, 24-DEC-1764 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, b. 29-JAN-1744 in Kingston, Rockingham Co., NH (son of John Darling and Hannah Morse), d. 1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.

Children:

+ 303 i. Robards[7] Darling b. 15-OCT-1765.

304 ii. Jonathan Darling b. 20-DEC-1767 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 9-Oct-1820 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Hannah Abbott, abt 1795 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. Dec 1773 in Andover, MA or Pembroke, NH (daughter of Job Abbott and Phebe Farnum).

+ 305 iii. Sarah "Sally" Darling b. 14-JUN-1770.

306 iv. Josiah Darling b. 14-Jun-1772 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 1828. He married Susanna Abbott, b. Dec 1778 (daughter of Job Abbott and Phebe Farnum).

+ 307 v. Samuel Darling b. 18-JUL-1775.

+ 308 vi. Moses Darling b. 01-DEC-1777.

+ 309 vii. Meribah Darling b. 1778.

+ 310 viii. Dorothy Darling b. 1780.

+ 311 ix. Phebe Darling b. 2 Jun 1782.

+ 312 x. Stephen Darling b. 1786.

+ 313 xi. Hannah Darling b. 14-Jun-1790.

165. Mary Polly[6] Heath (Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-DEC-1769 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 21-JAN-1821 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Joseph Ricker, 27-Oct-1793 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 13-FEB-1765 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH (son of Joshua Ricker and Betsey Drew), d. 21-JAN-1851 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Joseph Hancock, b. 29 Jun 1757 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 2 Mar 1831 in Illinois.

Children by Joseph Ricker:

314 i. Venus[7] Ricker b. 20-Aug-1793 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1795.

+ 315 ii. Abigail Ricker b. 9-Mar-1795.

316 iii. Eunice Ricker b. 22-Dec-1797 in Bath, NH, d. 28-Nov-1815 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

317 iv. Azzubah Ricker b. 19-Sep-1799 in Bath, NH, d. 6-May-1806 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 318 v. Simon Ricker b. 5-Oct-1801.

319 vi. Amaziah Ricker b. 14-Jul-1803 in Bath, NH, d. abt 1815.

+ 320 vii. Joseph Ricker b. 12-JAN-1805.

+ 321 viii. Orson Charles Ricker b. 18-NOV-1806.

+ 322 ix. Benjamin Ricker b. 15-Nov-1808.

323 x. Mary Ricker b. 29-Apr-1809 in Bath, NH, d. 1-Apr-1814.
+ 324 xi. Andrew Ricker b. 10-Feb-1810.
325 xii. Betsey Ricker b. 8-Jun-1812 in Bath, NH, d. 6-May-1820 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
326 xiii. Azzubah Ricker b. 22-Dec-1814 in Bath, NH, d. 13-Jan-1884 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

166. Prudence[6] Heath (Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Nov-1771 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 7 Dec 1813 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Elihu Hugh Johnson, abt 1791, b. 18 Jul 1770 in Rumney, Grafton Co., NH (son of Elihu Johnson and Sarah Heath), d. 11-Oct-1852 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

327 i. Herman[7] Johnson b. 26-Oct-1792 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1860 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
328 ii. Rebecca Johnson b. 15-Mar-1795 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married _____ Dole.
+ 329 iii. Nathan Johnson b. 11-Feb-1797.
330 iv. Hulda Johnson b. 10-Jul-1802 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married A. M. Pike.

167. Joseph[6] Heath (Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19 Aug 1773 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1811 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH. He married Mary Kimball, d. in Bath, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 331 i. Amos K.[7] Heath b. 30 Sep 1799.

168. Nathan[6] Heath (Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Jul 1775 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. in Bath, Grafton Co., NH. He married Louisa Chamberlin, 22 Sep 1796, b. abt 1776 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH, d. 16 Sep 1850.

Children:

332 i. Abigail[7] Heath b. 17 Jun 1798 in Bridgewater, Grafton Co., NH, d. 9 Feb 1858 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
+ 333 ii. Betsey Heath b. 1799.
+ 334 iii. Isaac Heath b. abt 1805.
335 iv. Rachel Heath b. abt 1808 in New Hampshire.

171. James[6] Heath (Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Apr 1779 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 5 Mar 1810 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Joanna Barney, 11 Apr 1808, b. abt 1791 (daughter of Martin Barney and Betsey Bucklin).

Children:

+ 336 i. Azubah[7] Heath b. 21 May 1809.

177. Samuel[6] Sargent (Aaron[5], Hepzibah[4] Heath, Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26 Feb 1752 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH, d. abt 1792 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH. He married Miriam Tucker, 1770 in Salisbury, Hillsborough Co., NH, b. 11 Apr 1764 in Kingston, Rockingham Co., NH, d. aft 28 Sep 1839.

Children:

+ 337 i. Ezra[7] Sargent b. 21 Mar 1774.
338 ii. Aaron Sargent b. 15 Oct 1775 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 27 Jan 1822.
339 iii. Samuel Sargent b. 21 Mar 1777 in Loudon, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 9 May 1855 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH.
+ 340 iv. Dominicus Sargent b. 11 Nov 1778.
341 v. Lydia Sargent b. 10 Feb 1783 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH.
342 vi. Charles Sargent b. 28 Feb 1785 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 27 Jan 1868 in Stewartstown, Coos Co., NH.

343 vii. Sally Sargent b. 27 Jan 1787 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH.
344 viii. Nancy Sargent b. 22 Jul 1790 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 10 Jul 1864 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH.
345 ix. John Sargent b. 12 Jun 1792 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 18 Jan 1793 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH.
346 x. Myra Sargent b. 25 Feb 1794 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH.

187. Starling (Sterling)[6] Heath (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1759 in Haverhill, MA, d. 28-Oct-1828 in Cabot, VT. He married Elizabeth Ladd, 30-Dec-1783 in New Chester, NH, b. abt 1764 (daughter of Jeremiah Ladd and Priscilla Sanborn).

Children:

347 i. William L.[7] Heath b. 10-May-1789 in Cabot, VT.
348 ii. Dorothy Heath b. 1804.
349 iii. Samuel Heath b. 2-Jun-1808.

195. John[6] Heath (Jonathan[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Feb 1761 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH, d. aft 1850. He married Rachel Kentfield, 31 Jan 1785 in Bridgewater, Grafton Co., NH, b. 5 Oct 1765 in Bridgewater, Grafton Co., NH, d. 23 Nov 1867 in Brownville, Piscataquis, ME.

Children:

350 i. John G.[7] Heath b. 27 Mar 1792 in Bridgewater, Grafton Co., NH, d. 17 Nov 1871 in Brownville, Piscataquis, ME. He married Sally Marble, b. abt 1787 in Minnesota (daughter of Jonathan Marble), d. aft 1880.

205. Joseph[6] Clifford (Mary "Polly"[5] Worthen, Thomas[4], Deborah (Deliverance)[3] Heath, Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1776 in Dorchester, Grafton Co., NH, d. 12 Feb 1850 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Polly Wells, 17 Sep 1797 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14 Sep 1778 in Plymouth, Grafton Co., NH, d. 8 Nov 1822 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Anna Tice, 16 Mar 1823 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1792 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 Sep 1863 in North Danville, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Polly Wells:

351 i. Alvira[7] Clifford b. 1 Dec 1797 in Plymouth, Grafton Co., NH, d. 10 Mar 1868 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Jonathan Badger Jr., 3 Jul 1817 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18 Jun 1793 in Pomfret, Windsor Co., VT (son of Jonathan Badger and Abigail Rice), d. 22 Jul 1883 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
352 ii. Wells W. Clifford b. 15 Nov 1799 in Plymouth, Grafton Co., NH, d. 30 Jun 1869 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Phebe Phillips, 16 Mar 1825 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 8 Aug 1808 in Wheelock, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 353 iii. Rufus C. Clifford b. 4 Jan 1802.
354 iv. John N. Clifford b. 21 Feb 1816 in Litchfield, Kennebec Co., ME.
355 v. Samuel N. Clifford b. 9 Dec 1819 in Litchfield, Kennebec Co., ME.

Children by Anna Tice:

356 vi. William Clifford b. abt 1827, d. 14 Jul 1849 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT.
357 vii. Cyrus Clifford b. 1829 in Vermont, d. 13 Aug 1850 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT.
358 viii. Joseph B. Clifford b. 1832 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31 Oct 1856 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT.
359 ix. Lorenzo Clifford b. 1832 in Vermont.
360 x. Benjamin F. Clifford b. 1835 in North Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 Oct 1921 in North Danville, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Anna Rebecca Lane, 14 Jun 1863 in Danville,

Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27 Sep 1841 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH, d. 30 Jun 1910 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 361 xi. Marion Clifford b. 1837.

Generation Seven

216. Elizabeth[7] Heath (Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29 Feb 1792, d. 16 Aug 1862, buried in Corinth Corners, Orange Co., VT. She married John Albert Magoon, 18 Feb 1808 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 18 Dec 1781 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (son of Moses Magoon and Sarah Smith), d. 16 Dec 1855 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 362 i. John L.[8] Magoon b. 11 Oct 1808.

+ 363 ii. Moses H. Magoon b. 19 Jul 1810.

217. David[7] Heath (Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Feb 1795 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 22 Feb 1885 in Narrows Hill, Stanstead, P. Q., Canada. He married Rhoda Merrill, b. abt 1799 in Stanstead, P.Q., Canada.

Children:

364 i. Slatera[8] Heath b. abt 1818 in Stanstead, P.Q., Canada, d. 12 Apr 1893 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA. She married Dudley Magoon, d. bef 1893, buried in Quebec, Canada.

+ 365 ii. Rhoda M. Heath b. 18-SEP-1829.

366 iii. Esther R. Heath b. 16 Jun 1843 in Stanstead, P.Q., Canada, d. 2 Apr 1912 in Ayer's Cliff, Memphremagog. P. Q., Canada. She married Thomas W. Hunter, 27 Jan 1862 in Derby, Orleans Co., VT.

218. Dolly[7] Heath (David[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25 Feb 1796 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. She married John Kennedy, 14 Dec 1813 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1788.

Children:

+ 367 i. George W.[8] Kennedy b. 1815.

368 ii. Franklin Kennedy b. 1821 in Vermont, d. 24 Feb 1878 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married Mary R. Gage, b. 1830 in New Hampshire.

222. Thomas[7] Wason (Sarah[6] Heath, Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Feb 1800 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Mar 1882. He married May A. E. Taplin, d. abt 1904.

Children:

+ 369 i. George[8] Wason b. 24 Feb 1836.

224. Elizabeth[7] Heath (Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 216.)

228. Hannah[7] Heath (Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22 Mar 1799. She married Gould Norris.

Children:

+ 370 i. Joseph H.[8] Norris.

229. Joseph[7] Heath (Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Oct 1800, d. 11 May 1827. He married Emily Dearborn.

Children:

+ 371 i. Emma[8] Heath b. 7 Jan 1859.

237. Moses Norris[7] Heath (Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22 Jun 1815, d. 3 Apr 1895. He married Elvira Merrill, 1 Jun 1840 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 24 Nov 1823 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 24 Dec 1911 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 372 i. Henry Martin[8] Heath b. 8 Apr 1853.
+ 373 ii. Lorenzo D. Heath b. 3 Mar 1846.
374 iii. George C. Heath b. 4 May 1848 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 1 Dec 1925 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT. He married Fidelia C. Dickinson, 10 Feb 1871 in Vermont, b. 17 Jun 1846 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 16 Feb 1927 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT.
+ 375 iv. Mary Melvina Heath b. 16 Jun 1860.

240. Laban Clark[7] Eastman (Hannah[6] Heath, Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 Aug 1805 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 6 Dec 1892 in Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., VT. He married Elizabeth M. Whitcomb, 4 Feb 1836 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT, b. 18 Jan 1817 in Washington, Orange Co., VT, d. 30 Jan 1888 in Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., VT.

Children:

+ 376 i. Leander Laban[8] Eastman b. 19 Apr 1843.
+ 377 ii. Carlos Frederick Eastman b. 19 Jul 1847.
378 iii. Julia E. Eastman b. abt 1857 in VT. She married James Monroe Hadley, 4 Nov 1880.

241. John B.[7] Heath (Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-DEC-1782 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21-Sep-1869 in East Liberty, Logan Co., OH. He married Hannah Darling, 10-Dec-1804 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14-Jun-1790 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH (daughter of John Darling and Phoebe Robards), d. 19-Sep-1869 in East Liberty, Logan Co., OH.

Children:

+ 379 i. Belinda[8] Heath b. 27-May-1806.
+ 380 ii. Jesse Heath III. b. 20-Jun-1810.
381 iii. Olive Heath b. 16-Mar-1813 in Groton, VT.
382 iv. John Heath b. 18-Apr-1816 in Groton, VT. He married (1) Hester Ann Davis, 14-Aug-1851 in Logan Co., OH. He married (2) Margaret Marshall, 18-Dec-1854 in Logan Co., OH.
+ 383 v. Jonathan D. Heath b. 25-Mar-1818.
384 vi. Phebe Heath b. 18-Nov-1820 in Groton, VT, d. 1877. She married Ira D. Greene.
+ 385 vii. Albert Galiton Heath b. 27-Apr-1823.
+ 386 viii. Daniel Robert Heath III. b. 10-Oct-1825.
+ 387 ix. Jason Wilkins Heath b. 29-Dec-1828.

242. Susanna[7] Heath (Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-Jun-1784 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Stanley, 21-May-1806 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1782.

Children:

+ 388 i. Daniel P.[8] Stanley b. 1800.
+ 389 ii. Betsey P. Stanley b. 19-Sep-1815.

243. Thomas[7] Heath (Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-DEC-1785 in Groton, VT, d. 19-Apr-1815. He married Vodica L. Slye, b. 1788 (daughter of John Slye and Ruth Brown).

Children:

390 i. Emma[8] Heath b. abt 1810.
391 ii. Thomas Mallory Heath b. abt 1811.

245. James[7] Heath (Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-OCT-1789 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 02-SEP-1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 29 Aug 1811 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Agnes Nancy Taisey, b. 25-Dec-1792 in Scotland (daughter of Robert Taisey and Agnes Gault), d. 08-JAN-1870 in Groton, VT.

Children:

392 i. boy[8] Heath d. young.
+ 393 ii. Eleanor Heath b. 13-Oct-1813.
+ 394 iii. Mary Elizabeth Heath b. abt 1817.
+ 395 iv. Robert Taisey Heath b. 19-Apr-1822.
+ 396 v. Agnes G. Heath.

246. Moulton[7] Heath (Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-JAN-1792 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Feb 1842 in Sandyville, Tuscarawas Co., OH. He married (1) Ruby Savage, b. abt 1794. He married (2) Azubah Sawyer, 1820, b. 15 Sep 1795 in Vermont, d. 9 Dec 1879 in Livingston Co., MO, buried in Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO.

Children by Azubah Sawyer:

397 i. Sophronia[8] Heath b. 8 Mar 1829 in Vermont, d. 23 Nov 1891, buried in Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO. She married Matthew (Mathias) Taisey, b. 29 May 1812 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Apr 1881, buried in Chillicothe, Livingston Co., MO.

247. Daniel[7] Heath (Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-NOV-1793 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31-Aug-1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Mary Polly Hodgdon, __-Apr-1818, b. 16-Jul-1800 (daughter of William (Hodgden or Hodgdon) Hodsdon and Olive Paul), d. 17-Dec-1846. He married (2) Caroline W. Hosmer, b. 21-AUG-1806 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Aaron Hosmer Jr. and Dorothy Darling), d. 12-APR-1877 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Mary Polly Hodgdon:

+ 398 i. Narcissa[8] Heath b. 21-JUN-1818.
+ 399 ii. Benjamin Franklin Heath b. 17-Feb-1820.
400 iii. William H. Heath b. 15-Jul-1822 in Groton, VT, d. 12-Oct-1894.
401 iv. Emily Heath b. 4-Oct-1824 in Groton, VT, d. 6-Jul-1842.
402 v. Chester Heath b. 9-Nov-1826 in Groton, VT, d. 12-Jun-1827.
403 vi. Orange Heath b. 20-Sep-1828 in Groton, VT, d. 24-Oct-1916.
404 vii. Mary Jane Heath b. 5-Sep-1830 in Groton, VT. She married Foster Richardson.
405 viii. Daniel Heath Jr. b. 10-Dec-1832 in Groton, VT, d. 20-Jul-1864.
+ 406 ix. Elizabeth 'Eliza' Heath b. 14-May-1835.
407 x. Silas Heath b. 28-Jan-1837 in Groton, VT, d. 12-Apr-1890.
408 xi. Stephen Heath b. 20-Jul-1840 in Groton, VT, d. 12-Jan-1908.
+ 409 xii. Phebe Heath b. 26-May-1842.
410 xiii. Anna Olive Heath b. 30-Oct-1844 in Groton, VT.
411 xiv. Emily 'Ellen' A. Heath b. 17-Dec-1846 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4-Apr-1888. She married Alonzo Richardson.

248. Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath (Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-MAY-1795 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Mar 1877 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John O. Page, b. 30-APR-1787 in Haverhill, NH (son of Jacob Page and Sarah "Sally" Johnson), d. 03-FEB-1865 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 412 i. Jacob Fowler[8] Paige b. 2-Sep-1815.

+ 413 ii. Vodacca Heath Page b. 22-Jan-1817.
+ 414 iii. Alanson Smith Page b. 30-Aug-1818.
415 iv. Ruth Whitaker Page b. 17-May-1820 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16-Mar-1867.
+ 416 v. Jesse Heath Page b. 25-Dec-1821.
417 vi. Dennison Burnham Page b. 23-Jan-1823 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-Nov-1881 in Groveland, Essex Co., MA. He married Sarah Ann Moore.
+ 418 vii. Martha "Polly" Taplin Page b. 2-Oct-1825.
419 viii. Phebe Heath Page b. 3-Nov-1827 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1851 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 420 ix. William Holt Page b. 29-Aug-1829.
+ 421 x. Mary H. Page b. 29 Aug 1829.
422 xi. Samuel Whitaker Paige b. 17-Aug-1831 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Dec 1879 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
423 xii. Jonathan Fowler Page b. 30-Jun-1833 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29-Feb-1892 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
424 xiii. Lydia Page b. 20-Aug-1835 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-Jun-1870 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
425 xiv. Caroline Bradley Page b. 07-SEP-1837 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 08-DEC-1872. She married Haman Hosmer, b. in Topsham, VT (son of Josiah Darling Hosmer and Lois R. Green).

249. Phebe A.[7] Heath (Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-JAN-1797 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-DEC-1886 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John Taisey, 16-JUN-1814, b. 11-JAN-1791 in Scotland (son of Robert Taisey and Agnes Gault), d. 06-AUG-1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

426 i. Elizabeth[8] Taisey b. 21-JUL-1814 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1814, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.
+ 427 ii. William Taisey b. 30-DEC-1816.
428 iii. Maria Taisey b. 17-SEP-1818 in Groton, VT, d. 1819.
429 iv. John G. Taisey b. 04-SEP-1820 in Groton, VT, d. 15-SEP-1829.
+ 430 v. Thomas H. Taisey b. 09-JUL-1822.
+ 431 vi. Robert Taisey b. 14-OCT-1823.
+ 432 vii. Jesse Taisey b. 28-JUN-1825.
+ 433 viii. Sarah Maria Taisey b. 04-APR-1827.
434 ix. Cyrus Taisey b. 28-APR-1828 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1853 in Morman Island, CA.
+ 435 x. Lodema Taisey b. 08-NOV-1832.
+ 436 xi. Roxanna Taisey b. 11-DEC-1838.
437 xii. Mary Jane Taisey b. 05-JUL-1841 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-Jan-1931. She married (1) Isaac McClary Ricker, 3-Dec-1863, b. 10-APR-1839 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Orson Charles Ricker and Lydia Taisey), d. 15-Aug-1910 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married (2) Thomas Bartlett Hall, 8-Nov-1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-Nov-1834 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Isaac Newton Hall and Elizabeth Taisey), d. 31-May-1918 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

250. Jesse[7] Heath (Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-DEC-1798 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11-Apr-1883 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Mehitable (Hettie) Paul, 28-Dec-1820 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Sep-1799 in

Sanford, York Co., ME (daughter of Josiah Paul and Huldah "Matilda" Gary), d. 25-Feb-1877 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT.

Children:

+ 438 i. Josiah P.[8] Heath b. 11-Nov-1821.
+ 439 ii. Lois Heath b. 8-Nov-1824.
+ 440 iii. Maria Paul Heath b. 18-May-1829.

251. Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath (Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Nov-1800 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7-Jan-1872. She married Robert Brown, 13-Aug-1818 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12 Jan 1797 in Antrim, Ireland (son of Stafford Brown and Nancy Houston), d. 28-FEB-1872 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 441 i. William B.[8] Brown b. 12 Jan 1819.
+ 442 ii. Nancy H. Brown b. 07-APR-1821.
+ 443 iii. Phebe H. Brown b. 07-APR-1821.
+ 444 iv. Thomas H. Brown b. 09-JAN-1823.
+ 445 v. James Brown b. 13-DEC-1824.
446 vi. Robert Brown b. 1830.

255. Cyrus P.[7] Heath (Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Mar-1808 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3 Mar 1895 in Brownington, Orleans Co., VT. He married Margaret Stewart, b. 28 Jul 1812, d. 28 Jul 1858, buried in Brownington Center, Orleans Co., VT.

Children:

447 i. Carlos[8] Heath b. 18 Dec 1834, d. 28 Sep 1851 in Brownington, Orleans Co., VT, buried in Brownington Center, Orleans Co., VT.
448 ii. Martin Heath b. 28 Mar 1841, d. 8 Oct 1863 in Brownington, Orleans Co., VT, buried in Brownington Center, Orleans Co., VT.
+ 449 iii. Martha Ellen Heath b. 30 Dec 1841.
450 iv. George Heath b. 12 Aug 1845, d. 1 Jun 1864, buried in Brownington Center, Orleans Co., VT.

256. Jacob G.[7] Heath (Daniel[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Sep-1797, d. bef 1850 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Heath cemetery, Groton, VT. He married Sarah "Sally" Bachelder, b. 28 Feb 1794 in Andover, Merrimack Co., NH (daughter of David Bachelder and Dolly Batchelder), d. 4 Oct 1856, buried in Heath cemetery, Groton, VT.

Children:

+ 451 i. Daniel[8] Heath.
+ 452 ii. Sylvia Ann Heath b. 27-Aug-1820.
453 iii. Augusta Heath b. abt 1837 in Vermont.
+ 454 iv. Mary Jane Heath b. 31 Jul 1839.

257. Moody[7] Heath (Ebenezer[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-SEP-1787 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Hannah _____.

Children:

455 i. Joshua Pettingell[8] Heath b. 22-Mar-1807 in Newburyport, MA.
456 ii. James Heath b. 12-Sep-1808 in Newburyport, MA.
457 iii. Charles Heath b. 7-Oct-1810 in Newburyport, MA.

258. Rhoda[7] Heath (Ebenezer[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-OCT-1790 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Burton Munroe.

Children:

458 i. George[8] Munroe.
459 ii. Phebe Munroe. She married Jared Hart.
460 iii. John Munroe.
461 iv. Lucinda Munroe.
462 v. Truman Munroe.

262. Truman[7] Heath (Ebenezer[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-SEP-1800. He married Julia _____.

Children:

463 i. Elliott[8] Heath.
464 ii. William Heath.
465 iii. Spencer Heath.

265. Charles[7] Heath (John[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1802. He married Priscilla Jones, 8 Jan 1827 in Compton, P.Q., Canada, b. abt 1808 in Canada.

Children:

466 i. Matilda[8] Heath b. 1833 in Beekmantown, NY.
467 ii. John Heath b. 1836 in Beekmantown, NY.
468 iii. Nathan Heath b. 1836 in Beekmantown, NY.
469 iv. Gilbert J. Heath b. 1838 in Beekmantown, NY.
470 v. Charles Heath b. 1842 in Beekmantown, NY.
471 vi. Mary Heath b. 1844 in Beekmantown, NY, d. 1909.
+ 472 vii. Melvin Frank Heath b. 14-Jul-1846.
473 viii. Orinda Heath b. 1849 in Beekmantown, NY.

267. Albert Davenport[7] Heath (Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12 Jun 1803, d. 29 Feb 1880. He married Amanda (Mandy) Jones, 18 Sep 1832, b. 11 Mar 1814, d. 20 Feb 1891.

Children:

474 i. Sarah Jones[8] Heath b. 5 Nov 1833, d. 10 Jul 1842.
475 ii. Edward Plummer Heath b. 28 Nov 1835, d. abt Jun 1848.
+ 476 iii. Albert Dana Heath b. 6 Jan 1839.
477 iv. Horace Leonard Heath b. 5 Jan 1842, d. 23 Oct 1865 in Civil War in Florida, buried in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
478 v. Henry Blanchard Heath b. 5 Jan 1842, d. 17 Oct 1865 in Civil War in Virginia, buried in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
479 vi. Lydia Amanda Heath b. 3 Jul 1844.
+ 480 vii. Meriam Huntley Heath b. 4 Oct 1849.

273. Thomas W.[7] Heath (John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Sep 1810 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 23 Jan 1881. He married Hannah W. Carter, 1 Mar 1855, b. 13 Jun 1818 (daughter of Levi Carter and Martha Wiggin), d. abt Nov 1874.

Children:

+ 481 i. Henry William[8] Heath b. 4 Jul 1863.

274. Eliza[7] Heath (John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7 Nov 1812 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 19 Sep 1848 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married James Harry Moore, 7 Mar

1841 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 1820 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 15 Oct 1857 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 482 i. James Carlos[8] Moore b. Dec 1846.

282. Amanda M.[7] Heath (Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1828 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 16 Dec 1882 in Vermont. She married Alexander Thompson III., 19 Jan 1851 in West Fairlee, Orange Co., VT, b. in Antrim, Hillsborough, NH (son of Alexander Thompson II. and Matilda Richardson).

Children:

483 i. Frank P.[8] Thompson b. 2 Aug 1852 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 30 Aug 1940 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Addie Bell Taplin, b. abt Jan 1853 (daughter of Nathan Taplin and Caroline Bickford), d. 30 Aug 1940.

484 ii. Matilda M. Thompson b. 20 Nov 1856 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 10 May 1927 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) Albert Merrill Bedell, 12 Feb 1893 in Vermont, b. 12 Feb 1841 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH (son of Merrill Soper Bedell and Mary Esther Ricker), d. 12 Jun 1922 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married (2) Nelson DeGoosh, b. abt 1853 in Vermont (son of Moses DeGoosh and Ann Jones).

+ 485 iii. John B. Thompson b. abt Apr 1862.

+ 486 iv. William Henry Thompson b. 27 Jul 1865.

286. Jonathan Eaton[7] Giles (Ezekial[6] Gile, Nathan[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1 May 1810 in Plymouth, Grafton Co., NH, d. abt 1870 in TX. He married (1) Nancy Irons, 20 Oct 1840 in Jefferson Co., OH, b. abt 1819. He married (2) Sarah Louisa Harry, 8 Apr 1844 in Jefferson Co., OH, b. 31 Jul 1820 in York. York Co., PA (daughter of James Harry and Lydia Brown), d. 26 Jul 1894 in Streator, LaSalle Co., IL.

Children by Sarah Louisa Harry:

487 i. Mary Ruth[8] Giles b. abt 1845 in OH. She married George D. Ashworth, 9 Dec 1877 in Belmont Co., OH, b. abt 1841 in OH.

488 ii. Ezekial Phillips Giles b. 11 Mar 1850 in Loydsville, Belmont Co., OH, d. 6 Apr 1919 in Streator, LaSalle Co., IL. He married Mary L. Simpson, 14 Jun 1880 in Streator, LaSalle Co., IL, b. 1850, d. 16 Jan 1940 in Streator, LaSalle Co., IL.

489 iii. Viola C. Giles b. 1853 in OH, d. 22 Jan 1894 in Streator, LaSalle Co., IL. She married William J. Morris, 3 Oct 1882 in Streator, LaSalle Co., IL, b. 1843 in Livingston Co., IL.

+ 490 iv. Minerva Aldana Giles b. 4 Jun 1860.

289. Deliverence[7] Darling (Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-NOV-1785 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 20-AUG-1849. She married (1) Caleb Parker, b. 28 Feb 1784 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH (son of John Parker and Martha Lovejoy), d. 1878 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) David Jenkins, abt 1806 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt Jul 1788 in Highgate, Franklin Co., VT.

Children by Caleb Parker:

+ 491 i. Lydia Darling[8] Parker b. 1/30-Sep-1802.

Children by David Jenkins:

+ 492 ii. Judith Jenkins b. 10-NOV-1808.

+ 493 iii. Drucilla Jenkins b. 17-OCT-1810.

+ 494 iv. David Jenkins.

+ 495 v. Almira Jenkins b. 05-MAY-1817.

290. Judith[7] Darling (Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Nov 1787 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 05-AUG-1851 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) William Taisey, 2 Aug 1808 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 03-SEP-1777 in Scotland (son of William Tassie and Elizabeth Robison), d. 23-JUN-1813 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Norris Marshall, abt 1814, b. 14 May 1791 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (son of Moses Marshall and Dolly Meloon), d. 5 Aug 1858 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by William Taisey:

496 i. William[8] Taisey b. 01-NOV-1809 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-NOV-1809 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.

+ 497 ii. Elizabeth Taisey b. 08-FEB-1811.

+ 498 iii. Lydia Taisey b. 14-NOV-1812.

Children by Norris Marshall:

+ 499 iv. McLane Marshall b. 1816.

+ 500 v. William Marshall b. Oct 1820.

+ 501 vi. Rose Ann Marshall b. May 1823.

291. John[7] Darling (Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-OCT-1789 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-NOV-1855 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT. He married Janette "Jane" Brock, 29-DEC-1821 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 03-AUG-1793 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Brock and Phebe Abbott), d. 28-SEP-1888 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT (last burial).

Children:

+ 502 i. John Brock[8] Darling b. 22-NOV-1822.

+ 503 ii. Jonathan Robards Darling b. 16-NOV-1823.

+ 504 iii. Judith Darling b. 16-JAN-1825.

505 iv. Phebe Darling b. 15 Dec 1826, d. 12 Aug 1827.

506 v. Phebe Darling b. 27 Aug 1827, d. 1827.

507 vi. George Darling b. 1829, d. 1830, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.

508 vii. Phebe Darling b. 24 Nov 1829, d. 15 May 1847.

509 viii. George Washington Darling b. 29-SEP-1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-NOV-1848, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.

+ 510 ix. Janette Darling b. 28-FEB-1834.

+ 511 x. Walter Scott Darling b. 18-JAN-1837.

292. Hannah[7] Darling (Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-MAY-1791 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1839 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT. She married John Whitehill, JUN-1811, b. 13-APR-1786 in Inchinnan, Scotland (son of Abraham Whitehill and Mary Elizabeth Patterson), d. abt 1838 in Joliet, IL.

Children:

+ 512 i. Elizabeth[8] Whitehill b. 25-MAY-1812.

513 ii. Abram Whitehill b. abt 1814 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. unm. in Philadelphia, PA.

+ 514 iii. John D. Whitehill b. 17-MAY-1816.

+ 515 iv. James Milligan Whitehill b. 17-MAY-1817.

+ 516 v. George W. Whitehill b. abt 1823.

+ 517 vi. Sarah Jane Whitehill b. 09-JUL-1824.

+ 518 vii. Nancy A. Whitehill b. 10-DEC-1828.

293. Medad[7] Darling (Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 05-AUG-1794 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 08-MAR-1878 in Albany, VT. He married Elizabeth Hamblet,

21-APR-1814, b. 08-JUN-1782 in Dracut, Middlesex Co., MA (daughter of Jonathan Hamblet and Elizabeth Richardson), d. 28-JUN-1861.

Children:

519 i. Jeremiah[8] Darling b. 09-NOV-1814 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-MAR-1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 520 ii. Norris Marshall Darling b. 28-DEC-1816.

+ 521 iii. Emily Darling b. 14 Feb 1819.

522 iv. Manley Darling b. 4 Oct 1821 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Aug 1898. He married (1) Rowena A. Edwards. He married (2) Acenath Harvey.

523 v. Alden Hamblet Darling b. 10 Dec 1823 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Dec 1905 in Craftsbury, VT. He married (1) Lucy Bonney. He married (2) Anna M. Bosworth.

524 vi. Juliaette Darling b. 1 Jun 1826, d. 21 May 1834 in Albany, VT.

294. Daniel[7] Darling (Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-FEB-1797 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13-SEP-1889 in Bangor, Lacrosse Co., WI. He married (1) Mary (Lizzie) Taisey, abt 1818, b. 16-FEB-1800 in Groton, VT (daughter of Robert Taisey and Agnes Gault), d. 02-JUN-1827 in Groton, VT. He married (2) Elizabeth McIntosh Bigelow, 10-JAN-1828 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-JUL-1788 in Newbury, VT (daughter of Jabez Bigelow and Betsey Mackintosh), d. 1863 in Bangor, Lacrosse Co., WI. He married (3) Almira Bagley, abt May 1870, b. abt 1801.

Children by Mary (Lizzie) Taisey:

+ 525 i. Ammon[8] Darling b. 29-AUG-1819.

526 ii. Phoebe C. Darling b. 13-SEP-1821 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 05-APR-1902 in Bangor, Lacrosse Co., WI. She married Chester Darling, 13-JUL-1874, b. 29-JAN-1821 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Jonathan Darling and Mary Rhodes), d. 29-MAR-1892 in Bangor, Lacrosse Co., WI.

+ 527 iii. Reuben Darling b. 24-AUG-1823.

+ 528 iv. Thomas Darling b. 25-AUG-1825.

Children by Elizabeth McIntosh Bigelow:

529 v. Charles Darling b. abt 1828 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. in Bangor, Lacrosse Co., WI.

530 vi. Jennett Darling b. 1829.

531 vii. Jackson Darling b. 1832.

295. Ruth[7] Darling (Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-DEC-1798 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19-NOV-1885. She married (1) James Taisey, b. 25 Apr 1795 in Scotland (son of Robert Taisey and Agnes Gault), d. 1841 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married (2) William (Hodgden or Hodgdon) Hodsdon, aft 1843, b. 18-Nov-1771 in Maine (son of Jacob Hodsdon and Mary Chadbourne), d. 5-Jun-1856 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by James Taisey:

532 i. William[8] Taisey b. 06-JUL-1819.

+ 533 ii. Rhoda Taisey b. 08-SEP-1821.

+ 534 iii. James Clark Taisey b. 29-JUL-1823.

+ 535 iv. Sarah Etta Taisey b. 01-MAY-1825.

536 v. Mary Taisey b. 18-AUG-1829. She married Calvin Howard.

+ 537 vi. Daniel Darling Taisey b. 16-AUG-1831.

296. Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling (Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-SEP-1800 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 05-AUG-1881, buried in Money Creek, Houston Co., MN. She married (1) Joseph Morrison, b. 10-OCT-1801 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Bradbury (Bradley) Morrison and Betsey (Sarah) Emery), d. 10-SEP-1842 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton,

VT. She married (2) Hosea Lowe, aft 1843, b. 7-Jun-1789 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Obadiah Low and Sally Hobbs), d. 13-Feb-1879 in Money Creek, Houston Co., MN.

Children by Joseph Morrison:

538 i. Phebe[8] Morrison b. 1826 in Groton, VT, d. 1826.
539 ii. Joseph Morrison b. 05-SEP-1827 in Groton, VT, d. in Dalton, WI, buried in Stoddard, WI.
+ 540 iii. L. Byron Morrison b. 24-MAY-1829.
+ 541 iv. Phoebe C. Morrison b. 24-APR-1831.
+ 542 v. Samuel Gilmore Morrison b. 11-JAN-1833.
+ 543 vi. Otis G. Morrison b. 12-NOV-1835.
544 vii. Betsy C. Morrison b. 1837, d. 1837.
+ 545 viii. Robert H. D. Morrison b. 24-AUG-1839.
546 ix. Cordelia Morrison d. young.
547 x. Chandler Morrison d. young.

297. Phoebe[7] Darling (Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-OCT-1802 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 04-SEP-1827. She married Samuel Gilmore Clark, abt 1821, b. 1794 in Acworth, NH (son of George Clark and Margaret "Peggy" Gilmore), d. 19-FEB-1848 in Groton, VT of Typhoid fever.

Children:

+ 548 i. Calvin[8] Clark b. 16-APR-1822.
549 ii. Sarah Maria Clark b. 13-SEP-1824. She married Charles Whittemore.
550 iii. Newton Hall Clark b. 21-FEB-1827, d. 13-MAY-1830.

298. Rhoda[7] Darling (Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-JUL-1804 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-NOV-1899. She married (1) Robert Thomas Taisey Jr., b. 13-NOV-1801 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robert Taisey and Agnes Gault). She married (2) John Jennison. She married (3) Hiram Carter.

Children by Robert Thomas Taisey Jr.:

+ 551 i. Walter H.[8] Taisey b. 14-JAN-1832.
552 ii. Robert T. Taisey b. abt 1850 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1892 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary Estus, 14 Jun 1871 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

300. Nathan[7] Darling (Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5 Aug 1808 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Dec 1892 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY. He married (1) Sarah Hannah Chadbourne Hooper, Oct 1829 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26 Mar 1806 in South Berwick,York Co., ME (daughter of Jacob Hooper and Mary "Molly" Clements), d. 14 Oct 1863 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY. He married (2) Eliza P. Darrah, 6 Sep 1866, d. 17 Nov 1904.

Children by Sarah Hannah Chadbourne Hooper:

553 i. Jeremiah Haden[8] Darling b. 15 Aug 1831 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29 Jul 1874 in Harrisburg, PA.
554 ii. Jacob Hooper Darling b. 12 Jun 1833 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Feb 1835 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.
+ 555 iii. Thomas Jefferson Darling b. 20 Oct 1835.
556 iv. Roswell Augustus Darling b. Nov 1837 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY, d. 11 Feb 1874 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY.
+ 557 v. James Greenleaf Darling b. 9 Sep 1842.
558 vi. Mary Angeline Darling b. abt 1840 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY, d. 2 Jun 1906 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Frank L. Bailey.

559 vii. Lucinda Aromine Darling b. 1846 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY, d. 21 Oct 1884 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Moses W. Stone, 23 Aug 1876 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

560 viii. infant Darling b. 1851 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY, d. 1851 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY.

Children by Eliza P. Darrah:

561 ix. Nellie Darling b. 29 Jan 1878. She married E. J. Lytle.

562 x. Nathan Darling.

301. Lucinda[7] Darling (Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29 May 1810 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30-DEC-1846, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Annual Nuell Venner, 10 Jan 1828 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1802, d. 1880, buried Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

563 i. Mariah[8] Venner b. 1834, d. 1837*. He married Maria Cady, b. 1835, d. 1862, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

302. Andrew J.[7] Knight (Benjamin[6], Sarah[5] Jackman, Rachel[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27 Aug 1836 in Landaff, Grafton Co., NH, d. 28 May 1917 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Sarah E. Jenne, 16 May 1859, b. 15 May 1842 in Whitefield, Coos Co., NH (daughter of Stillman Jenne and Miranda Jane King), d. 24 Aug 1930 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

564 i. Lelah Charlotte[8] Knight b. 16 Jul 1860 in Concord, Essex Co., VT, d. 29 Nov 1944 in Washington, Orange Co., VT.

+ 565 ii. Moren Clarence Knight b. 24 Sep 1861.

566 iii. John H. McKnight b. 15 Mar 1866 in Tennessee, d. 28 Mar 1928 in Mount Pleasant, Maury Co., TN.

567 iv. Margaret Jane McKnight b. 1868 in Tennessee, d. 1937.

568 v. Arthur B. Knight b. 19 Nov 1868 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1940 in New Hampshire.

569 vi. Leon Elmer Knight b. 12 Sep 1876 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1 Mar 1934 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.

570 vii. Carrie Luella Knight b. 17 Dec 1877 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1 May 1907 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

+ 571 viii. Olive Knight b. 17 Nov 1879.

572 ix. Edith May Knight b. 23 Nov 1883 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 15 Aug 1951 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

303. Robards[7] Darling (Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 157.)

305. Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling (Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-JUN-1770 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 25-Jun-1825 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Timothy John Townshend, b. abt Feb 1767 in Rindge, Cheshire Co., NH (son of John Townsend Dr. and Elizabeth Cotton). She married (2) Josiah Jennison, aft 1804 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 4 Sep 1759 in Lexington, Middlesex Co., MA (son of Josiah Jennison and Mary Tidd), d. 1 Jun 1823 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in East cem., Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Josiah Jennison:

+ 573 i. Sarah "Sally" Maria[8] Jennison b. 13 Jun 1805.

+ 574 ii. John Jennison b. 10 Jan 1808.

575 iii. Lucinda Jennison. She married Orin Martin, 13 Dec 1832 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1804 (son of David Martin and Sylvia Hurd), d. 5 May 1890.

307. Samuel[7] Darling (Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-JUL-1775 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 10-APR-1856. He married (1) Catherine Welch, 24-APR-1795 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 03-DEC-1778 in Wells, York Co., ME (daughter of Edmund Welch Jr. and Hannah Annis), d. 21-NOV-1854 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Sarah (Sally) Darling, 29-JUN-1855, b. 2-Nov-1792 (daughter of Peter Darling and Rebecca Burbank), d. 08-OCT-1866 in Groton, VT.

Children by Catherine Welch:

576 i. Hannah[8] Darling b. 03-MAR-1796, d. 07-MAR-1829.
+ 577 ii. Jonathan Darling b. 02-NOV-1797.
578 iii. Elnathan Darling b. 02-NOV-1799, d. 17-OCT-1800.
+ 579 iv. Ira Darling b. 05-AUG-1801.
580 v. Josiah Darling b. 08-AUG-1803, d. 04-APR-1825.
+ 581 vi. Aaron Darling b. 7-JUL-1805.
+ 582 vii. Nathan Darling b. 04-AUG-1807.
+ 583 viii. Eunice Darling b. 14-FEB-1810.
+ 584 ix. Hulda Darling b. 11-JAN-1812.
585 x. Abner Darling b. 08-MAY-1814, d. 09-JAN-1825.
+ 586 xi. Susan Jane Darling b. 07-MAY-1817.
+ 587 xii. Samuel Darling b. 26-MAY-1819.
+ 588 xiii. Stephen Darling b. 14-DEC-1822.

308. Moses[7] Darling (Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 01-DEC-1777 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 30-MAR-1866 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Betsy Thompson, 10 Jul 1802 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 01-DEC-1777, d. 23-NOV-1823, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT. He married (2) Abigail Pray, 1823 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 02-NOV-1789 in Massachusetts, d. 22-JUN-1867 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Betsy Thompson:

+ 589 i. Betsey[8] Darling b. 27-MAY-1803.
+ 590 ii. Olive Darling b. abt 1805.
591 iii. Harriet Darling b. 14-MAR-1808 in Groton, VT, d. young.
+ 592 iv. William Darling b. 02-MAR-1810.
+ 593 v. Moses Darling b. 04-NOV-1815.
594 vi. Ebenezer Darling b. abt 1817 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lucy Eleves.
+ 595 vii. Charity Darling b. abt 1821.

Children by Abigail Pray:

+ 596 viii. Harriet Darling b. 03-FEB-1824.
+ 597 ix. Peter Hill Darling b. 02-FEB-1826.
+ 598 x. Daniel Darling b. 04-FEB-1828.
+ 599 xi. John Darling b. 24-FEB-1830.
600 xii. Thomas Darling b. 29-FEB-1832 in Groton, VT. He married Mary E. Towers.
601 xiii. Stephen Darling b. 07-MAR-1836 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Emma A. Palmer. He married (2) Marcia L. Johnson.

309. Meribah[7] Darling (Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1778, d. 17 Aug 1870 in Eureka, Montcalm Co., MI. She married Bethuel Fuller, 31 Aug 1801 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 Mar 1776 in Campton, Grafton Co., NH, d. abt 1848.

Children:

+ 602 i. Job Welton[8] Fuller b. 9 Mar 1803.
603 ii. Lois Fuller b. 3 Jun 1805 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 604 iii. Hannah Fuller b. 24 Sep 1807.
605 iv. John Darling Fuller b. 24 Jan 1810 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
606 v. Martha Townsend Fuller b. 26 Mar 1812 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
607 vi. Ira Blanchard Fuller b. 1 Oct 1814 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
608 vii. Lydia Fuller b. 1817 in Vermont, d. 1899 in Greenville, Montcalm Co., MI.
609 viii. Samuel W. Fuller b. 1820 in Albany, Orleans Co., VT, d. 4 Jan 1884 in Wisconsin.
610 ix. Mary Knox Fuller b. 1 Jul 1827 in Albany, Orleans Co., VT.
611 x. James Stewart Fuller b. 1 Jul 1827 in Albany, Orleans Co., VT.

310. Dorothy[7] Darling (Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1780 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 17-JAN-1821 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Aaron Hosmer Jr., Jul 1793 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1769 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Aaron Hosmer and Caroline Chamberlain), d. 18-FEB-1831 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery, Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

612 i. Rufus Darling[8] Hosmer b. 07-MAR-1795 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1803.
+ 613 ii. Abigail C. "Nabby" Hosmer b. 31-JUL-1797.
614 iii. Phebe Hosmer b. 07-JUL-1799 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-OCT-1802 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 615 iv. Josiah Darling Hosmer b. 13-DEC-1801.
616 v. Susanna Abbott Hosmer b. 29-APR-1804 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married David James, 17-FEB-1825.
+ 617 vi. Caroline W. Hosmer b. 21-AUG-1806.
+ 618 vii. Judith Hosmer.
+ 619 viii. Phebe Welton Hosmer b. 17-JAN-1815.
+ 620 ix. Charlotte Whitcher Hosmer b. 06-MAR-1816.
+ 621 x. Eliza Hosmer.
+ 622 xi. Hannah Abbott Hosmer b. 08-JAN-1819.

311. Phebe[7] Darling (Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Jun 1782, d. 9 Oct 1823 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Job Welton, 27-Apr-1802 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 15 May 1780 in Connecticut, d. 10 Sep 1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

623 i. Bethuel F.[8] Welton b. 12 May 1802. He married Betsy Cartan.
624 ii. Phebe Welton b. abt 1803.
625 iii. Sally W. Welton b. 30 Jun 1805, d. 11 Nov 1823, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
+ 626 iv. Lucy Welton b. 17 Sep 1807.
627 v. Rolin Welton b. 9 Apr 1810, d. 17 Nov 1828.
628 vi. Betsey M. Welton b. 13 Sep 1812, d. 3 Nov 1893. She married _____ Honors.
629 vii. Isaac H. Welton b. 7 Dec 1814, d. 21 Apr 1892 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA, buried in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA. He married (1) Elmina C. Slack, 20 Mar 1839. He married (2) Laura E. Peabody, 1 May 1850.
630 viii. Lucinda E. Welton b. 5 May 1817. She married Lucas Divol, 2 Aug 1837.
+ 631 ix. Josiah A. Welton b. 23 Jun 1820.
632 x. Job W. Welton b. 23 Jun 1820, d. 2 Aug 1826.

633 xi. Laban C. Welton b. 3 Jan 1823. He married Mary E. Lovejoy, b. 1825 in ME.

312. Stephen[7] Darling (Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1786 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH, d. Dec 1819 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Nancy Fisk, abt 1807 in Kennebunk, York Co., ME, b. abt 1786 in Maine.

Children:

+ 634 i. John J.[8] Darling b. 16-AUG-1808.
+ 635 ii. Atlanta Darling b. 01-MAY-1810.
636 iii. Joanna D. Darling b. 27-AUG-1812 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26 Oct 1869 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, buried in Providence, Providence Co., RI. She married Benjamin Franklin Heath, bef 1850, b. 17-Feb-1820 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Daniel Heath and Mary Polly Hodgdon), d. 12-May-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 637 iv. Samuel Darling b. 17-APR-1815.
+ 638 v. Nancy Elizabeth Darling b. 23 Apr 1815.
639 vi. Rufus Darling b. abt 1817 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

313. Hannah[7] Darling (Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 241.)

315. Abigail[7] Ricker (Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Mar-1795 in Newbury, VT, d. 4-Jun-1868 in Peacham, VT. She married Andrew McClary, 5-Apr-1814 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 11-Apr-1790 in Epsom, Merrimack Co., NH (son of Andrew McClary and Polly Allen), d. 16-Sep-1867 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 640 i. Isaac Heath[8] McClary b. 2-Dec-1816.
+ 641 ii. Ira L. McClary b. 3-Mar-1818.
+ 642 iii. Mary Ricker McClary b. 26 Aug 1820.
+ 643 iv. Orson Ricker McClary b. 22 Jun 1823.
+ 644 v. Andrew McClary b. 2-Jul-1825.
+ 645 vi. Abigail McClary b. 15-Apr-1827.
646 vii. Benjamin Ricker McClary b. 29-Dec-1832 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-Aug-1904 in Lacon, IL. He married Anna Mary Nelson, 25-May-1858 in Philadelphia, PA.
647 viii. Jane McClary b. 3-Sep-1836 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7-Oct-1871 in Albany, VT.

318. Simon[7] Ricker (Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5-Oct-1801 in Bath, NH, d. 30-Oct-1873 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Judith Hosmer, b. in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Aaron Hosmer Jr. and Dorothy Darling), d. 1838. He married (2) Mary Carter, 2-Nov-1842, b. 1797, d. 25-Dec-1881 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Judith Hosmer:

+ 648 i. Josiah D.[8] Ricker b. 14-Nov-1836.

320. Joseph[7] Ricker (Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-JAN-1805 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 28-FEB-1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Meribah Morrison, 07-APR-1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10-MAY-1807 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Bradbury (Bradley) Morrison and Betsey (Sarah) Emery), d. 29-SEP-1886 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 649 i. Amaziah Harry[8] Ricker b. 9 Jan 1831.
+ 650 ii. Betsey Morrison Ricker b. 29-SEP-1832.

+ 651 iii. George Plummer Ricker Sr. b. 28-JUN-1834.
652 iv. Martha Ricker b. 03-JUN-1836 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-DEC-1861.
653 v. Joseph Ricker b. 15-DEC-1838 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-NOV-1892.
654 vi. Mary Jane Ricker b. 15-FEB-1841 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-NOV-1861 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
+ 655 vii. Abigail McClary Ricker b. 31-JUL-1843.
656 viii. Emily Ricker b. 04-OCT-1846, d. 10-MAY-1862.
657 ix. Helen Louise Ricker b. 06-JUN-1853 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-DEC-1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Herbert Edwin Hood, 20-Feb-1899 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14-FEB-1866 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Levi Hood and Laura Ann Hosmer), d. 06-FEB-1954 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

321. Orson Charles[7] Ricker (Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-NOV-1806 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 10-Dec-1887 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lydia Taisey, 06-DEC-1829 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14-NOV-1812 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Taisey and Judith Darling), d. 24-Dec-1903 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 658 i. Mary Elizabeth[8] Ricker b. 01-NOV-1830.
+ 659 ii. William Ricker b. 17-APR-1832.
660 iii. Everett D. Ricker b. 23-SEP-1833 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27-Apr-1862.
661 iv. Frank Ricker b. 17-MAY-1835 in Groton, VT, d. 2-Jan-1901 in New York, NY. He married (1) Marcella A. Lane, 19-Jun-1866, b. abt 1838, d. 22-May-1867. He married (2) Virginia E. 'Jennie' Shield, 30-Dec-1867 in Indianapolis, IN, b. 1846 (daughter of George Shield), d. 1927, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
662 v. Alfred Ricker b. 28-AUG-1837 in Groton, VT, d. 4-May-1842.
663 vi. Isaac McClary Ricker b. 10-APR-1839 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-Aug-1910 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Mary Jane Taisey, 3-Dec-1863, b. 05-JUL-1841 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Taisey and Phebe A. Heath), d. 12-Jan-1931.
664 vii. Ira Ricker b. 02-FEB-1841 in Groton, VT, d. 1842.
+ 665 viii. Rosanna M. "Rose" Ricker b. 10-NOV-1842.
+ 666 ix. Benjamin M. Ricker b. 28-OCT-1844.
+ 667 x. Nathan H. Ricker b. 10-OCT-1846.
+ 668 xi. Ella Frances Ricker b. 06-DEC-1848.
+ 669 xii. Harvey B. Ricker b. 12-APR-1851.
+ 670 xiii. Charles Alginon Ricker b. 4-Sep-1854.

322. Benjamin[7] Ricker (Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Nov-1808 in Bath, NH, d. 5-Nov-1843 in Peoria, IL. He married Juliana Bagg, 1834 in Peoria, IL.

Children:

671 i. Rhoda S.[8] Ricker b. abt 1840 in Peoria, IL, d. abt 1875 in Stark County, IL. She married Thomas Renix, in IL.
672 ii. Andrew S. Ricker b. abt 1842 in Peoria, IL, d. infancy.
+ 673 iii. Samantha Ricker b. Mar-1844.

324. Andrew[7] Ricker (Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-Feb-1810 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH, d. 2-Mar-1895 in Forest Mills, AlIamakee Co., IA. He married Ruth Bennett, 8-Dec-1833 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12 Sep 1809 in Gilead, Oxford Co., ME (daughter of Timothy Bennett and Elizabeth "Betsey" Mills), d. Nov-1853 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 674 i. Edwin[8] Ricker b. 2-Apr-1835.
675 ii. Angeline Ricker b. 30-Jun-1836 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 May 1922 in Olympia, Thurston Co., WA. She married John Campbell.
676 iii. Aaron Ricker b. Oct-1833 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Mar-1834.
+ 677 iv. Chester Ricker b. 5-Apr-1838.
678 v. Ira Ricker b. 27-Nov-1843 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Aug 1909 in Makee, Allamakee Co., IA. He married Alice Romina Bray, 7 Jun 1897 in Prairie Du Chien, Crawford Co., WI, b. 11 Jan 1844 in Mansfield, Richland Co., OH, d. 3 Jun 1908 in Waukon, Allamakee Co., IA.
679 vi. George Ricker b. 6-Apr-1841 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Rose Ackley.
680 vii. Almira Ricker b. 10-Feb-1843 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
681 viii. Henry Clay Ricker b. Nov-1845 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1854/5 in Boscobel, Grant Co., WI.
+ 682 ix. Cordelia Elizabeth Ricker b. 17-Aug-1849.

329. Nathan[7] Johnson (Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Feb-1797 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Clarasa _____, b. abt 1811 in Vermont.

Children:

683 i. Edward[8] Johnson b. abt 1834 in Vermont.
684 ii. Phoebe Johnson b. abt 1836 in Vermont.
685 iii. Sally Johnson b. abt 1837 in Vermont.
686 iv. Elnathan Johnson b. abt 1839 in Vermont.
+ 687 v. Naomi Johnson b. 1841.
688 vi. Clrasa Johnson b. abt 1844 in Vermont.
689 vii. Rachael Johnson b. abt 1847 in Vermont.

331. Amos K.[7] Heath (Joseph[6], Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Sep 1799 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 20 Jan 1891 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Lutheria Childs, 1827, d. 5 Mar 1889 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

690 i. Abner T.[8] Heath b. 1835 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Susan Jane Page, 5-Apr-1870, b. 25-Feb-1849 (daughter of Alanson Smith Page and Betsey Merrill).
+ 691 ii. Henry K. Heath b. 1845.

333. Betsey[7] Heath (Nathan[6], Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1799 in Vermont, d. 29 Nov 1894 in Lyme, Grafton Co., NH. She married Roswell Wilmot, 7 Sep 1822 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, b. 13 Aug 1795 in Thetford, Orange Co., VT, d. 6 May 1865 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 692 i. Roswell Ransom[8] Wilmot b. 1823.
693 ii. Isaac Heath Wilmot b. 1824 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 4 Mar 1880 in Sheffield, Caledonia Co., VT.
694 iii. Harvey Jonathan Wilmot b. 9 Oct 1828 in New Hampshire, d. 7 Oct 1897 in Thetford, Orange Co., VT.
695 iv. Louisa H. Wilmot b. 1831 in Vermont, d. 1914 in New Jersey.
696 v. Jane Kimball Wilmot b. 10 Mar 1836 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 3 Aug 1900 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA.

334. Isaac[7] Heath (Nathan[6], Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1805 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 24 Apr 1877 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH. He married Harriet Willis, b. abt 1810 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

697 i. Harriet[8] Heath b. abt 1829 in New Hampshire.
+ 698 ii. Nathan Heath b. 7 Jun 1833.
699 iii. Hannah Heath b. abt 1837 in New Hampshire.

336. Azubah[7] Heath (James[6], Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 May 1809. She married John Buxton, b. 4 May 1807 (son of John Buxton Dea. and Prudence Bayley), d. 28 Apr 1855.

Children:

700 i. John Bayley[8] Buxton b. 4 Apr 1831, d. 16 Aug 1877 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
701 ii. James Heath Buxton.

337. Ezra[7] Sargent (Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Hepzibah[4] Heath, Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Mar 1774 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 27 Apr 1837 in Canada. He married Hanna Rynes, 19 Feb 1795 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH, b. 17 Jan 1775 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 19 Mar 1855 in Canada.

Children:

702 i. Samuel Ezra[8] Sargent b. 10 Sep 1800 in Potton, Brome, Quebec, Canada, d. 8 Nov 1875 in Potton, Brome, Quebec, Canada.
+ 703 ii. Stephen Sargent b. 20 Feb 1804.
704 iii. Nathaniel Sargent b. 12 Jan 1812 in Potton, Brome, Quebec, Canada, d. 8 Apr 1886.
705 iv. Daniel Sargent b. 16 Jul 1817 in Potton, Brome, Quebec, Canada, d. 14 Oct 1891.
706 v. Dolly Sargent b. 12 Sep 1817 in Potton, Brome, Quebec, Canada, d. 1838.

340. Dominicus[7] Sargent (Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Hepzibah[4] Heath, Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Nov 1778 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 15 Oct 1844 in Potton, Brome, Canada East. He married Joanna Miles, b. 1780 in Salisbury, Merrimack Co., NH (daughter of Archelaus M. Miles and Sarah Simonds), d. 19 Sep 1852 in Wheelock, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 707 i. Sarah[8] Sargent b. 4 Jul 1818.
708 ii. Susan Sargent b. 7 Sep 1800 in Wheelock, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1874 in Quebec, Canada.
709 iii. Elmira Marion Sargent b. 2 Oct 1802 in Wheelock, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Sep 1852 in Wheelock, Caledonia Co., VT.
710 iv. Hannah Sargent b. 15 Oct 1804 in Wheelock, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 Apr 1852 in Brome, P. Q., Canada.
+ 711 v. Mary Sargent b. 15 Oct 1804.

353. Rufus C.[7] Clifford (Joseph[6], Mary "Polly"[5] Worthen, Thomas[4], Deborah (Deliverance)[3] Heath, Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Jan 1802 in Dorchester, Grafton Co., NH, d. 5 May 1873. He married Lydia Badger, 25 Sep 1825 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28 Nov 1805 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Enoch Badger and Myra Billings), d. 19 Nov 1897.

Children:

712 i. Andrew Jackson[8] Clifford b. 10 Feb 1833 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT.

361. Marion[7] Clifford (Joseph[6], Mary "Polly"[5] Worthen, Thomas[4], Deborah (Deliverance)[3] Heath, Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1837 in Vermont, d. 1862 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Charles Tice, 19 Jul 1860 in Vermont, b. 1830 in Vermont, d. 1918.

Children:

713 i. Charles Henry[8] Tice b. 5 Apr 1861 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Sep 1862.

Generation Eight

362. John L.[8] Magoon (Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Oct 1808 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 5 Apr 1884 in Waits River, 0range Co., VT. He married Anna Johnson, 11 Oct 1830 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 17 Jun 1809 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Samuel Johnson and Mary "Polly" Sawyer), d. 8 Nov 1885 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 714 i. Lucy[9] Magoon b. abt Apr 1844.

715 ii. Samuel Magoon b. 1831, d. 1871.

363. Moses H.[8] Magoon (Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19 Jul 1810 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 30 Jul 1873 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. He married Martha A. Merrill, 21 Dec 1837 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1816 in Vermont, d. 16 Jun 1892.

Children:

+ 716 i. Moses H.[9] Magoon b. 2 Apr 1854.

365. Rhoda M.[8] Heath (David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-SEP-1829 in Canada, d. 06-OCT-1906. She married Abner Darling, b. 26-MAY-1826 (son of Jonathan Darling and Mary Rhodes), d. 20 Nov 1881 in Bangor, Lacrosse Co., WI, buried in Fairview cemetery, Bangor, WI.

Children:

717 i. Chester[9] Darling b. 24-SEP-1844, d. 27-FEB-1863.

+ 718 ii. Mary Darling b. 14-FEB-1850.

719 iii. Flora Ann Darling b. 31-DEC-1851, d. 26-JUN-1852.

+ 720 iv. George Darling b. 29-MAR-1853.

+ 721 v. Wallace Darling b. 02-APR-1855.

722 vi. Fremont Darling b. 26-APR-1857, d. 1930. He married Bridget Riley, 1880, d. 1908.

+ 723 vii. Aaron Darling b. 05-SEP-1859.

+ 724 viii. Charles Darling b. 23-DEC-1861.

+ 725 ix. Grant Darling b. 16-JAN-1864.

+ 726 x. Willie Abner Darling b. 11-SEP-1866.

727 xi. Fred S. Darling b. 14-APR-1869, d. 15-JAN-1898. He married Emma Jones.

367. George W.[8] Kennedy (Dolly[7] Heath, David[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1815 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 4 Jun 1893 in Vermont. He married Lucy H. Ball, 21 Sep 1872 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 1852 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of D. W. Ball and Clementine _____), d. 18 Dec 1923 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

728 i. Allen Russell[9] Kennedy b. 31 Jan 1874 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

+ 729 ii. Cora May Kennedy b. 9 Jan 1877.

730 iii. Edna Kennedy b. 14 Jan 1882 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

369. George[8] Wason (Thomas[7], Sarah[6] Heath, Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 Feb 1836, d. 8 Jun 1872. He married Marcella W. Harris, 15 Oct 1867 (daughter of Horatio W. Harris and Mary L. Glines).

Children:

+ 731 i. Etta Mae[9] Wason b. 17 Sep 1869.
732 ii. Henry Lake Wason b. 5 Mar 1872, d. 23 Aug 1872.

370. Joseph H.[8] Norris (Hannah[7] Heath, Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Julia Guild.

Children:

+ 733 i. Plumley Gould[9] Norris b. 4 Mar 1852.
734 ii. Amos L. Norris b. 13 Aug 1857.
735 iii. Hilas Norris b. 19 Jun 1859.
736 iv. Perley E. Norris b. 3 Mar 1863/4.
737 v. Allen H. Norris b. 9 Jul 1869.

371. Emma[8] Heath (Joseph[7], Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7 Jan 1859 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. She married Francis M. "Frank" Winch, 4 Mar 1877 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. in Williston, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Caleb Maynard Winch Rev. and Jane E. Fullam).

Children:

738 i. Nellie[9] Winch b. 1872 in Vershire, Orange Co., VT, d. 16 Aug 1951 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married _____ Doty.
+ 739 ii. Jennie Viola Winch b. 1884.

372. Henry Martin[8] Heath (Moses Norris[7], Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Apr 1853 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 23 Jun 1936 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH. He married Alice Alversa Vermouth, 3 Jun 1918 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT, b. 21 Nov 1895 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (daughter of John H. Vermouth and Mary C. Heath), d. May 1973 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 740 i. Rose Mary[9] Heath.

373. Lorenzo D.[8] Heath (Moses Norris[7], Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Mar 1846 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 1 Dec 1925 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Emma Woodcock, b. 7 Jan 1859 (daughter of James Woodcock and Mary Reeves).

Children:

+ 741 i. Mary C.[9] Heath b. 16 Jul 1876.
742 ii. Maud M. Heath b. 20 Nov 1878 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. She married Charles E. Wiggin, 19 Feb 1902, b. 18 Sep 1878 in West Corinth, Orange Co., VT (son of Josiah P. Wiggin and Nettie M. Wilson).
743 iii. Ruby Ann Heath b. 11 Jul 1883 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 16 Sep 1968 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Lewis Alden Spear True, 11 Jun 1902, b. 20 Dec 1880 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (son of Sceva A. True and Marion Orr), d. 13 May 1961.

375. Mary Melvina[8] Heath (Moses Norris[7], Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Jun 1860 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 4 Aug 1927 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT. She married Joseph Fellows Merrill, 20 Dec 1876 in Vermont, b. 7 Sep 1849 (son of Silas Merrill and Emeline Fellows), d. 16 May 1940.

Children:

+ 744 i. Arthur Carroll[9] Merrill b. 11 Apr 1883.
745 ii. Ernest Fellows Merrill b. 2 Jun 1887 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 1 Jul 1911 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.

+ 746 iii. Gaylie Elvira Merrill b. 5 Oct 1890.

376. Leander Laban[8] Eastman (Laban Clark[7], Hannah[6] Heath, Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19 Apr 1843 in Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT, d. 20 Sep 1920 in Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., VT. He married (1) Harriet 'Hattie' A. Babcock, 10 Dec 1867 in Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT, b. Oct 1838 in Georgia, Franklin Co., VT, d. 10 Jun 1883 in Vermont. He married (2) Kate M. Spaulding, 24 Dec 1891 in Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., VT.

Children by Harriet 'Hattie' A. Babcock:

747 i. Charles W.[9] Eastman b. 13 Nov 1869 in Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT, d. 25 Oct 1937 in Vermont. He married Bertha L. Magoon, 15 Oct 1904 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA, b. 15 Dec 1873 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Elijah Magoon and Lucinda N. Whitcomb), d. 22 Jan 1938 in Vermont.

377. Carlos Frederick[8] Eastman (Laban Clark[7], Hannah[6] Heath, Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19 Jul 1847 in Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT, d. 18 Oct 1921. He married Lucinda M. Whitcomb, 17 Apr 1873, b. 23 Aug 1851 (daughter of Thomas Whitcomb and Azuba Elizabeth Heath), d. 31 Oct 1919 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, buried in Corinth Corner, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

748 i. Anna[9] Eastman b. abt 1874 in VT, d. 19 Jun 1890 in Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., VT.
+ 749 ii. Alice Bell Eastman b. 24 Mar 1876.
750 iii. Denison A. Eastman b. abt 1878 in VT.
751 iv. Irving C. Eastman b. abt 1880 in VT.
752 v. Ellen A. Eastman b. abt 1883 in VT.
+ 753 vi. Maggie E. Eastman b. abt 1889.
754 vii. Gertie L. Eastman b. abt 1895 in VT.

379. Belinda[8] Heath (John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-May-1806 in Groton, VT, d. 24-Aug-1884 in Liberty, OH. She married Edmund "Neddy" Welch, 10-Sep-1823 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-Aug-1795 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Edmund Welch Jr. and Hannah Annis), d. 1867 in Union Co., OH.

Children:

+ 755 i. Lois[9] Welch b. 17-Oct-1824.
756 ii. Newell Welch b. 17-Aug-1826 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
757 iii. Jessie Welch b. 21-Aug-1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 758 iv. Franklin Welch b. 15-Jan-1833.
759 v. Nathaniel Welch b. 1839 in Ohio.

380. Jesse[8] Heath III. (John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Jun-1810 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29-Nov-1884 in East Liberty, Logan Co., OH. He married (1) Hannah Allen, 31-Mar-1833, b. 27 Sep 1811 in Ausable Twp, Clinton Co., NY (daughter of Bethuel Allen and Hannah Sawdy), d. 4-Mar-1842. He married (2) Rachel Skelton, 17-Aug-1843, d. 26-Feb-1864. He married (3) Ellen Austin, 1-Jan-1865, b. 1818 in OH, d. 17-Jan-1893.

Children by Hannah Allen:

+ 760 i. Albert Galiton[9] Heath b. 14-Jan-1834.
761 ii. Harriett Lorette Heath b. 6-May-1838 in Logan Co., OH, d. 8-Feb-1839.
+ 762 iii. John Heath b. 17-Dec-1839.
763 iv. Phebe Heath b. 17-Dec-1839 in Cuyahoga Co., OH, d. 14-Aug-1840.
764 v. Martin Wesley Heath b. 3-Sep-1841.

Children by Rachel Skelton:

765 vi. Martha Ann Heath b. 11-Aug-1844.
766 vii. Emma S. Heath b. 19-Oct-1846, d. 29-Apr-1912.

383. Jonathan D.[8] Heath (John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Mar-1818 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21-Feb-1901 in Ober. Starke Co., IN. He married (1) Mary Elenor Randall, 23-May-1844 in Logan Co., OH, b. 18-Oct-1821 in Logan Co., OH (daughter of Joseph Randall and Susan Hampton), d. 5-Jul-1846. He married (2) Shady "Sahrah" R. Rea, 26-Feb-1847 in Logan Co., OH, b. 24-Mar-1829 in West Mansfield, OH, d. 16-Mar-1887 in Ober. IN. He married (3) Priscilla M. James, 24-Nov-1888 in Knox, Starke Co., IN.

Children by Mary Elenor Randall:

767 i. John Colby[9] Heath b. 23-Nov-1845, d. 13-Dec-1846, buried in East Liberty, OH.

Children by Shady "Sahrah" R. Rea:

768 ii. Albanus Kimball Moulton Heath b. 9-Sep-1848 in East Liberty, OH, d. 18 Mar 1918 in Lake Twp., Price Co., WI. He married Mellissa Jane Reams, 29-Dec-1867 in Logan Co., OH, b. 12-Nov-1847 in Logan Co., OH, d. 16-Jul-1875 in Ober. IN.
769 iii. Jonathan Moulton Woodman Heath b. __-Sep-1852 in East Liberty, OH.
770 iv. David Rea Heath b. 15-Mar-1855 in East Liberty, OH.
771 v. Oren Bartlet Cheney Heath b. 10-Jun-1857 in East Liberty, Logan Co., OH, d. 25 Feb 1926 in Granville, McHenry Co., ND. He married Martha J. Jones, 21-Aug-1875 in Knox, IN (daughter of Absalom S. Jones and ?).
772 vi. Anson Montford Heath b. 15-Jun-1859 in East Liberty, OH.
773 vii. Mary Ellen Heath b. 1864 in East Liberty, OH.

385. Albert Galiton[8] Heath (John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-Apr-1823 in Groton, VT, d. 20-Feb-1863 in OH. He married Elizabeth Bryant, 14-Aug-1852 in Logan Co., OH, b. abt 1832.

Children:

774 i. Mary[9] Heath b. 1852.
775 ii. Hannah Heath b. 1854.
776 iii. Sarah Heath b. 1856.

386. Daniel Robert[8] Heath III. (John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-Oct-1825 in Groton, VT, d. 30-Jul-1886 in Columbus, OH. He married Catherine Austin, 13-Jul-1848 in Logan Co., OH, b. 14-Oct-1829 (daughter of Carlisle H. Austin and Rebecca Rea), d. 18-Jul-1905.

Children:

+ 777 i. Elisha Austin[9] Heath b. 20-Jul-1850.
+ 778 ii. Joseph Carlisle Heath b. 2-Jul-1853.
779 iii. Elizabeth Heath b. 1863, d. bef 1923.

387. Jason Wilkins[8] Heath (John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Dec-1828 in Groton, VT. He married Lucinda _____, abt 1858, b. abt 1835 in IN, d. 1882 in Ober. IN.

Children:

780 i. James W.[9] Heath b. 1861 in IN.
781 ii. Jason A. Heath b. 1863 in IN.
782 iii. Laura Belle Heath b. 1867 in IN.
783 iv. Charles E. Heath b. __-Sep-1871 in IN.
784 v. Franklin P. Heath b. __-Oct-1877 in IN.
785 vi. Albert Heath b. 1879 in IN, d. 15-Jun-1934.
+ 786 vii. Emma V. Heath b. __-Jan-1884.

388. Daniel P.[8] Stanley (Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1800, d. 1843, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Caroline W. Hosmer, b. 21-AUG-1806 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Aaron Hosmer Jr. and Dorothy Darling), d. 12-APR-1877 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

787 i. Mary Jane[9] Stanley b. 1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Aug 1891 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married _____ Haynes.

788 ii. Elizabeth Hosmer 'Eliza' Stanley b. 1826 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Aug 1894 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married (1) William Sidney Fuller Sr., 1848, b. in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT (son of William Fuller and Laura Mitchell), d. 26 Sep 1876 in Chicopee, Hampden Co., MA, buried in Chicopee, Hampden Co., MA. She married (2) _____ McFarland.

789 iii. Moses B. Stanley b. 1829, d. 1854, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

790 iv. Virtue B. Stanley b. 1831, d. 10 Jul 1905 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married _____ Daniels.

791 v. Thomas Stanley b. 1832, d. 1859, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

792 vi. Hannah H. Stanley b. 1835, d. 1837, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

793 vii. Louisa Stanley b. 1837, d. 1855, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

794 viii. Ruth H. Stanley b. 1842, d. 1844, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

389. Betsey P.[8] Stanley (Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Sep-1815, d. abt Apr 1850 in Peacham, VT, buried 1850 in Groton/Peacham cemetery. She married James Maderson Heath, 1840, b. 26-Jul-1810 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of James Heath and Mercy Slye), d. 2 Sep 1891 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

+ 795 i. Albro[9] Heath b. 26-Apr-1840.

796 ii. Franklin Heath b. 25-May-1841 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1918. He married Lena Kelley, 26 Sep 1891 in Plymouth, Grafton Co., NH, b. abt 1856 in Lancaster, Coos Co., NH (daughter of J. S. Kelley and Paulina L. _____).

+ 797 iii. Martha Jane Heath b. 09-APR-1844.

393. Eleanor[8] Heath (James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Oct-1813 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married William Marshall, in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. Oct 1820 (son of Norris Marshall and Judith Darling), d. 1896.

Children:

798 i. Amanda[9] Marshall b. 19 Aug 1835 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Jun 1923 in Wilmington, Will Co., IL.

799 ii. Kimball Marshall b. 6 Aug 1840 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Oct 1923 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

800 iii. Charles D. Marshall b. 1842 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 May 1901 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA.

801 iv. Norris McLean Marshall b. 23 Jul 1851 in Vermont, d. 20 Jul 1940 in Woodstock, Windsor Co., VT.

802 v. William J. Marshall b. 1858 in Vermont.

394. Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath (James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1817 in Vermont, d. 3 Feb 1900, buried 1900 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Samuel Burbank

Clough, b. 19 Nov 1815 in Canaan, Essex Co., VT (son of Asa Clough and Jerusha _____), d. 19 Jan 1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) William Marshall, 5 Apr 1883 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. Oct 1820 (son of Norris Marshall and Judith Darling), d. 1896.

Children by Samuel Burbank Clough:

+ 803 i. Ellen E.[9] Clough b. 1844.
804 ii. Heman D. Clough b. 1847, d. 1852, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
+ 805 iii. George Wesley Clough b. 12-Jan-1849.
+ 806 iv. Alphonso B. Clough b. 1854.
+ 807 v. Priscilla Elizabeth Clough b. 05-AUG-1859.

395. Robert Taisey[8] Heath (James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Apr-1822 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6-Aug-1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lydia Ann "Mina" Brown, 16-Jan-1847 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA, b. 17-Jul-1827 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (daughter of John Brown and Joan _____), d. 1-Jul-1899 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

808 i. Emma Jane[9] Heath b. 2-Mar-1848 in Groton, VT, d. 2-Jul-1855.
+ 809 ii. Caroline E. Heath b. 6-Aug-1850.
810 iii. Betsy Ann Heath b. 4-Dec-1852, d. 27-May-1857.
+ 811 iv. Franklin Heath b. 16-Aug-1854.
+ 812 v. Hazen Cunningham Heath b. 12-Jun-1856.
+ 813 vi. Elizabeth Jane "Betsey" Heath b. 25-Aug-1859.
+ 814 vii. Robert Taisey Heath b. 23-DEC-1861.

396. Agnes G.[8] Heath (James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married William Vance, 9 Dec 1842, b. 27 Jul 1819 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William Vance and Ruth Welch).

Children:

815 i. Loren A.[9] Vance b. 1847 in Vermont.
816 ii. James Vance.
817 iii. Jane Vance.

398. Narcissa[8] Heath (Daniel[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-JUN-1818 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28-MAR-1900 in Providence, Providence Co., RI. She married Samuel Darling, abt 1807 in Kennebunkport, York Co., ME, b. 17-APR-1815 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Stephen Darling and Nancy Fisk), d. 12-OCT-1896 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT.

Children:

+ 818 i. Mary Ella[9] Darling b. 12-SEP-1853.

399. Benjamin Franklin[8] Heath (Daniel[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Feb-1820 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-May-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Joanna D. Darling, bef 1850, b. 27-AUG-1812 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Stephen Darling and Nancy Fisk), d. 26 Oct 1869 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, buried in Providence, Providence Co., RI. He married (2) Helen J. Paul, abt 1860, b. 7-Sep-1834 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Peter M. Paul and Sally Maria Meader), d. 12-Mar-1921.

Children by Helen J. Paul:

+ 819 i. Nellie A.[9] Heath b. 13-DEC-1861.
820 ii. Minnie A. Heath b. 04-MAR-1864 in VT, d. 29-May-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Elmer Ellsworth Darling, 16-MAR-1887, b. 07-JUL-1861 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Jonathan Robards Darling and Sarah Maria Taisey), d. 12-NOV-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 821 iii. Walter Daniel Heath b. 12-OCT-1866.
+ 822 iv. Franklin Wilfred Heath b. 18-Feb-1870.
823 v. Carlyle M. Heath b. 4-Dec-1872, d. 06-APR-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
824 vi. Nora B. Heath b. 19-Jul-1875 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Jun 1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 825 vii. Maxwell Vernon Heath b. 20-AUG-1878.
826 viii. Conrad E. Heath b. 21-JUL-1881, d. 7-Jun-1882.

406. Elizabeth 'Eliza'[8] Heath (Daniel[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-May-1835 in Groton, VT, d. 22-Sep-1853. She married Samuel Fowler Remington, 10-Sep-1850 in MA, b. 9-Aug-1829 in Suffield, CT, d. 6-Apr-1871 in Springfield, MA.

Children:

+ 827 i. Almond Eugene[9] Remington b. 3-Aug-1851.

409. Phebe[8] Heath (Daniel[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-May-1842 in Groton, VT, d. 12-Jun-1910. She married Oliver E. Bennett.

Children:

828 i. Oliver Emerson[9] Bennett.

412. Jacob Fowler[8] Paige (Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Sep-1815 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Mar 1888 in Vermont. He married Lydia Cran Nelson, 26-Dec-1839, b. abt 1815 in New Hampshire (daughter of Enoch Nelson and _____ Pike).

Children:

829 i. Hill Bradley[9] Paige b. 20-Jun-1840 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 10-Jan-1910. He married Catherine Limmington.
+ 830 ii. Charles N. Paige b. 13-Jan-1842.
831 iii. Alonzo Paige b. 28-Sep-1844 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 6-Jun-1857.
+ 832 iv. Harriet Bradley "Hattie" Paige b. 10-Jul-1845.
833 v. Cora Ann Paige b. 9-Aug-1847 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Daniel W. Learned (son of Franklin Learned and Philinda Leet), d. 20-Mar-1890.
+ 834 vi. Sarah Elizabeth Paige b. 2-Aug-1849.
+ 835 vii. Mary A. Paige b. 16-Apr-1852.

413. Vodacca Heath[8] Page (Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Jan-1817 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-May-1909 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John Gracey, 7-Jan-1836, b. in Ireland, d. 1-Apr-1901 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

836 i. Mary Ellen[9] Gracey b. 5-Dec-1836 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John F. Morse, 19-Jan-1862 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1831 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
837 ii. Adaline O. Gracey b. 25-Mar-1839 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Joseph Wallace Wilson, Apr-1862, b. 28 Jan 1894, d. 5-Jun-1966 in Bradford, VT, buried 1966 in Groton Village Cemetery.
838 iii. John C. Gracey b. 4-Jul-1842 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Elizabeth Ferguson, Sep-1868.
839 iv. Sarah A. Gracey b. 1-Apr-1844. She married E. C. Potter, Sep-1867.
840 v. Orice F. Martin Gracey b. 12-Mar-1846. He married Esther M. Gray, May-1871.

414. Alanson Smith[8] Page (Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Aug-1818 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17-Jul-1862 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Betsey Merrill, b. abt 1818, d. May-1891 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 841 i. Sarah Elizabeth[9] Page b. 9-Mar-1847.

842 ii. Susan Jane Page b. 25-Feb-1849. She married Abner T. Heath, 5-Apr-1870, b. 1835 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Amos K. Heath and Lutheria Childs).

843 iii. James Lewis Merrill Page b. 19-Apr-1853.

844 iv. Alexander Smith Page b. 1-Mar-1861.

416. Jesse Heath[8] Page (Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Dec-1821 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Jun 1906 in Cuyhoga, Cuyhoga Co., OH, buried in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. He married Avis Hatch, b. Jan 1829 (daughter of Jacob Hatch and Sally Morrison), d. Jan 1902, buried in Woodland cem., Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.

Children:

845 i. Martha[9] Hatch b. 1833 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.

+ 846 ii. Jane Melissa "Jennie" Page b. 20 Mar 1850.

847 iii. George Roscoe Page b. 5 Mar 1865 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH, d. 16 Sep 1934 in Cuyahoga Co., OH. He married Margaret McKelvey, 31 Mar 1915 in Mahoning Co., OH, b. 28 Feb 1871 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA, d. 29 Mar 1957.

418. Martha "Polly" Taplin[8] Page (Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Oct-1825 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Oct 1860 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Francis A. "Frank" Burgess, 8 Oct 1848, b. 1828 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Nov 1900 in West Newton, Middlesex Co., MA.

Children:

848 i. Frederic Tyler[9] Burgess b. 3 Oct 1854 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17 Aug 1917 in Mansfield, Bristol Co., MA. He married Adeline Hildreth Goulding, b. 1863, d. 10 Sep 1953, buried in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA.

420. William Holt[8] Page (Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Aug-1829 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Janet (Jannet) Emerson, 9 Mar 1852, b. 7-Sep-1830 (daughter of Moses Emerson and Mary Taylor).

Children:

849 i. Album[9] Page b. 8-Jan-1855 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

850 ii. Alma Jane Page b. 21-Apr-1860 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1860.

+ 851 iii. Edward Stanton Page b. 22-Nov-1864.

421. Mary H.[8] Page (Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29 Aug 1829 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Aug 1919 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) George William Pollard, 28 Feb 1857 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 27 Nov 1830 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH (son of William Pollard and Mehitable Annis), d. 16 Jun 1872 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Thomas H. Taisey, 1894, b. 09-JUL-1822 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Taisey and Phebe A. Heath), d. 21-JUN-1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by George William Pollard:

+ 852 i. Frank Burgess[9] Pollard b. 12 Oct 1857.

853 ii. Jane (Jennie) Worthen Pollard b. 20 Sep 1861 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29 Dec 1863 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

854 iii. Ida May Pollard b. 11 Dec 1862 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3 May 1864 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 855 iv. William John Pollard b. 28 Sep 1869.

427. William[8] Taisey (Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-DEC-1816 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Oct 1895 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT. He married (1) Maria Paul, 1837, b. 21 May 1814 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Josiah Paul and Huldah "Matilda" Gary), d. 13 Apr 1839, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery. He married (2) Agnes R. (Nancy) Wilson, 15 Sep 1839, b. 12 Jun 1816 in Renfrewshire, Scotland (daughter of William Wilson and Isabelle Laird), d. 9 May 1906 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children by Agnes R. (Nancy) Wilson:

856 i. Mary Jane[9] Taisey b. 05-DEC-1840 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 Oct 1841 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 857 ii. George W. Taisey b. 21-FEB-1842.
858 iii. Margaret Jane Taisey b. 15-APR-1844, d. 17 Sep 1917 in Dorchester, MA. She married Harrison Mead, 16 Jun 1866, d. 17 Oct 1895 in Dorchester, MA.
859 iv. William Henry Taisey b. 29-AUG-1846 in Newton, MA, d. 8 Jun 1918 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Abbie Chapin, 5 Apr 1888.
860 v. John Wilson Taisey b. 08-MAR-1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Oct 1871 in Winona, MN.
+ 861 vi. Mary Emily Taisey b. 23-JUL-1851.
862 vii. Chrissa Isabel Taisey b. 06-OCT-1855 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28-Aug-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John F. Whitehill, 5 Dec 1883, b. 25-JUL-1844 (son of James Whitehill and Mehitable Hatch), d. 27 Feb 1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

430. Thomas H.[8] Taisey (Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 09-JUL-1822 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21-JUN-1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Helen Blair, 04-MAR-1847 in Hardwick, VT, b. 15-MAR-1826 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Blair and Jane Laird), d. 13-APR-1890 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Mary H. Page, 1894, b. 29 Aug 1829 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John O. Page and Sarah (Sally) Heath), d. 2 Aug 1919 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Helen Blair:

863 i. Almira Jane[9] Taisey b. 22-FEB-1848, d. 13-MAR-1852.
864 ii. Agnes A. Taisey b. 24-OCT-1851, d. 6 May 1922 in Oakland, CA. She married Stephen Roberts, in Oakland, CA, b. abt 1838 in Vermont (son of Daniel Roberts and Lucy Frost).
+ 865 iii. Lizzie A. Taisey b. 30-AUG-1853.
866 iv. Ella P. Taisey b. 19-AUG-1857, d. 03-DEC-1864.
867 v. Helen J. Taisey b. 02-DEC-1860, d. 13-DEC-1864.
+ 868 vi. Amasa Goodrich Taisey b. 20-NOV-1865.

431. Robert[8] Taisey (Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-OCT-1823 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1892. He married Sarah Etta Taisey, b. 01-MAY-1825 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Taisey and Ruth Darling), d. 29 Jan 1911 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA.

Children:

+ 869 i. Charles Henry[9] Taisey b. 14 May 1855.

432. Jesse[8] Taisey (Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-JUN-1825 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13-DEC-1904, buried in Winona, Winona Co., MN. He married Phoebe C. Morrison, 18-SEP-1853 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-APR-1831 in Groton, VT (daughter of Joseph Morrison and Sally (Sarah) Darling), d. 04-MAR-1922, buried in Winona, MN.

Children:

870 i. Louella[9] Taisey b. 1855 in Lowell, MA, d. 1866.

+ 871 ii. Joseph Bartlett Taisey b. 23-Nov-1857.

433. Sarah Maria[8] Taisey (Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-APR-1827 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27-JAN-1915. She married Jonathan Robards Darling, 01-JUL-1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16-NOV-1823 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Darling and Janette "Jane" Brock), d. 15-JUL-1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

872 i. George Washington[9] Darling b. 16-APR-1850 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-APR-1854 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 873 ii. Cyrus Taisey Darling b. 19-NOV-1851.

+ 874 iii. Evalona Darling b. 12-NOV-1853.

875 iv. John Taisey Darling b. 16-FEB-1856, d. 1924. He married Margaret Alberta "Maggie" Ricker, 31-DEC-1886 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-JUN-1866 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Benjamin M. Ricker and Helen M. Plummer), d. 1-Nov-1937.

+ 876 v. Robert Nelson Darling b. 09-MAY-1859.

877 vi. Elmer Ellsworth Darling b. 07-JUL-1861 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-NOV-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Minnie A. Heath, 16-MAR-1887, b. 04-MAR-1864 in VT (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Heath and Helen J. Paul), d. 29-May-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 878 vii. Walter Brock Darling b. 05-NOV-1863.

879 viii. Infant Son Darling b. 11-MAY-1866, d. 16-MAY-1866.

435. Lodema[8] Taisey (Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 08-NOV-1832 in Groton, VT, d. 1916. She married William Ricker, 4-Apr-1858, b. 17-APR-1832 in Groton, VT (son of Orson Charles Ricker and Lydia Taisey), d. 8-Jan-1914 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 880 i. William Amasa[9] Ricker b. 8-Jun-1861.

881 ii. Oscar B. Ricker b. 19-Jun-1863 in Hardwick, VT, d. 3-May-1872 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 882 iii. Rosa Jane Ricker b. 23-Feb-1866.

883 iv. Prince Albert "Bertie" Ricker b. 15-Jun-1868 in Hardwick, VT, d. 8-Jul-1892 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

436. Roxanna[8] Taisey (Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-DEC-1838 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1938 in South Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Walter Scott Darling, 11-DEC-1860 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 18-JAN-1837 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Darling and Janette "Jane" Brock), d. 1931 in South Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

884 i. Phebe Janet[9] Darling b. 26-JUL-1862 in Groton, VT, d. 06-APR-1947. She married Benjamin Gadley, 03-NOV-1886, b. 12-SEP-1860 in Waterford, VT (son of Zador LaFoe Gadley and Mary Valley), d. 06-MAR-1952 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

+ 885 ii. Maria Anzonetta Darling b. 20-SEP-1867.

886 iii. Maybelle (Mabel) Jane Darling b. 19-JUN-1869 in Groton, VT, d. 20-JUL-1936 in South Peacham, VT.
+ 887 iv. Seraph Viola Darling b. 01-SEP-1871.
888 v. Andrew Richardson Darling b. 11-DEC-1873 in Groton, VT, d. 5 Sep 1875.
+ 889 vi. John Brock Darling b. 18-SEP-1876.
+ 890 vii. Walter Garfield Darling b. 12-MAR-1879.

438. Josiah P.[8] Heath (Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Nov-1821 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Mar 1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Mary Jane Hatch, 4-Jul-1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 04-JUN-1831 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Jacob Hatch and Sally Morrison), d. 22 Apr 1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

891 i. William A.[9] Heath b. 3-Feb-1850 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
892 ii. Franklin Pierce Heath b. 1853 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Mar 1916 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
+ 893 iii. Melissa Jane "Jennie" Heath b. 9-May-1859.

439. Lois[8] Heath (Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Nov-1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-Apr-1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Frost Clark, 25-Mar-1847 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-Apr-1818 in Waterford, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Orange Smith Clark and Elizabeth "Betsey" Frost), d. 4-Mar-1885 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 894 i. Frederick Manley[9] Clark b. 4-Sep-1848.
+ 895 ii. Benjamin Franklin Clark b. 31-Dec-1849.
896 iii. Henry Clark b. 25-Aug-1852 in Groton, VT, d. 4-Aug-1878 in Groton, VT.
897 iv. John Clark b. 28-Jul-1857 in Groton, VT, d. 2-Nov-1864.
898 v. Oscar Clark b. 6-Jul-1860, d. 23-DEC-1934 in Groton, VT.
899 vi. Austin Clark b. 6-Jul-1860 in Groton, VT, d. 12-Mar-1889.
+ 900 vii. Augusta Maria Clark b. 27-Jun-1866.

440. Maria Paul[8] Heath (Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-May-1829 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22 Nov 1912 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT, buried in Heath cem., Barton, Orleans Co., VT. She married (1) Thomas Jefferson Burnham, 11-Oct-1851 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-Apr-1827 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Moses Burnham and Virtue Spencer Hall), d. 19-Oct-1862 in Cedar Creek, Bath Co., VA. She married (2) Alden F. Stockwell, 1866, b. Jan 1833 in Lancaster, Coos Co., NH, d. 22 Sep 1907 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT.

Children by Thomas Jefferson Burnham:

+ 901 i. Newell A.[9] Burnham b. 26-Oct-1857.
902 ii. George Heath Burnham b. 21-May-1859 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT, d. 1905, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
903 iii. Burton Prescott Burnham b. 2-Feb-1861 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT, d. 15 Jan 1879 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT.

441. William B.[8] Brown (Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12 Jan 1819 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31 Mar 1883, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sarah Hatch, b. 18-NOV-1826 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Jacob Hatch and Sally Morrison), d. 25 May 1910 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 904 i. George Robert[9] Brown b. 20-DEC-1848.

442. Nancy H.[8] Brown (Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-APR-1821 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 02-AUG-1892. She married (1) Bradley M. Plummer, 14-Jun-1849, b. 24-JUL-1826 in Groton, VT (son of Samuel Plummer and Nancy Morrison), d. 06-SEP-1864 in Groton, VT. She married (2) James Renfrew Park, 4 Mar 1875 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-Feb-1813 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT (son of Archibald Park and Margaret Renfrew), d. 1-May-1895.

Children by Bradley M. Plummer:

+ 905 i. Helen M.[9] Plummer b. 20-SEP-1844.
+ 906 ii. Lois R. Plummer b. 11-MAY-1850.
+ 907 iii. Robert Samuel Plummer b. 13-APR-1854.
908 iv. Jane Plummer b. 08-JUN-1857, d. 01-DEC-1869.
+ 909 v. William B. Plummer b. 14-FEB-1860.
+ 910 vi. Mainey "Mamie" Plummer b. 26-JUL-1862.

Children by James Renfrew Park:

+ 911 vii. George N. Park b. 26 Nov 1839.
+ 912 viii. Archibald Park b. 30 Nov 1841.
+ 913 ix. Arabella M. Park b. 3 Jan 1844.
914 x. Annette Jane Park b. 30 Jul 1847, d. 3 Mar 1878.
915 xi. Martha Christie Park b. 2 Sep 1855.

443. Phebe H.[8] Brown (Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-APR-1821 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Sep 1883 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Daniel W. Coffrin Jr., 04-MAY-1845 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18 Jun 1822 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Daniel Coffrin and Margaret E. (Peggy) Hooper), d. 13-MAR-1900 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 916 i. James W.[9] Coffrin b. 22-AUG-1846.
+ 917 ii. Emma Jane Coffrin b. 28-APR-1849.
+ 918 iii. Horace Edwin Coffrin b. 07-SEP-1851.
+ 919 iv. Albert Wheeler Coffrin b. 02-NOV-1854.
920 v. Infant Coffrin b. 02-NOV-1856, d. 02-NOV-1856.
+ 921 vi. Morris Daniel Coffrin b. 02-NOV-1857.
922 vii. Josephine H. "Josie" Coffrin b. 20-NOV-1862 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25-NOV-1869 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

444. Thomas H.[8] Brown (Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 09-JAN-1823, d. 12-MAY-1864 in Civil War. He married Lydia Chandler, 1845, d. 05-JUN-1879.

Children:

+ 923 i. Horace E.[9] Brown b. 14-JUN-1848.
924 ii. Warren Brown b. 06-OCT-1854. He married Lizzie Jackson, 1897, d. 01-JAN-1902.
+ 925 iii. Carlos H. Brown b. 24-JUN-1856.
+ 926 iv. Annette J. Brown b. 22-FEB-1859.

445. James[8] Brown (Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-DEC-1824 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29-MAY-1883 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Chestine Morrison, 23-DEC-1853, b. 01-DEC-1834 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Timothy Morrison and Olive Paul), d. 02-JAN-1905.

Children:

927 i. Silas W.[9] Brown b. 19-NOV-1854 in South Ryegate, VT, d. 27-FEB-1863.
928 ii. George M. Brown b. 11-MAY-1857 in South Ryegate, VT, d. 07-SEP-1863.
929 iii. Olive M. Brown b. 22-MAY-1859, d. 15-MAR-1863.
930 iv. Minnie C. Brown b. 19-FEB-1864 in South Ryegate, VT, d. 1963. She married (1) Burton E. Longley, 25-SEP-1885. She married (2) Leander P. Southerd, 15-MAY-1895. She married (3) Charles C. Burgess, 01-OCT-1928.
931 v. Cora L.(or S.) Brown b. 23-JUL-1866, d. 09-NOV-1870.
932 vi. Morris R. Brown b. 06-JUL-1868 in South Ryegate, VT, d. 09-JUN-1953. He married Lois Maria McColl, 24-APR-1893/4, b. 13-NOV-1872 (daughter of John McColl and Lois Maria Renfrew), d. 23-AUG-1894.
+ 933 vii. Willis James Brown b. 06-JUL-1868.
+ 934 viii. Harry T. Brown b. 24-MAR-1874.

449. Martha Ellen[8] Heath (Cyrus P.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Dec 1841 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT, d. 19 Jun 1922 in Brownington, Orleans Co., VT, buried in Barton, Orleans Co., VT. She married Andrew J. Twombly, 1860, b. 1838, d. 1924.

Children:

+ 935 i. Jennie E.[9] Twombly b. 30 Jan 1864.

451. Daniel[8] Heath (Jacob G.[7], Daniel[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Airris Webster, b. 1825 in Quebec, Canada (daughter of Woodman Webster and Olive White).

Children:

+ 936 i. William[9] Heath b. 16-Sep-1842.
+ 937 ii. Woodman Heath b. 4-Dec-1850.
938 iii. Olive Heath d. young.
+ 939 iv. Sarah Heath b. 21-Apr-1864.
+ 940 v. Hattie Heath b. 11-Aug-1866.
941 vi. Frederick Heath b. 10-Nov-1868.

452. Sylvia Ann[8] Heath (Jacob G.[7], Daniel[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-Aug-1820 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6-Mar-1893. She married James Milligan Whitehill, 27-Jul-1843, b. 17-MAY-1817 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Whitehill and Hannah Darling), d. 22-AUG-1893.

Children:

+ 942 i. Sarah Myra[9] Whitehill b. 1846.
943 ii. Josephine L. Whitehill b. 1851. She married _____ Sharp.
944 iii. Harold Alonzo Whitehill b. 1-Jan-1852.
945 iv. George Adelbert Whitehill.
946 v. Horace Whitehill b. 1858, d. 1862.
947 vi. Thaddeus K. Whitehill b. 1860, d. 1892.
948 vii. Martha Whitehill b. 1861.
949 viii. Harvey Whitehill b. 4-Aug-1865.
950 ix. Hardy Whitehill b. 1869.

454. Mary Jane[8] Heath (Jacob G.[7], Daniel[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31 Jul 1839 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1919. She married Frederick William Glover, 1862, b. abt Nov 1835 (son of Otis Glover and Esther Moody Emery), d. 1920.

Children:

951 i. Lizzie Blanche[9] Glover b. 1871, d. 1877.

472. Melvin Frank[8] Heath (Charles[7], John[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Jul-1846 in Beekmantown, NY, d. 10-Jan-1930 in Spokane, WA. He married Elizabeth Ann Francis, 25-Oct-1863 in Oceola, WI, b. 16-Jul-1846 in Enterden, England, d. 17-May-1933 in Spokane, WA.

Children:

952 i. Nathan A.[9] Heath b. 16-Aug-1864 in WI, d. 11-Oct-1889.
953 ii. Eugene C. Heath b. 4-May-1866 in WI, d. 27-Mar-1948.
954 iii. Frank M. Heath b. 11-Oct-1868 in IA, d. 18-Dec-1945.
955 iv. Ben L. Heath b. 13-Aug-1870 in Burrock, IA, d. 16-Jan-1956.
956 v. Ulysses G. Heath b. 13-Aug-1872 in IA, d. 15-Nov-1889.
957 vi. Emma Lizzie Heath b. 27-Jun-1874 in Wells, Fairbault, MN, d. 30-Jan-1943.
958 vii. Ada L. Heath b. 2-Jun-1876 in Wells, MN, d. 26-Oct-1876.
959 viii. Eda L. Heath b. 2-Jun-1876 in Wells, MN, d. 28-Oct-1876.
960 ix. Sadie M. Heath b. 19-Aug-1877 in Wells, MN, d. 21-Dec-1889.
961 x. Sophia P. Heath b. 8-Nov-1880 in Kingsbury, Co., SD, d. 13-Nov-1889.
962 xi. Robert Webster Heath b. 10-Jun-1887 in Kingsbury, Co., SD, d. 5-Oct-1963.

476. Albert Dana[8] Heath (Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Jan 1839 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, d. in Watertown, SD. He married (1) Alvira White, b. in Massachusetts. He married (2) Serena A. Parmenter, 7 Oct 1866 in Burns, LaCrosse Co., WI (daughter of Jose Parmenter and Jennette _____). He married (3) Phoebe _____, abt 1880, b. abt Aug 1862 in Indiana.

Children by Alvira White:

+ 963 i. Charles H.[9] Heath b. 4-May-1862.
964 ii. Jennie Heath d. young.

Children by Serena A. Parmenter:

965 iii. Edward Horace Heath b. abt Oct 1868 in Minnesota.
966 iv. Nellie Amanda "Ella" Heath b. abt Oct 1871 in Minnesota.
+ 967 v. Jeanette "Nettie" Heath b. 1874.

480. Meriam Huntley[8] Heath (Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Oct 1849, d. 3 Mar 1923. She married John H. Miller, 12 Nov 1870, b. 10 Aug 1844 (son of Richard Miller and Ruth Cartier), d. 3 Dec 1894.

Children:

968 i. Edward Amos[9] Miller b. 20 Sep 1871, d. 14 Feb 1942.
969 ii. Emma Electra Miller b. 19 Mar 1874, d. 6 Apr 1894.
+ 970 iii. Henry Elliot "Ell" Miller b. 6 Nov 1877.
+ 971 iv. Albert Richard Miller b. 18 Jan 1880.
972 v. Berdella Miller b. 16 Apr 1884, d. 20 Aug 1884.
+ 973 vi. Iola Belle Miller b. 11 Dec 1885.

481. Henry William[8] Heath (Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Jul 1863. He married Laura Caroline Houghton, 6 Jul 1886, b. 10 Jul 1862 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Daniel Houghton and Minerva Sarah Angell), d. 21 May 1940 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 974 i. William Henry[9] Heath b. 13 Sep 1883.
+ 975 ii. Louella Heath b. 4-Feb-1890.

482. James Carlos[8] Moore (Eliza[7] Heath, John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. Dec 1846 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 20 Sep 1908 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married Mary Lizzie Couch, 18 May 1882 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2 Jan 1858 from Grantham, Sullivan Co., NH.

Children:

+ 976 i. Leon John[9] Moore b. 11 Jul 1883.

485. John B.[8] Thompson (Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt Apr 1862, d. 1910. He married Laura Belle Waldron, 7 Feb 1881, b. 24 Aug 1862 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of C. Benjamin Waldron and Laura H. McAllister), d. 1927.

Children:

+ 977 i. Hattie B.[9] Thompson b. 13-Sep-1881.
+ 978 ii. Amanda H. Thompson b. 9 Jan 1883.
979 iii. Helen G. Thompson b. 29 Aug 1884, d. 17 Mar 1970. She married Henry Mead Pierson, 3 Apr 1911 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 11 Aug 1882 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Rufus Edward Pierson and Luella Abigail Darling), d. 19 Jan 1964 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.
+ 980 iv. John Frank Thompson b. 06-FEB-1887.
981 v. Lucia Thompson b. abt Mar 1898.

486. William Henry[8] Thompson (Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27 Jul 1865 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 14 Jun 1941 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Susan Jane "Susie" Metcalf, 23 Aug 1888, b. 24 Dec 1864 (daughter of John Henry Metcalf and Hannah Taplin), d. 1891, buried in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT. He married (2) Catherine "Cathie" McLachlan, 26 Jan 1897, b. 23 Oct 1876, d. 2 May 1970, buried in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT.

Children by Susan Jane "Susie" Metcalf:

982 i. Ellen Alice[9] Thompson b. 14 Aug 1890, d. 29 Aug 1970.
983 ii. Susan Jane Thompson b. 6 Sep 1891, d. 11 Mar 1985.

Children by Catherine "Cathie" McLachlan:

984 iii. Grace Catherine Thompson b. 10 Sep 1899.
+ 985 iv. Leonard Alexander Thompson b. 12 Sep 1900.

490. Minerva Aldana[8] Giles (Jonathan Eaton[7], Ezekial[6] Gile, Nathan[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Jun 1860 in OH, d. 11 Apr 1930 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co., OK. She married Christopher Shapland, 9 Sep 1877 in Grand Ridge, LaSalle Co., IL, b. 24 Jul 1838 in England (son of John Shapland and Mary Howard), d. 23 Jul 1928 in Mayfield, Washington Co., AR.

Children:

986 i. Mary Eleanor "Nell"[9] Shapland b. 28 Sep 1878 in Marseilles, LaSalle Co., IL, d. 4 Nov 1950 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK.
987 ii. Arthur Garfield Shapland b. 26 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, LaSalle Co., IL, d. 27 Jan 1936 in Kansas City, Clay Co., MO.
988 iii. Henry C. Shapland b. Mar 1882 in Grundy Co., IL, d. 26 Feb 1953 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co., OK.
989 iv. Ralph Giles Shapland b. Oct 1883 in Grundy Co., IL, d. abt 1913 in NM.
990 v. Viola Celeste Shapland b. 6 Oct 1885 in Grundy Co., IL, d. Jan 1941 in Athens, Athens Co., OH.
991 vi. Roland Howard Shapland b. 29 May 1888 in Gardner, Grundy Co., IL, d. 23 Oct 1941 in Pryor, Mayes Co., OK.

992 vii. Edith Olive "Dede" Shapland b. Sep 1893 in Marseilles, LaSalle Co., IL, d. abt 1963 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.

491. Lydia Darling[8] Parker (Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1/30-Sep-1802, d. 20-Jan-1873. She married Rebe Welch, b. 12-Mar-1797 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Edmund Welch Jr. and Hannah Annis), d. 10 Jun 1869 in Union Co., OH.

Children:

+ 993 i. John Abbott[9] Welch b. 8-Sep-1819.
994 ii. Ira Welch b. 25-May-1823. He married Agnes Arthur, b. in Scotland (daughter of Andrew Arthur and Janet Allen).
995 iii. Fidila Welch b. 17-Jul-1825.

492. Judith[8] Jenkins (Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-NOV-1808 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1895 in Bangor, Lacrosse Co., WI. She married (1) Aaron Darling, 1826, b. 7-JUL-1805 (son of Samuel Darling and Catherine Welch), d. 18-MAR-1839, buried in West Groton cemetery. She married (2) Lyman Page, 07-JAN-1841, b. 14-Jun-1807 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Enoch Page Jr. and Betsey Welch).

Children by Aaron Darling:

996 i. Lucinda[9] Darling b. 14-JUL-1827 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Jan 1894 in Vermont.
+ 997 ii. Elizabeth Darling b. 11-OCT-1829.
+ 998 iii. Dilla Darling b. 03-SEP-1833.
+ 999 iv. Jane Darling b. 1836.

Children by Lyman Page:

+ 1000 v. Judith Amanda Page b. 15-FEB-1842.
+ 1001 vi. Susan Melissa Page b. 19-MAY-1844.
1002 vii. Alvin Judson Page b. 21-MAY-1846 in Groton, VT, d. unmarried.
1003 viii. William Henry Page b. 15-JAN-1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Ann Buland.

493. Drucilla[8] Jenkins (Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-OCT-1810 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-MAR-1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Nathan Darling, 16-NOV-1829, b. 04-AUG-1807 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Samuel Darling and Catherine Welch), d. 03-JUN-1881 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1004 i. Isaac Newton Hall[9] Darling b. 14-MAY-1831.
+ 1005 ii. Julia Ann Darling b. 26-APR-1833.
1006 iii. Alamander Darling b. 15-JUL-1835 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-DEC-1864, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Caroline C. Bailey, 3-Mar-1862, b. 11-Jul-1837 (daughter of Percival Bailey and Almira Jenkins), d. 15-AUG-1925 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 1007 iv. Rosina Darling b. 01-DEC-1837.
+ 1008 v. Aaron Darling b. 14-MAY-1842.
+ 1009 vi. Marshall Jenkins Darling b. 28-APR-1844.
+ 1010 vii. Daniel Robert Darling b. 14-MAY-1846.
+ 1011 viii. Lodema T. Darling b. 22-JUN-1853.

494. David[8] Jenkins (Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Mary Jane Jones, b. 19 Mar 1822 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of John Jones and Sarah (Sally) Orr), d. 25 May 1893 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.

Children:

+ 1012 i. Eleanor[9] Jenkins b. 20-Jan-1862.

495. Almira[8] Jenkins (Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 05-MAY-1817, d. 24-JAN-1882, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery. She married Percival Bailey, b. 26-MAR-1812 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Flavel Bailey and Mary Persage Chamberlain), d. 17-FEB-1893 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.

Children:

+ 1013 i. Caroline C.[9] Bailey b. 11-Jul-1837.
1014 ii. Jane Bailey b. 07-JAN-1840, d. 10-JAN-1855.
1015 iii. Jackson C. Bailey b. 04-DEC-1841, d. 27-APR-1855, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.
1016 iv. Myron C. Bailey b. 05-DEC-1843 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-JAN-1906. He married Margaret M. Avery, 6 Jun 1894 in Meredith, Belknap NH, b. abt 1846 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
+ 1017 v. Jeanette Bailey b. 14-JUL-1845.
+ 1018 vi. John Burton Bailey b. 19-AUG-1848.
1019 vii. Addison H. Bailey b. 04-OCT-1853.

497. Elizabeth[8] Taisey (Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 08-FEB-1811 in Groton, VT, d. 11-Nov-1873 in Groton, VT. She married Isaac Newton Hall, 28-Apr-1829, b. 3-Jun-1808 in Rumney, Grafton Co., NH (son of Henry Hall and Susan Perkins Burnham), d. 21-Nov-1893 in South Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Children:

+ 1020 i. Susan Maria[9] Hall b. 28-Sep-1830.
1021 ii. Judith Almira Hall b. 21-Apr-1833 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28-Feb-1834.
+ 1022 iii. Thomas Bartlett Hall b. 29-Nov-1834.
1023 iv. Newell Culver Hall b. 16-Apr-1837.
1024 v. Judith Almira Hall b. 19-Dec-1839, d. 30-Aug-1843.
+ 1025 vi. Helen May Hall b. 24-Oct-1842.
+ 1026 vii. Theresa Jane Hall b. 6-Jun-1845.
1027viii. Josephine Elizabeth Hall b. 9-Feb-1847, d. 1871.
+ 1028 ix. Lydia Ann Hall b. 11-Feb-1852.

498. Lydia[8] Taisey (Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 321.)

499. McLane[8] Marshall (Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1816, d. 1889 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, buried in Groton, VT (village cemetery). He married Abigail Vance, 6 Dec 1838 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 05-OCT-1816 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of David E. Vance and Alice I. Perkins), d. 1885 in San Francisco, CA, buried in Groton, VT (village cemetery).

Children:

1029 i. Elizabeth[9] Marshall b. 27 Sep 1839, d. 13 Mar 1906 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA. She married (1) Rogah Thurber. She married (2) Thomas Stevens, d. 1908. She married (3) John Franklin Carbee, 22 Aug 1864 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7 Aug 1840 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Joel Carbee and Dorcas Johnson), d. 4 Apr 1926.
+ 1030 ii. Newton Marshall b. 1841.
1031 iii. David Marshall b. 1846, d. 1847.
+ 1032 iv. Eliza Ann Marshall b. 2 Oct 1848.

500. William[8] Marshall (Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. Oct 1820, d. 1896. He married (1) Eleanor Heath, in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (See marriage to number 393). He married (2) Mary Elizabeth Heath, 5 Apr 1883 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1817 in Vermont (daughter of James Heath and Agnes Nancy Taisey), d. 3 Feb 1900, buried 1900 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Eleanor Heath:

(See marriage to number 393)

501. Rose Ann[8] Marshall (Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. May 1823 in Vermont, d. 30 May 1908 in Seatle, King Co., WA. She married David J. Bean, 22 May 1844 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA, b. abt 1822 in Vermont.

Children:

1033 i. Norris[9] Bean b. 1 Mar 1846 in Vermont, d. 17 Feb 1932 in Silver Bow Co., MT.
1034 ii. William H. Bean b. abt 1856 in Vermont, d. 27 Aug 1928 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.
1035 iii. Loanda Bean b. Jul 1859.

502. John Brock[8] Darling (John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-NOV-1822 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13-FEB-1905 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Margaret Shaw, 10-MAY-1848, b. 29-JUN-1828 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Shaw and Jane McPhee), d. 3 Feb 1920 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1036 i. Maria Phoebe[9] Darling b. 20-JUN-1849.
+ 1037 ii. James Brock Darling b. 30-OCT-1850.
+ 1038 iii. Isabella Shaw Darling b. 20-AUG-1855.
+ 1039 iv. George Washington Darling b. 23-NOV-1857.
+ 1040 v. Horace Greeley Darling b. 17-APR-1860.
+ 1041 vi. William Daniel Darling b. 07-APR-1863.
+ 1042 vii. Jonathan Robards Darling b. 06-JUL-1866.
+ 1043viii. Margaret Jane Darling b. 23-FEB-1869.
+ 1044 ix. Victor Emanuel Darling b. 08-JUL-1871.

503. Jonathan Robards[8] Darling (John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 433.)

504. Judith[8] Darling (John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-JAN-1825 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1922. She married Robert Nelson, 05-APR-1855 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 04-SEP-1824 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of George Nelson and Margaret Gardner), d. 22-FEB-1895 in Jefferson Hill, Newbury, VT.

Children:

+ 1045 i. George Darling[9] Nelson b. 01-MAY-1856.
+ 1046 ii. Hannah F. Nelson b. 21-AUG-1858.
1047 iii. John Nelson b. 09-AUG-1860 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Mamie Louise Smith, 7 Jun 1895.
+ 1048 iv. Jennie R. Nelson b. 15-NOV-1865.

510. Janette[8] Darling (John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-FEB-1834 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Jul 1925 in California. She married David Nelson Richardson,

15-APR-1858, b. 19-MAR-1832 in Orange, Orange Co., VT (son of Christopher Richardson and Achsah Foster), d. 04-JUL-1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1049 i. Jennie Darling[9] Richardson b. 25-AUG-1859.
+ 1050 ii. Morris Nelson Richardson b. 26-OCT-1862.
+ 1051 iii. Anna Belle Richardson b. 23-DEC-1865.
+ 1052 iv. Jenness Brock Richardson b. 06-OCT-1869.

511. Walter Scott[8] Darling (John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 436.)

512. Elizabeth[8] Whitehill (Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-MAY-1812 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 07-NOV-1895 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1895 in Groton Village Cemetery with spouse. She married Thomas Goodwin, 22-MAR-1839, b. abt MAY-1812 in ME (son of Benjamin Goodwin and Phoebe Wilson), d. 16-FEB-1888, buried 1888 in Groton Village Cemetery with spouse.

Children:

+ 1053 i. John W.[9] Goodwin b. 13-DEC-1839.
1054 ii. Reuben Goodwin b. 04-AUG-1841, d. 17-MAY-1864 in Battle of the Wilderness.
+ 1055 iii. Phebe Rosina Goodwin b. 03-JUL-1843.
1056 iv. Elsie Jane Goodwin b. 03-JUL-1845, d. 04-JUL-1862.
+ 1057 v. George Washington Goodwin b. 07-APR-1848.
+ 1058 vi. Hannah J. Goodwin b. 08-APR-1850.
+ 1059 vii. Mary S. "Mercy" Goodwin b. 27-JUN-1856.

514. John D.[8] Whitehill (Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-MAY-1816 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-MAY-1848 in Groton, VT. He married Eliza Ann Silver, 29-Mar-1838 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10-Apr-1818 in Norwich, Windsor Co., VT (daughter of David Silver and Betsey Peterson), d. 24-Mar-1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

1060 i. Hannah[9] Whitehill b. 10-Jan-1839 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15 Feb 1845.
1061 ii. John D. Whitehill b. 17-Jul-1845 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30-Mar-1863 in Yorktown, VA.
+ 1062 iii. David Osman Whitehill b. 1-May-1847.

515. James Milligan[8] Whitehill (Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 452.)

516. George W.[8] Whitehill (Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1823 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31-Jul-1864 in Andersonville prison. He married (1) Emily Heath, b. 1823 in Canada, d. 20-Nov-1854 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Susan Mercy Lund, abt 1855, b. 18-Jan-1835 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Hezikiah Moses Lund and Betsey Page), d. 15-May-1909.

Children by Emily Heath:

1063 i. William H. H.[9] Whitehill b. 1846.
1064 ii. George W. Whitehill b. 1848 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3-Jul-1873 in Boston, MA.
1065 iii. Benjamin Whitehill b. 6-Apr-1852 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
1066 iv. James William Whitehill b. 15-Jun-1854 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Susan Mercy Lund:

1067 v. William Wallace Whitehill b. 13-Dec-1857 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 1068 vi. Olin Whitehill b. 13-Jul-1860.
1069 vii. Emily Whitehill b. 1862, d. 15-Dec-1863.

517. Sarah Jane[8] Whitehill (Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 09-JUL-1824 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1889 in Prairie du Sac, WI. She married Cutting Bennett, 26-Dec-1839 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19 Sep 1812 in Civil, Gilead, Oxford Co., ME (son of Timothy Bennett and Elizabeth "Betsey" Mills), d. 8-Sep-1867 in Prairie du Sac, WI.

Children:

1070 i. Lydia R.[9] Bennett b. abt 1841 in Vermont. She married O. M. Langman.
+ 1071 ii. Julia Ann Bennett b. 14-Apr-1842.
1072 iii. Stephen W. Bennett b. abt 1844 in Vermont.
1073 iv. Albert H. Bennett b. abt 1846 in Vermont.
1074 v. Simon Bennett b. abt 1849 in Vermont.
+ 1075 vi. Leverett Bennett.
+ 1076 vii. Mary A. Bennett.
1077 viii. Peter W. Bennett.

518. Nancy A.[8] Whitehill (Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-DEC-1828 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-MAR-1878. She married Leverett Harrison Page, 28-Apr-1850, b. 13 Apr 1823 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Leverett H. Page II. and Sally Baldwin), d. 10-Oct-1882 in Prairie du Sac, Sauk Co., WI.

Children:

1078 i. Curtis[9] Page b. 26-Aug-1852 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8-Feb-1854 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
1079 ii. Charles H. Page b. 5-Sep-1855 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-Dec-1907 in Baraboo, Sauk Co., WI.
1080 iii. Harwood V. Page b. 5-Mar-1860 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

520. Norris Marshall[8] Darling (Medad[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-DEC-1816 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13-OCT-1888 in Albany, VT. He married Mary Ricker McClary, 18-MAR-1841 in Peacham, VT, b. 26 Aug 1820 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Andrew McClary and Abigail Ricker), d. 21-OCT-1890 in Albany, VT.

Children:

1081 i. Infant[9] Darling b. 07-FEB-1842, d. 07-FEB-1842.
+ 1082 ii. Julia Susan Darling b. 21-FEB-1843.
1083 iii. Abby Janette Darling b. 01-MAY-1845, d. 22-MAY-1847.
1084 iv. Delia Hamlet Darling b. 11-AUG-1847, d. 1949. She married Aldon Alpheus Honey, 05-MAY-1870 in Lowell, MA, b. 2 Jun 1843 in Lempster, NH, d. 25-DEC-1881 in Lowell, MA.
+ 1085 v. Annette Louisa Darling b. 03-OCT-1850.
1086 vi. Henry Newton Darling b. 16-JAN-1855, d. 15-Nov-1914.
+ 1087 vii. Andrew McClary Darling b. 18-JUL-1860.
+ 1088 viii. Edward Norris Darling b. 09-MAY-1865.

521. Emily[8] Darling (Medad[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Feb 1819 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Sep 1895. She married Isaac Heath McClary, 20 Apr 1840 in

Albany, VT, b. 2-Dec-1816 in Newbury, VT (son of Andrew McClary and Abigail Ricker), d. 30 Jun 1896 in Albany, VT.

Children:

1089 i. Flora[9] McClary d. bef 1880.
1090 ii. Jenny McClary b. abt 1850. She married George A. Bill, 22 Feb 1880.
1091 iii. Kate McClary b. abt 1853. She married George F. Howard, 5 Oct 1874.

525. Ammon[8] Darling (Daniel[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-AUG-1819 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-MAR-1901 in Bangor, Lacrosse Co., WI. He married (1) Margaret Wilson, 05-JUN-1844 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 06-FEB-1821 in Paisley, Scotland (daughter of William Wilson and Isabelle Laird), d. 14-DEC-1870 in Bangor, WI. He married (2) Dilla Darling, 15-MAY-1874, b. 03-SEP-1833 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Aaron Darling and Judith Jenkins), d. 15-MAY-1909 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA.

Children by Margaret Wilson:

+ 1092 i. George Cowles[9] Darling b. 15-MAR-1845.
1093 ii. Alexander Wilson Darling b. 30-MAY-1848 in Groton, VT, d. 25-JUL-1849 in Currie, WI.
1094 iii. Alexander Wilson Darling b. 08-JUN-1850 in Groton, VT, d. 24-SEP-1915 in Iowa.
1095 iv. Mary Jane Darling b. 08-MAY-1853 in Groton, VT, d. April 1934 in Bangor, WI. She married Ira Richardson.
1096 v. Isabell Wilson Darling b. 03-JUL-1855 in Groton, VT, d. 05-JAN-1889 in Bangor, WI. She married James McMartin.
1097 vi. Daniel W. Darling b. in Bangor, WI, d. in Minneapolis, MN.
1098 vii. Ernest E. Darling b. in Bangor, WI, d. 28-DEC-1930 in Milwaukee, WI. He married Sarah Veerhusen.

527. Reuben[8] Darling (Daniel[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-AUG-1823 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Mar 1918 in Bangor, Lacrosse Co., WI. He married Elizabeth Darling, 21-OCT-1850 in Milwaukee, WI, b. 11-OCT-1829 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Aaron Darling and Judith Jenkins), d. 23-MAR-1918 in Wisconsin.

Children:

1099 i. Morris Oscar[9] Darling b. 31-MAR-1852, d. 08-MAR-1864.
1100 ii. William Edgar Darling b. 30-MAY-1855, d. unm.
+ 1101 iii. Luella Josephine Darling b. 31-AUG-1857.
+ 1102 iv. Flora Evelina Darling b. 08-JUL-1859.
1103 v. Emeretta Darling b. 31-MAR-1863, d. 30-SEP-1864.
+ 1104 vi. Phoebe Jane Darling b. 17-APR-1867.

528. Thomas[8] Darling (Daniel[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-AUG-1825 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Nov 1864 in Bangor, Lacrosse Co., WI. He married Hannah Robinson.

Children:

+ 1105 i. Viola[9] Darling.

533. Rhoda[8] Taisey (Ruth[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 08-SEP-1821. She married Seth Sampson.

Children:

+ 1106 i. James Alvi Taisey[9] Sampson b. 30-OCT-1849.

534. James Clark[8] Taisey (Ruth[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-JUL-1823 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 09-JUN-1890 in Lowell, MA, buried in Lowell, MA. He married (1) Abigail Richardson, b. 9 May 1820 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 1854. He married (2) Melvina Heath, 2 Mar 1854 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Nov 1902.

Children by Abigail Richardson:

+ 1107 i. James Alvi Taisey[9] Sampson b. 30-OCT-1849.

535. Sarah Etta[8] Taisey (Ruth[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 431.)

537. Daniel Darling[8] Taisey (Ruth[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-AUG-1831 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Nov 1905 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Isabel J. Latto, 01-JAN-1857, b. 12 Jan 1839 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Latto and Janet Barker), d. 23-SEP-1872 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (2) Mary Belle Laing, 24-DEC-1872, b. in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of John Laing and Mary Ionis).

Children by Isabel J. Latto:

1108 i. David[9] Taisey b. 25-DEC-1857 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16-SEP-1884.
1109 ii. Frank Taisey b. 14-OCT-1860.
1110 iii. Alec (Alex) Taisey b. 19-JUN-1865.
1111 iv. Seth P. Taisey b. 23-NOV-1867.
1112 v. Dan Taisey b. 23-SEP-1872, d. Dec-1872.

Children by Mary Belle Laing:

1113 vi. Willie O. Taisey b. 07-SEP-1875, d. 24-JAN-1882.
1114 vii. Katie Belle Taisey b. 20-APR-1878, d. 25 Jul 1946. She married Frank E. Chandler, 20 Sep 1893 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1868 in Lawrence , MA (son of Nicholas Chandler and Luella Wilson).
+ 1115viii. Jessie May Taisey b. 06-OCT-1881.
1116 ix. Annie L. Taisey b. 19-SEP-1883.
+ 1117 x. Mary Florence Taisey b. 22-JUN-1885.
1118 xi. Willie J. Taisey b. 16-SEP-1890.

540. L. Byron[8] Morrison (Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-MAY-1829, buried in Money Creek, MN. He married (1) Elizabeth Louisa Wormold, 08-MAY-1852 in Darlington, WI, b. 12-JUL-1835 in England, d. 08-JUN-1873 in wagon injury. He married (2) Harriet Guthrie, 01-SEP-1875, b. 22-MAR-1846 in New York, d. 06-FEB-1931, buried in Money Creek, MN.

Children by Elizabeth Louisa Wormold:

1119 i. Henriette Isabella[9] Morrison b. 25-SEP-1853, d. 27-FEB-1943 in Orlando, FL. She married Walter H. Robertson, 09-JUL-1878 in Money Creek, MN, b. 02-MAR-1847 in Ripley, NY, buried in Orlando, FL.
1120 ii. Joseph Wallace Morrison b. 24-APR-1856 in Money Creek, MN, d. 19-APR-1940, buried in Lakewood cem. Minneapolis, MN. He married Lydia Grace Greene, 14-SEP-1887 in Wessington, SD, b. 10-DEC-1866, d. 11-AUG-1938, buried in Lakewood cem. Minneapolis, MN.
1121 iii. Louesa Elizabeth Morrison b. 14-JUN-1858 in Money Creek, MN, d. 25-JAN-1933, buried in Orlando, FL. She married Alexander Kenrick, 02-SEP-1882 in Money Creek, MN, b. 1852, d. 07-AUG-1929, buried in Waterville, MN.

1122 iv. Denslow Byron Morrison b. 22-MAR-1861 in Money Creek, MN, buried in Woodlawn cem. Winona, MN. He married Lethe Lee Blackman, 25-FEB-1891 in Winona, MN, b. 10-JUN-1861 in Galena, IL, buried in Woodlawn cem. Winona, MN.

541. Phoebe C.[8] Morrison (Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 432.)

542. Samuel Gilmore[8] Morrison (Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-JAN-1833 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-APR-1916 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Hannah Eliza Knight, 12-Jan-1858, b. 16-Mar-1840 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Nathaniel Knight and Sarah Laughlin), d. 10-DEC-1925 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1123 i. Joseph Chandler[9] Morrison b. 29-Apr-1859.
+ 1124 ii. Henry Bartlett Morrison b. 30-Oct-1860.
1125 iii. Nathaniel Ellsworth Morrison b. 12-Aug-1862 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 01-MAY-1942 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
1126 iv. Pliny Gilmore Morrison b. 14-Oct-1864, d. 26-JAN-1970. He married Helen "Gladys" Leete, in later life, d. 26-Jan-1970 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.
+ 1127 v. Martha McLam Morrison b. 6-Nov-1866.
1128 vi. Ethel Vivian Morrison b. 18-Aug-1868 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1-Dec-1969.
+ 1129 vii. Pheobe Eunice Morrison b. 7-Nov-1870.
1130viii. Lillian Sarah Morrison b. 12-Nov-1872 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29-May-1969. She married Edward Tomlinson, 8-Jan-1902, b. 14-Aug-1870 in Gilbertville, MN, d. in Florida.
+ 1131 ix. Caroline Knight Morrison b. 29-Jan-1874.
+ 1132 x. Lawrie Byron Morrison b. 17-Oct-1875.
1133 xi. Theresa Eleanor Morrison b. 3-Mar-1878 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-NOV-1961 in New Ipswich, NH. She married Wilbur Rand, 18-May-1920.
+ 1134 xii. Paul Knight Morrison b. 21-Sep-1881.

543. Otis G.[8] Morrison (Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-NOV-1835 in Groton, VT, d. 15-APR-1917, buried in Money Creek, MN. He married Martha Robinson, 05-JUN-1859, b. 24-FEB-1840, d. 29-APR-1931.

Children:

1135 i. E. B. (Bert)[9] Morrison b. 1863, d. 1948. He married Bina McKenzie, b. 1866, d. 1957.
1136 ii. Ella Morrison b. 1866, d. 1957. She married Harmon W. Johnson.
1137 iii. Evelyn Morrison b. 1874, d. 1963. She married M. R. Leslie.

545. Robert H. D.[8] Morrison (Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-AUG-1839 in Groton, VT, d. 1913, buried in Money Creek, MN. He married Harriet Louisa Todd, 04-JUL-1860, b. 25-JAN-1841 in New York.

Children:

1138 i. Jennie A.[9] Morrison b. 25-AUG-1861 in Money Creek, MN, d. 19-MAY-1866.
1139 ii. William J. Morrison b. 19-SEP-1864.
1140 iii. Lovinia (or Lorina) Morrison b. 06-OCT-1868, d. 08-SEP-1874.
1141 iv. Jennie Morrison b. 06-SEP-1870.

548. Calvin[8] Clark (Phoebe[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-APR-1822 in Groton, VT, d. 17-Aug-1863 in Groton, VT. He married Lucy Ann Frost, b. 9-Jan-1831

in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Moses Frost and Anna Hooper), d. 6-Apr-1888 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

1142 i. Martha Jane[9] Clark b. 2-Oct-1857 in Groton, VT, d. 10-Sep-1864.

+ 1143 ii. Calvin Edson Clark b. 17-Aug-1859.

551. Walter H.[8] Taisey (Rhoda[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-JAN-1832, d. 31-OCT-1858 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Helen J. Paul, b. 7-Sep-1834 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Peter M. Paul and Sally Maria Meader), d. 12-Mar-1921.

Children:

1144 i. Ella M.[9] Taisey b. abt 1854 in Vermont.

1145 ii. Jane Taisey b. abt 1856 in Vermont.

+ 1146 iii. Peter Paul Taisey b. 01-APR-1858.

555. Thomas Jefferson[8] Darling (Nathan[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Oct 1835 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26 Jul 1896 in Leavenworth, KS. He married Ellen (Nellie) O'Brien, 15 Dec 1860 in Leavenworth, KS, b. 31 Aug 1839 in Clare, Ireland (daughter of James O'Brien and Ellen Murriby), d. 11 Apr 1920 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.

Children:

1147 i. Harvey Augustine[9] Darling b. 22 Jan 1862 in Leavenworth, KS, d. 23 Aug 1863 in Leavenworth, KS.

+ 1148 ii. Helen Aromine "Minnie" Darling b. 20 Mar 1865.

+ 1149 iii. Charles Alexander Darling b. 23 Jul 1867.

+ 1150 iv. James William Darling b. 25 Feb 1870.

+ 1151 v. Thomas Jefferson Darling b. 22 Aug 1872.

+ 1152 vi. Kate May Darling b. 12 Jan 1875.

557. James Greenleaf[8] Darling (Nathan[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 Sep 1842 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY, d. 3 Jul 1915 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY. He married Harriet Sophia Slack, 31 Dec 1863 in Bangor, Franklin Co., NY, b. 15 Sep 1843 in Osgood, Ontario, Canada, d. 11 May 1925 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY.

Children:

1153 i. George Herbert[9] Darling b. 9 Oct 1864 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY, d. 16 Sep 1897 in Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA.

1154 ii. Clara Maria Darling b. 28 Mar 1867 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY, d. 27 Feb 1937. She married Charles Hamilton Spinney, 2 Oct 1887 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH.

1155 iii. infant Darling b. 28 Dec 1867 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY, d. 28 Dec 1867 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY.

+ 1156 iv. Albert "Bert" Nathan Darling b. 4 Jan 1869.

1157 v. Frederick Allen Darling b. 9 Sep 1872 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., MA, d. 15 Aug 1873 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., MA.

1158 vi. infant Darling b. 15 Jan 1875 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY, d. 15 Jan 1875 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY.

1159 vii. Harriet Aromine Darling b. 3 Feb 1877 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY.

1160 viii. twin Darling b. 3 Feb 1877 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY, d. 3 Feb 1877 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY.

1161 ix. Elizabeth Grace Darling b. 27 Jun 1879 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY, d. 28 Nov 1881 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY.

1162 x. James Frank Darling b. 30 Dec 1880 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY. He married Ameliz Kitty Morgan, 22 Mar 1905 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY.
1163 xi. infant Darling b. 31 Dec 1880 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY, d. 31 Dec 1880 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY.
1164 xii. Mabel May Darling b. 30 Apr 1884 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY.

565. Moren Clarence[8] Knight (Andrew J.[7], Benjamin[6], Sarah[5] Jackman, Rachel[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 Sep 1861 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 Jun 1924 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Clara A. Silsby, 26 Dec 1887 (daughter of William Silsby).

Children:

+ 1165 i. Harvey Silsby[9] Knight b. 17 Jan 1897.

571. Olive[8] Knight (Andrew J.[7], Benjamin[6], Sarah[5] Jackman, Rachel[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17 Nov 1879 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1957. She married Ernest Francis Brock, 12 May 1898, b. 17 Sep 1878 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Carlos Everett Brock and Mary J. Bailey), d. 24 Aug 1943 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

1166 i. Earle Earnest[9] Brock b. 6 Feb 1899 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1918.
+ 1167 ii. Carl Fenton Brock b. 17 Sep 1900.
+ 1168 iii. Thelma Mae Brock b. 7 Jul 1906.

573. Sarah "Sally" Maria[8] Jennison (Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13 Jun 1805 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 May 1851 in Potton, Brome, Quebec, Canada, buried in Protestant cem., Mansonville, Estrie Region, Québec, Canada. She married Jonathan Bailey, 9 Apr 1823 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 8 Apr 1799 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Israel Bailey and Miriam Sawyer), d. 13 Jun 1877 in Potton, Brome, Quebec, Canada.

Children:

+ 1169 i. Jesse[9] Bailey b. 21 Oct 1822.
1170 ii. Josiah Bailey b. 20 Jun 1823 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Oct 1903 in Potton, Brome, Quebec, Canada.
+ 1171 iii. Joseph Charles Bailey b. 4 Aug 1825.
1172 iv. John Bailey b. abt 1825 in Albany, Orleans Co., VT, d. 1893. He married Lucy Ann Craft, abt 1850, d. aft 1901.
+ 1173 v. Lyman P. Bailey b. 10 Feb 1830.
1174 vi. Orrin M. Bailey b. abt Jun 1834 in Potton, P. Q., Canada, d. 8 Mar 1860 in Potton, Brome, Quebec, Canada.
+ 1175 vii. Alfred C. Bailey b. 10 Jan 1839.
+ 1176viii. Jonathan Bailey Jr. b. Feb 1840.

574. John[8] Jennison (Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 Jan 1808 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, d. 10 Feb 1872 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Dorcas Weeks. He married (2) Sarah Ann Gilfillan, 7 Sep 1852, b. 3 Nov 1829 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (daughter of Moses Gilfillan and Hannah T. Kent), d. 14 Oct 1910 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Dorcas Weeks:

+ 1177 i. Ira Joseph[9] Jennison b. 2 Aug 1849.

Children by Sarah Ann Gilfillan:

+ 1178 ii. Orin Martin Jennison b. 6 Nov 1856.

1179 iii. William Jennison b. 4 Apr 1859 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Apr 1931 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT.

1180 iv. Moses Gilfillan Jennison b. 1 Mar 1861 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-FEB-1933 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sarah S. Whitehill, 24-JUN-1891, b. 11-MAR-1851 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James B. Whitehill and Hannah Bingham), d. 1931.

+ 1181 v. Harvey Hand Jennison b. 25 Jan 1864.

1182 vi. Sarah "Sally" Jennison b. 1865 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Fred Moody, 19 Aug 1890, b. abt 1865 (son of Scribner Moody and Clara McKindley).

+ 1183 vii. Jennie Susan Jennison b. 30 Apr 1867.

1184viii. Martha "Mattie" Jennison b. 6 Mar 1866 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married _____ Graves.

1185 ix. Lyman Jennison b. 29 Dec 1869 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3 Jan 1933 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.

1186 x. Lucinda Jennison b. in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Orin Chamberlain, 20 Nov 1876.

+ 1187 xi. John Jennison b. 14 Feb 1872.

577. Jonathan[8] Darling (Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 02-NOV-1797 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. SEP-1863 in Bangor, WI. He married Mary Rhodes, bef 1820 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-JUL-1795 in Cheshire Co., NH (daughter of Oliver Rhodes and Martha Pratt), d. Jun 1880 in Bangor, Lacrosse Co., WI.

Children:

+ 1188 i. Chester[9] Darling b. 29-JAN-1821.

+ 1189 ii. Marcia J. Darling b. 12-MAR-1824.

+ 1190 iii. Lucinda Darling b. 12-MAR-1824.

+ 1191 iv. Abner Darling b. 26-MAY-1826.

+ 1192 v. Charlotte Darling.

+ 1193 vi. Josiah Darling b. 1833.

579. Ira[8] Darling (Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 05-AUG-1801 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-JAN-1886 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in West Groton cemetery. He married Ethelinda Page, 28-OCT-1833, b. 30-Jul-1814 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Moses Page and Dorothy "Dolly" Bennett), d. 25 Jun 1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in West Groton cemetery.

Children:

+ 1194 i. Edwin[9] Darling b. 13-OCT-1834.

+ 1195 ii. Lidana Darling b. 22-JUN-1839.

+ 1196 iii. Irene P. Darling b. 20 Jan 1843.

1197 iv. Elmira Darling b. Aug 1845, d. Oct 1845.

+ 1198 v. Elmira C. Darling b. 08-SEP-1850.

581. Aaron[8] Darling (Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 492.)

582. Nathan[8] Darling (Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 493.)

583. Eunice[8] Darling (Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-FEB-1810 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25-APR-1871 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in West Groton cemetery. She married Rufus Goodwin, 1827 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2-Aug-1802 in Shapleigh, York Co., ME (son of Benjamin Goodwin and Phoebe Wilson), d. 9-Jun-1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in West Groton cemetery.

Children:

1199 i. Roxanna[9] Goodwin b. 1828, d. 1830.
+ 1200 ii. Abner Hall Goodwin b. 19-Sep-1830.
+ 1201 iii. William E. Goodwin b. 18-Jan-1833.
+ 1202 iv. Rachel Goodwin b. 22-Nov-1835.
+ 1203 v. Samuel D. Goodwin b. 20-May-1838.
1204 vi. Isaac McNese Goodwin b. 28-Apr-1840, d. abt May 1861.

584. Hulda[8] Darling (Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-JAN-1812, d. 08-OCT-1854. She married John P. Emery, 24-Oct-1836 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31-Aug-1815 (son of Caleb Emery and Margaret Powers).

Children:

+ 1205 i. Catherine Darling[9] Emery b. 30-Jun-1838.
1206 ii. William Henry Emery b. 15-Oct-1840, d. 28-Sep-1862.
+ 1207 iii. John Q. Emery b. 15-Sep-1843.
1208 iv. George Emery b. 14-Jan-1850, d. 1-Jun-1853.
1209 v. Jane Emery b. 2-Jul-1853, d. 16-Oct-1854.

586. Susan Jane[8] Darling (Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-MAY-1817, d. 1854. She married Ezra Benfield, 28-Dec-1837.

Children:

1210 i. infant[9] Benfield b. 1854, d. 1854.

587. Samuel[8] Darling (Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-MAY-1819, d. 19-OCT-1894. He married (1) Irene Page, 6-Feb-1840, b. 24-Aug-1812 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Enoch Page Jr. and Betsey Welch), d. 23-Jul-1852. He married (2) Betsey Page, 4-Dec-1852, b. 20-Jan-1820 in Groton, VT (daughter of Enoch Page Jr. and Betsey Welch), d. 31-Jul-1865. He married (3) Phebe Welton Hosmer, 1866, b. 17-JAN-1815 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Aaron Hosmer Jr. and Dorothy Darling), d. 7 Dec 1893, buried in Plainfield Center cem., Plainfield, Washington Co., VT. He married (4) Elizabeth Jane Wood, 29-Aug-1894, b. abt 1822 in Bethel, Windsor Co., VT (daughter of Elwin Wood and Betsey P_____), d. abt Nov 1901 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Irene Page:

1211 i. Emma[9] Darling b. abt 1848.

Children by Betsey Page:

1212 ii. Caira I. Darling b. 1853, d. 1896.
1213 iii. Eva Ann Darling b. abt 1857 in Vermont, d. 4-Sep-1864.
1214 iv. infant Darling b. 1859, d. 1859.

588. Stephen[8] Darling (Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-DEC-1822. He married (1) Mary A. Philbrick, 28-Nov-1844, b. abt 1825 in Vermont (daughter of Asa Philbrick and Phoebe Emery), d. abt Jul 1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Sarah Welch, 14-Nov-1850, b. 8-Oct-1828 (daughter of Daniel Welch and Alice Sarah Page).

Children by Mary A. Philbrick:

1215 i. Lucinda[9] Darling b. abt 1849 in Vermont.

589. Betsey[8] Darling (Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-MAY-1803 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Nov 1837, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery. She married Josiah Paul, b. 16 Apr 1805 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Josiah Paul and Huldah "Matilda" Gary), d. 8 Apr 1841, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.

Children:

1216 i. Martha[9] Paul b. 1827, d. 1837, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.
1217 ii. boy1 Paul b. 11 Feb 1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Feb 1830, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.
1218 iii. boy2 Paul b. 11 Feb 1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Feb 1830, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.
1219 iv. William D. Paul b. 1 Jan 1834 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Dec 1837, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
1220 v. Jane Paul b. 1 Feb 1835, d. 12 Mar 1836, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.

590. Olive[8] Darling (Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1805 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1893, buried in North Cambridge, (VT?). She married Benjamin Emerson, b. abt 1803 in Massachusetts.

Children:

1221 i. Betsey[9] Emerson b. 1828 in Vermont.
1222 ii. Hannah J. Emerson b. 1831 in Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT, d. 31 Jan 1875 in Fitchburg, Worcester Co., MA. She married Daniel J. Flanders, b. abt 1835 in Vermont.
+ 1223 iii. Sarah Emerson b. 1835.
1224 iv. William Emerson b. 1837 in Vermont.
1225 v. Moses Emmerson b. 1841 in Vermont.
1226 vi. John Emmerson b. 1849 in Vermont.
1227 vii. George Emmerson b. 1849 in Vermont.
1228 viii. Charity Emmerson b. aft 1850.

592. William[8] Darling (Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 02-MAR-1810 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1864. He married Dorcas Richardson, b. 1818 in Vermont, d. 1901.

Children:

+ 1229 i. Lovisa J.[9] Darling b. 20-SEP-1847.
1230 ii. Homer H. Darling b. 1856 in Vermont, d. 1916.
1231 iii. Mary C. Darling b. 1858 in Vermont.

593. Moses[8] Darling (Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-NOV-1815 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1884 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, buried in Pine Grove cem., Northbridge, Worcester Co., MA. He married Lucinda M. Taft, b. 28 Feb 1826 (daughter of Cyrus Taft and Lucinda N. Morse), d. 25 Jul 1860.

Children:

+ 1232 i. Jennie Taft[9] Darling b. 9 Jun 1861.

595. Charity[8] Darling (Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1821 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Silas Lund, b. 1 May 1807 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Silas Lund and Comfort Batchelder), d. 25 Oct 1882 in Victor, Osborne Co., KS.

Children:

+ 1233 i. Roxanna Moon[9] Lund b. 9 Aug 1833.
1234 ii. Juliette Ketchum Lund b. 27 Sep 1835 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14 Aug 1921 in Ortley, SD. She married Luther W. Turner, 5 Apr 1854 in Morgan, Orleans Co., VT, b. 27 Jan 1830 in Lyman, NH, d. 7 Jun 1893 in Spring Valley, Filmore Co., MN.

596. Harriet[8] Darling (Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 03-FEB-1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-Jun-1903 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Hosea Welch Jr., 11-APR-1850 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, b. 28-JUL-1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Hosea Welch and Mary ("Polly") Gray), d. 10-Mar-1920 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1235 i. Abbie J.[9] Welch b. 13-JAN-1851.
+ 1236 ii. Warren Moses Welch b. 02-AUG-1852.
1237 iii. William H. Welch b. 30-JAN-1854. He married Elizabeth A. Morrison, 14-JAN-1882, b. 20-APR-1859 (daughter of William Morrison and Hannah Abbott Hosmer).
+ 1238 iv. Loren G. "Lo" Welch b. 24-May-1856.
+ 1239 v. Florence Belle Welch b. 13-DEC-1858.
+ 1240 vi. Ida Mae Welch b. 26-MAR-1864.
+ 1241 vii. Effie Etta Welch b. 05-SEP-1868.
1242viii. Herbert D. Welch b. 1857, d. 1876.

597. Peter Hill[8] Darling (Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 02-FEB-1826 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 04-OCT-1916 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Mary E. Hooper, 26-Dec-1850 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1829 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Samuel Richard Hooper and Margaret E. (Peggy) Hooper), d. 21 Oct 1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT. He married (2) Susannah M. Keenan, 6 Apr 1864 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 26-JUL-1827 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Daniel Keenan and Margaret McCowen), d. 13 May 1875 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (3) Melinda Clark Thornton, 06-FEB-1877, b. 17-JAN-1836 in Campton, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of David Thornton and Lydia C. Clarke), d. 31-JUL-1905 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children by Mary E. Hooper:

1243 i. Ellen M.[9] Darling b. July 1851 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 02-JAN-1867, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.
1244 ii. Rosaline Darling b. 24-MAR-1854 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-SEP-1876.
+ 1245 iii. Luella Abigail Darling b. 1856.
1246 iv. Emma Darling b. May 1858 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13-NOV-1865, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.
1247 v. Hattie Darling b. 04-AUG-1862 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
1248 vi. (Twins) Darling b. 1863, d. year born.

Children by Melinda Clark Thornton:

+ 1249 vii. John Ralston Darling b. 19-MAY-1879.

598. Daniel[8] Darling (Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-FEB-1828 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Emma A. Morris, b. abt 1834 in NS (maybe Nova Scotia?). He married (2) Mary Ann Cutler, bef 1870, b. abt 1834 in New Brunswick, Nova Scocia, Canada. He married (3) Frances Richards.

Children by Emma A. Morris:

1250 i. Herbert[9] Darling b. abt 1858 in Massachusetts.
1251 ii. George Darling b. abt 1859 in Massachusetts.
1252 iii. Lida A. Darling b. abt 1864 in Massachusetts.

599. John[8] Darling (Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-FEB-1830 in Groton, VT. He married Elsie Elizabeth M. Crooker, b. abt 1842 in NY.

Children:

1253 i. Carrie[9] Darling b. 1867 in WI.

602. Job Welton[8] Fuller (Meribah[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 Mar 1803 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. aft 30 Jun 1880. He married Eliza Gregory, bef 1825, b. abt 1804 in New Jersey, d. aft 30 Jun 1880.

Children:

1254 i. Louisa L.[9] Fuller b. 1825 in Albany, Orleans Co., VT.
1255 ii. Stephen Fuller b. abt 1837 in Michigan.
+ 1256 iii. Lyman L. Fuller b. 1841.
+ 1257 iv. Job Lorenzo Fuller b. 1 Apr 1844.
+ 1258 v. William S. Fuller b. 23 Oct 1847.

604. Hannah[8] Fuller (Meribah[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 Sep 1807 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Hiram Russell, 2 Jun 1830 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1259 i. Charles F.[9] Russell b. 17 Nov 1838.
1260 ii. Edward J. Russell b. 1840 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 4 Oct 1869 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA.
+ 1261 iii. Helen Maria Russell b. 1843.

613. Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer (Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31-JUL-1797 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-DEC-1897. She married Medad Welch Sr., 9-Mar-1815, b. 9-Mar-1793 (son of Jonathan Welch and Martha "Patty" Emery), d. 1-Sep-1872.

Children:

+ 1262 i. George[9] Welch Sr. b. 29-Mar-1816.
+ 1263 ii. Aaron Welch b. 7-May-1818.
+ 1264 iii. Hosea Welch II. b. 22-Mar-1820.
1265 iv. Martha Welch b. 7-May-1822, d. 24-Aug-1843.
1266 v. Medad Welch Jr. b. 17-Apr-1824, d. 1853 in CA.
+ 1267 vi. S. G. Clark Welch b. 12-Nov-1826.
+ 1268 vii. Darling Welch b. 10-Jun-1830.
+ 1269viii. Benjamin Franklin Welch b. 17-Feb-1833.
+ 1270 ix. William Merrill Welch Sr. b. 27-AUG-1838.
1271 x. Abigail Welch b. 1835, d. 14 Sep 1840, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.

615. Josiah Darling[8] Hosmer (Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-DEC-1801 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Dec 1860 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lois R. Green, b. abt 1801 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Ben T. Holm Green and Judith _____), d. 17 Oct 1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1272 i. Aaron[9] Hosmer b. 05-FEB-1823.
+ 1273 ii. Laura Ann Hosmer b. 20 Jan 1828.

1274 iii. Rufus D. Hosmer b. abt 1829, d. 1854. He married Martha Melissa Noble, Jan 1854, b. 7 Dec 1830 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Cyrus Dwight Noble and Roxana Phelps), d. 10 Jun 1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery, Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 1275 iv. Otis Robinson Hosmer b. Dec 1826.

+ 1276 v. Benjamin H. Hosmer b. abt 1835.

+ 1277 vi. Caroline M. Hosmer b. abt 1836.

1278 vii. Climena Hosmer b. abt 1840 in Vermont. She married Martin VanBuren Vance, b. 13 Dec 1841 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William Vance and Ruth Welch).

+ 1279 viii. Haman Hosmer.

617. Caroline W.[8] Hosmer (Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-AUG-1806 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-APR-1877 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Daniel P. Stanley (See marriage to number 388). She married (2) William Humphrey, b. abt 1805 in Vermont. She married (3) Daniel Heath, b. 12-NOV-1793 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Jesse Heath and Phebe Straw), d. 31-Aug-1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (4) David Jones.

Children by Daniel P. Stanley:

(See marriage to number 388)

Children by William Humphrey:

1280 ix. Martha Humphrey b. abt 1837 in Vermont.

618. Judith[8] Hosmer (Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 318.)

619. Phebe Welton[8] Hosmer (Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-JAN-1815 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Dec 1893, buried in Plainfield Center cem., Plainfield, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Nathaniel Perkins, 04-MAR-1834 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1809, d. 17 Dec 1845 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT. She married (2) David E. Vance, 13 Oct 1856 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. Apr 1788 in Massachusetts (son of John Vance and Jane (Jean) _____), d. 8 Nov 1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (3) Samuel Darling, 1866, b. 26-MAY-1819 (son of Samuel Darling and Catherine Welch), d. 19-OCT-1894.

Children by Nathaniel Perkins:

1281 i. David[9] Perkins b. 27 May 1835 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Apr 1905 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT. He married Eliza J. _____, b. 14 Jun 1824, d. 9 Feb 1908.

+ 1282 ii. Juliette Sarah Perkins b. Dec 1836.

1283 iii. Nancy Perkins b. Aug 1840, d. 11 Jun 1858 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

620. Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer (Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 06-MAR-1816 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11-APR-1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John Morrison, 15-JUN-1834, b. 29-MAY-1819 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Abraham Morrison and Martha Townsend), d. 27-NOV-1883.

Children:

+ 1284 i. Martha J.[9] Morrison b. 02-MAY-1843.

+ 1285 ii. Abraham Morrison b. 20-JUL-1847.

1286 iii. Daniel C. Morrison b. 1851 in Vermont, d. 1878.

+ 1287 iv. Louisa Morrison b. 1857.

621. Eliza[8] Hosmer (Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13-Apr-1881. She married Andrew McFarland, b. 2-Apr-1808 (son of Andrew McFarland and Martha Taplin), d. 23-Nov-1898.

Children:

1288 i. Elias[9] McFarland. He married Loribel C. George, 22-Jan-1876.
+ 1289 ii. William McFarland b. 18-May-1836.
1290 iii. Andrew McFarland b. 1842, d. 15-Oct-1866.

622. Hannah Abbott[8] Hosmer (Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 08-JAN-1819 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-OCT-1889 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Morrison, 15-JUL-1834 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-SEP-1812 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Charles Morrison and Sally Rhodes), d. 21-APR-1894, buried in Groton, VT (village cemetery).

Children:

+ 1291 i. Silas Burnham[9] Morrison b. 21-Oct-1834.
+ 1292 ii. Charlotte Morrison b. 25-JAN-1836.
1293 iii. Samuel P. Morrison b. 07-MAR-1841 in Topsham, VT. He married Ellen Hammell.
+ 1294 iv. Lydia M. Morrison b. 30-JUN-1843.
1295 v. Abbie Jane Morrison b. 10-NOV-1846. She married Azro S. Burke.
1296 vi. William Henry Morrison b. 4 Mar 1849, d. 6 Sep 1851.
1297 vii. William Henry Morrison b. 15-JUL-1851, d. 01-APR-1864.
1298 viii. Nathaniel P. Morrison b. 21-OCT-1852.
1299 ix. Joseph Morrison b. 1856 in Vermont.
1300 x. Elizabeth A. Morrison b. 20-APR-1859. She married William H. Welch, 14-JAN-1882, b. 30-JAN-1854 (son of Hosea Welch Jr. and Harriet Darling).
+ 1301 xi. Andrew M. Morrison b. 10-MAR-1862.

626. Lucy[8] Welton (Phebe[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17 Sep 1807 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Nov 1890 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married James Corruth, b. 29-Jul-1803 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Corruth and Mary (Molly) Mills), d. 21-Oct-1883 in Topsham, VT.

Children:

1302 i. Lucinda[9] Corruth b. abt 1834 in Vermont.
1303 ii. Peter W. Corruth b. abt 1837 in Vermont.
1304 iii. Albert M. Corruth b. abt 1840 in Vermont.
1305 iv. Jane J. Corruth b. abt 1842 in Vermont.
+ 1306 v. Sabrina W. Corruth b. 24 Jun 1844.
1307 vi. Ellen S. Corruth b. abt 1847 in Vermont.

631. Josiah A.[8] Welton (Phebe[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Jun 1820 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married Caroline S. Noyes, b. in Wheelock, VT.

Children:

1308 i. Charles F.[9] Walton b. 9 Feb 1855 in Walden, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Jan 1914 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA.
1309 ii. Minnie Welton b. 1856 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Mar 1862 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT.
1310 iii. Carrie E. Welton b. 16 Aug 1863 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Charles F. Smith, 27 Apr 1881 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

634. John J.[8] Darling (Stephen[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-AUG-1808 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 Jan 1884 in Waynesfield, Auglaize Co., OH. He married Concurrence Bradford, abt 1830 in New York, b. 28 Feb 1808 in New York, d. 6 Feb 1855 in Michigan.

Children:

1311 i. Gilbert Hinckel[9] Darling b. 8 Jan 1832 in Persia, Cattaraugus Co., NY, d. 1876 in Wayne Co., TN.
1312 ii. Oliver P. Darling b. Jul 1833 in New York, d. 21 Jun 1900 in Trafalger, Johnson Co., IN.
1313 iii. Cynthia W. Darling b. 1837 in Michigan.
1314 iv. William B. Darling b. 1842 in Ohio.

635. Atlanta[8] Darling (Stephen[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 01-MAY-1810 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-Apr-1887 in Elmira township, Stark Co., IL. She married William Lyle, Jr., abt 1826 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt Dec-1802 in Paisley, Scotland (son of William Lyle and Jenette _____), d. 5-Oct-1858 in Elmira township, IL.

Children:

+ 1315 i. Elizabeth[9] Lyle b. 21-Mar-1827.
1316 ii. Thomas Lyle b. in Groton, VT, d. infant in Groton, VT.
1317 iii. Thomas Lyle b. 20-Jul-1830 in Groton, VT, d. 5-Sep-1859 in CO, buried in Pikes Peak, CO. He married Elizabeth Moffitt, buried in Kewanee, IL.
+ 1318 iv. Steven D. Lyle b. 04-FEB-1833.
+ 1319 v. Roxanne (Lisle) Lyle b. 19-JUN-1835.
1320 vi. Walter D. Lyle b. 14-Mar-1837 in Groton, VT, d. aft 1924 in NE. He married (1) _____ Farris. He married (2) Stella _____.
1321 vii. Jannett Lyle b. 14-Mar-1837 in Groton, VT, d. 12-Nov-1918, buried in Flager, CO. She married (1) Gale Williams, 1855, d. 1874. She married (2) John Price, 1893, d. 1904 in KS.
+ 1322viii. Julia Lyle b. 17-Oct-1840.
1323 ix. Lydia Lyle b. 1842 in Elmira township, IL, d. 12-Jan-1865, buried in Kewanee, IL.
1324 x. George Washington Lyle b. 1844 in Elmira township, IL, d. 1864, buried in Weathersfield, IL.
+ 1325 xi. Franklin Lyle b. 11-Apr-1846.
+ 1326 xii. Norris Dodd Lyle b. 27-Apr-1848.
+ 1327xiii. Emeline Lyle b. 11-Jan-1850.
+ 1328xiv. Lucinda Lyle b. 23-Dec-1851.
1329 xv. Rufus Lyle b. 12-Apr-1855 in Elmira township, IL, d. 19-Jul-1936, buried in Neponset, IL. He married Aminda Williamson, 1874, d. 1926, buried in Neponset, IL.

637. Samuel[8] Darling (Stephen[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 398.)

638. Nancy Elizabeth[8] Darling (Stephen[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Apr 1815 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Jun 1901 in Nashua, Chickasaw Co., IA. She married (1) Norris E. Dodd, 1 Jan 1840 in LaSalle, LaSalle Co., IL, b. 27 May 1811 in Saratoga, Saratoga Co., NY, d. 19 May 1865 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She married (2) Charles C. Collins, bet 1870 and 1880 in Iowa, b. 1825 in Cape May, Cape May Co., NJ, d. 19 Feb 1892 in Nashua, Chickasaw Co., IA.

Children by Norris E. Dodd:

1330 i. Henry Dewitt[9] Dodd b. 11 Aug 1838 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, d. 5 Sep 1922. He married Susan Miranda Phillips, 24 Jun 1865 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA, b. 6 Aug 1846 in Twiggs Co., GA, d. 23 Nov 1928 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co., FL.
1331 ii. Louise E. Dodd b. 4 Nov 1841 in Ottawa, LaSalle Co., IL, d. 25 Sep 1867. She married Charles Main, 19 Feb 1861 in Henry Co., IL, b. abt 1839 in Kewanee, Henry Co., IL.
1332 iii. Mary Abigail Dodd b. 1846 in Illinois, d. 11 May 1933 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. She married Andrew J. Turnbull, 25 Dec 1869 in Elmira, Stark Co., IL, b. 1 Dec 1844 in Scotland, d. 3 Mar 1925 in Orlando, Orange Co., F.
1333 iv. Albert N. Dodd b. 26 Mar 1850 in Kewanee, Henry Co., IL.
1334 v. Charles Horace Dodd b. 14 Apr 1854 in Kewanee, Henry Co., IL, d. 11 Feb 1920. He married Jennie Q. King, 25 Dec 1879 in Farley, Dubuque Co., IA, b. abt 1856 in Illinois, d. 13 Dec 1891 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI.
1335 vi. Herbert Edwin Dodd b. 29 Apr 1856 in Illinois, d. 15 May 1893. He married Mamie Mary West, 12 Oct 1883 in Nashua, Chickasaw Co., IA, b. 22 Jan 1864 in Nashua, Chickasaw Co., IA, d. 21 Jun 1938.
1336 vii. Arthur Louis Dodd b. 16 Jul 1857 in Kewanee, Henry Co., IL, d. 29 May 1941 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co., CA. He married Almyra Husted, 18 Apr 1883 in New Hartford, Butler Co., IA, b. Sep 1865 in Iowa, d. 25 Apr 1933 in Charles City, Floyd Co., IA.
1337viii. Eliza (or Edith) Dodd b. 1860 in Illinois, d. 11 May 1933 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.
1338 ix. Lucy Dodd b. 17 Apr 1861 in Kewanee, Henry Co., IL, d. 1 Apr 1874.

640. Isaac Heath[8] McClary (Abigail[7] Ricker, Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 521.)

641. Ira L.[8] McClary (Abigail[7] Ricker, Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Mar-1818 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31-Jan-1894 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Mary Elizabeth Staples, 6-Jun-1843 in Boston, MA, b. 9-Aug-1822 in Staples, ME (daughter of James Staples and Mary (Littlefield) Clark), d. 30-Nov-1891 in Peacham, VT. He married (2) Abby M. Staples, 1 Sep 1892, b. 22-May-1838 in Wells, York Co., ME (daughter of James Staples and Mary (Littlefield) Clark), d. 10-Oct-1911 in Spokane, Spokane Co., WA.

Children by Mary Elizabeth Staples:

1339 i. Susan Staples[9] McClary b. 7-Jul-1846, d. 25-Mar-1927 in Los Angeles, CA. She married J. Wesley Paine, 22-Sep-1869.
1340 ii. Charles Hermon McClary b. 8-Dec-1848, d. 19-Feb-1850 in Peacham, VT.
1341 iii. Alice Flora McClary b. 6-Jun-1857, d. 1-Jul-1933 in Malone, NY. She married Sidney Allen Stevens, 20-Nov-1878.
1342 iv. Lizzie Alberta McClary b. 15-May-1859. She married James Miller Crowley, 3-Oct-1882.

642. Mary Ricker[8] McClary (Abigail[7] Ricker, Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 520.)

643. Orson Ricker[8] McClary (Abigail[7] Ricker, Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22 Jun 1823 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25-Jul-1886 in Malone, NY. He married Lucy Philinda Smith, 18 Jan 1848 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, b. 9 Oct 1824 in Vershire, VT (daughter of Silas Smith and Lucy White), d. 8 May 1865 in Albany, VT.

Children:

1343 i. Horace P.[9] McClary. He married Sarah Frances Bishop, 2 Jul 1878 in Woodbury, VT.
1344 ii. Ella L. McClary b. 1852, d. 3-May-1869 in Peacham, VT.
1345 iii. Mina McClary d. in Albany, VT. She married _____ Campbell.

1346 iv. Freddie McClary b. May 1860, d. 26 Mar 1864 in Albany, VT.
1347 v. Nelson McClary b. in Albany, VT.
1348 vi. Martin Eugene McClary b. in Albany, VT. He married Patience M. Ford, 2 Aug 1876.
1349 vii. Harvey C. McClary b. in Albany, VT. He married Flora M. Nelson, 9 Sep 1875.

644. Andrew[8] McClary (Abigail[7] Ricker, Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Jul-1825 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-Dec-1888 in Albany, VT. He married (1) Mary Hayden, b. Oct 1824, d. 8 Mar 1865. He married (2) Cerilla Jones.

Children by Mary Hayden:

1350 i. Hayden Andrew[9] McClary. He married Ellen L. Shield, d. 5-Feb-1915 in Barton, VT.

645. Abigail[8] McClary (Abigail[7] Ricker, Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Apr-1827 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-Dec-1895. She married Martin C. Chamberlain, 29-May-1851 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

1351 i. Samuel[9] Chamberlain d. young.
1352 ii. Wallace Chamberlain d. young.
1353 iii. Jane Chamberlain d. young.

648. Josiah D.[8] Ricker (Simon[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Nov-1836, d. 7-Jun-1893 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Abigail McClary Ricker, 10-AUG-1862, b. 31-JUL-1843 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Joseph Ricker and Meribah Morrison), d. 26-DEC-1874. He married (2) Jennie Lucretia Welch, abt 1875, b. 1-Jan-1867 (daughter of Hosea Welch II. and Eliza Plummer), d. 14-Dec-1913.

Children by Abigail McClary Ricker:

+ 1354 i. Fred D.[9] Ricker b. 28-Jun-1863.
1355 ii. Horace C. "Roscoe" Ricker b. 7-Dec-1864 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1926.
+ 1356 iii. Alfred C. Ricker b. 27-Aug-1866.
+ 1357 iv. Mary Jane "Jennie" Ricker b. 21-Aug-1868.
+ 1358 v. Luella Belle Ricker b. 29-Mar-1871.
+ 1359 vi. Maribah Emma Ricker b. 2-Mar-1873.

649. Amaziah Harry[8] Ricker (Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 Jan 1831 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-Nov-1903 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Mary Dascomb Wood, 5-Dec-1860 in Lowell, MA, b. 22 Aug 1831 in Hillsborough, NH (daughter of Joel Wood and Sally Dascomb), d. 26-JUN-1861 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Marcia Dascomb, 19-OCT-1862 in Nashua, NH, b. 4-Oct-1834 in Hillsborough, NH (daughter of Samuel Dascomb and Rebecca Dutton), d. 20-Jun-1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Marcia Dascomb:

+ 1360 i. Edmund Dascomb[9] Ricker b. 24-JAN-1864.
+ 1361 ii. Harry Milton Ricker b. 22-JAN-1867.
+ 1362 iii. Mary Emma Ricker b. 25-SEP-1869.
1363 iv. Lela Marcia Ricker b. 10-Jun-1873 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5-Jun-1874 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

650. Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker (Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-SEP-1832 in Groton, VT, d. 15-JAN-1919 in Peacham, VT. She married Alexander Harvey Dunn, 18-AUG-1863, b. 20-MAY-1838 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Dunn and Janet Page), d. 07-JUL-1907 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

1364 i. Ira McClary[9] Dunn b. 25-SEP-1867, d. 05-MAY-1879.
+ 1365 ii. Martha (Mattie) Meribah Dunn b. 04-NOV-1871.

651. George Plummer[8] Ricker Sr. (Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-JUN-1834 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 01-APR-1906 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Nancy Plummer, 16-Jun-1864, b. 14-Dec-1845 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ebenezer Plummer and Anna Whitehill), d. 5-Sep-1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

1366 i. Rhoney George[9] Ricker b. 29-Nov-1866 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 05-FEB-1897 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 1367 ii. Samuel Plummer Ricker b. 21-MAY-1868.
1368 iii. Anna Mary Ricker b. 2-May-1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1889.
1369 iv. (daughter) Ricker b. 1872, d. 1872.
+ 1370 v. Herman Paine Ricker b. 13-SEP-1876.
+ 1371 vi. Chestine Morrison Ricker b. 19-Nov-1879.
1372 vii. Joseph Ricker b. 19-APR-1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-MAY-1955.
1373viii. Bessie D. Ricker b. 21-Aug-1884 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 01-MAY-1960.
1374 ix. George P. Ricker Jr. b. 3-Aug-1887 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 08-DEC-1925.

655. Abigail McClary[8] Ricker (Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 648.)

658. Mary Elizabeth[8] Ricker (Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 01-NOV-1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-Dec-1908 in Money Creek, MN. She married (1) William Vance, 2-Jun-1850, b. 14-Oct-1810 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of David E. Vance and Alice I. Perkins), d. 30-Mar-1881 in Money Creek, MN. She married (2) George Melville, abt 1883, d. 1892 in Harvey, IL.

Children by William Vance:

1375 i. Calvin Clark[9] Vance b. 1851 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Abigail M. Vance, 13-Oct-1873 in Money Creek, MN, b. 23-Nov-1851 in South Ryegate, VT (daughter of Aaron Vance and Lucinda Ann Tucker).
+ 1376 ii. Jane Melissa Vance b. 1853.
+ 1377 iii. Martha Ellen Vance b. 22-Mar-1854.
1378 iv. Flora Vance b. in Money Creek, MN, d. in Winona, MN. She married Walter Crandall.
1379 v. Lillie Vance d. young in LaCrosse, WI.

659. William[8] Ricker (Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 435.)

665. Rosanna M. "Rose"[8] Ricker (Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-NOV-1842 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt Oct-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Oscar Beckwith, 14-Nov-1861 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

1380 i. Cora[9] Beckwith b. 14-Nov-1866.
1381 ii. Frank R. Beckwith b. 29-Oct-1875, d. 1886/7.

666. Benjamin M.[8] Ricker (Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-OCT-1844 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. APR-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co.,

VT. He married Helen M. Plummer, 04-SEP-1864, b. 20-SEP-1844 (daughter of Bradley M. Plummer and Nancy H. Brown), d. 24-FEB-1929.

Children:

1382 i. Margaret Alberta "Maggie"[9] Ricker b. 11-JUN-1866 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1-Nov-1937. She married John Taisey Darling, 31-DEC-1886 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16-FEB-1856 (son of Jonathan Robards Darling and Sarah Maria Taisey), d. 1924.

+ 1383 ii. Ira Orson Ricker b. 26-AUG-1868.

+ 1384 iii. Lydia Jane "Jennie" Ricker b. 24-Mar-1871.

+ 1385 iv. Lois Vangie Ricker b. 11-AUG-1873.

1386 v. Bertram Roscoe Ricker b. 25-SEP-1875 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 07-AUG-1901 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 1387 vi. Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Ricker b. 26-Jan-1877.

667. Nathan H.[8] Ricker (Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-OCT-1846 in Groton, VT, d. 8-Jun-1918 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Caroline "Carrie" Henderson, 20-MAR-1875, b. 11-NOV-1848 (daughter of William Henderson and Hannah Gray), d. 03-NOV-1880. He married (2) Margaret Lumsden, 14-FEB-1884 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 1843 (daughter of George Lumsden and Mary Buchanan), d. 24-JUL-1906. He married (3) Nellie J. Rollins, b. 1868, d. 11-Feb-1913 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

Children by Caroline "Carrie" Henderson:

+ 1388 i. William Gray[9] Ricker b. 23-MAY-1876.

1389 ii. (daughter) Ricker b. 30-MAY-1878, d. 26-JUN-1878.

Children by Margaret Lumsden:

1390 iii. Lillias Carrie Ricker b. 08-APR-1885, d. 1979. She married E. Warren.

668. Ella Frances[8] Ricker (Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 06-DEC-1848 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21-Mar-1921 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Moses Hatch Whitehill, 1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16-JUN-1845 (son of James Whitehill and Mehitable Hatch), d. 9-Aug-1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

1391 i. Harry Clarence[9] Whitehill b. 9-May-1876 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Sep 1935 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT. He married Mary H, Moody, 19 Jan 1898 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT, b. 18 Sep 1870 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Justin W. Moody and Harriet Flora Brown), d. 9 Nov 1936 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT.

+ 1392 ii. George Washington Whitehill b. 27-Jul-1885.

669. Harvey B.[8] Ricker (Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-APR-1851 in Groton, VT, d. 16-Feb-1922. He married Kate (Catherine) Bruce, 1875, d. 1899.

Children:

+ 1393 i. Florence[9] Ricker b. 1880.

670. Charles Alginon[8] Ricker (Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Sep-1854 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16-OCT-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Charlotte Vance, 24-Jun-1879, b. 13-Apr-1860 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of David Vance and Martha Ann Jones), d. 11-Aug-1933.

Children:

+ 1394 i. Jenness Eugene[9] Ricker b. 19-Oct-1879.

+ 1395 ii. Myrtie Mae Ricker b. 02-OCT-1881.

+ 1396 iii. Inez Della Ricker b. 06-DEC-1885.
+ 1397 iv. Ethel Ricker b. 28-Sep-1888.
+ 1398 v. Virginia Ella (Verge) Ricker b. 28-Jun-1891.
+ 1399 vi. Isaac McClary Ricker b. 4-Jun-1894.
1400 vii. Lydia Irene Ricker b. 20-Apr-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1989. She married Leslie Daniel Thurston, 2-Sep-1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25-Dec-1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Ora Ezekiel Thurston and Olive Isabelle "Belle" Welch).
+ 1401viii. Bernice Katherine Ricker b. 7 Aug 1899.
+ 1402 ix. Everett Alfred Ricker b. 14-Aug-1902.

673. Samantha[8] Ricker (Benjamin[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. Mar-1844 in Peoria, IL. She married Matt Landon, abt 1876 in Osceola, IL, b. 1837 in France, d. 5-Aug-1909 in Cromwell, IA.

Children:

1403 i. Kate[9] Landon b. 18-Sep-1876 in Cromwell, IA, d. 1-Mar-1882 in Cromwell, IA.

674. Edwin[8] Ricker (Andrew[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Apr-1835 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Apr 1910 in Girard, Polk Co., MN. He married Edeth Donselet Kimber, 1 Nov 1868 in Brown Co., MN, b. 8 Mar 1846 in Colon, St. Joseph Co., MI, d. 19 Mar 1930 in Girard, Polk Co., MN.

Children:

1404 i. Ella F.[9] Ricker b. 1869 in Minnesota, d. 18 Apr 1928 in Girard, Polk Co., MN.
1405 ii. Irvin M. Ricker b. 1870 in Minnesota.

677. Chester[8] Ricker (Andrew[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5-Apr-1838 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Jan 1919 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married Abigail Burgess, 26 Mar 1873 in Waukon, Allamakee Co., IA, b. 16 Jul 1846 in Pennsylvania, d. 11 Apr 1887 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN.

Children:

1406 i. Mae[9] Ricker b. 1869 in Waukon, Allamakee Co., IA.
1407 ii. Mary Ricker b. 1870 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN.
1408 iii. Charlotte Kizia Ricker b. 17 Dec 1871 in Allamakee Co., IA, d. 1 Apr 1925 in Fredricksburg, Chickasaw Co., IA.
+ 1409 iv. John Chester Ricker b. 7 Nov 1876.

682. Cordelia Elizabeth[8] Ricker (Andrew[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Aug-1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4-Feb-1936 in Olympia, Thurston County, WA. She married James Dillard Spirlock, Jun 1867 in Plumb, Thurston Co., WA, b. 4 Mar 1815 in Newbury, Newbury Co., SC, d. 27 Dec 1898 in Plumb, Thurston Co., WA.

Children:

1410 i. Lilla Alice[9] Spirlock b. 21 May 1868 in Plumb, Thurston Co., WA, d. 30 Apr 1949 in Olympia, Thurston Co., WA.
1411 ii. Cora Elva Spirlock b. 28 Oct 1869 in Plumb, Thurston Co., WA, d. 3 Jul 1874 in Plumb, Thurston Co., WA.
1412 iii. Orpha Leona Spirlock b. 17 Nov 1875 in Plumb, Thurston Co., WA, d. 3 May 1902.
1413 iv. Nita Estella Spirlock b. 25 Feb 1877 in Plumb, Thurston Co., WA, d. 1 Oct 1887.
1414 v. Della Pearl Spirlock b. 25 Aug 1881 in Plumb, Thurston Co., WA, d. 13 May 1975.

687. Naomi[8] Johnson (Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1841, d. 29 Apr 1941. She married Luther C. Tillotson, 29 Nov 1856, b. 1817 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Nathaniel Tillotson and Betsey Avery), d. 1899 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

1415 i. Sarah[9] Tillotson b. 8 May 1858.
+ 1416 ii. Susan C. Tillotson b. 14 Jun 1860.
+ 1417 iii. Amanda Tillotson b. abt Jul 1861.
1418 iv. Leander K. Tillotson b. 17 Jun 1864, d. 1923.
+ 1419 v. Sylvester Luther Tillotson b. 4 Jul 1866.
1420 vi. Henry Luther Tillotson b. 4 Jul 1868.
+ 1421 vii. Laura Mae Tillotson b. 03-FEB-1869.
+ 1422 viii. Elizabeth A. "Lizzie" Tillotson b. 11 Apr 1870.

691. Henry K.[8] Heath (Amos K.[7], Joseph[6], Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1845 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Sarah C. Scales, 5 Mar 1868 (daughter of William Scales).

Children:

1423 i. Nellie[9] Heath b. 22 Jan 1870 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
+ 1424 ii. Lizzie D. Heath b. 4 Sep 1871.

692. Roswell Ransom[8] Wilmot (Betsey[7] Heath, Nathan[6], Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1823 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 7 Jan 1898 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Jeanette Shattuck, abt 1856 in Vermont, b. 8 May 1831 in Wheelock, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Mar 1916 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1425 i. Ora Marshall[9] Wilmot b. 30 Aug 1857.
1426 ii. Will Brainard Wilmott b. 17 May 1862 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT, d. 26 Jun 1900 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT.

698. Nathan[8] Heath (Isaac[7], Nathan[6], Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7 Jun 1833 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 20 Sep 1913 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Abigail C. Foster, 31 Mar 1859 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH, b. abt 1841 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH, d. aft 20 Sep 1913.

Children:

1427 i. Guy O.[9] Heath b. 6 Apr 1873, d. 12 Nov 1925 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Ardella L. Bennett, 23 Sep 1900 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, b. abt 1874 in Maine (daughter of Leander Bennett and Olive Kendall), d. aft 1925.

703. Stephen[8] Sargent (Ezra[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Hepzibah[4] Heath, Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Feb 1804 in Potton, Brome, Quebec, Canada. He married Mary Sargent, abt 1829 in Potton, Brome, Quebec, Canada, b. 15 Oct 1804 in Potton, P. Q., Canada (daughter of Dominicus Sargent and Joanna Miles), d. 3 May 1890.

Children:

+ 1428 i. Daniel Davison[9] Sargent b. 1841.

707. Sarah[8] Sargent (Dominicus[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Hepzibah[4] Heath, Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Jul 1818 in Wheelock, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt 1908 in Mansonville, Brome, Quebec, Candad. She married Shubael Bowen, b. abt 1807, d. 25 Aug 1879 in Potton, Brome, Quebec, Canada.

Children:

+ 1429 i. Henry[9] Bowen b. abt 1838.

711. Mary[8] Sargent (Dominicus[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Hepzibah[4] Heath, Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 703.)

Generation Nine

714. Lucy[9] Magoon (John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt Apr 1844 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 15 Mar 1916 in Orange, Orange Co., VT. She married George W. Farnham, 28 Nov 1861 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 5 Sep 1832 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Seaborn Farnham and Martha Avery), d. 2 Jan 1908 in Orange Center, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1430 i. Flora Emma[10] Farnham b. 9 Oct 1862.
1431 ii. Alice Anna Farnham b. 23 Jul 1864 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) _____ Hoyt. She married (2) Clarence Moulton, 17 Oct 1900 in Laconia, Belknap Co., NH, b. 12 Feb 1877 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (son of George Casper Moulton and Jennie Burroughs), d. 7 Apr 1967 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.
+ 1432 iii. Jennie S. Farnham b. 1867.
+ 1433 iv. Edwin H. Farnham b. 2 Apr 1868.
+ 1434 v. Herbert C. Farnham b. 17 Apr 1870.
1435 vi. Elizabeth Etta "Lizzie" Farnham b. 5 Nov 1872 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married Theodore Lyman Woods, 28 Nov 1890 in Calais, Washington Co., VT.
1436 vii. Etta Mabel Farnham b. 27 May 1874 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 25 Jun 1943.
1437viii. George R. Farnham b. 24 Jul 1878 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 May 1959.
+ 1438 ix. Roswell John Farnham b. 27 Jul 1881.
1439 x. Orrin Farnham b. 18 Apr 1884 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 17 Feb 1885 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
1440 xi. Gerta Lucy Farnham b. 2 Jan 1876 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

716. Moses H.[9] Magoon (Moses H.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Apr 1854 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 30 Sep 1918 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Ella Jane Bixby, 2 Jul 1878 in Vermont, b. 12 May 1862 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 26 Feb 1880 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. He married (2) Lizzie Ellen Brooks, 31 Dec 1881 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 1863. He married (3) China Osborne, 17 Jan 1886 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, b. 1870 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, d. 1961.

Children by Ella Jane Bixby:

1441 i. Bertie M. H.[10] Magoon b. 11 Feb 1880 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 19 Oct 1949 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Lizzie Ellen Brooks:

1442 ii. Arthur G. Magoon b. 4 Mar 1883 in West Fairlee, Orange Co., VT.

Children by China Osborne:

1443 iii. Frank L. Magoon b. 1879 in Vermont, d. 22 Jun 1879 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.
1444 iv. Frank Merrill Magoon b. 25 Aug 1887 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 30 Sep 1943 in Vermont.
+ 1445 v. Helen Elizabeth Magoon b. 7 Sep 1889.
1446 vi. George Ira Magoon b. 25 Dec 1891 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 14 May 1958 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.
1447 vii. Alvin Lee Magoon b. 8 Oct 1895 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 28 Nov 1959 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
1448viii. Ruth C. Magoon.

718. Mary[9] Darling (Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-FEB-1850, d. 13-NOV-1918. She married Welcome Jay Sturdevant Jr., 08-FEB-1871, b. 08-FEB-1850, d. 01-JAN-1928.

Children:

1449 i. Charlotte May[10] Sturdevant b. 21-NOV-1872, d. 01-MAY-1947. She married (1) Fred E. Butler, 12-Oct-1895. She married (2) James St Long, 25-Dec-1915.

+ 1450 ii. Abner Sturdevant b. 02-SEP-1875.

+ 1451 iii. Iva Maude Sturdevant b. 02-APR-1883.

+ 1452 iv. Stella Pearl Sturdevant b. 21-APR-1889.

720. George[9] Darling (Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-MAR-1853, d. 03-MAY-1915. He married Elmira Hicks, 23-MAR-1873, b. 03-DEC-1853, d. 06-FEB-1920.

Children:

1453 i. Clara[10] Darling b. 26-DEC-1873, d. 10-JUN-1883.

+ 1454 ii. Rhoda Ann Darling b. 21-APR-1875.

1455 iii. Myrtie Darling b. 10-AUG-1878, d. 23-MAR-1882.

721. Wallace[9] Darling (Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 02-APR-1855, d. 18-JUN-1930. He married (1) Luella Josephine Darling, b. 31-AUG-1857 (daughter of Reuben Darling and Elizabeth Darling), d. 21-JUN-1888. He married (2) Sarah A. Dugan, 10-SEP-1891, b. 19-JAN-1868.

Children by Luella Josephine Darling:

+ 1456 i. Ida Florence[10] Darling b. 06-APR-1878.

Children by Sarah A. Dugan:

1457 ii. Mary Eleanor Darling b. 13-JAN-1893. She married Charles H. Dunnigan, 15-Feb-1911.

+ 1458 iii. Abner Joseph Darling b. 22-MAR-1895.

+ 1459 iv. Rhoda Ann Darling b. 30-JUN-1897.

1460 v. Cyrel Wallace Darling b. 30-JUL-1901. He married Madelyn Brown, 5-Jun-1928.

723. Aaron[9] Darling (Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 05-SEP-1859, d. 25-JUN-1930. He married Katherine Riley.

Children:

+ 1461 i. Angeline[10] Darling b. 25-JUN-1882.

1462 ii. Kathleen Darling d. dy.

1463 iii. Aaron Bernard Darling b. 05-MAY-1889, d. 30-MAY-1926. He married (1) Hazel Stratton, 22-Jun-1912, b. 1891. He married (2) Carrie Larson, 1927, b. 12-Sep-1880.

+ 1464 iv. Kathleen Marie Darling b. 14-MAY-1895.

+ 1465 v. Fred S. Darling b. 11-AUG-1900.

724. Charles[9] Darling (Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-DEC-1861. He married (1) Stella _____. He married (2) Elizabeth Sage.

Children by Stella _____:

1466 i. Wayne[10] Darling.

725. Grant[9] Darling (Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-JAN-1864, d. 12-AUG-1919. He married Ella Bordwell, 14-OCT-1885, b. 30-APR-1860, d. 09-DEC-1945.

Children:

+ 1467 i. Janie Hazel[10] Darling b. 02-JAN-1890.

726. Willie Abner[9] Darling (Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-SEP-1866, d. 28-JUL-1938. He married (1) Margaret Jones, b. 19-APR-1862. He married (2) Clara Michlig, 25-JAN-1929, b. 09-APR-1905.

Children by Clara Michlig:

+ 1468 i. Rhoda Ann[10] Darling b. 12-NOV-1929.

729. Cora May[9] Kennedy (George W.[8], Dolly[7] Heath, David[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 Jan 1877 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 13 May 1960 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, buried 1960 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Edson Emerson, 2 Jul 1907 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 20 Jan 1862 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Daniel Emerson and Hannah T. Corliss), d. 20 Mar 1940 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

1469 i. Hazel[10] Kennedy b. Jan 1902, d. 4 Jun 1902.

Children by Edson Emerson:

1470 ii. Charles Wesley Emerson b. 10 Aug 1907 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 20 Feb 1981 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

731. Etta Mae[9] Wason (George[8], Thomas[7], Sarah[6] Heath, Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17 Sep 1869 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 5 Sep 1955. She married (1) Frank Merrill. She married (2) Charles Smith. She married (3) Henry Eugene Prescott, 12 Aug 1920, b. 18 Feb 1877 (son of Henry Kellogg Prescott and Emily Ann Woods), d. 26 May 1935 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children by Frank Merrill:

1471 i. Glen[10] Merrill b. 27 Jul 1896, d. 7 May 1918.

733. Plumley Gould[9] Norris (Joseph H.[8], Hannah[7] Heath, Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Mar 1852 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 23 Mar 1922. He married Anna Marie Roberts, 2 Apr 1875, b. 13 Aug 1855 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 4 Mar 1938.

Children:

+ 1472 i. Katherine Leah[10] Norris b. 23 Jan 1876.

1473 ii. Alice Minetta Norris b. 24 Mar 1877, d. 14 May 1949.

+ 1474 iii. Mary Lizzie Norris b. 10 May 1880.

1475 iv. Lyman Lester Norris b. 6 Aug 1882, d. 24 Jan 1955.

1476 v. Bertha May Norris b. 17 Sep 1892, d. 6 Nov 1970.

1477 vi. Perley Julius Norris b. 12 Nov 1896.

739. Jennie Viola[9] Winch (Emma[8] Heath, Joseph[7], Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1884, d. 1956. She married Frank Scott Bond, 8 May 1920, b. 21 Jan 1879 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 7 Jan 1963 in Jericho, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1478 i. Ruth Emily[10] Bond b. 28 Oct 1921.

+ 1479 ii. John Alden Bond b. 4 Aug 1923.

740. Rose Mary[9] Heath (Henry Martin[8], Moses Norris[7], Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Frank Henry Page, 15-Oct-1938, b. 4-Dec-1912 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Daniel Keyser Page and Nora May Ordway).

Children:

+ 1480 i. Norman Frank[10] Page b. 3 Aug 1939.
+ 1481 ii. John Elwin Page b. 1948.
1482 iii. Linda Louise Page b. 1950. She married Bruce Edward McKinney, b. 7 Jun 1959 (son of Earl Thomas McKinney and Dorothy Mary Boutin).

741. Mary C.[9] Heath (Lorenzo D.[8], Moses Norris[7], Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Jul 1876 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 7 Jul 1898 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married John H. Vermouth, b. abt 1868 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of _____ Vermouth and Sarah A. Stevens).

Children:

+ 1483 i. Alice Alversa[10] Vermouth b. 21 Nov 1895.
1484 ii. John Elwin Vermouth b. 22 Sep 1897 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 3 Feb 1970 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT.

744. Arthur Carroll[9] Merrill (Mary Melvina[8] Heath, Moses Norris[7], Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Apr 1883 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 19 Jan 1958 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Nancy Jackson Chalmers, 31 May 1905 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 8-Nov-1886 in Orange Co., VT (daughter of William Wallace Chalmers and Almira Olmstead), d. 9 Nov 1913 in Orange Co., VT. He married (2) Laura Emily Whitney, 4 Aug 1919 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 1 Jul 1895 in Tunbridge, Orange Co., VT, d. 17 May 1970.

Children by Nancy Jackson Chalmers:

1485 i. Lois May[10] Merrill.
+ 1486 ii. Rena Hazel Merrill b. 27 Aug 1909.
1487 iii. Nancy J. Merrill d. 9-Nov-1913.

746. Gaylie Elvira[9] Merrill (Mary Melvina[8] Heath, Moses Norris[7], Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5 Oct 1890 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. She married William H. L. Hood, 24 Aug 1910 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 25 May 1882 in Nashua, Hillsborough Co., NH (son of Horace H. Hood and Susan "Susie" Scribner).

Children:

1488 i. Stanley Fellows[10] Hood b. 12 Feb 1921 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 10 Jun 1959 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
1489 ii. Shirley May Hood b. 30 Jan 1933 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married George Paul Wentworth, 18 Jul 1953, b. 28 Jul 1935.

749. Alice Bell[9] Eastman (Carlos Frederick[8], Laban Clark[7], Hannah[6] Heath, Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 Mar 1876 in Centerville, VT, d. 6 Jun 1951 in Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., VT. She married Lawrence D. Foss, 6 Dec 1896 in Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., VT, b. 17 Jun 1871 in Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., VT (son of Daniel A. Foss and Lottie Pratt).

Children:

1490 i. Penninah Lottie[10] Foss b. 8 Feb 1897 in Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., VT, d. 8 May 1995.
1491 ii. Glenella May Foss b. 10 Apr 1898 in VT.
1492 iii. Harold Carlos Foss b. 27 Jul 1900 in VT.
1493 iv. Luella Foss b. 15 Mar 1903 in North Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., VT, d. 1 Apr 1905 in Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., VT.
1494 v. Bessie Leona Foss b. 6 Jan 1907 in Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., VT.
1495 vi. Doris Louise Foss b. 8 Sep 1913 in Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., VT.
1496 vii. Norma Foss b. 28 Jun 1917 in Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., VT.

753. Maggie E.[9] Eastman (Carlos Frederick[8], Laban Clark[7], Hannah[6] Heath, Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1889 in VT. She married Frank F. Fleming, b. abt 1873 in VT.

Children:

1497 i. Pearl S.[10] Fleming b. abt 1908 in NH.
1498 ii. Glenn F. Fleming b. abt 1909 in VT.
1499 iii. Rodger D. Fleming b. abt 1915 in VT.
1500 iv. Mildred E. Fleming b. abt 1918 in VT.

755. Lois[9] Welch (Belinda[8] Heath, John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Oct-1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Jun 1913 in Union Co., OH. She married John Abbott Welch, 8 Nov 1844 in Ohio, b. 8-Sep-1819 (son of Rebe Welch and Lydia Darling Parker), d. 10 Jun 1869 in Union Co., OH.

Children:

1501 i. Christina[10] Welch.
1502 ii. Clarisa Welch.
1503 iii. Edwin F. Welch.
1504 iv. Ira M. Welch.
1505 v. Nathaniel Freemont Welch.
1506 vi. George W. Welch b. abt Feb 1866 in Union Co., OH, d. 1953 in Union Co., OH.

758. Franklin[9] Welch (Belinda[8] Heath, John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Jan-1833 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7-Dec-1898 in Broadway, Union Co., OH. He married (1) Mary Reed, d. young? He married (2) Mary Elizabeth Jenkins, 5-Aug-1862, b. 12-Sep-1834 in Union Co., OH (daughter of John Jenkins and Elizabeth Moody), d. 12-Feb-1925 in Marion, OH.

Children by Mary Elizabeth Jenkins:

+ 1507 i. John Jenkins[10] Welch b. 13-Jul-1863.

760. Albert Galiton[9] Heath (Jesse[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Jan-1834 in Clinton Co., NY, d. 17-Dec-1892. He married Mary Electa Austin, 24-Aug-1856 in Logan Co., OH, b. 27-Jul-1840 in Perry, OH (daughter of Caleb Austin and Ellen Shanks), d. 1915.

Children:

1508 i. Jesse Fremont[10] Heath b. 15-Oct-1857, d. 28-Oct-1857.
1509 ii. Clarence Shafer Heath b. 22-May-1859, d. 14-Dec-1860.
1510 iii. Leroy William Heath b. 18-Mar-1861, d. 29-Aug-1861.
1511 iv. Ella Rachel Heath b. 31-Mar-1863, d. 12-May-1863.
+ 1512 v. Nellie B. Heath b. 15-Feb-1869.
+ 1513 vi. Ida Magdalene Heath b. 12-Dec-1872.
+ 1514 vii. Wilmot Caleb Heath b. 14-Aug-1875.
1515viii. Iona Catherine Heath b. 1-Oct-1879.

762. John[9] Heath (Jesse[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Dec-1839 in Cuyahoga Co., OH, d. 18-Sep-1903 in Bellefontaine, OH. He married Anne Elizabeth Randall, 18-Oct-1864 in Logan Co., OH, b. 27-Nov-1836, d. 16-Dec-1874.

Children:

1516 i. Olive[10] Heath b. 22-Aug-1867, d. 7-Mar-1868 in East Liberty, OH.
1517 ii. Cary F. Heath b. __-Aug-1870.

777. Elisha Austin[9] Heath (Daniel Robert[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Jul-1850 in Bristle Ridge near East Liberty, OH, d. 12-Jun-1923 in Williston, ND, buried in

Middleburg, OH. He married Mary "Mollie" E. Cockran, 23-Mar-1975 in Trumble Co., OH, b. 1-Mar-1851 (daughter of Robert Cockran and Nancy Hummason), d. 30-Dec-1932.

Children:

1518 i. Isabella Bromler[10] Heath b. 11-Oct-1875 in Middleburg, OH, d. 7-May-1879 in Middleburg, OH.
+ 1519 ii. Sarah Grace Heath b. 8-Jan-1878.
1520 iii. Robert Bruce Heath b. 3-Sep-1880 in Middleburg, OH, d. 1947, buried in Middleburg, OH.
+ 1521 iv. George Clifton Heath b. 29-Jan-1883.
1522 v. Austin Elisha Heath b. 10-Aug-1884 in Middleburg, OH.
+ 1523 vi. Elmer Orlando Heath b. 22-Feb-1887.

778. Joseph Carlisle[9] Heath (Daniel Robert[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Jul-1853 in East Liberty, OH, d. 3-Sep-1925 in East Liberty, OH. He married Lydia Gertrude Starrick, 6-Sep-1871, b. 17-Jun-1849 in Zane Township, Logan Co., OH, d. 3-Nov-1905 in Middleburg, OH.

Children:

1524 i. Mamie Inez[10] Heath b. 23-Aug-1872, d. 13-Mar-1906. She married James Sharp.
+ 1525 ii. Evalena Gertrude Heath b. 3-Nov-1874.
+ 1526 iii. Clement Champion Heath b. 23-Feb-1876.
1527 iv. Clarence Edward Heath b. 3-Oct-1877, d. 15-Apr-1918.
1528 v. Katherine Leota Heath b. 29-Jul-1881, d. 15-Aug-1960.
1529 vi. Ada Ethel Heath b. 5-Oct-1884, d. 29-Aug-1950.
1530 vii. Lydia Estella Heath b. 4-Jan-1886, d. 29-Jul-19__.
1531viii. Chrystal May Heath b. 22-May-1894, d. 27-Apr-1977.

786. Emma V.[9] Heath (Jason Wilkins[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. __-Jan-1884 in Ober. IN. She married Stephen Shepherd, 16-Mar-1901 in Ober. IN.

Children:

+ 1532 i. LaJeune[10] Shepherd.

795. Albro[9] Heath (Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Apr-1840 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1895. He married (1) Mary J. Wheeler, 3 Sep 1862 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Elsie A. Scott, 24-OCT-1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1854 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of George Scott and Mary Inez Emery), d. 1883.

Children by Elsie A. Scott:

1533 i. infant[10] Heath b. 1895, d. 1895.

797. Martha Jane[9] Heath (Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 09-APR-1844, d. 24-SEP-1899. She married John M. Welch, 12-JAN-1864, b. 12-NOV-1835 (son of Ara Welch and Mary Whitehill), d. 10-JUL-1909.

Children:

+ 1534 i. Mary Theresa[10] Welch b. 27-MAY-1875.
+ 1535 ii. Mable Lena Welch b. 28-JAN-1879.

803. Ellen E.[9] Clough (Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1844, d. 20 Mar 1869, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Leverett Harrison (Levi) Page, b. 27-Aug-1837 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Moses Page and Hannah Seavey), d. 12 Apr 1892 in Vermont.

Children:

+ 1536 i. Cora J.[10] Page b. 24-Sep-1866.

+ 1537 ii. Heman Burbank Page b. 25-NOV-1867.
+ 1538 iii. Ellery Chamberlin Page b. 17-Oct-1868.

805. George Wesley[9] Clough (Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Jan-1849 in Haverhill, MA, d. 15-Apr-1912 in Rumney, NH, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary Elvira Kempton, 4-Jun-1870, b. 25-Nov-1853 in Malone, Franklin Co., NY, d. 10-Aug-1903 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

1539 i. Ida Elvira[10] Clough b. 16-Feb-1872 in Lawrence, MA, d. 24-Nov-1913 in Stoneham, MA.
+ 1540 ii. Ervin William Clough b. 3-Oct-1875.
1541 iii. Eva Agusta Clough b. 3-Oct-1875 in Lawrence, MA, d. 1972. She married Guy Edwin Speare, 22-Dec-1903 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-Aug-1875 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT (son of Charles Speare and Mary Chadwick), d. 23-Oct-1945 in Plymouth, Grafton Co., NH.
+ 1542 iv. Arthur Wesley Clough b. 11-Dec-1882.

806. Alphonso B.[9] Clough (Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1854, d. 1888, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Harriet Jane Gibson, 13 Nov 1878, b. 27 Jan 1846 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Gibson and Rhoda Stevens), d. 25 Nov 1923 in Rockingham, Windham Co., VT.

Children:

1543 i. Elmer J.[10] Clough b. 6 Jul 1880, d. 11 Apr 1893.
+ 1544 ii. Willard Samuel Clough b. 19 Jul 1885.

807. Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough (Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 05-AUG-1859 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-FEB-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John Hooper Darling, 02-JUN-1877 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3 Jan 1855 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Isaac Newton Hall Darling and Roxanna Vance), d. 28-MAR-1924, buried in Groton, VT.

Children:

+ 1545 i. Edith Myrtie[10] Darling b. 15-FEB-1879.
+ 1546 ii. Elizabeth Mary Darling b. 19-MAR-1882.
+ 1547 iii. Calvin Leon Darling b. 06-MAR-1885.
+ 1548 iv. Grace Ellen Darling b. 14-APR-1894.
+ 1549 v. Zelma Etta Darling b. 10-AUG-1896.

809. Caroline E.[9] Heath (Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Aug-1850 in Groton, VT, d. 2-Aug-1920. She married Isaac Morse Wilson, 26-Nov-1867 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-May-1848 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Levi Wilson and Anna "Fanny" Emery), d. 24-Dec-1911 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

1550 i. George Mills[10] Wilson b. 10-Feb-1869 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-Sep-1948. He married Sadie Louise Humphrey, 25-Oct-1897 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9-Jun-1871 in Corinth, VT (daughter of Mahlon Nelson Humphrey and Sarah Ellen Barnes), d. 7-May-1947.
+ 1551 ii. Levi Wilson b. 25-Sep-1870.
+ 1552 iii. Althea Mildred Wilson b. 3-Jan-1874.
1553 iv. daughter Wilson b. 13-May-1877 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13-May-1877 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 1554 v. Robert B. Wilson b. 15-Aug-1879.
+ 1555 vi. Hazen A. Wilson b. 22-Apr-1883.
+ 1556 vii. Carrie Jane Wilson b. 18-Mar-1886.

811. Franklin[9] Heath (Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Aug-1854 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29-Oct-1913. He married Mary McDonald, 1878/9, b. Feb 1855 (daughter of James McDonald and Isabel Thom), d. 1919.

Children:

1557 i. Ira[10] Heath b. 1883, d. 1907.

812. Hazen Cunningham[9] Heath (Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Jun-1856 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Jun 1930 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Lillian Josetta Carter, 7 Dec 1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22-JUL-1867 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Allen Hial Carter and Martha J. Morrison), d. 29 Sep 1936 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1558 i. Violetta 'Lettie' May[10] Heath b. 1-Sep-1884.
1559 ii. Josetta Heath b. 7 Sep 1886 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 1560 iii. Martha Isabel Heath b. abt Sep 1887.
1561 iv. Ozro Frank "Ozzie" Heath b. 12 Dec 1888 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Aug 1968 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Elsie Viola Harvey, 7 Jul 1922 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 1 Oct 1889 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT (daughter of William Freemont Harvey and Dora M. Jennings), d. 25 Apr 1979 in Orleans, Orleans Co., VT.
+ 1562 v. Eva Jane Heath b. 8-Jun-1891.
1563 vi. Earl Myrtland Heath b. 4 Aug 1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 May 1896 in Vermont.
+ 1564 vii. Waldo Hazen Heath b. 28-Mar-1897.
1565viii. Isaac Earl Heath b. 25 Feb 1900 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Jan 1956 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. He married Doris E. Bixby, 20-NOV-1936, b. 04-MAR-1912 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Wilbur Charles Bixby and Laura Eunice Wilds), d. 7 Jul 2001 in Largo, Pinellas Co., FL.
+ 1566 ix. Harold Clarence Heath b. 26 Dec 1904.
1567 x. Theodore Manwell Heath b. 16 Jul 1908 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Jul 1978 in Grafton Co., NH.

813. Elizabeth Jane "Betsey"[9] Heath (Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Aug-1859, d. 19 Dec 1951 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Ira D. Welch, b. 24-Jan-1847 (son of Lebbeus Welch and Celinda Page), d. 18-Feb-1878. She married (2) Andrew Buchanan, 4-Dec-1884, b. 5-Oct-1830 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Walter Buchanan and Mary Johnston), d. 24-Feb-1910 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Ira D. Welch:

1568 i. Almina E.[10] Welch b. 1876, d. 1877, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
+ 1569 ii. Ida May Welch b. 4-Mar-1878.

814. Robert Taisey[9] Heath (Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-DEC-1861 in Groton, VT, d. 24-OCT-1937 in Groton, VT. He married Ida May Plummer, 23-DEC-1884, b. 23-MAR-1865 (daughter of Ebenezer Plummer and Anna Whitehill), d. 15-OCT-1931 in Groton, VT.

Children:

+ 1570 i. Anna Bell[10] Heath b. 27-NOV-1885.
+ 1571 ii. Lydia Mina Heath b. 27-NOV-1885.
+ 1572 iii. Robert Lynwood Heath b. 24-Oct-1887.
+ 1573 iv. Pearl D. Heath b. 30-DEC-1890.
+ 1574 v. Jane Heath b. 16-OCT-1894.
+ 1575 vi. Burns Franklin Heath b. 16-Feb-1900.

818. Mary Ella[9] Darling (Narcissa[8] Heath, Daniel[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-SEP-1853 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME, d. 1916. She married (1) Jacob Kittner, b. 23 Nov 1859 in Rhode Island, d. 22 Jul 1889 in Rhode Island. She married (2) Benjamin Arnold Jackson, 23 Sep 1891, b. 30 Jun 1855 from Cranston, Providence Co., RI, d. 29 Dec 1936 in Wickford, Washington Co., RI.

Children by Jacob Kittner:

1576 i. Ralph Darling[10] Kettner b. 1 Feb 1885 in Needham, Norfolk Co., MA.

819. Nellie A.[9] Heath (Benjamin Franklin[8], Daniel[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-DEC-1861 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26-Apr-1927, buried 1927 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married John B. Hadlock, 25-Dec-1878, b. abt 1858 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Edson B. Hadlock and Sarah "Sallie" Webster).

Children:

1577 i. Roy E.[10] Hadlock b. abt 1884 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. He married Margaret G. O'Brien, 15 Mar 1906 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, b. abt 1880 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (daughter of Thomas F. O'Brien and Mary Corcoran).

1578 ii. Minnie S. Hadlock b. abt 1886 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. She married Edward P. O'Brien, 10 Mar 1907 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, b. abt 1881 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (son of Thomas F. O'Brien and Mary Corcoran).

821. Walter Daniel[9] Heath (Benjamin Franklin[8], Daniel[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-OCT-1866 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-Jan-1948. He married Maud A. Fuller, 25 Nov 1886 in Woodstock, Windsor Co., VT, b. abt Jun 1866 in Pomfret, VT (daughter of Asa C. Fuller and Christina L. Anderson).

Children:

1579 i. Lewis Fuller[10] Heath b. 5 Jul 1888 in Woodstock, Windsor Co., VT. He married Alice Louise Haskell, 23 Apr 1913 in Lynn, MA, b. abt 1890 in Lynn, MA (daughter of Frank H. Haskell and Clara S. Chase).

822. Franklin Wilfred[9] Heath (Benjamin Franklin[8], Daniel[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Feb-1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3-Jul-1927. He married Annie C. McClure, 5 Feb 1898 in Sheffield, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1879 in Sheffield, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John W. McClure and Elen _____).

Children:

1580 i. Forest Arthur[10] Heath b. 19 Apr 1900 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT.

825. Maxwell Vernon[9] Heath (Benjamin Franklin[8], Daniel[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-AUG-1878. He married Nellie A. Twombley.

Children:

+ 1581 i. Carroll Everett[10] Heath b. 23-Apr-1902.
+ 1582 ii. William Ellsworth Heath b. 9-Aug-1903.
+ 1583 iii. Nora Belle Heath b. 25-Oct-1904.
+ 1584 iv. Robert Henry Heath b. 9-May-1906.

827. Almond Eugene[9] Remington (Elizabeth 'Eliza'[8] Heath, Daniel[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Aug-1851 in Springfield, MA. He married Clara Adeline Trask, 1872 in Springfield, MA, b. 11-Dec-1851 in Springfield, MA, d. __-Jun-1925 in Springfield, MA.

Children:

+ 1585 i. Fowler Benjamin[10] Remington b. 4-Aug-1874.

830. Charles N.[9] Paige (Jacob Fowler[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Jan-1842 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Mary Jane McLure, 14-Dec-1866, b. 12-DEC-1838 (daughter of John McLure and Irena Learned).

Children:

1586 i. Viola Jessete[10] Paige b. 4-Apr-1867, d. 31-May-1883.
1587 ii. Una Alloise Paige b. 20-Aug-1868. She married Henry Fortune.
1588 iii. John McLure Paige b. 17-Aug-1874, d. 27-May-1883.

832. Harriet Bradley "Hattie"[9] Paige (Jacob Fowler[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-Jul-1845 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 31-Jul-1884 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Major Nelson Wheeler, 27 Mar 1867 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1838 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH, d. 1 Feb 1905 in Enfield, Grafton, NH.

Children:

+ 1589 i. Herbert James[10] Wheeler b. abt 1870.
1590 ii. Dell C. Wheeler b. abt 1873 in Iowa.
+ 1591 iii. Learned Webster Wheeler b. 19 Jul 1876.
+ 1592 iv. Raymond Nelson Wheeler b. 22 Feb 1880.
1593 v. Ella M. Wheeler b. abt 1880 in Vermont. She married _____ Hawes.
1594 vi. Frank D. Wheeler b. abt 1881 in Vermont.
1595 vii. Alvin S. Wheeler b. abt 1882 in Vermont.
1596viii. Carroll M. Wheeler b. abt 1890 in Vermont.
1597 ix. Nellie B. Wheeler b. abt 1892 in Vermont.

834. Sarah Elizabeth[9] Paige (Jacob Fowler[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Aug-1849 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Ebenezer D. Chamberlain, 10 Feb 1868 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Isaac Chamberlin and Jane Lang).

Children:

+ 1598 i. Stella M.[10] Chamberlain b. abt 1881.

835. Mary A.[9] Paige (Jacob Fowler[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Apr-1852 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married James G. Learned, b. abt 1849 in Vermont (son of Franklin Learned and Philinda Leet).

Children:

+ 1599 i. Franklin Fowler[10] Learned b. 3 Sep 1873.
1600 ii. Harley L. Learned.

841. Sarah Elizabeth[9] Page (Alanson Smith[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Mar-1847, d. 20-Jun-1894. She married Frederick Ezra Clark, 14-Jun-1865, b. 8 Nov 1842 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Moses Clark and Anna Kincaid).

Children:

1601 i. Fred D.[10] Clark b. 21 Feb 1868.
1602 ii. Charles E. Clark b. 22 Jul 1872.

1603 iii. Mabel Clark b. 18 Jan 1879.

846. Jane Melissa "Jennie"[9] Page (Jesse Heath[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Mar 1850 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT, d. 17 Mar 1910 in Eldora, Hardin Co., IA. She married (1) Oliver H. Tibbetts, 1868, b. 1847, d. 1925. She married (2) James C. Morris, 1881, b. 5 Apr 1848 in North Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., OH (son of James C. Morris and Mary Larkin), d. 6 Sep 1922 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.

Children by Oliver H. Tibbetts:

1604 i. Jessie L.[10] Tibbetts b. 15 Dec 1874 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH, d. 18 Jun 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She married Austin F. Monroe, 1894, b. 1853, d. 1922.

+ 1605 ii. Jennie Maude Tibbetts b. Nov 1875.

851. Edward Stanton[9] Page (William Holt[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Nov-1864, d. 8-Oct-1945. He married Nettie Smith, 20-Nov-1899 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 27-Dec-1885, d. __-Jun-1936.

Children:

1606 i. May[10] Page b. 13-Aug-1901, d. CA. 1923 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

1607 ii. Harold Page b. 19-Oct-1902, d. 25-Jan-1905.

1608 iii. Hazel Ruth Page b. 29-Mar-1904, d. 1-Aug-1982.

+ 1609 iv. Leslie George Page b. 30-Jun-1905.

+ 1610 v. Roy William Page b. 21-Jan-1907.

1611 vi. Helen Page b. 8-Apr-1908, d. 9-Nov-1971.

+ 1612 vii. Earl Raymond Page b. 17-Aug-1909.

1613viii. Fred Albert Page b. 2-Dec-1910, d. 7-Aug-1992. He married Thelma _____.

1614 ix. Gladys Mabel Page b. 17-May-1912, d. 16-Aug-1984. She married Carl Peterson, b. 4 May 1915.

1615 x. Doris Page b. 19-Sep-1913, d. 7-Apr-1926.

1616 xi. Mildred Evelyn Page b. 31-Jul-1915. She married Alfred Gayne, b. 28 Jun 1906, d. 1971.

+ 1617 xii. Marion Page b. 9-Apr-1917.

+ 1618xiii. Eleanor Jane Page b. 15-Aug-1918.

+ 1619xiv. Lottie Jean Page b. 2-Aug-1920.

+ 1620 xv. Norma Arlene Page b. 27-Aug-1922.

+ 1621xvi. Elmer Lincoln Page b. 26-Oct-1924.

852. Frank Burgess[9] Pollard (Mary H.[8] Page, Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12 Oct 1857 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 13 Sep 1944 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Henrietta "Etta" V. Chase, 26 Jun 1878 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 5 Feb 1862 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Loring Chase and Hannah R. Shepard), d. 2 May 1906 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

1622 i. Florence S.[10] Pollard b. 27 Nov 1879 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Jun 1882.

+ 1623 ii. Bertha M. Pollard b. 3 Apr 1880.

+ 1624 iii. Fred Burgess Pollard b. 4 Nov 1889.

855. William John[9] Pollard (Mary H.[8] Page, Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Sep 1869 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 Apr 1936 in Dinwiddie, VA. He married Cynthia Olivia Templeton, 31 Mar 1896 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 25 Mar 1872 in Middlesex, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Robinson Templeton and Emily L. Davis), d. aft 1963.

Children:

1625 i. Leon George[10] Pollard b. 1 Aug 1899 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt Jan 1977 in Southampton, Sufflok Co., NY.
1626 ii. Rachel Pollard b. 8 Mar 1901.
+ 1627 iii. Richard Templeton Pollard b. 8 Jan 1903.
+ 1628 iv. Nelson William Pollard b. 21 Dec 1905.

857. George W.[9] Taisey (William[8], Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-FEB-1842 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26 Feb 1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Phebe Ann Whitehill, 30-MAY-1872, b. 02-FEB-1851 in Walden, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Whitehill and Mehitable Hatch), d. 16 Jun 1895 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Emma Jane Miller, 1 Jun 1898, b. Sep 1855 in Chicopee, Hampden Co., MA, d. 9 May 1940 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children by Phebe Ann Whitehill:

+ 1629 i. John Harry[10] Taisey b. 1 Jan 1874.
1630 ii. George Irving Taisey b. 1 Apr 1878 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Aug 1880.
+ 1631 iii. George Ernest Taisey b. 18 Sep 1880.
+ 1632 iv. Herbert Clifton Taisey b. 20 Nov 1881.

861. Mary Emily[9] Taisey (William[8], Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-JUL-1851, d. 17 Sep 1881 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John F. Whitehill, 30 Nov 1871, b. 25-JUL-1844 (son of James Whitehill and Mehitable Hatch), d. 27 Feb 1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

1633 i. infant[10] Whitehill b. 1880, d. 1880.

865. Lizzie A.[9] Taisey (Thomas H.[8], Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-AUG-1853, d. 10-JUN-1892 in California. She married James Francis Willey, b. abt 1852.

Children:

+ 1634 i. Agnes[10] Willey.
1635 ii. Frances Willey.
1636 iii. Carrie Willey.
1637 iv. Ralph Willey.
1638 v. George Willey.

868. Amasa Goodrich[9] Taisey (Thomas H.[8], Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-NOV-1865 in Hardwick, VT, d. 17-DEC-1933 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married Ada May Dow, 20-NOV-1890 in West Barnet, VT, b. 20-SEP-1865 in West Barnet, VT (daughter of Robert Dow and Aurora Cudworth), d. 21-DEC-1942 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1639 i. Ryland Dow[10] Taisey b. 21-JAN-1894.

869. Charles Henry[9] Taisey (Robert[8], Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 May 1855 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 10 Jun 1942 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. He married (1) Anna Cora Cambridge, 1878, b. 12 Oct 1856 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 13 Mar 1884 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA, buried in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA. He married (2) Ida Dennison Abbott, 1890, b. 1856 in North Reading, Middlesex Co., MA, d. Mar 1941 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Children by Anna Cora Cambridge:

+ 1640 i. Philip Crawford[10] Taisey b. 23 Feb 1884.

Children by Ida Dennison Abbott:

1641 ii. Helen Abbott Taisey b. 1892, d. 1980.

871. Joseph Bartlett[9] Taisey (Jesse[8], Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Nov-1857 in Lowell, MA, d. 1931. He married Harriet (Hattie) Forsyth, 06-JUL-1887, b. 01-JAN-1862, d. 22-SEP-1951.

Children:

+ 1642 i. Helen Frances[10] Taisey b. 5 Apr 1888.

873. Cyrus Taisey[9] Darling (Sarah Maria[8] Taisey, Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-NOV-1851 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-FEB-1927 in Crescent City, FL. He married Lilly Anna Dixon, 26-OCT-1887 in Davenport, IA, b. 03-JAN-1861 in Kilbourne, WI (daughter of Edward Wellington Dixon and Elizabeth MacDougald), d. 08-JAN-1943 in St. Augustine, FL.

Children:

+ 1643 i. Josephine Robards[10] Darling b. 11-JAN-1893.

874. Evalona[9] Darling (Sarah Maria[8] Taisey, Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-NOV-1853, d. 1903. She married Seth Newton Eastman, 24-JUN-1875, b. 6-Aug-1843 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Bernard Eastman and Hannah Jane Weed), d. 14-Apr-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

1644 i. Cyrus Darling[10] Eastman b. 02-OCT-1877 in Groton, VT, d. 22-Feb-1900 in Groton, VT.

+ 1645 ii. Bernard Seth Eastman b. 20-Jun-1880.

876. Robert Nelson[9] Darling (Sarah Maria[8] Taisey, Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 09-MAY-1859 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-FEB-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Valetta M. Paine, 31-DEC-1891 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 24-MAY-1862 in Woodstock, CT (daughter of Andrew Jackson Paine and Ruth Hannah Brown), d. 1959.

Children:

1646 i. Ruth Marie[10] Darling b. 16-FEB-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-OCT-1986 in Pasadena, CA, buried in Forest Lawn cem., Cypress, CA.

+ 1647 ii. Evalona Darling b. 8 Jun 1903.

878. Walter Brock[9] Darling (Sarah Maria[8] Taisey, Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 05-NOV-1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30-MAR-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Luella Babcock, 11-JAN-1893, b. 8 Sep 1870. He married (2) Rose N. Whitehill, 28-FEB-1917, b. 12-JAN-1873 (daughter of Walter S. Whitehill and Susan Mercy Lund), d. 22-JAN-1940 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

Children by Luella Babcock:

1648 i. Taisey May[10] Darling b. 13-NOV-1894.

880. William Amasa[9] Ricker (Lodema[8] Taisey, Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Jun-1861 in Hardwick, VT, d. 30-May-1933. He married Carrie Jane Esden, 23-Jan-1884 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6-Nov-1862 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Robert Craig Esden and Elizabeth B. Wright), d. 18-Jun-1894 in Waterbury, VT.

Children:

1649 i. Alice Lillian[10] Ricker b. 1-Oct-1885 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Philip L. Thompson, 27-Jan-1911.

1650 ii. Albert Amasa Ricker b. 8-Jul-1889 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

882. Rosa Jane[9] Ricker (Lodema[8] Taisey, Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Feb-1866 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25-May-1942, buried 1942 in Groton Village Cemetery, Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Wesley Moses Crown, 15-Apr-1891 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 20-SEP-1871 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Moses Wesson Crown and Mary C. Orr), d. 4 Dec 1948 in Alameda, CA.

Children:

1651 i. (infant)[10] Crown b. 1892, d. 1892.

1652 ii. Calista Lodema Crown b. 15-Aug-1896 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 9 Jan 1979 in Contra Costa Co., CA, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

885. Maria Anzonetta[9] Darling (Roxanna[8] Taisey, Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-SEP-1867 in Groton, VT. She married Edward Henry Rollins, 30-DEC-1891, b. 12-JUL-1867 in Newbury, VT (son of Henry G. Rollins and Harriet Jane Waddell).

Children:

1653 i. Walter Scott Darling[10] Rollins b. 28 Sep 1892.

1654 ii. Henry Brock Rollins.

887. Seraph Viola[9] Darling (Roxanna[8] Taisey, Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 01-SEP-1871 in Groton, VT, d. 18-FEB-1953. She married Nathan Penn Bugbee, 01-JUN-1899.

Children:

1655 i. Ruth[10] Bugbee b. 03-AUG-1901, d. 15 Feb 1987 in Sunderland, MA, buried May 1987 in Sunderland, MA. She married F. Earl Williams, d. Jan 1990 in Sunderland, MA, buried Apr 1990 in Sunderland, MA.

+ 1656 ii. Nathan Darling Bugbee b. 25-JAN-1903.

889. John Brock[9] Darling (Roxanna[8] Taisey, Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-SEP-1876, d. 20-JAN-1922. He married Evelyn Downs, b. abt 1883 in Chelsea, Suffolk Co., MA (daughter of Daniel W. Downs and Willhetta W. Loring).

Children:

1657 i. Rebecca Villeta[10] Darling b. 06-JUN-1913 in Belfast, Waldo Co., ME.

1658 ii. John Scott Darling b. 17-AUG-1914 in Belfast, Waldo Co., ME.

890. Walter Garfield[9] Darling (Roxanna[8] Taisey, Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-MAR-1879 in Barnet, VT, d. 15-JUN-1950. He married Alice E. Ingalls, 11-FEB-1901 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11 Feb 1880 in Lancaster, Coos Co., NH (daughter of Leonard W. Welch and Mary Stewart Miller), d. 25-SEP-1954 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1659 i. Leonard Welch[10] Darling b. 17-JUL-1902.

+ 1660 ii. Doris Darling b. 13-MAR-1906.

+ 1661 iii. Seraph Darling b. 20-NOV-1908.

893. Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath (Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-May-1859 in Barton, VT, d. 21-Feb-1937 in Groton, VT. She married Lyman Franklin Blanchard, 23-Sep-1876 in Stockbridge, Windsor Co., VT, b. 11-JAN-1853 in Gaysville (Stockbridge), VT (son of Solomon Blanchard and Louisa Ursula Cutler), d. 06-FEB-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1662 i. Jessie Josephine[10] Blanchard b. 4-Feb-1878.

+ 1663 ii. Leander "Lee" Stowell Blanchard b. 7-Aug-1880.
+ 1664 iii. Raymond B. Blanchard b. 21 Sep 1882.
+ 1665 iv. Roy Blake Blanchard b. 27-Sep-1882.
+ 1666 v. Bessie Alice Blanchard b. 20-Sep-1886.
1667 vi. Marion Louise Blanchard b. 29-Mar-1889, d. 1975. She married David M. Hall, b. 1889 (son of John Dunbar Hall and Annie Milne), d. 21-Apr-1967 in Grafton, NH.
1668 vii. Ira Blake Blanchard b. 26-FEB-1892, d. 11-OCT-1947 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

894. Frederick Manley[9] Clark (Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Sep-1848 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-Oct-1926 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Ellen Donaldson, 8-Oct-1868, b. 27-Oct-1849 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of George Donaldson and Margaret Jane Symes), d. 22-Jun-1900 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Cynthia H. Greenfield, 27 Apr 1904 in Henry Co., IA, b. abt 1837 in Pennsylvania (daughter of James Greenfield and Clementine Eagon), d. 16 Oct 1917 in Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., IA. He married (3) Mary E. Allen, 26 Aug 1908 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1858 in Newburyport, Essex Co., MA (daughter of George O. Allen and Margaret Smith).

Children by Ellen Donaldson:

+ 1669 i. Ida Mae[10] Clark b. 5-Mar-1869.
+ 1670 ii. Mabel Jane Clark b. 28 Apr 1877.
+ 1671 iii. Eva Myrtie Clark b. 11-Dec-1884.

895. Benjamin Franklin[9] Clark (Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31-Dec-1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-Oct-1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Emma Jane Coffrin, 3-Dec-1868 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-APR-1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Daniel W. Coffrin Jr. and Phebe H. Brown), d. 20-JUL-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1672 i. Daniel Francis[10] Clark b. 16-Apr-1868.
+ 1673 ii. Ernest Frank Clark b. 6-Aug-1883.

900. Augusta Maria[9] Clark (Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-Jun-1866 in Groton, VT, d. 6-Dec-1900. She married Charles Edwin Chapin, 2 Jun 1888 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2 Aug 1865 in Ludlow, Hampden Co., MA, d. 1925 in Etna, Hanover, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

1674 i. Henry H.[10] Chapin b. in Groton, VT.

901. Newell A.[9] Burnham (Maria Paul[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Oct-1857 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 Jan 1929 in Irasburg, Orleans Co., VT. He married Flora Shepard, 25 Jun 1881 in Irasburg, Orleans Co., VT, b. 9 Jun 1854 in Sutton, Brome, Quebec, Canada, d. 23 Jul 1905 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1675 i. Phineas[10] Burnham b. 28 Apr 1883.
1676 ii. Susie Burnham b. abt Aug 1889 in Vermont.

904. George Robert[9] Brown (William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-DEC-1848 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11-DEC-1934. He married Ida Estelle George, 30-MAR-1871, b. 17 Sep 1854 in Rumney, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Alonzo George and Eliza Vose), d. 1892 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1677 i. Cora Bell[10] Brown b. 03-JAN-1875.
+ 1678 ii. Hattie May Brown b. 13-FEB-1877.
1679 iii. Frank Courtney Brown b. 15-AUG-1881 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Apr 1929 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT. He married (1) Ethel Gertrude Gardner, 12 Nov 1902 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7 Sep 1880 in Boltonville, Orange Co., VT (daughter of James Gardner and Martha W. Abbott), d. 1-Oct-1941 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Anna Bell Eastman, 27-NOV-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-Oct-1884 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Alexander W. Eastman and Lucy Arlette Caldwell), d. 10 Apr 1978 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 1680 iv. Blanche Lillian Brown b. 07-MAR-1887.

905. Helen M.[9] Plummer (Nancy H.[8] Brown, Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 666.)

906. Lois R.[9] Plummer (Nancy H.[8] Brown, Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-MAY-1850, d. 1869. She married Warren Webster Welch, b. 7-Feb-1847 (son of Hosea Welch II. and Eliza Plummer), d. 1869.

Children:

1681 i. Benjamin Franklin[10] Welch b. 1868, d. 1869.

907. Robert Samuel[9] Plummer (Nancy H.[8] Brown, Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-APR-1854 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16-JUN-1951 in Petaluma, CA, buried in Petaluma, CA. He married Louisa McLane, 28-DEC-1874 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-May-1853 in Skipton, Canada (daughter of John McLane and Betsie Andrew), d. 13-Nov-1919 in Petaluma, CA.

Children:

1682 i. Roscoe[10] Plummer b. 25-FEB-1876. He married Lena Murdrake, 29-DEC-1904 in Manchester, NH.
1683 ii. Lois Mabel Plummer b. 01-MAR-1878, d. 18-JAN-1952. She married (1) Charles E. Corruth, 01-JAN-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-MAR-1866 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Thomas M. Corruth and Mary A. (Polly) Brown), d. 18-MAR-1949 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Pinehurst cem., South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Lewis Spegle, May-1909 in Petaluma, CA.
+ 1684 iii. Henry Edson Plummer b. 26-MAY-1885.

909. William B.[9] Plummer (Nancy H.[8] Brown, Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-FEB-1860, d. 01-JUL-1934. He married (1) Flora Annette Welch, 23-NOV-1887, b. 22-APR-1864 (daughter of John H. Welch and Abigail Heaton Dunn), d. 12-JUN-1890. He married (2) Nellie Elizabeth Lang, 07-APR-1891, b. 03-JUN-1871 (daughter of James Lang and Eliza Caldwell), d. 21-JAN-1951.

Children by Nellie Elizabeth Lang:

1685 i. Cecil L.[10] Plummer b. 22-Dec-1894 in Groton, VT, d. 06-SEP-1970.
1686 ii. Russell J. Plummer b. 26-May-1902 in Groton, VT, d. 17-JAN-1993. He married Josephine Etta Brown, 28-Sep-1936, b. 13-DEC-1898 (daughter of Willis James Brown and Julia Etta Darling), d. 01-DEC-1975.

910. Mainey "Mamie"[9] Plummer (Nancy H.[8] Brown, Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-JUL-1862 in Vermont, d. 26-SEP-1951. She married John B. Ingram, 24-JUN-1882, b. 15 Aug 1850 in Bridgeton, Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland, d. 19-DEC-1893.

Children:

+ 1687 i. Ernest James[10] Ingram b. 08-OCT-1883.
1688 ii. Willis Alexander Ingram b. 01-MAY-1885 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Apr 1915.
1689 iii. John Edson Ingram b. 03-APR-1887 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
1690 iv. Christine "Cristie" J. Ingram b. 27-FEB-1889 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

911. George N.[9] Park (Nancy H.[8] Brown, Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26 Nov 1839, d. 10 Jan 1890. He married Agnes Buchanan, 17 May 1877 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, b. 1-Aug-1849 (daughter of Walter Buchanan and Margaret Lumsden).

Children:

1691 i. James Walter[10] Park b. 1879 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, d. 1879.
+ 1692 ii. Gertrude Agnes Park b. 10 Apr 1881.
1693 iii. Jeanie Bell Park b. 8 Feb 1887 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Oct 1893.

912. Archibald[9] Park (Nancy H.[8] Brown, Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Nov 1841. He married (1) Maria Isabel McLure, 27 Nov 1873, b. 24 May 1846 (daughter of James McLure and Mary Mclachlin). He married (2) Martha C. McLure, 14 Jan 1885, b. 20-MAR-1844 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John McLure and Irena Learned), d. 30-JUN-1897.

Children by Maria Isabel McLure:

1694 i. James Frank[10] Park b. 26 Oct 1874 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Oct 1884.

913. Arabella M.[9] Park (Nancy H.[8] Brown, Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Jan 1844. She married Walter Theophilus McLam, 21 Nov 1872 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6-Sep-1846 (son of John McLam and Mary McLure).

Children:

1695 i. May Belle[10] McLam b. 13 Feb 1874 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
1696 ii. Ernest Nelson McLam b. 18 Aug 1877 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.

916. James W.[9] Coffrin (Phebe H.[8] Brown, Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-AUG-1846 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-JUN-1879 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Josephine Mary "Josie" Eastman, 16 Oct 1868 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 4 Nov 1848 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Joseph Eastman and Mary Emerson), d. 15 Nov 1869 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Elizabeth A. "Eliza or Lizzie" Eastman, b. 10 Oct 1853 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Joseph Eastman and Mary Emerson).

Children by Josephine Mary "Josie" Eastman:

1697 i. Sarah Sabrina[10] Coffrin b. in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
1698 ii. Willie M. Coffrin b. 18 Oct 1869 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Nov 1869 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Elizabeth A. "Eliza or Lizzie" Eastman:

1699 iii. Kirk Joseph Coffrin b. 18 Jul 1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Dec 1944 in Massachusetts. He married Ruby A. Bixby, 7 Oct 1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
1700 iv. Eva Mae Coffrin b. 29 Apr 1878 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Dec 1878 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

917. Emma Jane[9] Coffrin (Phebe H.[8] Brown, Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 895.)

918. Horace Edwin[9] Coffrin (Phebe H.[8] Brown, Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-SEP-1851 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1880. He married Emma Jane Randall, 6 Nov 1873 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2-Jul-1848 in West Topsham, VT (daughter of William Randall and Emily Eastman), d. 9 Mar 1939 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.

Children:

1701 i. Josie Ella[10] Coffrin b. 1 Nov 1876 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

919. Albert Wheeler[9] Coffrin (Phebe H.[8] Brown, Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 02-NOV-1854, d. 04-MAR-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Martha Jane Frost, 1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. Aug 1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Frost and Mary H. Morrison), d. 5 Jan 1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1702 i. Lillian P. "Lilla"[10] Coffrin b. 2 Jun 1881.
+ 1703 ii. Morris Daniel Coffrin b. 10-SEP-1885.

921. Morris Daniel[9] Coffrin (Phebe H.[8] Brown, Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 02-NOV-1857 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 04-MAY-1929 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lenora O. Pierce, 24-DEC-1885 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 27-MAY-1856 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Zacariah L. Pierce and Lucinda S. Hood), d. 6-Jan-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1704 i. Clyde Melburn[10] Coffrin b. 20-OCT-1886.

923. Horace E.[9] Brown (Thomas H.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-JUN-1848. He married Emily C. Sulham, 24-DEC-1874, b. 17 Dec 1850 (daughter of Jacob W. Sulham and Betsey Selingham).

Children:

+ 1705 i. Mary E.[10] Brown b. 29-JAN-1876.

925. Carlos H.[9] Brown (Thomas H.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-JUN-1856. He married Emma Corey, 07-JUL-1891.

Children:

1706 i. Roscoe C.[10] Brown b. 03-MAY-1893.

926. Annette J.[9] Brown (Thomas H.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-FEB-1859, d. 08-APR-1939. She married Thomas Courtney, 07-SEP-1880, b. 22-JUN-1850 in Kenduskeag, ME.

Children:

1707 i. James Carroll[10] Courtney b. 22-APR-1882.
1708 ii. Elizabeth Inez Courtney b. 06-JUN-1884, d. 11-DEC-1889.
1709 iii. Thomas Francis Courtney b. 21-JAN-1895.
1710 iv. John Earl Courtney b. 18-DEC-1898.

933. Willis James[9] Brown (James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 06-JUL-1868 in South Ryegate, VT, d. 02-DEC-1963 in Haverhill, NH. He married

Julia Etta Darling, 05-MAY-1892, b. 10-NOV-1871 (daughter of Isaac Newton Hall Darling and Roxanna Vance), d. 15-JUL-1944.

Children:

+ 1711 i. Burton Longley[10] Brown b. 03-APR-1894.
+ 1712 ii. Clarence James Brown b. 13-JUN-1896.
+ 1713 iii. Josephine Etta Brown b. 13-DEC-1898.
+ 1714 iv. Robert Nelson Brown b. 24-JUN-1900.
1715 v. Newton Darling Brown b. 08-JAN-1904, d. 05-SEP-1918.
+ 1716 vi. Theresa Irene Brown b. 01-SEP-1909.

934. Harry T.[9] Brown (James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-MAR-1874. He married Lillian Belle Renfrew, 08-JUN-1898, b. 26-AUG-1875 (daughter of Matthew Renfrew and Meroa Clark).

Children:

+ 1717 i. Georgiana[10] Brown.

935. Jennie E.[9] Twombly (Martha Ellen[8] Heath, Cyrus P.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Jan 1864 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH, d. 1953 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, buried in Barton, Orleans Co., VT. She married William R. Devereaux, 1881, b. 1861, d. 1926.

Children:

+ 1718 i. Edyth Jennie[10] Devereaux b. 9 Mar 1882.
1719 ii. Blanche M. Devereaux b. 22 May 1885 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT, d. 8 Feb 1907 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT.
+ 1720 iii. Richard Andrew Devereaux b. 8 May 1887.

936. William[9] Heath (Daniel[8], Jacob G.[7], Daniel[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Sep-1842. He married Jane Hilton (daughter of James Hilton and ?), d. 14-Feb-1904.

Children:

1721 i. Jessie[10] Heath d. 13-Aug-1881.
1722 ii. Mable Heath b. abt 1886.

937. Woodman[9] Heath (Daniel[8], Jacob G.[7], Daniel[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Dec-1850, d. __-Sep-1888. He married Mary Lausing.

Children:

1723 i. Edger[10] Heath d. age 21.

939. Sarah[9] Heath (Daniel[8], Jacob G.[7], Daniel[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Apr-1864. She married Archie Curran.

Children:

1724 i. Airris[10] Curran.
1725 ii. Blanche Curran.
1726 iii. Harrie Curran.
1727 iv. Ruth Curran.
1728 v. Melvin Curran.
1729 vi. Lauretta Curran.

940. Hattie[9] Heath (Daniel[8], Jacob G.[7], Daniel[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Aug-1866. She married Grant Hamilton.

Children:

1730 i. Mable[10] Hamilton.
1731 ii. Harrie Hamilton.
1732 iii. Estela Hamilton.
1733 iv. Oliver Hamilton.
1734 v. Hilda Hamilton.
1735 vi. Lucille Hamilton.
1736 vii. baby Hamilton.

942. Sarah Myra[9] Whitehill (Sylvia Ann[8] Heath, Jacob G.[7], Daniel[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1846 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1879 in Ora, NB. She married Jonas Shepard, abt 1865, b. 22-Jun-1828 in NY, d. 22-Feb-1907 in Sauk City, Sauk Co., WI.

Children:

1737 i. Ward[10] Shepard b. 1869.
1738 ii. Emma Shepard b. 1870.
1739 iii. May Shepard b. 1871.
1740 iv. William Willard Shepard b. 14-Mar-1871.
1741 v. Lottie Shepard b. 1874.

963. Charles H.[9] Heath (Albert Dana[8], Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-May-1862 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 1927. He married Etta B. Church, 24-Apr-1886 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 6-Jan-1867 (daughter of Richard P. Church and Mahitable K. Wilds), d. 28-Mar-1927.

Children:

1742 i. Roy Albert[10] Heath b. 13-Jun-1887, d. 1955. He married Mae Monahan.
1743 ii. Delia Heath b. 1-May-1891, d. 7-Oct-1891.
+ 1744 iii. Nellie Avis Heath b. 14-Jan-1894.
+ 1745 iv. Emma Jean Heath b. 23-Sep-1896.
1746 v. Richard J. Heath b. 6-Jul-1898, d. 28-Apr-1900.

967. Jeanette "Nettie"[9] Heath (Albert Dana[8], Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1874. She married _____ Fisher.

Children:

1747 i. Lucille[10] Fisher. She married _____ Gordon.
1748 ii. Jeannette Fisher. She married _____ Sebey.

970. Henry Elliot "Ell"[9] Miller (Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Nov 1877, d. 9 Feb 1971. He married Carrie Belle Chase, 10 Dec 1901, b. 1884.

Children:

1749 i. Henry Harold[10] Miller b. 3 Sep 1904, d. abt Sep 1997.
+ 1750 ii. Lula Belle "Lutie" Miller b. 10 Apr 1908.
1751 iii. Delmar Chase Miller b. 14 Aug 1916, d. 16 May 1993.

971. Albert Richard[9] Miller (Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Jan 1880, d. 4 Nov 1951. He married Florence Hastings, 5 Aug 1916.

Children:

1752 i. boy[10] Miller.

973. Iola Belle[9] Miller (Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Dec 1885, d. 14 Mar 1958. She married Daniel James Stevens, 3 Apr 1910, b. 26 Oct 1886 in Vermont (son of Aleric Stevens and Esther Emery), d. 12-OCT-1960.

Children:

+ 1753 i. Ruth Mariam[10] Stevens b. 14 Mar 1911.
+ 1754 ii. Emma Alice Stevens b. 20 Jul 1914.
+ 1755 iii. Leona Mae Stevens b. 7 May 1928.

974. William Henry[9] Heath (Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13 Sep 1883 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA, d. abt May 1970 in Massachusetts. He married Charity Belle Bromley, 21 Jul 1907 in Vermont, b. 5 Dec 1886 in Williston, Chittenden Co., VT, d. 1970 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1756 i. Francesca Theresa[10] Heath b. 20 Jul 1908.
1757 ii. Walter Bromley Heath b. 30 Sep 1910 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt Dec 1977 in Richmond, Chittenden Co., VT.
1758 iii. William Henry Heath b. 5 Jul 1912 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Jun 1990 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Marion A. McCullough, 21 Jan 1940 in South Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
1759 iv. Harlan Lemuel Heath b. 26 May 1914 in Wolcott, Lamoille Co., VT, d. 30 Apr 1991 in Greensboro, Orleans Co., VT.
1760 v. Carolyn Taft Heath b. 18 Jun 1918 in Vermont. She married _____ Chabot.
+ 1761 vi. Priscilla Martinette Heath b. 5 Jan 1921.
1762 vii. Hobart Calvin Heath b. 26 May 1924 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22 Sep 1974 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT. He married Victoria F. Wyatt, 22 Dec 1947 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

975. Louella[9] Heath (Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Feb-1890, d. 16-Apr-1965. She married George Henry Chamberlin, 12-Nov-1912, b. 27-Aug-1887 in Orange City, Volusia Co., FL (son of Samuel Minot Chamberlain and Nellie Vesta Jones), d. 26-Mar-1947.

Children:

1763 i. George Henry[10] Chamberlin b. 27-Mar-1914 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH, d. 20 Jun 1998 in Laramie, Albany Co., WY, buried in Greenhill cem., Laramie, Albany Co., WY. He married Juanita Audell Thorp, 1948, b. 1923, d. 2017.
1764 ii. Hazel Ella Chamberlin b. 30-Sep-1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, d. 1919. She married _____ Jeroma.
1765 iii. Chapman Heath Chamberlin b. 13-Oct-1917 in Merrimack, MA, d. 29 Nov 1981 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT, buried in Oxbow cemetery, Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Juneess Solomon, 1939, b. 23 Aug 1918 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO (daughter of Jesse Martin Solomon Dr. and Theo Naomi Way), d. 23 May 2000 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT, buried in Oxbow cemetery, Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
+ 1766 iv. Minerva Eula Chamberlin b. 13-Aug-1919.
+ 1767 v. Laura Vesta Chamberlin b. 10-Jul-1921.
+ 1768 vi. Roberta Jeanette Chamberlin b. 8-Mar-1926.
+ 1769 vii. Irving Wesley Chamberlin b. 3-Jul-1927.
1770viii. Edith Louise Chamberlin b. 13-May-1929 in New Hampshire, d. 22 Sep 1979 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, buried in Oxbow cemetery, Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married (1)

David Henry Corliss, 10-Nov-1950, b. 1927 (son of Henry Carnes Corliss and Jessie O'Brien). She married (2) _____ Anderson.

976. Leon John[9] Moore (James Carlos[8], Eliza[7] Heath, John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Jul 1883 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Jan 1952 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Caroline Beatrice McFarland, 3 Jan 1907 in Vermont, b. 28 Oct 1886 in Coventry, Orleans Co., VT, d. 12 Jul 1939 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1771 i. Harold James[10] Moore b. 14-Oct-1907.
1772 ii. Alvin Moore b. 18 Feb 1909 in Burke, Caledonia Co., VT.
1773 iii. Marjorie Caroline Moore b. 21 Mar 1912 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
1774 iv. George Leon Moore b. 28 Aug 1915 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
1775 v. Helen Moore b. 10 Apr 1918 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Aug 1991 in Milford, New Haven Co., CT.
1776 vi. Frank Henry Moore b. 28 Apr 1921 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

977. Hattie B.[9] Thompson (John B.[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Sep-1881, d. 1937. She married Nathaniel A. Abbott, b. 24-Jun-1882 (son of Bagley Abbott and Rose B. Andrews), d. 6-Mar-1960.

Children:

+ 1777 i. Helen Emma[10] Abbott b. 20-May-1908.

978. Amanda H.[9] Thompson (John B.[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 Jan 1883, d. 7 Jan 1964. She married Joseph Allen Pierson, 3 Apr 1911 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 5 Mar 1881 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Rufus Edward Pierson and Luella Abigail Darling), d. 1953.

Children:

1778 i. Louise[10] Pierson d. 3 Mar 1953.
1779 ii. Ruth Pierson b. 13 Dec 1913.
1780 iii. Olin Pierson.

980. John Frank[9] Thompson (John B.[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 06-FEB-1887, d. 30-APR-1939. He married Leora Mary Whitehill, b. 20-JUN-1889 (daughter of George Ellsworth Whitehill and Elizabeth Lydia "Eliza" Miller), d. 04-AUG-1941.

Children:

+ 1781 i. Elizabeth Belle[10] Thompson b. 23-AUG-1907.
+ 1782 ii. Otis John Thompson b. 05-NOV-1908.
+ 1783 iii. Donald Whitehill Thompson b. 02-MAR-1910.
+ 1784 iv. Luther Thompson b. 16-APR-1911.
1785 v. Dean Thompson b. 20-JUL-1913. He married Mildred Kelly, 02-SEP-1948, b. 22-MAR-1904 (daughter of Willis Kelly and Bertha Norcross), d. 20-NOV-1956.
+ 1786 vi. Harland Thompson Sr. b. 11-MAY-1914.
+ 1787 vii. Lyle Walden Thompson b. 28-OCT-1916.
+ 1788 viii. Dorothy Thompson b. 08-JUN-1920.

985. Leonard Alexander[9] Thompson (William Henry[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12 Sep 1900 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 28 Nov 1989 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, buried in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Thelma Maleen Benzie, 16 Aug 1928,

b. 22 Jul 1907 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Norman William Benzie and Etta Mae "Mary" Webber), d. 23 Apr 2000 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1789 i. Barbara Maleen[10] Thompson b. 10 Sep 1929.
+ 1790 ii. Joan Christina Thompson b. 12 Aug 1930.
+ 1791 iii. Kenneth Rodrick "Buzzy" Thompson b. 6 Mar 1934.
+ 1792 iv. Norman William Thompson b. 11 May 1937.

993. John Abbott[9] Welch (Lydia Darling[8] Parker, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 755.)

997. Elizabeth[9] Darling (Judith[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 527.)

998. Dilla[9] Darling (Judith[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 03-SEP-1833 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-MAY-1909 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA. She married (1) Caleb Knights, 1854 in New Hampshire, b. 5 Mar 1822 in Benton, Grafton Co., NH (son of Aaron Knight and Betsey Currier), d. 5 Jul 1881. She married (2) Ammon Darling, 15-MAY-1874, b. 29-AUG-1819 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Daniel Darling and Mary (Lizzie) Taisey), d. 18-MAR-1901 in Bangor, Lacrosse Co., WI.

Children by Caleb Knights:

1793 i. girl[10] Knight b. 3 Aug 1857 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

999. Jane[9] Darling (Judith[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1836 in Vermont. She married Benjamin Dunham.

Children:

1794 i. Ellen[10] Dunham. She married _____ Angel.

1000. Judith Amanda[9] Page (Judith[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-FEB-1842 in Groton, VT, d. 10-SEP-1895. She married James Cook.

Children:

1795 i. Eveline Estella[10] Cook b. 25-AUG-1861, d. 12-MAY-1924. She married (1) George Leavett. She married (2) Lewis Gilfillan.
+ 1796 ii. Lovila A. Cook b. 16-OCT-1862.
1797 iii. Jane E. Cook b. 02-APR-1865. She married Frank Sheldon.
+ 1798 iv. William G. Cook b. 29-DEC-1866.
+ 1799 v. Alvin Judson Cook b. 21-APR-1870.
+ 1800 vi. Jeanette Cook b. 1879.

1001. Susan Melissa[9] Page (Judith[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-MAY-1844 in Groton, VT. She married John Heath Robinson, b. 20-NOV-1836, d. 18-FEB-1918.

Children:

+ 1801 i. Hannah[10] Robinson b. 08-MAR-1867.
+ 1802 ii. George Robinson b. 10-JUN-1872.
+ 1803 iii. Martha Louise Robinson b. 29-APR-1876.
1804 iv. Elmer Robinson b. 31-MAR-1884, d. 12-JUN-1941.
1805 v. Walter Robinson d. young.
1806 vi. Florence Robinson d. young.

1004. Isaac Newton Hall[9] Darling (Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-MAY-1831 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 04-JUL-1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Roxanna Vance, 30-NOV-1854, b. 31-OCT-1838 (daughter of William Vance and Sabra Welch), d. 06-JAN-1916.

Children:

+ 1807 i. John Hooper[10] Darling b. 3 Jan 1855.
1808 ii. infant Darling b. 27-JUL-1857, d. 31-JUL-1857.
+ 1809 iii. Elizabeth Darling b. 26-MAR-1859.
1810 iv. George H. Darling b. 04-MAY-1862, d. 19-APR-1922.
1811 v. infant Darling b. 14-APR-1864, d. 17-APR-1864.
+ 1812 vi. William Vance Darling b. 26-AUG-1867.
1813 vii. infant Darling d. dy.
+ 1814 viii. Julia Etta Darling b. 10-NOV-1871.
1815 ix. infant Darling d. 1874.

1005. Julia Ann[9] Darling (Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-APR-1833 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-AUG-1901 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Silas Burnham Morrison, 18-Dec-1856, b. 21-Oct-1834 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of William Morrison and Hannah Abbott Hosmer), d. 4-Oct-1913.

Children:

1816 i. Helen Taisey[10] Morrison b. 1-Jan-1858 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13-Aug-1937. She married Cyrus Heaton Welch, 4-Aug-1879, b. 25-Jul-1854 (son of John H. Welch and Abigail Heaton Dunn), d. 4-Oct-1907.
1817 ii. Lydia Jane Morrison b. 8-Feb-1866, d. 22-AUG-1901. She married Harvey Aldrich, 8-Oct-1890.
+ 1818 iii. Pauline Myrtie Morrison b. 17-Oct-1876.
+ 1819 iv. Lena K. Morrison.

1007. Rosina[9] Darling (Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 01-DEC-1837, d. 02-NOV-1915. She married Hiram Thomas Wood, 22-Dec-1858, b. 25-Oct-1838 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Hiram Wood and Hannah Gates), d. 8-Dec-1892 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1820 i. Jennie Emma[10] Wood b. 2-May-1860.
+ 1821 ii. Nathan Darling Wood b. 16-Feb-1862.
1822 iii. George W. Wood b. 2-Oct-1866. He married Mary A. Peaslee, 20-May-1889.
+ 1823 iv. Walter Alexander Wood b. 18-Feb-1872.

1008. Aaron[9] Darling (Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-MAY-1842, d. 02-AUG-1925 in Utah. He married Isabell Nelson, b. 20-Feb-1850 (daughter of Alexander Nelson and Janett Shaw), d. 28-Sep-1936.

Children:

1824 i. Nathan[10] Darling b. 2-Oct-1880, d. 31-Mar-1883.
1825 ii. Elizabeth Darling b. 4-Dec-1882, d. 20-Jun-1950. She married Harvey Crithlow.
1826 iii. Drusilla Darling b. 16-Apr-1884, d. 3-Jul-1931. She married John Wilson.
1827 iv. Isaac Newton Darling b. 27-Mar-1887, d. 27-Feb-1892.
1828 v. Alexander Darling b. 21-Oct-1889.
1829 vi. Alamander Darling b. 19-Mar-1891.

1830 vii. Janett Darling b. 27-Sep-1892. She married Frank Card.
+ 1831viii. Marshall Darling b. 10-Jan-1894.

1009. Marshall Jenkins[9] Darling (Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-APR-1844, d. 03-JUL-1919 in Everett, WA. He married Lovisa J. Darling, 27-SEP-1865, b. 20-SEP-1847 (daughter of William Darling and Dorcas Richardson).

Children:

1832 i. Beulah[10] Darling b. 19-NOV-1876, d. 19-DEC-1876.

1010. Daniel Robert[9] Darling (Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-MAY-1846 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 08-FEB-1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Caroline C. Whitehill, 24-Jul-1872 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, b. 26-May-1851 (daughter of Peter Whitehill and Elizabeth Whitehill), d. 20-Mar-1913.

Children:

+ 1833 i. Herbert Aaron[10] Darling b. 7 Dec 1872.
+ 1834 ii. Lillian Roxena "Lilla" Darling b. 25-May-1876.
+ 1835 iii. Peter Nathan Darling b. 24-Dec-1882.
+ 1836 iv. Marshall J. Darling b. 14-Dec-1887.

1011. Lodema T.[9] Darling (Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-JUN-1853 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16-APR-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Henry Edison Moulton, 7 Apr 1881 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 15-May-1852 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Elisha Moulton and Angeline G. Hood), d. 30-May-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1837 i. Cora Blanche[10] Darling b. 8-Oct-1876.
+ 1838 ii. Irving Otto Moulton b. 8-Jul-1882.
+ 1839 iii. Leon L. Moulton b. 21-Jul-1885.

1012. Eleanor[9] Jenkins (David[8], Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Jan-1862, d. 20-Dec-1912. She married Willis Millman Page, 4-Feb-1889, b. 25-Nov-1863 (son of Arthur Livermore Page and Asenath Page), d. 3-Mar-1933.

Children:

+ 1840 i. Tracy M.[10] Page b. 20-Apr-1890.

1013. Caroline C.[9] Bailey (Almira[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Jul-1837, d. 15-AUG-1925 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Alamander Darling, 3-Mar-1862, b. 15-JUL-1835 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Nathan Darling and Drucilla Jenkins), d. 10-DEC-1864, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married (2) Simeon D. Fifield, 1-Apr-1875 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Dec-1830 in Buxton, York Co., ME (son of Isaac Fifield and Mary D. Donning), d. 31-Mar-1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Simeon D. Fifield:

+ 1841 i. Evelyn F.[10] Fifield b. 16-Feb-1879.
+ 1842 ii. Elwin Isaac Fifield b. 22-Sep-1881.

1017. Jeanette[9] Bailey (Almira[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-JUL-1845, d. 1894. She married Hazen M. Bingham, b. 1820, d. 1896, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

1843 i. Jessie[10] Bingham b. 1872, d. 1887.

1018. John Burton[9] Bailey (Almira[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-AUG-1848 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21-JUL-1913 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Josephine E. Whitehill, 10-JUN-1871, b. 03-JAN-1850 in Groton, VT (daughter of William Whitehill and Anna McLam), d. 06-MAY-1901.

Children:

+ 1844 i. Flora Jane[10] Bailey b. 16-Sep-1872.
1845 ii. Carrie E. Bailey b. 11-FEB-1874 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 03-FEB-1900.
+ 1846 iii. Percival John Bailey b. 01-AUG-1877.
+ 1847 iv. Alfred M. Bailey b. 27-NOV-1884.

1020. Susan Maria[9] Hall (Elizabeth[8] Taisey, Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Sep-1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Stephen Vance, 23-May-1850 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-AUG-1822 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of David E. Vance and Alice I. Perkins), d. 2 Apr 1906 in Albany, Orleans Co., VT.

Children:

1848 i. Clara P.[10] Vance b. 29-Jul-1851 in Albany, VT, d. 13-Jun-1897.
+ 1849 ii. Olive E. Vance b. 16-Aug-1854.
1850 iii. Nellie J. Vance b. 19-Apr-1857 in Albany, VT, d. 9-May-1881.
+ 1851 iv. Helen M. Vance b. 27-Aug-1859.
+ 1852 v. Josie H. Vance b. 11-Nov-1861.
1853 vi. Lulu Bell Vance b. 19-Apr-1865 in Albany, VT, d. 9-Nov-1935.
+ 1854 vii. Albert W. Vance b. 28-Jul-1867.
1855viii. Caroline A. Vance b. 13-Nov-1869 in Albany, VT, d. 29-Aug-1887.
+ 1856 ix. Edith L. Vance b. 22-Jul-1872.

1022. Thomas Bartlett[9] Hall (Elizabeth[8] Taisey, Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Nov-1834 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31-May-1918 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Elizabeth Margaret Donaldson, 13-Dec-1862 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27-Nov-1836 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of George Donaldson and Marion Miller), d. 19-Apr-1908 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Mary Jane Taisey, 8-Nov-1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 05-JUL-1841 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Taisey and Phebe A. Heath), d. 12-Jan-1931.

Children by Elizabeth Margaret Donaldson:

1857 i. Henry W.[10] Hall b. 16-Aug-1869 in Groton, VT, d. 12-Dec-1869.
+ 1858 ii. Isaac Newton Hall b. 21-Nov-1870.
1859 iii. George W. Hall b. 10-Mar-1874 in Groton, VT, d. 23-Mar-1882.
+ 1860 iv. Elizabeth Marion Hall b. 28-Aug-1878.

1025. Helen May[9] Hall (Elizabeth[8] Taisey, Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Oct-1842 in Groton, VT, d. 13-Jan-1923 in Waltham, MA. She married George Henry Willard, 9-May-1865, b. 2-Dec-1836 (son of Emery Benjamin Willard and Irene Belton), d. 13-Oct-1910 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA.

Children:

+ 1861 i. Horace Newton[10] Willard b. 30-May-1866.
+ 1862 ii. George Bartlett Willard b. 12-Feb-1869.
+ 1863 iii. Clara Alice Willard b. 14-Aug-1871.
1864 iv. Mabel Willard b. 16-May-1874, d. 9-Jun-1874.

+ 1865 v. Frank Hall Willard b. 2-Jun-1876.

1026. Theresa Jane[9] Hall (Elizabeth[8] Taisey, Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Jun-1845 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28-Jan-1915 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. She married Daniel Alexander Cochrane, 20-SEP-1866 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-MAY-1835 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robert Cochran and Jane (Jean) Park), d. 1-Jan-1919 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

1866 i. Robert Newton[10] Cochran b. 13-SEP-1869 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-JUN-1871.
+ 1867 ii. Josephine Elizabeth Cochran b. 09-JUN-1872.
+ 1868 iii. Gertrude Cochran b. 08-JAN-1877.
+ 1869 iv. Theresa Jean Cochran b. 25-MAY-1881.

1028. Lydia Ann[9] Hall (Elizabeth[8] Taisey, Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Feb-1852. She married Samuel Whitney.

Children:

1870 i. Roy[10] Whitney.

1030. Newton[9] Marshall (McLane[8], Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1841.

Children:

1871 i. Newton[10] Marshall Jr. b. 1872, d. 1910, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

1032. Eliza Ann[9] Marshall (McLane[8], Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Oct 1848 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Jan 1928 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She married (1) Horace W. Hand, 16 Jan 1869, b. 1 Nov 1848 in Tyngsborough, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 23 Jun 1934 in Carson City, Ormsby Co., NV. She married (2) Fred L. Stephenson, 3 Jun 1907.

Children by Horace W. Hand:

+ 1872 i. Walter E.[10] Stephenson b. 1873.

1036. Maria Phoebe[9] Darling (John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-JUN-1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Millard Fillmore Sargent, 1 Jan 1872, b. 23-NOV-1849 in Norwich, VT (son of Eben Sargent and Arvilla _____).

Children:

+ 1873 i. Joanna Belle[10] Sargent b. 15-AUG-1875.

1037. James Brock[9] Darling (John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-OCT-1850 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29-JAN-1940. He married Alma Eliza Slye, 7 Mar 1876, b. 15 Jul 1854 in Newbury, VT (daughter of Austin Slye and Eliza Nancy Henderson).

Children:

1874 i. Henrietta Bernice[10] Darling b. 13-JUL-1878, d. 10-JUL-1907. She married Frank Rodgers, 27-JUN-1906.
1875 ii. Brock Darling b. 05-JUN-1881, d. 28-APR-1883.
1876 iii. John Henderson Darling b. 04-AUG-1883, d. 08-DEC-1883.
+ 1877 iv. James Robards Darling b. 17-JUN-1886.
1878 v. Lawrence Darling b. 23-AUG-1889, d. 13-AUG-1901.
1879 vi. Alma Jean Darling b. 30-JUN-1894. She married _____ Brouse.

1038. Isabella Shaw[9] Darling (John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-AUG-1855 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Charles W. Zastrow, 29-MAR-1881, b. 1860 in Baltimore, MD.

Children:

1880 i. infant[10] Zastrow b. 29-DEC-1881, d. 29-DEC-1881.

1039. George Washington[9] Darling (John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-NOV-1857 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt 1950 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Jennie Phoebe Somers, 29-MAR-1883 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-OCT-1855 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Loudon Somers and Isabelle Gray), d. 16-JUN-1905. He married (2) Ella Jean Hall, 16-APR-1908, b. 06-AUG-1863 in Corinth, VT (daughter of Albert Hall and Janet Renfrew), d. 28-MAY-1951.

Children by Jennie Phoebe Somers:

1881 i. Thresa Belle[10] Darling b. 20-APR-1884 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Mar 1958 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT. She married Garnet Charles Cowan, 25 Dec 1907 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-NOV-1875 in Linquinick, P.Q., Canada (son of Richard Cowan and Sophie Campbell), d. 17 May 1944 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.

1882 ii. George Leroy Darling b. 05-SEP-1886 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Mary McDonald, 1914 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 8 Oct 1885, d. 9 Jun 1917 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA. He married (2) Eleanor Evelyn Nickerson, 6 Aug 1919 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., MA, b. 1897 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

+ 1883 iii. Grace Dorothy Darling b. 11-FEB-1889.

+ 1884 iv. Charles Brock Darling b. 31-JUL-1891.

1885 v. Jennie Marie Darling b. 24-JAN-1894 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 Mar 1985 in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Warren Wyman Fox, 27 Aug 1919 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1881 in Dracut, Middlesex Co., MA (son of Roswell S. Fox and Nellie M. Wyman).

+ 1886 vi. Dewey Somers Darling b. 22-MAR-1896.

1040. Horace Greeley[9] Darling (John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-APR-1860 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Julia E. Rollins, 22-FEB-1886, b. 10-OCT-1861 in Newbury, VT (daughter of Henry G. Rollins and Harriet Jane Waddell).

Children:

1887 i. Gladys[10] Darling b. 09-SEP-1888.

1041. William Daniel[9] Darling (John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-APR-1863 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-DEC-1936. He married Sarah Isabel Holmes, 30-NOV-1882, b. 03-FEB-1860 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Anderson Holmes and Achsah H. Emery), d. 17-JUN-1941 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1888 i. William John[10] Darling b. 12-APR-1885.

1889 ii. Dick Richard Darling b. 11-FEB-1888 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-OCT-1953 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

1890 iii. Ida Aldrich Darling b. 21-APR-1889 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28-AUG-1894.

1891 iv. Lloyd Millard 'Buster' Darling b. 20-FEB-1895 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-NOV-1958. He married Abby Belle Corruth, b. 27 Nov 1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Franklin "Frank" Corruth and Carrie I. Hood), d. Jan 1988.

+ 1892 v. Dwight Holmes Darling b. 03-JUL-1901.
1893 vi. George Clayton Darling b. 03-SEP-1904 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 06-NOV-1905.

1042. Jonathan Robards[9] Darling (John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 06-JUL-1866 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Mar 1946 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married Elizabeth "Lizzie" Randall, 6 Dec 1898 in Sherman, Los Angeles Co., CA, b. 02-SEP-1872 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

1894 i. Brock Robards[10] Darling b. 24-SEP-1899 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA, d. 23 Apr 1983 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married Lutie Letitia "Brownie" Kendrick, b. Feb 1892 in California, d. Feb 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.
1895 ii. Henry Victor Darling b. Dec 1907 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA, d. 30 Nov 1956 in Imperial, Imperial Co., CA.

1043. Margaret Jane[9] Darling (John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-FEB-1869 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married George Henry Roben, 15-SEP-1889, b. 14-JUN-1866 (son of Douglas Gray Roben and Margaret Montgomery).

Children:

+ 1896 i. Walter Brock[10] Roben b. 02-OCT-1897.
+ 1897 ii. George Douglas Roben b. 13-JUL-1905.

1044. Victor Emanuel[9] Darling (John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 08-JUL-1871 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary Cordelia Stacy, 02-MAY-1894, b. 16-FEB-1872 in Lowell, MA.

Children:

1898 i. Millard Stacy[10] Darling b. 16-FEB-1897.
+ 1899 ii. Greta Margaret Darling b. 25-FEB-1899.
1900 iii. Victor Brock Darling b. 08-SEP-1902.

1045. George Darling[9] Nelson (Judith[8] Darling, John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 01-MAY-1856 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Clara Matilda Karl, 03-DEC-1879, b. 02-JAN-1856, d. 9 Sep 1894 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA.

Children:

+ 1901 i. George William[10] Nelson b. 3 Nov 1880.
1902 ii. Robert John Nelson b. 6 Nov 1881, d. 27 Nov 1881.
1903 iii. John Andrew Nelson b. 27 Nov 1882, d. 18 May 1883.
+ 1904 iv. Judith Matilda Nelson b. 21 May 1886.
1905 v. Robert Hugh Nelson b. 18 Jun 1887.
1906 vi. James Darling Nelson b. 4 Jul 1890, d. 7 Aug 1890.

1046. Hannah F.[9] Nelson (Judith[8] Darling, John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-AUG-1858 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Owen E. Kingsbury, 08-SEP-1887, b. 23 Sep 1851.

Children:

1907 i. Bertha Ann[10] Kingsbury b. 2 Jan 1891.

1048. Jennie R.[9] Nelson (Judith[8] Darling, John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-NOV-1865 in Newbury, VT. She married Albert Wright, 27-JAN-1886, b. 09-JUN-1860 (son of David Wright and Margaret Sullivan).

Children:

+ 1908 i. Benjamin Harrison[10] Wright b. 06-OCT-1888.

1049. Jennie Darling[9] Richardson (Janette[8] Darling, John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-AUG-1859 in Iowa. She married Joe R. Lane, 14 Apr 1881, b. 6 May 1858.

Children:

1909 i. Dick Richardson[10] Lane b. 27 Oct 1882.
1910 ii. Anna Reed Lane b. 16 Jun 1887, d. 29 Jul 1887.
1911 iii. James Reed Lane b. 19 May 1889.
1912 iv. Jennette Darling Lane b. 20 Jul 1892.

1050. Morris Nelson[9] Richardson (Janette[8] Darling, John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-OCT-1862 in Iowa. He married Stella Burdick, 6 Oct 1886, b. 4 Apr 1864.

Children:

1913 i. Nelson Burdick[10] Richardson b. 29 Jan 1889.

1051. Anna Belle[9] Richardson (Janette[8] Darling, John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-DEC-1865 in Iowa. She married Wilson McClelland, 28 Apr 1890, b. 28 Mar 1864.

Children:

1914 i. Thomas Wilson[10] McClelland b. 28 Mar 1891.
1915 ii. David Nelson Richardson McClelland b. 15 Jan 1893.

1052. Jenness Brock[9] Richardson (Janette[8] Darling, John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 06-OCT-1869 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA, d. 19 Jun 1937 in Moline, Rock Island Co., IL. He married Belle Ballord, 7 Jun 1893 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA, b. 16 Sep 1869.

Children:

1916 i. David Nelson[10] Richardson b. 21 Mar 1899 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA, d. 30 Oct 1973 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA. He married Marion Keith Mason, 11 Jun 1927 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA.

1053. John W.[9] Goodwin (Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-DEC-1839 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31-MAR-1876. He married Celestia Mercia Kittridge, 19-Jun-1861 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA, b. 1848 in Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT (daughter of Zepheniah Kittredge and Lucina T. Millis), d. 1893.

Children:

+ 1917 i. Elsie M.[10] Goodwin b. 5-Aug-1862.
1918 ii. George Kittridge Goodwin b. 13-Apr-1865 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17 May 1943 in Dade City, Pasco Co., FL. He married Katherine Celina Newton, 29 Dec 1891 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT, b. abt May 1865 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT.
1919 iii. Minnie E. Goodwin b. 8-Jul-1866.
1920 iv. Lizzie F. Goodwin b. 31-May-1869.
1921 v. Daisy W. Goodwin b. 16-Apr-1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Charles B. Russell, 15 Feb 1894 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1872 in Montgomery, Franklin Co., VT (son of Ira _____ and Fannie Russell).
1922 vi. John Z. Goodwin b. 1875 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Gertrude A. Willey, 25 Jul 1899 in Campton, Grafton Co., NH, b. 6 Feb 1875 in Thornton, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of William Willey and Jane "Jenny" Drew), d. 19 Mar 1901 in Thornton, Grafton Co., NH.

1923 vii. Flora B. Goodwin b. 1879 in New Hampshire.

1055. Phebe Rosina[9] Goodwin (Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 03-JUL-1843 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-JAN-1885 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Wesley Jacob Millis, 02-MAY-1865 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-MAR-1835 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH (son of H. Jacob Millis and Lydia Heath), d. 23-OCT-1907 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

1924 i. George Henry[10] Millis b. 14-APR-1866 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 03-AUG-1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lizzie M. Baldwin, 01-MAY-1900 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25-MAR-1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Baldwin and Maria Plummer), d. 16-APR-1957 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

1925 ii. Andrew J. Millis b. 17-MAR-1870 in Groton, VT, d. 02-NOV-1929 in Barre, VT. He married Nellie Roberts, 1899, b. 1877, d. 12-OCT-1927.

+ 1926 iii. Ellen Abbie Millis b. 9-Jul-1872.

1927 iv. Burns Millis b. abt 1874, d. abt 1874.

1057. George Washington[9] Goodwin (Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-APR-1848 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1921 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Henrietta Boulanger, b. abt 1851 in Quebec, Canada, d. 25-Apr-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Annette Bragg, 1 Aug 1895, b. abt Jun 1848.

Children by Henrietta Boulanger:

+ 1928 i. Mercy M.[10] Goodwin b. 23 Aug 1876.

1929 ii. Joseph Goodwin b. 1878. He married Della _____.

+ 1930 iii. Reuben Albert Goodwin b. 19-Sep-1880.

+ 1931 iv. Anna B. "Annie" Goodwin b. abt Apr 1882.

+ 1932 v. John Henry Goodwin b. 1884.

+ 1933 vi. George E. Goodwin b. 30-APR-1886.

1934 vii. Jennie Goodwin b. Jan 1889. She married _____ Bixby.

1935viii. Eliza May Goodwin b. 25 Jun 1891 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Arthur Hutchinson.

1936 ix. Ira Goodwin b. 9 Sep 1893 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Marrim _____.

1058. Hannah J.[9] Goodwin (Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 08-APR-1850 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-JUN-1893. She married Timothy J. Emery, 07-NOV-1866 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 03-JUN-1845 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Timothy Emery and Matilda Goodwin), d. 28-JUN-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1937 i. Ammon[10] Emery b. 21-NOV-1867.

+ 1938 ii. Eliza Emery b. 01-JUN-1869.

+ 1939 iii. Evalona Emery b. 28-Apr-1872.

+ 1940 iv. Thomas Hazen Emery b. 01-JUL-1873.

1941 v. Alfred M. Emery b. 02-FEB-1875, d. 16-JAN-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 1942 vi. Florence Nora Emery b. 28-FEB-1876.

1943 vii. Douglas Irvin Emery b. 20-SEP-1879, d. 1900.

1944viii. Archie Emery b. 08-FEB-1881, d. 04-MAY-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

1945 ix. Jesse Allen 'Dack' Emery b. 11-FEB-1886, d. 22-JUN-1928 in Groton, VT.

1946 x. Alice Emery b. 1887, d. 1887.

1947 xi. Laura Emery b. 04-JAN-1888 in Vermont, d. 1891.

1059. Mary S. "Mercy"[9] Goodwin (Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-JUN-1856 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17-Nov-1926. She married (1) Michael H. Buckman, 26 Jun 1872 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH, b. abt 1851. She married (2) Joseph Braseau, 14 Dec 1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1846 in Montreal, P. Q., Canada (son of Peter Braseau and Jane Trudale). She married (3) Wentworth Bruce Morton, 6 Sep 1888 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-Dec-1861 in Nova Scotia, Canada (son of Harvey Morton and Anna Bruce), d. 13-Oct-1948.

Children by Wentworth Bruce Morton:

+ 1948 i. Elizabeth M.[10] Lawton b. 1890.

1062. David Osman[9] Whitehill (John D.[8], Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-May-1847 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7-Sep-1904 in WI. He married Mary A. Bennett (daughter of Cutting Bennett and Sarah Jane Whitehill).

Children:

1949 i. _____[10] Whitehill d. in Wonewoc, WI. She married C. R. Moore.
1950 ii. Lottie Whitehill d. in Wonewoc, WI.
1951 iii. Osmond Darling Whitehill d. in Wonewoc, WI.

1068. Olin[9] Whitehill (George W.[8], Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Jul-1860 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Edith Ordway, 28 Oct 1887 in Canterbury, Merrimack Co., NH, b. abt May 1865 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH (daughter of Jacob Ordway and Judith F. _____), d. abt May 1944 in Penacook, NH.

Children:

1952 i. (baby)[10] Whitehill d. young.
1953 ii. Dena M. Whitehill b. abt Mar 1889 in NH.
1954 iii. Harry Olin Whitehill b. 18 Jul 1890 in Penacook, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 19 Dec 1918 in Andover, Merrimack Co., NH.
+ 1955 iv. Percy Wallace Whitehill b. 19-Aug-1892.
+ 1956 v. Roy Ernest Whitehill b. 25 Nov 1893.

1071. Julia Ann[9] Bennett (Sarah Jane[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Apr-1842 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-Feb-1906 in Elroy, WI. She married Thaddeus Kosciusko Dunn, 4-Nov-1860 in Praire du Sac, WI, b. 31-Dec-1837 in Groton, VT (son of Hugh Dunn and Joanna Paul), d. 30-Jun-1910 in Elroy, WI.

Children:

+ 1957 i. Sarah Annette[10] Dunn b. 4-Dec-1861.
1958 ii. Cutting Bennett Dunn b. 19-Jul-1863 in Franklin, WI, d. 24-Jun-1871 in Wonewok, WI.
+ 1959 iii. Herbert Harrison Dunn b. 6-Apr-1865.
+ 1960 iv. William Conger Dunn b. 28-May-1867.
+ 1961 v. Ivan Stephen Dunn b. 8-Apr-1869.
+ 1962 vi. Charles Hugh Dunn b. 14-Apr-1871.
+ 1963 vii. Jean Campbell Dunn b. 30-Apr-1873.
1964viii. Maud Vivian Dunn b. 9-Jul-1881 in Wonewoc, WI, d. 19-Sep-1908 in Chicago, IL, buried in Elroy, WI.

1075. Leverett[9] Bennett (Sarah Jane[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Almeda Dennett.

Children:

+ 1965 i. Agnes Sarah[10] Bennett.

1076. Mary A.[9] Bennett (Sarah Jane[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 1062.)

1082. Julia Susan[9] Darling (Norris Marshall[8], Medad[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-FEB-1843 in Albany, VT, d. 30-Sep-1919 in North Hyde Park, VT. She married Charles Wesley Blake, 15-JUN-1861 in Albany, VT.

Children:

1966 i. Charles Orwell[10] Blake b. 20-FEB-1862 in Eden, VT.
1967 ii. Ben Butler Blake b. 10-NOV-1864 in Eden, VT.
1968 iii. James Coombs Blake b. 11-DEC-1866 in Johnson, VT.
1969 iv. Norris Darling Blake b. 18-JAN-1869 in Johnson, VT.
1970 v. Nette Kate Blake b. 05-JUL-1872 in Eden, VT.
1971 vi. Mary Charlotte Blake b. 06-SEP-1874 in Eden, VT, d. 09-MAY-1875.
1972 vii. Leon Henry Blake b. 12-FEB-1877 in Eden.

1085. Annette Louisa[9] Darling (Norris Marshall[8], Medad[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 03-OCT-1850, d. 31-AUG-1887 in Troy, VT. She married Orson Miller.

Children:

1973 i. Lou Darling[10] Miller b. 21-DEC-1882 in Troy, VT.

1087. Andrew McClary[9] Darling (Norris Marshall[8], Medad[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-JUL-1860 in Eden, VT, d. 23 Dec 1906. He married Inez Bartholomew.

Children:

1974 i. Allen Richards[10] Darling b. 26-JAN-1884 in Windsor, VT.
1975 ii. Ruth Edna Darling b. 22-DEC-1886 in Bellows Falls, VT.
1976 iii. Norris Manley Darling b. 17-OCT-1889 in Bellows Falls, VT.

1088. Edward Norris[9] Darling (Norris Marshall[8], Medad[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 09-MAY-1865 in Eden, VT. He married Cora Dix.

Children:

1977 i. Gladys[10] Darling. She married A. L. Macfarlane.

1092. George Cowles[9] Darling (Ammon[8], Daniel[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-MAR-1845 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-SEP-1929 in Spokane, WA. He married Belle West, 18-OCT-1870 in Currie, MN, b. 20-MAR-1850 in Whitewater, WI (daughter of Calvin Foster West and Lydia L. Kirkland), d. 19-OCT-1944 in Spokane, WA.

Children:

1978 i. Calvin West[10] Darling b. 24-DEC-1871 in Currie, WI, d. 24-JUL-1888.
1979 ii. Mortimer Francis Darling b. 13-MAY-1874 in Currie, WI, d. 29-JUL-1941 in Hollywood, CA. He married Florence Wright, April 1903.
1980 iii. Ira Darling b. 18-AUG-1877 in Currie, WI, d. 03-SEP-1878 in Currie, MN.
+ 1981 iv. Clifton Lee Darling b. 12-FEB-1879.
1982 v. Margaret Jane Darling b. 11-SEP-1880 in Bangor, WI, d. 04-JUL-1946 in Spokane, WA.
1983 vi. Linda Leah Darling b. 30-NOV-1890 in Bangor, WI. She married Roy Keefe, 14-AUG-1918 in Spokane, WA.

1101. Luella Josephine[9] Darling (Reuben[8], Daniel[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 721.)

1102. Flora Evelina[9] Darling (Reuben[8], Daniel[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 08-JUL-1859, d. 11-NOV-1942. She married (1) George Shelmidine, 19-MAR-1879, b. 18-APR-1859, d. 19-MAR-1888. She married (2) Leo Streeck, aft 1890, b. 11-JUN-1859, d. 08-JAN-1916.

Children by George Shelmidine:

+ 1984 i. Melvin[10] Shelmidine b. 30-NOV-1880.
+ 1985 ii. Vinton Shelmidine b. 26-APR-1883.
+ 1986 iii. Aletta Shelmidine b. 19-OCT-1885.

Children by Leo Streeck:

+ 1987 iv. Jennie Streeck b. 20-JUN-1890.
+ 1988 v. Pearl Streeck b. 06-AUG-1895.
+ 1989 vi. George Streeck b. 06-NOV-1897.

1104. Phoebe Jane[9] Darling (Reuben[8], Daniel[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-APR-1867, d. 1952. She married Conrad Arentz, 16-JUL-1890, b. 24-AUG-1865, d. 1938.

Children:

1990 i. Eugene Milton[10] Arentz b. 14-DEC-1895, d. 1949 unm.
+ 1991 ii. Luella Estella Arentz b. 27-JUL-1900.

1105. Viola[9] Darling (Thomas[8], Daniel[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married John "Jack" Friell, b. 1859 (son of John Friell and Ann Dimon), d. 1949.

Children:

+ 1992 i. Grover Cleveland[10] Friell b. 1891.

1106. James Alvi Taisey[9] Sampson (Rhoda[8] Taisey, Ruth[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-OCT-1849, d. 31-JUL-1916, buried in Michaelport, ME. He married Antonette Small, b. 31-OCT-1852, d. 24-MAR-1906, buried in Michaelport, ME.

Children:

1993 i. Blanche Lillian[10] Sampson b. 07-SEP-1874 in North Chelmsford, MA, d. 20 Jan 1951. She married Harry Clark Kittredge, 17 Mar 1906.
+ 1994 ii. Florence May Sampson b. 21-APR-1878.

1107. James Alvi Taisey[9] Sampson (Rhoda[8] Taisey, Ruth[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 1106.)

1115. Jessie May[9] Taisey (Daniel Darling[8], Ruth[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 06-OCT-1881 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Andrew Emery Henderson, 21 Dec 1906 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 13 Mar 1875 in linneus, Aroostook Co., ME (son of Joseph Henderson and Sarah Jane McQuary).

Children:

1995 i. Leith Taisey[10] Henderson b. abt 1912 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Eris Metcalf, 20 Jun 1948 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 14-Jun-1924 (daughter of William Alson Metcalf and Ethel Ora Sweet). He married (2) Carrie Jane Pierson, abt Nov 1985, b. 26-APR-1920 (daughter of Ernest Pierson and Nettie Elvira Wright), d. 15 Jan 1992. He married (3) Emily Gregory, abt May 1993, b. 8 Sep 1912 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH

(daughter of John E. Gregory and Claribell Page), d. 4 Jul 2005 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.

1117. Mary Florence[9] Taisey (Daniel Darling[8], Ruth[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-JUN-1885 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Robert Harvey Somers, 31 Dec 1914 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 15 Sep 1885 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robert Denning Somers and Ida Mae Strobridge), d. 14 Dec 1933 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

1996 i. Mary Rosamond[10] Somers b. 12 May 1916.

1123. Joseph Chandler[9] Morrison (Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Apr-1859 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9-Dec-1935 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Christina Ann Shields, 14-Sep-1887 in Walter Harvey Meeting House, b. 12-Aug-1858 in Craftsbury, VT (daughter of Alexander Shields and Jane Carnduff Calderwood), d. 20-Nov-1917 in West Barnet, VT.

Children:

+ 1997 i. Alexander Shields "Lex"[10] Morrison b. 7-Aug-1888.

1998 ii. Ruby Jean Morrison b. 16-JAN-1890 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4-Nov-1978.

1124. Henry Bartlett[9] Morrison (Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Oct-1860 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-SEP-1947. He married Margaret Burt Bowie, 26-AUG-1896, b. 24-FEB-1864 in St. Paul, MN (daughter of Matthew Bowie and Marion (Minnie) Brown), d. 09-AUG-1952.

Children:

1999 i. Robert Bowie[10] Morrison b. 20-Feb-1899 in St. Paul, MN, d. ?

+ 2000 ii. Henry Bartlett Morrison b. 5-Jun-1901.

1127. Martha McLam[9] Morrison (Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Nov-1866 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19-Jun-1953 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married James Boyd Shields, 25-May-1886 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 5-Apr-1857 in Craftsbury, Orleans Co., VT (son of William Shields and Anna Boyd), d. 1-Jul-1940 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

2001 i. William Boyd[10] Shields b. 27-Jul-1887 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27-May-1949 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

2002 ii. James Elwyn Shields b. 25-Dec-1889 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7-Feb-1983 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Anne Killam, b. 14-Mar-1899 in Canada, d. 24-May-1978.

2003 iii. Ethyl Lurline Shields b. 13-Nov-1891 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25-Aug-1903 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

2004 iv. Olive Eliza Shields b. 24-Feb-1893 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17-Sep-1979 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

2005 v. Kenneth Gilmore Shields b. 15-Aug-1895 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-Feb-1896 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 2006 vi. Virgil Paul Shields b. 23-MAR-1898.

+ 2007 vii. Vera Lillian Shields b. 21-Apr-1900.

2008viii. Verna Lillian Shields b. 21-Apr-1900 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-Feb-1983 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 2009 ix. Robert Deforest Shields b. 5-Feb-1902.

+ 2010 x. Lurlin S. Shields b. 4-Jan-1905.
+ 2011 xi. Alexander "Ellsworth" Shields b. 7-Aug-1907.

1129. Pheobe Eunice[9] Morrison (Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-Nov-1870 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29-May-1954 in Wollaston, MA. She married Virgil P. Goodnow, 4-Jan-1899, b. 31-Mar-1872 (son of Charles Kent Goodnow and Eunice Celestia Sterns), d. 13-Oct-1937 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2012 i. Virgil Kent[10] Goodnow b. 5-Oct-1902.
+ 2013 ii. Dorothy Eunice Goodnow b. 21-Jun-1904.
2014 iii. Mary Theresa Goodnow b. 28-Nov-1907, d. 1-Dec-1907.
+ 2015 iv. Phoebe (Helen) Jean Goodnow b. 3-Feb-1912.

1131. Caroline Knight[9] Morrison (Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Jan-1874 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11-Jun-1965 in Sterling,MA. She married Lee Somers, 30-Oct-1901, b. 26-Feb-1877 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Lee Plaisted Somers and Mary Ann Hunter), d. 31-Oct-1960 in Sterling,MA.

Children:

2016 i. boy[10] Somers b. 21-Sep-1902, d. 27-Sep-1902.
+ 2017 ii. Leeland Pliny Somers b. 26-Mar-1904.
+ 2018 iii. Dwight Lawrence Somers b. 24-Sep-1905.
+ 2019 iv. Gwendolen Somers b. 18-May-1907.
2020 v. Beulah Somers b. 30-Jan-1909 in Groton, VT, d. bef 2003. She married Charles Edward Gormley, b. 1-Oct-1888 (son of Isaac James Gormley and Seletus Augusta (Lettie) Borgal), d. 3-Dec-1977.
+ 2021 vi. Ruth Viola Somers b. 8-Mar-1911.
+ 2022 vii. Neverlie Leone Somers b. 11-Dec-1912.
+ 2023viii. Eunice Vivian Somers b. 12-Oct-1915.
+ 2024 ix. Kenneth Gilmore Somers b. 08-JUL-1917.

1132. Lawrie Byron[9] Morrison (Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Oct-1875 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17-Jan-1933 in Brookline, MA. He married Fannie Stella Rowe, 26-Dec-1905, b. 11-Jan-1879 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ichabod Rowe and Laura Ann Prescott), d. 12-May-1973 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2025 i. Harvey Rowe[10] Morrison b. 15-Apr-1907.

1134. Paul Knight[9] Morrison (Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Sep-1881 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19-Mar-1973, buried in Walter Harvey Cem. He married Ethel Eliza Merrill, 4-Jan-1910, b. 25-Feb-1884 in Amherst, NH (daughter of William Merrill and Charlotte Marsten), d. 18-Sep-1978, buried in Walter Harvey Cem.

Children:

+ 2026 i. Paul Knight[10] Morrison II. b. 10-Sep-1911.
+ 2027 ii. Esther Harman Morrison b. 03-DEC-1912.
+ 2028 iii. Sarah Eleanor Morrison b. 10-DEC-1915.

1143. Calvin Edson[9] Clark (Calvin[8], Phoebe[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Aug-1859 in Groton, VT, d. 12-Oct-1903 in Bradford, VT. He married Myrtie

May Nye, 16-Dec-1890 in Newport, VT, b. 13-Dec-1866 in Glover, VT (daughter of Samuel Elbert Nye and Helen Frances Heath), d. 25-Feb-1945 in Ithaca, NY, buried in Bradford, VT.

Children:

+ 2029 i. Lucy Frances[10] Clark b. 16-Jul-1893.
+ 2030 ii. Phoebe May Clark b. 13-Jul-1895.
+ 2031 iii. William Stevens Sleeper Clark b. 27-Mar-1897.
+ 2032 iv. Helen Berdena Clark b. 23-Aug-1901.

1146. Peter Paul[9] Taisey (Walter H.[8], Rhoda[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 01-APR-1858 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. in Idaho.

Children:

+ 2033 i. Paul[10] Taisey.

1148. Helen Aromine "Minnie"[9] Darling (Thomas Jefferson[8], Nathan[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Mar 1865 in Leavenworth, KS, d. 26 Aug 1952 in Topeka, KS. She married William Connors, 27 Jun 1887 in Leavenworth, KS, b. 8 Oct 1857 in Rochester, Monroe Co., NY (son of Thomas Connors and Mary Power), d. 9 Sep 1951 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.

Children:

2034 i. Mary Clara[10] Connors b. 12 Nov 1888 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, d. 25 Mar 1988 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS. She married Daniel M. Shannon, 2 Dec 1916 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.

2035 ii. Charles Nelson Connors b. 29 Jan 1889 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, d. 24 Mar 1973 in Peoria, IL. He married (1) Esther Jensen, 1920 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. He married (2) Josephine Weil.

2036 iii. William David Connors b. 13 Jul 1893 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, d. 23 Dec 1971 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.

+ 2037 iv. Margaret Ellen Connors b. 19 Mar 1900.

1149. Charles Alexander[9] Darling (Thomas Jefferson[8], Nathan[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Jul 1867 in Leavenworth, KS, d. 12 Dec 1931 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. He married Sarah Jane Davis, 23 Apr 1910 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, b. 25 Oct 1886 in Adairsville, GA, d. 13 Jan 1953 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.

Children:

2038 i. Daniel Davis[10] Darling b. 17 May 1911 in Denton, TX, d. 25 Dec 1982 in Oceanside, CA. He married Ann _____.

2039 ii. James William Darling b. 18 Jul 1912 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, d. 2 Jan 1992 in Tampa, FL. He married Ruth Lilyan Thomas.

2040 iii. Jane Aromine Darling. She married Myrl Hodson.

2041 iv. Richard Andrew Darling.

1150. James William[9] Darling (Thomas Jefferson[8], Nathan[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25 Feb 1870 in Leavenworth, KS, d. 26 Jun 1928 in Topeka, KS. He married Mary Warfield, 1 Nov 1909 in Streator, LaSalle Co., IL, b. abt 1880 in England, d. 11 Jan 1914 in Joliet, Will Co., IL.

Children:

2042 i. Jack[10] Darling b. 27 Apr 1912 in Joliet, Will Co., IL, d. 5 Aug 1986 in Streator, LaSalle Co., IL.

1151. Thomas Jefferson[9] Darling (Thomas Jefferson[8], Nathan[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22 Aug 1872 in Leavenworth, KS, d. 3 Oct 1956 in Glen Rose, Somervell Co., TX. He married (1) Lene _____. He married (2) Mable Florence Dennis, 15 Feb 1897 in Belton, Bell Co., TX (daughter of John Dennis and Mary Bridges), d. 1925.

Children by Mable Florence Dennis:

2043 i. William McKinley[10] Darling b. 10 Apr 1902 in Temple, Bell Co., TX, d. 15 Nov 1969 in New Orleans, LA. He married Elizabeth Bassett.

2044 ii. Mary Ellen Darling b. 12 Jul 1904 in Temple, Bell Co., TX, d. 9 Nov 1997 in Alexandria, LA. She married C. Ray Wilson.

2045 iii. Thomas Jefferson Darling b. 9 May 1907 in Temple, Bell Co., TX, d. 30 Nov 1980 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. He married Freda _____.

2046 iv. Charles A. Darling b. 19 Feb 1910 in Temple, Bell Co., TX, d. 8 Mar 1985 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

2047 v. Jerome O'Brien Darling b. 30 Mar 1913 in Temple, Bell Co., TX, d. 2 Feb 1915 in Temple, Bell Co., TX.

2048 vi. Raleigh Darling b. 3 Dec 1915 in Temple, Bell Co., TX, d. Mar 1960 in Ferris, Ellis Co., TX. He married Margaret _____.

1152. Kate May[9] Darling (Thomas Jefferson[8], Nathan[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12 Jan 1875 in Leavenworth, KS, d. 14 Nov 1917 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. She married Oliver James Hitt (son of James Hitt and Laura Steele).

Children:

2049 i. Hazel[10] Hitt b. 22 Feb 1899 in KS. She married _____ Gardner.

2050 ii. William J. Hitt b. 22 Jul 1902 in Medicine Lodge, Barber Co., KS, d. 13 Oct 1942 in Los Angeles, CA. He married Irene Cora Davis.

2051 iii. LaVeta Hitt. She married William T. Gibbs.

2052 iv. Oliver James Hitt Jr. b. 2 Jun 1909 in Medicine Lodge, Barber Co., KS, d. 22 Apr 1988 in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married (1) Maxine _____. He married (2) Diane Lonsdale.

2053 v. Nellie Lorene Hitt b. 2 Nov 1914 in Medicine Lodge, Barber Co., KS, d. 12 May 1915 in Medicine Lodge, Barber Co., KS.

1156. Albert "Bert" Nathan[9] Darling (James Greenleaf[8], Nathan[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Jan 1869 in Burke,Franklin Co., NY. He married Mary Jane Bryant, 22 Feb 1898 in Wakefield,Middlesex Co., MA.

Children:

2054 i. Albert Ellsworth[10] Darling. He married Eleanor Koomanhoff.

1165. Harvey Silsby[9] Knight (Moren Clarence[8], Andrew J.[7], Benjamin[6], Sarah[5] Jackman, Rachel[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17 Jan 1897 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 22 May 1934 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Lillie Naomi Marshall, 31 May 1922, b. 2 Jun 1903 in Stowe, Lamoille Co., VT (daughter of Melville Marshall and Effie Adams), d. 31 Jan 2000 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2055 i. Sarah Geraldine "Gerry"[10] Knight b. 11 Jan 1925.

+ 2056 ii. Marshall Clarence 'Mac' Knight b. 20 Oct 1926.

+ 2057 iii. Kenson Adams Knight.

1167. Carl Fenton[9] Brock (Olive[8] Knight, Andrew J.[7], Benjamin[6], Sarah[5] Jackman, Rachel[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17 Sep 1900 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1967 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He

married Mildred Melendy, 8 Oct 1927 in Lake Placid, Essex Co., NY, b. 15 Aug 1896 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, d. 1984 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

2058 i. Joyce M.[10] Brock. She married Henry Dyson, 4 Jul 1951.

2059 ii. Carl P. Brock. He married Patricia "Patty" Gadwah, 2 Apr 1951 (daughter of Leslie Pearl Gadwah and Maude M. Gould).

1168. Thelma Mae[9] Brock (Olive[8] Knight, Andrew J.[7], Benjamin[6], Sarah[5] Jackman, Rachel[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7 Jul 1906 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 25 Nov 1997 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Albert Solomon Anderson, 7 Aug 1928 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH, b. 22 Jan 1902 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Soloman Anderson and Etta May Clark), d. 27 Jan 1992 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA.

Children:

+ 2060 i. Janet Elizabeth[10] Anderson b. abt 1931.

2061 ii. Albert Earl Anderson Jr..

1169. Jesse[9] Bailey (Sarah "Sally" Maria[8] Jennison, Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Oct 1822 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Nov 1889 in Potton, Brome, Quebec, Canada. He married Sophronia Stickney Peabody, 29 Mar 1853 in Potton, Brome, Quebec, Canada, b. 25 Aug 1818 in Potton, Bedford, Lower Canada (daughter of Francis Peabody and Fanny Stickney), d. 15 Nov 1893 in Potton, Brome, Quebec, Canada.

Children:

+ 2062 i. Levi M.[10] Bailey b. 24 May 1854.

2063 ii. Jane Bailey b. 4 Apr 1856 in Potton, Brome, Canada East.

1171. Joseph Charles[9] Bailey (Sarah "Sally" Maria[8] Jennison, Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Aug 1825 in Albany, Orleans Co., VT, d. 4 Sep 1906 in Lennoxville, Sherbrooke, P.Q., Canada. He married Martha Hilliker, 24 Apr 1865, b. from East Bolton, P. Q., Canada, d. 25 Jan 1890.

Children:

2064 i. Millie[10] Bailey b. abt 1865 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH.

2065 ii. Emma Bailey b. abt 1867 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH.

+ 2066 iii. Charles Edwin Bailey b. 11 Feb 1870.

2067 iv. Cora May Bailey b. abt Jan 1872 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH.

2068 v. Sadie Ann Bailey b. 16 Feb 1874 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH.

2069 vi. Francis Melvin "Frank" Bailey b. 4 May 1876 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH.

2070 vii. George Henry Bailey b. 26 Jan 1878 in Ascot, P. Q., Canada.

2071 viii. Mildred Florence "Millie" Bailey b. 31 Jan 1881 in Ascot, P. Q., Canada.

2072 ix. Nellie Phoebe Bailey b. 1 Feb 1883 in Ascot, P. Q., Canada.

1173. Lyman P.[9] Bailey (Sarah "Sally" Maria[8] Jennison, Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 Feb 1830 in Albany, Orleans Co., VT, d. 7 Sep 1907 in Richford, Franklin Co., VT. He married (1) Anna S. Loverin, 28 Mar 1849 in Vermont, b. abt 1826 (daughter of Benjamin Loverin and Polly Dewing), d. 23 Aug 1892 in Richford, Franklin Co., VT. He married (2) Dorcus "Dora" H. Barlow, 19 Oct 1893 in Richford, Franklin Co., VT.

Children by Anna S. Loverin:

2073 i. James W.[10] Bailey b. abt 1856.

2074 ii. Cortis Jesse Bailey b. abt 1858 in Berkshire, Franklin Co., VT. He married Lucia Bertha Button, 7 Aug 1878 in Richford, Franklin Co., VT.

1175. Alfred C.[9] Bailey (Sarah "Sally" Maria[8] Jennison, Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 Jan 1839 in Potton, P. Q., Canada, d. 14 May 1912 in Richford, Franklin Co., VT. He married (1) Rosina King, 14 Mar 1861 in East Bolton, Brome, Canada East, b. abt 1836 (daughter of William King and Olive Place), d. 1868. He married (2) Hannah Alfreda Durrell, 7 Jun 1869 in East Bolton, Brome, Quebec, Canada, b. abt 1854, d. 22 Oct 1925 in Milton, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children by Rosina King:

2075 i. George B.[10] Bailey b. abt 1862, d. 1862.
2076 ii. Adah E. Bailey b. 4 Apr 1864, d. 1864.
2077 iii. Orrin Bailey b. abt 1866. He married Mary Emma Titus, 13 Mar 1893 from West Potton, P. Q., Canada.

Children by Hannah Alfreda Durrell:

2078 iv. Eldon E. Bailey b. abt Jan 1871, d. abt Jun 1871.
+ 2079 v. Aulden Burton Bailey b. 30 Jun 1872.
2080 vi. Della M. Bailey b. 1873.
2081 vii. Nettie Bell Bailey b. 9 Jul 1878.
2082 viii. Frederick A. Bailey.

1176. Jonathan[9] Bailey Jr. (Sarah "Sally" Maria[8] Jennison, Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. Feb 1840 in Potton, P. Q., Canada, d. 1921 in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., MA, buried 1921 in Milford, Worcester Co., MA. He married Electa P. King, 2 Jul 1864 in East Bolton, Brome, Canada East, b. 8 Jul 1842 (daughter of William King and Olive Place), d. 1 Mar 1925 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA, buried in Milford, Worcester Co., MA.

Children:

+ 2083 i. Elma M.[10] Bailey b. Jan 1867.
+ 2084 ii. Minnie Olive Bailey b. 1871.

1177. Ira Joseph[9] Jennison (John[8], Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Aug 1849 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 May 1928 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Clara M. Pattridge, 4 Dec 1873, b. abt 1851 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Albert G. Pattridge and Alma Brown), d. 16 Apr 1911 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Martha Hobart, 10 Aug 1914, b. abt 1847 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co., MA (daughter of John Hobart and Lydia Avery), d. abt Jan 1928 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Clara M. Pattridge:

+ 2085 i. Grace Lee[10] Jennison b. abt 1886.

1178. Orin Martin[9] Jennison (John[8], Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Nov 1856 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Mar 1928 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Emma L. Balaw, 24 Sep 1886, b. 30 Jul 1859 (daughter of Simeon Balaw and Mary M. King), d. 29 Nov 1919 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married (2) Minnie Maymes, 22 Oct 1928, b. in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Jul 1941.

Children by Emma L. Balaw:

+ 2086 i. Charles Orin[10] Jennison b. 22 Jul 1887.
+ 2087 ii. Rose Mabel Jennison b. 12 Jul 1890.
2088 iii. Perley Moses Jennison b. 28 Jan 1896 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Elizabeth L. Mutch, 6 Jul 1918. He married (2) Helen G. Kelley, 2 Oct 1935.

1181. Harvey Hand[9] Jennison (John[8], Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25 Jan 1864 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Apr 1906 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Martha Orinda Gibson, 29 Oct 1890 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2 Jun 1868 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Gibson and Rhoda Stevens), d. 1 May 1945 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA.

Children:

+ 2089 i. Benjamin Franklin[10] Field b. 18 Aug 1890.
2090 ii. Harriet Lucinda Jennison b. 19 Oct 1894 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Jul 1984.
2091 iii. Vera Pauline Jennison b. 22 Apr 1898 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Aug 1977 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married George A. Gibson, 30 Oct 1924 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT, b. 22 Jul 1893 (son of Fred H. Gibson and Agnes Hadlock).
+ 2092 iv. Arlene Rhoda Jennison b. 28 May 1900.
2093 v. Elizabeth Gilfillan "Bill" Jennison b. 25 Aug 1904 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 May 1968.

1183. Jennie Susan[9] Jennison (John[8], Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Apr 1867 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Feb 1934 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Wilbur Martin Watson, 29 Oct 1889 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2094 i. Harley Martin[10] Watson b. 30-Jul-1890.
+ 2095 ii. Glen Franklin Watson b. 01-DEC-1896.
2096 iii. Carl Edwin Watson b. 7 Mar 1899 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Jennie Abbott Hastie, 21 Apr 1933 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-Aug-1898 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Thomas George Hastie and Jennie Mae White).
2097 iv. Mabel Viola Watson b. 16 Aug 1903 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Dec 1988 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married William J. Kelley, d. 4 Nov 1987 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

1187. John[9] Jennison (John[8], Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Feb 1872 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Dec 1939. He married Isabel Annis, abt 1901.

Children:

2098 i. Calvin John[10] Jennison b. 20 Aug 1903.
2099 ii. Flora Belle Jennison b. 5 Aug 1904.

1188. Chester[9] Darling (Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-JAN-1821 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29-MAR-1892 in Bangor, Lacrosse Co., WI. He married (1) Margrete (Sarah) Emery, 1839, b. 4 Jun 1817 in York Co., ME (daughter of Caleb Emery and Margaret Powers), d. 12 Apr 1842 in Liberty, Licking Co., OH. He married (2) Hester Cooley, 07-SEP-1842 in Licking Co., OH, b. 18-DEC-1823 in OH (daughter of James Cooley), d. 25-DEC-1873 in Bangor, Lacrosse Co., WI. He married (3) Phoebe C. Darling, 13-JUL-1874, b. 13-SEP-1821 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Daniel Darling and Mary (Lizzie) Taisey), d. 05-APR-1902 in Bangor, Lacrosse Co., WI.

Children by Hester Cooley:

+ 2100 i. Grace[10] Darling b. 04-MAY-1844.
2101 ii. Kirk Darling b. 23-SEP-1845, d. 09-OCT-1918.
+ 2102 iii. Jane Darling b. 26-MAR-1849.

2103 iv. Oliver Darling b. 31-DEC-1850. He married Susan H. Waldrel, 21-MAR-1877, b. 29-APR-1858.
+ 2104 v. Frank Darling b. 31-JUL-1853.
+ 2105 vi. Asa R. Darling b. 18-JAN-1855.
2106 vii. Ada Darling b. 20-JUL-1856, d. 25-APR-1864.
2107viii. Jonathan Darling b. 22-OCT-1858, d. 22-SEP-1859.

1189. Marcia J.[9] Darling (Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-MAR-1824, d. 1875. She married (1) Elijah Hooper, 14-NOV-1839 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. Aug 1814 (son of James Hooper and Mary (Polly) Emery), d. 1872. She married (2) Moses Frost, b. abt 1824 in Vermont (son of Moses Frost and Anna Hooper).

Children by Elijah Hooper:

2108 i. Susan[10] Hooper.
2109 ii. Lutia Hooper.

1190. Lucinda[9] Darling (Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-MAR-1824, d. 19-JAN-1892. She married Abraham Mann, 1845, b. 06-OCT-1803, d. 06-JAN-1862.

Children:

+ 2110 i. George William[10] Mann b. 02-AUG-1846.
+ 2111 ii. Martha Jane Mann b. 17-DEC-1847.
2112 iii. Fred Morris Mann b. 1848, d. ae 8 mo.
2113 iv. Georgiana Frances Mann b. abt 1849, d. abt 1849.
+ 2114 v. Abram Mann b. 24-NOV-1850.
2115 vi. Ella Lucias Mann b. 05-MAY-1853, d. 25-JAN-1875.
+ 2116 vii. Addie Eveline Mann b. 05-SEP-1854.
2117viii. Samantha Mann b. 05-JUL-1856, d. 1870.
+ 2118 ix. Socrates Mann b. 13-DEC-1857.

1191. Abner[9] Darling (Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 365.)

1192. Charlotte[9] Darling (Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Abiel Morrison, b. abt NOV-1820 (son of Charles Morrison and Sally Rhodes).

Children:

2119 i. infant[10] Morrison.

1193. Josiah[9] Darling (Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1833 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1870 in Bangor, Lacrosse Co., WI. He married Abigail "Abby" Elliott, 1853, b. 1838 in Franklin Co., ME (daughter of Ezekiel Elliott and Nancy C. Bray), d. 14 May 1902 in Buena Vista, Portage Co., WI.

Children:

2120 i. Albert[10] Darling b. 1853.
2121 ii. Leona Darling b. 1855 in WI.
2122 iii. Stanley Darling b. 1857 in WI.
2123 iv. Elizabeth "Libbie" Darling b. 1859 in WI.
2124 v. infant Darling.

1194. Edwin[9] Darling (Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-OCT-1834, d. July 1861, buried in West Groton cemetery. He married Abigail Morrison, 28-MAY-1854, b. 1835 (daughter of Charles Morrison and Elizabeth Crown), d. 16-MAY-1863.

Children:

+ 2125 i. Maria R.[10] Darling b. 25-MAY-1855.
2126 ii. Charles Darling b. 14-APR-1857 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-JUL-1857 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
2127 iii. Peter Darling b. 15-JUL-1858, d. 04-DEC-1860 in drowning.
2128 iv. Edwin Darling b. 07-OCT-1860, d. May 1861.

1195. Lidana[9] Darling (Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-JUN-1839, d. 02-NOV-1862. She married William Merrill Welch Sr., abt 1861, b. 27-AUG-1838 (son of Medad Welch Sr. and Abigail C. "Nabby" Hosmer), d. 23-AUG-1887.

Children:

+ 2129 i. William Merrill[10] Welch Jr. b. 29-JUL-1862.

1196. Irene P.[9] Darling (Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Jan 1843, d. 06-JAN-1869. She married William Merrill Welch Sr., 04-MAR-1866, b. 27-AUG-1838 (son of Medad Welch Sr. and Abigail C. "Nabby" Hosmer), d. 23-AUG-1887.

Children:

2130 i. Sarah L.[10] Welch b. 19-FEB-1867, d. dy.

1198. Elmira C.[9] Darling (Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 08-SEP-1850, d. 15-JAN-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Joseph P. Welch, 04-JUL-1869, b. 25-APR-1849 (son of Stephen Welch and Caroline H. Bennett), d. Oct 1907.

Children:

+ 2131 i. Seth E.[10] Welch b. 11-APR-1871.
+ 2132 ii. Stephen N. Welch b. 28-DEC-1875.

1200. Abner Hall[9] Goodwin (Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Sep-1830 in Vermont, d. 16-Apr-1913, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Ethelinda "Achsa" Welch, 19-Nov-1856, b. 8-Oct-1838 in Vermont (daughter of Stephen Welch and Isabel Page), d. 21-Apr-1866, buried in West Groton cemetery. He married (2) Elizabeth Ann Clark, 22-Oct-1866, b. 2-Jan-1845 (daughter of William Henry Harrison Clark and Eunice Emery), d. 19-Jun-1917.

Children by Elizabeth Ann Clark:

2133 i. Charles[10] Goodwin b. 28-Jun-1869, d. 1869, buried in West Groton cemetery.
+ 2134 ii. Warren Welch Goodwin b. 25-Jun-1871.
2135 iii. Jennie Goodwin b. 18-Apr-1874, d. 1876, buried in West Groton cemetery.
+ 2136 iv. Isaac Henry Goodwin b. 07-MAY-1876.
2137 v. Bertha Goodwin b. 26-Jun-1878, d. 23-Jun-1911.
+ 2138 vi. William A. Goodwin b. 24-Apr-1881.

1201. William E.[9] Goodwin (Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Jan-1833 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5-Jan-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Celinda Welch, 9-Nov-1852 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b.

23-Mar-1833 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Daniel Welch and Alice Sarah Page), d. 12-Oct-1866 in Rome Center. Lenawee Co., MI.

Children:

2139 i. Henry A.[10] Goodwin b. 19-Sep-1853 in Newton, OH, d. 6-Oct-1872 in Burlington, KS.
+ 2140 ii. Horace H. Goodwin b. 2-Feb-1857.
+ 2141 iii. Richard Herbert Goodwin b. 16-Feb-1859.
2142 iv. James M. Goodwin b. 11-Nov-1862 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

1202. Rachel[9] Goodwin (Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Nov-1835, d. 16-May-1882. She married (1) John Welch Page, 8-Oct-1853, b. 15-Feb-1831 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Enoch Page Jr. and Betsey Welch), d. 3-Nov-1859 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Aaron H. Frost, 20-May-1860 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25-Dec-1829 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Isaiah Frost and Betsey Currier Morrison), d. 28-Jul-1912, buried 1912 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children by John Welch Page:

2143 i. Arvilla Jane[10] Page b. 30-Oct-1854 in Groton, VT, d. 5-Apr-1866.
+ 2144 ii. Franklin Welch Page b. 26-Apr-1856.
+ 2145 iii. Alexander John Page b. 29-SEP-1858.

Children by Aaron H. Frost:

+ 2146 iv. Deliverance "Delia" M. Frost b. 1-Apr-1861.
2147 v. Isaac B. Frost b. 9-Dec-1862 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-Apr-1882.
2148 vi. Mahala Cecelia Frost b. 23-Nov-1864 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27-Feb-1950 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Orrin Morrison Crown, 11-Nov-1896, b. 6-Sep-1853 (son of Calvin Clark Crown and Betsey Morrison), d. 3-May-1933 in Groton, VT. She married (2) Wentworth Bruce Morton, 28-Dec-1935 in Groton, VT, b. 28-Dec-1861 in Nova Scotia, Canada (son of Harvey Morton and Anna Bruce), d. 13-Oct-1948.
+ 2149 vii. Olive M. Frost b. 20-Jan-1867.
+ 2150viii. Aaron Herbert Frost b. 15-Oct-1868.
+ 2151 ix. Orange C. Frost b. 9-Feb-1872.
2152 x. Addie Melissa Frost b. 15-Mar-1874 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26-Apr-1888.
2153 xi. Charles M. Frost b. 13-Jan-1878 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-Mar-1946 in Laconia, Belknap Co., NH. He married Julia F. Ford, 18-Jul-1902, b. 5-Mar-1882, d. 25-Mar-1950.

1203. Samuel D.[9] Goodwin (Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-May-1838, d. 17-Jan-1920. He married Angela Scott, 23-Jan-1862, b. 16-May-1846 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of George Scott and Mary Inez Emery), d. 1919.

Children:

2154 i. Minnie V.[10] Goodwin b. 15-May-1863, d. 23 Dec 1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Leverett Welch, 28-Jan-1920, b. 16-Sep-1859 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Stephen Welch and Caroline H. Bennett), d. 25-Nov-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 2155 ii. Ida M. Goodwin b. 28-Jun-1867.

1205. Catherine Darling[9] Emery (Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Jun-1838, d. 1881. She married Reuben Goodwin Page, 6-Jan-1856 in Wisconsin, b. 5-Aug-1831 in Groton, VT (son of Lyman Page and Ruby Welch), d. 4-Mar-1912.

Children:

+ 2156 i. Emily Jane[10] Page b. 28-Dec-1856.
+ 2157 ii. John Henry Emery Page b. 1-Jun-1863.

1207. John Q.[9] Emery (Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Sep-1843, d. 5-Aug-1928. He married Marie Lawton, 11-Aug-1869.

Children:

2158 i. Daisy Mabel[10] Emery b. 7-Mar-1873, d. 4-Nov-1874.

2159 ii. Sydney Lawton Emery b. 7-Oct-1875.

1223. Sarah[9] Emerson (Olive[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1835 in Vermont, buried in North Cambridge, (VT?). She married Lucias Tracy Martin, buried in North Cambridge, (VT?).

Children:

2160 i. Florence[10] Martin buried in North Cambridge, (VT?).

1229. Lovisa J.[9] Darling (William[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 1009.)

1232. Jennie Taft[9] Darling (Moses[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 Jun 1861 in Massachusetts, d. 8 Aug 1949 in Los Angeles Co., CA. She married Franklin Henry Follansbee, 1883, b. 1850, d. 1900.

Children:

2161 i. Russell C.[10] Follansbee b. 18 Dec 1895 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, d. 29 Jun 1936, buried in New Dorp, Richmond Co., NY.

1233. Roxanna Moon[9] Lund (Charity[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 Aug 1833 in Ellenburg, Clinton Co., NY, d. 16 Apr 1900 at Waubay, Day Co., SD, buried in Lakewood cemetery, Waubay, SD. She married Zaro D. Lassell, 4 Jul 1854 in West Charleston, Orleans Co., VT, b. 20 Sep 1831 in Dudswell, Quebec, Canada, d. 29 May 1912 in Eureka, HumboldtCo., CA.

Children:

2162 i. Loena[10] Lassell.

1235. Abbie J.[9] Welch (Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-JAN-1851. She married David Miller, b. 12 Apr 1823 (son of John Miller and Margaret Dunsyre), d. 17-NOV-1890.

Children:

2163 i. Effie M.[10] Miller b. 04-SEP-1878, d. 17-DEC-1924.

1236. Warren Moses[9] Welch (Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 02-AUG-1852, d. 27-FEB-1931. He married Margaret B. Miller, 21-SEP-1874, b. 22-MAY-1859 (daughter of George Miller and Melinda Clark Thornton), d. 08-DEC-1947.

Children:

+ 2164 i. Thomas Lawrence[10] Welch b. 11-MAY-1878.

+ 2165 ii. Elizabeth Blanche Welch b. 04-FEB-1881.

+ 2166 iii. Frank Andrew Welch b. 17-OCT-1883.

+ 2167 iv. George Hosea Welch b. 20-OCT-1889.

+ 2168 v. Harriet Melinda Welch b. 20-JAN-1892.

2169 vi. Elsie Margaret Welch b. 08-DEC-1895, d. 27 Mar 1982.

+ 2170 vii. Russell Warren Welch b. 03-APR-1898.

1238. Loren G. "Lo"[9] Welch (Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-May-1856 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-Aug-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Etta G. Welch, 26-Oct-1881 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10-Jan-1864 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Lebbeus Welch and Sarah Page), d. 23-Mar-1886 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1886 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (2) Marie Minnie Corruth, 04-MAY-1889 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-SEP-1860 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of James R. Corruth and Lydia G. Jones), d. 12-MAR-1925 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Etta G. Welch:

+ 2171 i. Fred Loren[10] Welch b. 5-Jul-1884.

Children by Marie Minnie Corruth:

+ 2172 ii. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jane Welch b. 09-APR-1891.

2173 iii. Nettie H. Welch b. 5 Nov 1893.

+ 2174 iv. Reta Helen Welch b. 05-NOV-1893.

1239. Florence Belle[9] Welch (Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-DEC-1858, d. 16-FEB-1934 in Groton, VT. She married Alexander John Page, 26-OCT-1881, b. 29-SEP-1858 in Groton, VT (son of John Welch Page and Rachel Goodwin), d. 06-JAN-1933 in Groton, VT.

Children:

+ 2175 i. Bertha Mable[10] Page b. 16-AUG-1883.

+ 2176 ii. William Hosea Page b. 23-NOV-1885.

2177 iii. Irene H. Page b. 03-SEP-1888, d. 15-Nov-1956 in New Haven, CT. She married (1) Claude Bentley Maxfield, 22-DEC-1909, b. 18-AUG-1881 (son of Edwin Maxfield and Mary Bentley), d. 22-MAY-1952. She married (2) Harry George Ellis, 05-MAY-1953, b. 10-MAY-1891 (son of William Ellis and Mary Nilan), d. 30-APR-1954.

1240. Ida Mae[9] Welch (Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-MAR-1864, d. 30-APR-1935. She married (1) Neil McRae, 16-NOV-1882, b. 1 Dec 1859 in Canada, d. 1902. She married (2) Alexander McRae, b. 1864, d. 04-FEB-1939.

Children by Neil McRae:

+ 2178 i. Martin Donald[10] McRae b. 04-JAN-1886.

1241. Effie Etta[9] Welch (Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 05-SEP-1868 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 02-NOV-1940 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Sullivan Justin Carter, 26-OCT-1887 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-JAN-1869 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Allen Hial Carter and Martha J. Morrison), d. 24-MAR-1930 in St Johnsbury, VT, buried 1930 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

+ 2179 i. William Henry[10] Carter b. 11-Nov-1895.

2180 ii. Linda Florence Carter b. 12-DEC-1898, d. 27-APR-1899.

2181 iii. Mark Sullivan Carter b. 27-JUN-1904, d. 01-JAN-1905.

1245. Luella Abigail[9] Darling (Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1856 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Rufus Edward Pierson, b. 18 Mar 1852 in Danville, P. Q., Canada (son of Addison Pierson and Luella Butter), d. 29 Jan 1936 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2182 i. Ernest[10] Pierson b. 24-AUG-1879.

+ 2183 ii. Joseph Allen Pierson b. 5 Mar 1881.

2184 iii. Henry Mead Pierson b. 11 Aug 1882 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 19 Jan 1964 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married Helen G. Thompson, 3 Apr 1911 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 29 Aug 1884 (daughter of John B. Thompson and Laura Belle Waldron), d. 17 Mar 1970.

+ 2185 iv. Charles Collins Pierson b. 31 Jan 1884.

+ 2186 v. Ralph Eugene Pierson b. 18 Oct 1885.

+ 2187 vi. Mary Elizabeth "Hattie" Pierson b. 25-JUL-1887.

+ 2188 vii. Frank J. Pierson b. 28 Feb 1889.

2189 viii. Laura Jane Pierson b. 21 Sep 1890 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 25 May 1981. She married (1) John Stephen White, 15 Oct 1912 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Edward Ross, 3 May 1930 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

2190 ix. Lena Pierson b. 1 Sep 1892 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 7 Mar 1895.

2191 x. boy Pierson b. 1894, d. 1894.

2192 xi. Louise Jane Pierson b. 5 Jun 1895, d. 1916. She married William Heath.

+ 2193 xii. Rose Evelyn Pierson b. 26 Feb 1898.

+ 2194 xiii. John Adam Pierson b. 8-Apr-1902.

+ 2195 xiv. Bernice Lillian Pierson b. 24 Dec 1904.

1249. John Ralston[9] Darling (Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-MAY-1879 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 9 Mar 1959 in Thetford, Orange Co., VT. He married Fillette G. Leete, 28 May 1902 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 6 Jun 1883 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Henry Leet and Olive Mary Lambert), d. 1953.

Children:

+ 2196 i. Elva Marie[10] Darling b. 30 Apr 1903.

+ 2197 ii. John Winfield Darling b. 5 Feb 1905.

+ 2198 iii. Donald Robert Darling b. 4 Dec 1906.

+ 2199 iv. Richard Henry Darling b. 29 Nov 1908.

2200 v. Paul Nelson Darling b. 28 Sep 1910 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 1 Nov 2006 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Adalaide _____, bef 1938. He married (2) Susan Belle "Susie" Hood, 17 Apr 1938 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 1 Sep 1903 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of George Elmer Hood and Grace Edna Davenport), d. 26 Jan 1997 in New Hampshire.

+ 2201 vi. Olive Belle Darling b. 9 Sep 1912.

+ 2202 vii. Kathleen Helena Darling b. 24-Feb-1916.

+ 2203 viii. Philip Thornton Darling b. 10 Feb 1919.

+ 2204 ix. Josephine Fillette "Jo" Darling b. 24 Jun 1922.

1256. Lyman L.[9] Fuller (Job Welton[8], Meribah[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1841 in Michigan, d. 24 Jun 1899 in Clio, Genesee Co., MI. He married Sarah E. Williams, b. Oct 1840 in Ohio, d. 5 Jun 1937 in Genesee, Genesee Co., MI.

Children:

+ 2205 i. Guy S.[10] Fuller b. 19 Dec 1864.

+ 2206 ii. Lewis Bates Fuller b. 21 Sep 1874.

1257. Job Lorenzo[9] Fuller (Job Welton[8], Meribah[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1 Apr 1844 in Commerce, Oakland Co., MI, d. 6 Jun 1909 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co., MI. He married (1) Martha M. Huxley, 30 Jan 1863 in Lansing, Ingham Co., MI, b. abt 1847 in New York. He married (2) Clarinda Amelia Gladden, 24 Dec 1873 in Shiawassee, Shiawassee Co., MI, b. 15 Nov 1855 in Michigan, d. 4 Nov 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co., MI.

Children by Martha M. Huxley:

+ 2207 i. Anna E.[10] Fuller b. 31 Jul 1865.

1258. William S.[9] Fuller (Job Welton[8], Meribah[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Oct 1847 in Commerce, Oakland Co., MI, d. 12 Sep 1933 in Marion, Osceola Co., MI. He married Cecelia Ann Derr, 2 Mar 1873 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co., MI, b. 27 Jun 1853 in Shiawassee, Shiawassee Co., MI, d. 26 Jul 1943 in Marion, Osceola Co., MI.

Children:

+ 2208 i. Charles W.[10] Fuller b. 14 Apr 1873.
+ 2209 ii. Stephen John Fuller b. 16 Dec 1876.
+ 2210 iii. Emory L. Fuller b. 9 Jul 1881.
2211 iv. Fay D. Fuller b. 13 Apr 1890 in Coe, Isabella Co., MI, d. 28 Aug 1893 in Michigan.

1259. Charles F.[9] Russell (Hannah[8] Fuller, Meribah[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17 Nov 1838 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA, d. 23 Mar 1895 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA. He married (1) Caroline Augusta Whitten, 1862 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, b. 24 Feb 1835 in Alfred, York Co., ME, d. 17 Aug 1868 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA. He married (2) Helen H. Chatburn, 8 Dec 1869 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA, b. 13 May 1847 in Fall River, Bristol Co., MA, d. 24 Jan 1895 in Fall River, Bristol Co., MA.

Children by Caroline Augusta Whitten:

2212 i. Charles Laurence[10] Russell b. 13 Feb 1866 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, d. 16 Oct 1909 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA.

1261. Helen Maria[9] Russell (Hannah[8] Fuller, Meribah[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1843 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Charles M. Martin, 24 Sep 1866 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA, b. 7 Apr 1842 in North Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 25 Feb 1921 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

2213 i. Charles W.[10] Martin b. 21 Sep 1868 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA. He married Anna Teresa Tancred, 24 Jun 1896 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, b. 19 Oct 1866 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
2214 ii. Frederick F. Martin b. 21 Sep 1868 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA. He married Mary Warren Penery, 30 Jul 1903 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA, b. 1867.

1262. George[9] Welch Sr. (Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Mar-1816, d. 17-Oct-1865. He married Charlotte Welch, 3-May-1838, b. 15-Dec-1822 (daughter of Levi (Evi) Welch and Nancy Cunningham), d. 4-May-1890.

Children:

+ 2215 i. Joel F.[10] Welch b. 6-Jan-1839.
2216 ii. George Welch Jr. b. 3-Apr-1840, d. unm.
2217 iii. William W. Welch b. May-1840, d. 14-Aug-1869.
+ 2218 iv. Charles Davis Welch b. 8-Apr-1843.
2219 v. Nancy Jane Welch b. 14-Sep-1846 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 May 1876 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) John P. Martin, 26 May 1866, b. 27 Apr 1840 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH (son of Baldwin Martin and Susan Rowell), d. 27 Aug 1866. She married (2) Clinton Keith.
+ 2220 vi. Peter H. Welch b. 14-Jun-1849.
2221 vii. Abigail H. Welch b. 14-Mar-1852. She married George H. Lawrence, 2-Aug-1873.
2222viii. Minnie A. Welch b. 3-Jun-1858, d. 17-Apr-1864.

1263. Aaron[9] Welch (Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-May-1818, d. 10-Jun-1893. He married (1) Johanna Plummer, 22-Dec-1842, b. 26-Feb-1823 in Groton, VT (daughter of Samuel Plummer and Nancy Morrison), d. 12-Feb-1855. He married (2) Elizabeth Gibson, 2-Apr-1856, b. 6-Feb-1824 (daughter of William Gibson and Christian Blair), d. 12-Jun-1865. He married (3) Charlotte Welch, 27-Aug-1866, b. 15-Dec-1822 (daughter of Levi (Evi) Welch and Nancy Cunningham), d. 4-May-1890.

Children by Johanna Plummer:

+ 2223 i. Samuel P.[10] Welch b. 18-Dec-1843.
2224 ii. Martha Welch b. 20-Mar-1845, d. 16-Jun-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Nathaniel C. Page, 9-Mar-1876, b. 4-Jun-1847 (son of Jonathan Page and Polly Cunningham), d. 8-Feb-1915.
+ 2225 iii. Horace Welch b. 22-Dec-1846.
2226 iv. Sarah B. Welch b. 11-Sep-1848, d. 16-Feb-1856.
2227 v. Abigail B. Welch b. 7-Mar-1850, d. 15-Jan-1856.
+ 2228 vi. Alexander G. Welch b. 21-Apr-1852.
+ 2229 vii. Nancy Welch b. 5-May-1854.

Children by Elizabeth Gibson:

2230 viii. Jane Bethia Welch b. 14-Dec-1856, d. 20-Feb-1866.
2231 ix. James Gibson Welch b. 9-Oct-1858, d. 13-Feb-1866.
+ 2232 x. Clarence E. Welch b. 2-Feb-1860.
2233 xi. Joannah Welch b. 1863, d. 1866.

1264. Hosea[9] Welch II. (Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Mar-1820, d. 21-Mar-1890. He married Eliza Plummer, 16-Nov-1845 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26-May-1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Moses Plummer and Betsy Paul), d. 31-Mar-1909 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2234 i. Warren Webster[10] Welch b. 7-Feb-1847.
2235 ii. Filmore Welch b. 2-Aug-1849, d. 26-DEC-1933 in Groton, VT. He married Nellie Holmes, b. 12-Sep-1843, d. 25-Dec-1926.
+ 2236 iii. Medad Elbridge Welch b. 23-Dec-1851.
2237 iv. Benjamin Franklin Welch b. 1854, d. 1855.
+ 2238 v. Eliza Arvilla Welch b. 19-Oct-1856.
2239 vi. Hosea N. Welch b. 1859, d. 1859.
+ 2240 vii. Hosea Newell Welch b. 7-Dec-1860.
2241 viii. Frank Sumner Welch b. 1864, d. 1865.
2242 ix. Jennie Lucretia Welch b. 1-Jan-1867, d. 14-Dec-1913. She married Josiah D. Ricker, abt 1875, b. 14-Nov-1836 (son of Simon Ricker and Judith Hosmer), d. 7-Jun-1893 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

1267. S. G. Clark[9] Welch (Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Nov-1826, d. 19-Sep-1869. He married Elizabeth A. Richardson, 13-Jan-1857, b. 22-Jul-1837.

Children:

+ 2243 i. Benjamin Franklin[10] Welch b. 16-Apr-1858.
2244 ii. Lizzie Blanche Welch b. 22-Aug-1860, d. 21-May-1922.

1268. Darling[9] Welch (Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-Jun-1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5-Dec-1906 in Caledonia, Houston Co., MN. He married Arvilla Downing, 1854 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, b. 27-Sep-1834 (daughter of Nathan C. Downing and Martha Clark), d. 1915.

Children:

2245 i. Sarah Jane[10] Welch b. abt Jan 1854 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, d. 15 Jul 1856 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

+ 2246 ii. Sarah Jane Welch b. 19-Jun-1860.

2247 iii. Eva Welch b. 1865, d. 8 Mar 1875 in Janesville, Waseca Co., MN.

1269. Benjamin Franklin[9] Welch (Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Feb-1833, d. Nov-1897. He married Sarah Snow.

Children:

2248 i. Grace[10] Welch.

1270. William Merrill[9] Welch Sr. (Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-AUG-1838, d. 23-AUG-1887. He married (1) Lidana Darling, abt 1861 (See marriage to number 1195). He married (2) Irene P. Darling, 04-MAR-1866 (See marriage to number 1196). He married (3) Jane E. Adams, 11-Jan-1870, b. 30-Jan-1853 (daughter of John Quincy Adams and Elizabeth Jane Wood), d. 15-Dec-1932.

Children by Lidana Darling:

(See marriage to number 1196)

Children by Jane E. Adams:

+ 2249 iii. Lizzie Jane Welch b. 23-Oct-1870.

2250 iv. Walter D. Welch b. 6-Sep-1872, d. 12-May-1939.

+ 2251 v. Orange Henry Welch b. 11-Oct-1874.

2252 vi. Hanes C. Welch b. 16-Mar-1877, d. 1879.

+ 2253 vii. Charles D. Welch b. 7-Sep-1879.

2254viii. Rhoney H. Welch b. 7-Jan-1882. He married Emma Mariin, d. 1941.

+ 2255 ix. Mark S. Welch b. 22-Mar-1884.

2256 x. Zelma E. Welch b. 1886, d. 1886.

2257 xi. George Bartlett Welch b. 16-Sep-1887. He married (1) Pearl Solomon, 17-Mar-1911, b. 7-Jan-1888 (daughter of William P. Solomon and Nancy Ellen Martin). He married (2) Flossie Dell Rhodes, 14-Oct-1956, b. 29-Mar-1904 in Orford, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Wilbur Rhodes and Emma S. Simpson), d. Oct 1972 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

1272. Aaron[9] Hosmer (Josiah Darling[8], Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 05-FEB-1823 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11-AUG-1903 in Topsham, VT. He married Mary D. Hood, b. 20-DEC-1824 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Jonathan Hood and Susan Farwell), d. 01-MAY-1910 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2258 i. Ellen "Emmy"[10] Hosmer b. 26-SEP-1848.

+ 2259 ii. Rufus Darling Hosmer b. 10-JUN-1850.

+ 2260 iii. Jane 'Jennie' Hosmer b. 26-JUL-1856.

+ 2261 iv. Eliza Hosmer b. 04-DEC-1858.

+ 2262 v. Josiah D. Hosmer b. 17-MAY-1862.

1273. Laura Ann[9] Hosmer (Josiah Darling[8], Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Jan 1828 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 6 Apr 1895 in Groton,

Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1895 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Levi Hood, 20 Mar 1849 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. abt May 1826 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Jonathan Hood and Susan Farwell), d. 1912, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

2263 i. Viola L.[10] Hood b. 19 May 1850, d. 29 Jun 1862 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
+ 2264 ii. Rufina Jane Hood b. 19-MAY-1852.
+ 2265 iii. Arthur D. Hood b. 02-JAN-1855.
2266 iv. Clarence Edgar Hood b. 10 Jun 1857, d. 12 May 1862 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
2267 v. Clevey Ellen "Carrie" Hood b. 1 Mar 1860 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Nov 1878 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH.
+ 2268 vi. Minnie Bell Hood b. 8 Mar 1862.
2269 vii. Herbert Edwin Hood b. 14-FEB-1866 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 06-FEB-1954 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Helen Louise Ricker, 20-Feb-1899 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 06-JUN-1853 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Joseph Ricker and Meribah Morrison), d. 20-DEC-1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

1275. Otis Robinson[9] Hosmer (Josiah Darling[8], Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. Dec 1826 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 22 Dec 1902 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Emily Helen Mudge, b. 28 Apr 1829 in Shrewsbury, Rutland Co., VT (daughter of Ebenezer Mudge and Laura Prior), d. 13 Jun 1896 in Salisbury, Merrimack Co., NH, buried 13 Jun 1896 in Franklin, Merrimack Co., NH.

Children:

2270 i. Louisa Emma[10] Hosmer b. 1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef 1900. She married Almon N. James, bef 1880, b. Nov 1846 in Vermont (son of Samuel James and Mary Jane Crown), d. aft 1920.
2271 ii. Rufus E. Hosmer b. 27 Oct 1854 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 22 Nov 1928 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.
2272 iii. Hattie D. Hosmer b. 1858 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
2273 iv. George Bickford Hosmer b. 20 May 1865 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Sep 1951 in Boscawen, Merrimack Co., NH. He married Nettie Belle Shute, 1924, b. 1879, d. 1955.
2274 v. Abbie B. Hosmer b. 1867.

1276. Benjamin H.[9] Hosmer (Josiah Darling[8], Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1835 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Aug 1911 in West Fairlee, Orange Co., VT. He married Nellie Page, 26 Jun 1878 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1862 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL (daughter of Leverett Harrison (Levi) Page and Mahala B. Brown), d. 19 Aug 1911.

Children:

+ 2275 i. Josiah Darling[10] Hosmer b. 13 Oct 1878.

1277. Caroline M.[9] Hosmer (Josiah Darling[8], Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1836 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15 Dec 1897 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) J. Warren Eastman. She married (2) Levi Hood, 6 May 1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt May 1826 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Jonathan Hood and Susan Farwell), d. 1912, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by J. Warren Eastman:

2276 i. Mabel[10] Eastman.

2277 ii. Darling H. Eastman b. 1860 in Vershire, Orange Co., VT, d. 1917. He married Minnie M. Barnes, 1 Jan 1885 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 19 Sep 1865 (daughter of Mansfield Taplin Barnes and Charlotte Wilson), d. 1946 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.

1279. Haman[9] Hosmer (Josiah Darling[8], Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. in Topsham, VT. He married (1) Caroline Bradley Page, b. 07-SEP-1837 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John O. Page and Sarah (Sally) Heath), d. 08-DEC-1872. He married (2) _____ Vincent.

Children by _____ Vincent:

2278 i. Rufus[10] Hosmer.

1282. Juliette Sarah[9] Perkins (Phebe Welton[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. Dec 1836 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 23 Jul 1890 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, buried in Plainfield Center cem., Plainfield, Washington Co., VT. She married Erasmus D. McCrillis, b. 7 Nov 1833 in Fort Ann, NY (son of John McCrillis and Laura Bemis), d. 1 Nov 1899 in Washington, Orange Co., VT, buried in Plainfield Center cem., Plainfield, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

2279 i. Laura A.[10] McCrillis b. abt 1857 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT. She married Abba F. Bohonon, 20 Jun 1877 in Washington, Orange Co., VT.

2280 ii. Charles S. McCrillis b. 1860, d. 1 May 1880, buried in Plainfield Center cem., Plainfield, Washington Co., VT.

+ 2281 iii. Franklin David McCrillis b. 24 Mar 1862.

+ 2282 iv. Julia P. McCrillis b. 19 Dec 1864.

+ 2283 v. Ernest L. McCrillis b. 25 Dec 1868.

2284 vi. Cotra J. McCrillis b. 29 Dec 1871 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Henry J. Clifford, 25 Jun 1898 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 2285 vii. Ellen Bemis McCrillis b. 6 Dec 1879.

1284. Martha J.[9] Morrison (Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 02-MAY-1843 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 04-APR-1908 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Allen Hial Carter, 13-Apr-1867 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22-MAR-1846 in Brasher Falls, NY (son of Luther S. Carter and Josetta Myers), d. 08-APR-1924 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2286 i. Lillian Josetta[10] Carter b. 22-JUL-1867.

+ 2287 ii. Sullivan Justin Carter b. 13-JAN-1869.

+ 2288 iii. Myrtland Merrill Carter b. 14-APR-1873.

+ 2289 iv. Louisa Doris Carter b. 13-DEC-1875.

2290 v. Clarence V. Carter b. 12-MAR-1878, d. 27-OCT-1918.

1285. Abraham[9] Morrison (Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-JUL-1847 in Groton, VT, d. 14-APR-1915. He married Rufina Jane Hood, 5 Nov 1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19-MAY-1852 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Levi Hood and Laura Ann Hosmer), d. 30-SEP-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2291 i. Nellie Arvilla[10] Morrison b. 25-MAY-1874.

+ 2292 ii. Franklin Martin Morrison b. 25-APR-1880.

+ 2293 iii. Minnie Belle Morrison b. 15-FEB-1884.

1287. Louisa[9] Morrison (Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1857, d. 27-Nov-1914. She married (1) Caleb Keniston. She married (2) James Monroe Welch, b. 12-Jul-1849 (son of Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul Welch and Rebecca D. Thurston), d. 12-Dec-1918.

Children by Caleb Keniston:

+ 2294 i. Charlotte Belle "Lottie"[10] Keniston b. 3-Sep-1881.

Children by James Monroe Welch:

+ 2295 ii. Abbie Elsie Welch b. 1-Jan-1894.

1289. William[9] McFarland (Eliza[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-May-1836, d. 9-Jan-1879. He married Aurora Craft.

Children:

+ 2296 i. Rose Susan "Rosie"[10] McFarland b. 2-Sep-1858.

2297 ii. Estelle McFarland b. 1862, d. 1934.

2298 iii. Lambert McFarland b. 1-Dec-1870.

2299 iv. Dow McFarland b. 1873, d. 4-Feb-1910.

2300 v. Mabel McFarland d. young.

1291. Silas Burnham[9] Morrison (Hannah Abbott[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Oct-1834 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 4-Oct-1913. He married (1) Julia Ann Darling, 18-Dec-1856 (See marriage to number 1005). He married (2) Ada Roskes Darby, d. in Franconia, NH. He married (3) Augusta Newton, 1897 in Groton, VT, b. abt Sep 1839, d. 06-JUL-1915.

Children by Julia Ann Darling:

(See marriage to number 1005)

1292. Charlotte[9] Morrison (Hannah Abbott[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-JAN-1836 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. abt Sep-1899 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Joel Glover, in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1834, d. 12 May 1863. She married (2) Edwin C. Holmes, 17-JAN-1866 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22-DEC-1835 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of John W. Holmes and Martha Ann Johnson), d. 3 Mar 1903 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Joel Glover:

2301 i. Emily Alice[10] Glover b. 15 Jan 1856, d. 8 Feb 1930, buried in Groton, VT (village cemetery).

+ 2302 ii. William Glover.

Children by Edwin C. Holmes:

2303 iii. Edwin J. Holmes b. 31 Dec 1866 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17 Jul 1912 in Plymouth, NH, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 2304 iv. Ida E. Holmes b. 1 Sep 1871.

2305 v. Effie Mae Holmes b. 17 Nov 1873 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Mar 1900 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Harland Nelson, 4 Oct 1893 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2 Nov 1868 (son of John Findlay Nelson and Mary G. Gibson).

+ 2306 vi. Hannah Mabel Holmes b. 1 Mar 1880.

1294. Lydia M.[9] Morrison (Hannah Abbott[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-JUN-1843, d. 1876. She married Bradley M. Frost,

18-AUG-1866, b. 18-AUG-1833 in Groton, VT (son of Isaiah Frost and Betsey Currier Morrison), d. 04-NOV-1890.

Children:

2307 i. infant[10] Frost b. 1868, d. 1868.
2308 ii. Burle J. Frost b. abt 1872, d. 1876.

1301. Andrew M.[9] Morrison (Hannah Abbott[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-MAR-1862 in Groton, VT, d. 1915. He married Ellen Monahan, 07-JAN-1887, b. 15-AUG-1866 in Ireland, d. 1926.

Children:

2309 i. Florence Lizzie[10] Morrison.

1306. Sabrina W.[9] Corruth (Lucy[8] Welton, Phebe[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 Jun 1844 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 24 Jun 1915. She married George W. Manson Welton, b. 13 Apr 1836 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of George W. Welton and Almira C. Manson), d. 23 Mar 1893.

Children:

+ 2310 i. Frederick A.[10] Welton b. 6 Nov 1863.
2311 ii. Etta E. Welton b. abt 1866 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married Rodney E. Merrill, 17 Feb 1886 (son of John Merrill and Martha L. Brown).
+ 2312 iii. Anna M. Welton.
2313 iv. Mary A. Welton. She married Olin N. Renfrew, 9 May 1885 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT (son of Alexander N. Renfrew and Sarah Gove).
+ 2314 v. Lilla Mary Welton b. 4 Mar 1872.

1315. Elizabeth[9] Lyle (Atlanta[8] Darling, Stephen[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Mar-1827 in Groton, VT, d. 29-Mar-1915 in Elmira township, IL. She married William Perkins, 1845, d. 1891, buried in Elmira township, IL.

Children:

2315 i. Ida[10] Perkins buried in Elmira township, IL. She married Horace Lyle (son of Thomas Lyle and Mary Jane Craig).

1318. Steven D.[9] Lyle (Atlanta[8] Darling, Stephen[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-FEB-1833 in Groton, VT, d. 04-AUG-1915 in Neponset, IL. He married Eliza J. Hatch, 19-Feb-1854, b. 15-APR-1832 in Groton, VT (daughter of Moses Hatch and Jean (Jane) Gates), d. 29-Feb-1912 in Neponset, IL.

Children:

+ 2316 i. Charles T.[10] Lyle b. 7-Dec-1854.
+ 2317 ii. Herbert T. Lyle b. 11-May-1859.
+ 2318 iii. Oscar Maxwell Lyle b. 8-Dec-1867.

1319. Roxanne (Lisle)[9] Lyle (Atlanta[8] Darling, Stephen[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-JUN-1835 in Groton, VT, d. 11-APR-1927 in Kewanee, IL. She married John Maxwell Hatch, 24-FEB-1853 in Lafayette. IL, b. 10-MAR-1827 in Groton, VT (son of Moses Hatch and Jean (Jane) Gates), d. 20-JAN-1906 in Kewanee, IL.

Children:

2319 i. Horace[10] Hatch b. 15-APR-1856 in Elmira township, IL, d. 17-MAY-1857.
2320 ii. Burton Hatch b. 20-MAY-1858 in Elmira township, IL, d. 28-JUN-1859.
+ 2321 iii. Clara E. Hatch b. 09-APR-1860.

+ 2322 iv. Cora L. Hatch b. 04-MAY-1861.
2323 v. Martha J. Hatch b. 13-SEP-1864, d. 25-JUL-1876.
+ 2324 vi. Oran L. Hatch b. 27-DEC-1869.

1322. Julia[9] Lyle (Atlanta[8] Darling, Stephen[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Oct-1840 in Elmira township, IL, d. 28-Mar-1862, buried in Weathersfield, IL. She married Silas Pattin.

Children:

2325 i. infant[10] Pattin d. infancy.

1325. Franklin[9] Lyle (Atlanta[8] Darling, Stephen[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Apr-1846 in Elmira township, IL, d. 15-Apr-1913, buried in Kewanee, IL. He married Maria Brown, 1869, d. 1919, buried in Kewanee, IL.

Children:

2326 i. Emma[10] Lyle b. abt 1873, d. aft 1957.

1326. Norris Dodd[9] Lyle (Atlanta[8] Darling, Stephen[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-Apr-1848 in Elmira township, IL, d. 7-Sep-1926 in Castleton, IL. He married Henrietta N. Breese, 1874 (daughter of Stephen Breese and Julia Drawyer), d. 1920, buried in Castleton, IL.

Children:

+ 2327 i. Roy Milo[10] Lyle b. 17-Aug-1877.
+ 2328 ii. Edith Lyle b. 14-Feb-1879.
+ 2329 iii. Vivian Lyle b. 1882.
+ 2330 iv. Carrie Atlanta Darling Lyle b. 15-Jun-1887.

1327. Emeline[9] Lyle (Atlanta[8] Darling, Stephen[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Jan-1850 in Elmira township, IL, d. 29-Jun-1902, buried in Kewanee, IL. She married William F. Berry, 1873, d. 1914, buried in CA.

Children:

+ 2331 i. Minnie E.[10] Berry b. abt 1875.

1328. Lucinda[9] Lyle (Atlanta[8] Darling, Stephen[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Dec-1851 in Elmira township, IL, d. 17-Jun-1924, buried in Beckwith, CA. She married David Moffitt, 1871, d. 1902, buried in Beckwith, CA.

Children:

2332 i. Lyle[10] Moffitt.
2333 ii. Lloyd Moffitt.

1354. Fred D.[9] Ricker (Josiah D.[8], Simon[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Jun-1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2-Mar-1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Adelaide Emily "Delie" Larrow, in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. Apr 1866 in Keeseville, Clinton Co., NY (daughter of Fredrick Larrow and Adeline Maple), d. 1950 in Vermont.

Children:

2334 i. William H.[10] Ricker b. in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 2335 ii. Fred Josiah Ricker.
2336 iii. Allie Ricker b. in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
2337 iv. Ernest P. Ricker b. Oct 1891 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

1356. Alfred C.[9] Ricker (Josiah D.[8], Simon[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-Aug-1866 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Edith M. Hood, 30 May 1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1876 in P. Q., Canada (daughter of Charles Hood and Maria C. James), d. bef 1930.

Children:

+ 2338 i. Earl[10] Ricker b. abt 1897.
2339 ii. Charlotte Ricker.
2340 iii. boy Ricker b. 8 Feb 1905 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, d. 8 Feb 1905 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT.

1357. Mary Jane "Jennie"[9] Ricker (Josiah D.[8], Simon[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Aug-1868 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Mar-1928. She married Maurice H. Ferris, d. 1906.

Children:

2341 i. Philip J.[10] Ferris d. 1911.
2342 ii. Mary Jane Ferris d. 1897.
2343 iii. Maurice H. Ferris, Jr. b. 24-Aug-1888, d. 2-Oct-1918.
2344 iv. Edward D. Ferris b. 23-Apr-1893, d. 2-Aug-1929.
2345 v. Erwin J. Ferris b. 23-Apr-1893, d. 12-Feb-1958.
2346 vi. Alfred R. Ferris b. 15-Mar-1895.
2347 vii. Fred R. Ferris b. 14-Apr-1899.
2348 viii. Horace C. Ferris b. 4-Aug-1903.
2349 ix. Alice M. Ferris b. 1-May-1909. She married Harry E. Kendall, d. 2-Dec-1959 in Barre, VT.

1358. Luella Belle[9] Ricker (Josiah D.[8], Simon[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Mar-1871 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1928. She married Alfred B. Jenkins, d. 1943.

Children:

2350 i. Bessie[10] Jenkins.
2351 ii. Merton E. Jenkins b. 1889, d. 1896.
2352 iii. Alice M. Jenkins b. 1891, d. 1895.
2353 iv. Ethel M. Jenkins b. 1893, d. 1896.
2354 v. Berton R. Jenkins b. 1896.
2355 vi. Horace T. Jenkins b. 1898.
2356 vii. Winnie M. Jenkins b. 1902, d. 1902.
2357 viii. Fred M. Jenkins b. 1902, d. 1953.
2358 ix. Thelma M. Jenkins b. 1911.
2359 x. Gerald J. Jenkins b. 1915.

1359. Maribah Emma[9] Ricker (Josiah D.[8], Simon[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Mar-1873 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2-Oct-1944 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Thaddeus H. (or J.) Taylor, 5-May-1890 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27-Feb-1859 in Wolcott, Lamoille Co., VT (son of Marcus A. Taylor and Lydia Noyes Smith), d. 24-Sep-1938 in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI. She married (2) Wilson William "Duffy" Pillsbury, 5-Jul-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 09-Aug-1885 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of George Henry Pillsbury and Ella May (Mae) Chalmers), d. 17-MAR-1946 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Thaddeus H. (or J.) Taylor:

+ 2360 i. Jennie Lucretia[10] Taylor b. 8-Aug-1890.
+ 2361 ii. Agnes Winifred Taylor b. 8-Sep-1893.

+ 2362 iii. Harold O. Taylor b. 20-Sep-1899.
+ 2363 iv. Mildred Leona Taylor b. 23-Jul-1901.
+ 2364 v. Merle Roscoe Taylor b. 11-Sep-1905.

1360. Edmund Dascomb[9] Ricker (Amaziah Harry[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-JAN-1864 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17-SEP-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Phoebe J. Harvey, 6-Apr-1886, b. 24-MAR-1869 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John C. "Jack" Harvey and Susan Lydia Hight), d. 06-NOV-1960.

Children:

2365 i. Lelia May[10] Ricker b. 23-Oct-1887 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-MAY-1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 2366 ii. Carrol Edmund Ricker b. 19-FEB-1892.

1361. Harry Milton[9] Ricker (Amaziah Harry[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-JAN-1867 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 09-MAR-1946 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Fannie M. Burnham, 24-Jun-1903 in Hillsboro, NH, b. 03-DEC-1866 (daughter of Erickson Burnham and Martha McClinton), d. 08-SEP-1944 in Groton, VT.

Children:

+ 2367 i. Milton Burnham[10] Ricker b. 19-Dec-1904.
+ 2368 ii. Raymond Amaziah Ricker b. 18-JUN-1906.

1362. Mary Emma[9] Ricker (Amaziah Harry[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-SEP-1869 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-JAN-1966. She married Edward Lincoln Rowe, 27-OCT-1896 in Peacham, VT, b. 04-SEP-1871 in Corinth, VT (son of Ichabod Rowe and Laura Ann Prescott), d. 28-MAR-1972.

Children:

+ 2369 i. Dascomb P.[10] Rowe b. 04-SEP-1897.
+ 2370 ii. Ruby Jean Rowe b. 04-APR-1899.
+ 2371 iii. Verna Mabelle Rowe b. 15-FEB-1901.
+ 2372 iv. Newell Dean Rowe b. 09-AUG-1903.
+ 2373 v. Leslie Ricker Rowe b. 24-MAR-1905.
+ 2374 vi. Edward Lincoln Rowe b. 16-Aug-1907.
2375 vii. Paul Kenneth Rowe b. 28-FEB-1909 in Sutton, NH, d. 22-JUL-1910.
+ 2376viii. Harry Morrison Rowe b. 4 Oct 1912.
2377 ix. Mary Pauline Rowe b. 23-MAR-1916 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

1365. Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn (Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-NOV-1871 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Oct 1958. She married Harry Elmer Farrow, 10-OCT-1893, b. 29-MAY-1868 (son of Samuel Milton Farrow and Hannah Jennett Hall), d. 24-JUN-1942 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2378 i. Ira Dunn[10] Farrow b. 27-JUN-1896.
+ 2379 ii. Sidney Martin Farrow b. 25-Mar-1898.
+ 2380 iii. Theodore Glenn Farrow b. 28-AUG-1900.
+ 2381 iv. Elmer Herbert Farrow b. 01-MAY-1907.

1367. Samuel Plummer[9] Ricker (George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-MAY-1868 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 04-SEP-1959 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Grace Ellis Boyce, 04-MAY-1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b.

4-Jun-1880 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Samuel Boyce and Jennie C. Ellis), d. 28-FEB-1916 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT. He married (2) Mary Margaret Bixby, 1919, b. 11-JUL-1894 in Cookville, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Joel L. Bixby and Emma C. Barber), d. 20-Jun-1975 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Grace Ellis Boyce:

2382 i. Nancy Jane[10] Ricker b. 13-OCT-1902, d. 22-OCT-1915.

+ 2383 ii. Rupert Harvey Ricker b. 11-APR-1908.

+ 2384 iii. Alice Mae Ricker b. 21-JUL-1910.

2385 iv. Harry Madison Ricker Welch b. 21-Dec-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Jan 2000 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Jessie Mae Murray, 15-AUG-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 08-OCT-1914 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Kenneth Norman Murray and Jane Heath), d. 6 Sep 1995 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Mary Margaret Bixby:

+ 2386 v. Pearl Burton Ricker b. 24-Jan-1920.

2387 vi. Robert Earl Ricker b. 15 Oct 1921 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29 Jan 2014 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA, buried 2014 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (1) Margaret Tayler. He married (2) Helen Elizabeth Williams, b. 13 Apr 1918 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Eugene Lorenzo Williams and Mary Margaret Bixby), d. 11 Sep 2013 in Northfield, Franklin Co., MA. He married (3) Renee' Ann Vennse, b. 1921, d. 1976, buried 1976 in Groton Village Cemetery.

1370. Herman Paine[9] Ricker (George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-SEP-1876 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-JUN-1961. He married Ida Mae Martin, 05-AUG-1900, b. 13-AUG-1873 (daughter of George Martin and Meora Smith), d. 25-APR-1956.

Children:

2388 i. George Herman[10] Ricker b. 15-MAY-1902 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 03-SEP-1976 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

1371. Chestine Morrison[9] Ricker (George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Nov-1879 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-MAR-1933 in Groton, VT. She married Orange Henry Welch, 13-Jul-1904, b. 11-Oct-1874 (son of William Merrill Welch Sr. and Jane E. Adams), d. 4-May-1950 in Groton, VT.

Children:

2389 i. Harry Madison Ricker[10] Welch b. 21-Dec-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Jan 2000 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Jessie Mae Murray, 15-AUG-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 08-OCT-1914 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Kenneth Norman Murray and Jane Heath), d. 6 Sep 1995 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

1376. Jane Melissa[9] Vance (Mary Elizabeth[8] Ricker, Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1853, d. in Money Creek, MN. She married George Miller, in Money Creek, MN.

Children:

+ 2390 i. Minnie[10] Miller.

+ 2391 ii. Cora Miller.

2392 iii. Clara Miller b. in Money Creek, MN. She married Ernest Christianson.

+ 2393 iv. Maude Miller.

+ 2394 v. Frank Miller.

2395 vi. Gilbert Miller b. in Money Creek, MN. He married Carrie Christianson, in MN.

+ 2396 vii. Elmer Miller.
2397viii. Mary Miller b. in Money Creek, MN. She married (1) Melville Snuggerud. She married (2) Scott McClure, in Flandreau, WI.
+ 2398 ix. Ethel Miller.
+ 2399 x. Ray Miller.
2400 xi. Walter Miller b. in Money Creek, MN. He married Nina Filting, in St. Charles, MN.

1377. Martha Ellen[9] Vance (Mary Elizabeth[8] Ricker, Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Mar-1854 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-Jul-1942 in Pipestone, MN. She married Ambrose Spencer Dyer, 16-Oct-1873 in LaCrosse, WI, b. 19-Jun-1845 in Florence, Oneida Co., NY, d. 13-Mar-1926 in Pipestone, MN.

Children:

+ 2401 i. William Penn[10] Dyer b. 22-Aug-1874.
+ 2402 ii. Seward Belmer Dyer b. 31-Dec-1876.
+ 2403 iii. Howard Vance Dyer b. 21-Jul-1882.
2404 iv. Flora Dyer b. in Money Creek, MN, d. in Winona, MN.

1383. Ira Orson[9] Ricker (Benjamin M.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-AUG-1868 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. OCT-1950 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Lillian Genora Eastman, 07-JAN-1888 in Topsham, VT, b. 24-SEP-1868 (daughter of George E. Eastman and Agusta Elizabeth Pierce), d. 4-Jan-1942, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Sarah Winn.

Children by Lillian Genora Eastman:

+ 2405 i. Neva[10] Ricker b. 28-SEP-1890.
2406 ii. Bartlett H. Ricker b. 08-JUN-1893 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Hazel Agusta Eastman, 03-SEP-1919 (daughter of Thomas S. (Solomon or Seth) Eastman and Patience Luella Hutton).

1384. Lydia Jane "Jennie"[9] Ricker (Benjamin M.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Mar-1871 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Jul 1956 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married James Herbert Smith, 03-AUG-1891 in Vermont, b. 08-JUL-1870 in Saint Sylvestre, Lotbinere, Quebec, Canada (son of David Smith and Jane Nelson), d. 18-JUL-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2407 i. Ralph David[10] Smith b. 18-SEP-1892.
+ 2408 ii. Jessie Mary Smith b. 24-MAR-1894.
+ 2409 iii. Bernard Eastman Smith b. 07-JUN-1896.

1385. Lois Vangie[9] Ricker (Benjamin M.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-AUG-1873 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21-NOV-1944. She married (1) Walter Reuben Greene, b. 20-FEB-1863 in Hebronville, Bristol Co., MA (son of James Harris "Harry" Greene and Lysia A. Briggs), d. 05-AUG-1935 in Coventry, Kent Co., RI, buried in Coventry, Kent Co., RI. She married (2) James Frost, aft 1935, b. 1-Dec-1872 (son of James Frost and Mary H. Morrison), d. 21-Nov-1944, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Walter Reuben Greene:

2410 i. Beatrice Helen[10] Greene b. 31-DEC-1900 in Rhode Island, d. 3 Oct 1988 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI. She married Irving Ransome Rowe, b. 9 Jun 1894 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI, d. 13 Oct 1970 in Rhode Island, buried in Coventry, Kent Co., RI.
+ 2411 ii. Virginia Dorothy Greene b. 19-FEB-1906.

1387. Benjamin Franklin "Frank"[9] Ricker (Benjamin M.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Jan-1877 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8-Feb-1938 in Greenfield, MA, buried in Woodbury, CT. He married (1) Mary "Mae" N. Eastman, 30-Jun-1896, b. 30-Nov-1867 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Alexander W. Eastman and Lucy Arlette Caldwell), d. 24-Apr-1947. He married (2) Gene Burton.

Children by Mary "Mae" N. Eastman:

+ 2412 i. Nelson Crown[10] Ricker b. 16-MAY-1899.

1388. William Gray[9] Ricker (Nathan H.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-MAY-1876 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary Sophia Beattie, 21-DEC-1905, b. 6-Mar-1872 (daughter of James Milligan Beattie and Margaret Sophia Nelson).

Children:

2413 i. Margaret H.[10] Ricker b. 19-DEC-1906 in Wells River, VT.
2414 ii. Nathan H. Ricker b. 28-APR-1908 in Wells River, VT.
2415 iii. Elizabeth B. Ricker b. 16-OCT-1910 in Wells River, VT.

1392. George Washington[9] Whitehill (Ella Frances[8] Ricker, Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-Jul-1885 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7-Feb-1940 in Montreal, Canada, buried in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Elizabeth Jane Jones, 11-Jun-1908 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3-Nov-1887 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Jackson J. "Jack" Jones and Helen Jennette "Nellie" Butson), d. 25 Dec 1925 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2416 i. Ellen Frances[10] Whitehill b. 6-Oct-1909.

1393. Florence[9] Ricker (Harvey B.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1880. She married Walter Swisher.

Children:

2417 i. Fred S.[10] Swisher.
2418 ii. Catherine R. Swisher.
2419 iii. Madeline F. Swisher.

1394. Jenness Eugene[9] Ricker (Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Oct-1879 in Topsham, VT, d. 29-Apr-1962. He married (1) Carrie Poland, 19-Jan-1902 in Burlington, VT, b. 9-Sep-1881 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of John Poland and Lucy _____), d. __-Aug-1936. He married (2) Margaret Nolan, 18-Sep-1946 in Burlington, VT, b. 19-Apr-1889 (daughter of Patrick Nolan and Margaret A. Breen).

Children by Carrie Poland:

+ 2420 i. Norman Charles[10] Ricker b. 18-Jul-1901.
+ 2421 ii. Dorothy Marias Ricker b. 23-Mar-1903.
2422 iii. Geraldine Gertrude Ricker b. 31-Mar-1905 in Burlington, VT. She married Herbert Lord, Sep-1949.
2423 iv. Constance Harriet Ricker b. 16-Sep-1907 in Burlington, VT. She married Frank Miarano.
+ 2424 v. Thelma May Ricker b. 16-May-1909.
+ 2425 vi. Glen Orson Ricker b. 21-May-1911.
+ 2426 vii. Raymond Wellesley Ricker b. 19-Mar-1915.
2427viii. Wendell Eugene Ricker b. 25-Feb-1917 in Burlington, VT. He married Sallie Marie Fredette, Nov-1947.

+ 2428 ix. Marshall Allen Ricker b. 31-Jul-1925.
+ 2429 x. Merton Edward Ricker b. 31-Jul-1925.

1395. Myrtie Mae[9] Ricker (Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 02-OCT-1881 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31-OCT-1960 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 2-Nov-1960 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Harry Albion Hosmer, 24-MAY-1902 in Newbury, VT, b. 06-DEC-1879 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Rufus Darling Hosmer and Mary Jane Butson), d. 15-JUN-1958 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

2430 i. Rufus Albion[10] Hosmer b. 30-Mar-1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-APR-1993 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Norma Alice Welch, 21-Sep-1927, b. 4-Jan-1906 (daughter of Isaac Bradley Welch and Margaret Agnes McLeod), d. 30 Nov 2003.
+ 2431 ii. Lloyd Robert Hosmer b. 15-JAN-1908.
+ 2432 iii. Doris Mae Hosmer b. 15-AUG-1913.

1396. Inez Della[9] Ricker (Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 06-DEC-1885 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3-Sep-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Frank Andrew Welch, 14-Apr-1906 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-OCT-1883 (son of Warren Moses Welch and Margaret B. Miller), d. 04-MAR-1916.

Children:

+ 2433 i. Beatrice J.[10] Welch b. 14-OCT-1906.
2434 ii. Clyde Merle Welch b. 28-DEC-1909, d. 1909.
+ 2435 iii. George Warren Welch b. 05-MAR-1913.

1397. Ethel[9] Ricker (Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Sep-1888 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-Oct-1977 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL. She married Irving Otto Moulton, 15-Mar-1906 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 8-Jul-1882 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Henry Edison Moulton and Lodema T. Darling), d. 1-Nov-1964 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL.

Children:

2436 i. Lewis M.[10] Moulton b. 20-Apr-1907 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21-Mar-1979 in Duval Co., FL. He married Virginia M. Smith, 5-Apr-1952, b. 31-Jan-1917 (daughter of Carl Roy Smith and Eva Dorothy Cushing).
+ 2437 ii. Barbara Alta Moulton b. 22-Oct-1908.
+ 2438 iii. Rynold Theodore Moulton b. 26-May-1910.
+ 2439 iv. Charlotte L. Moulton b. 22-Sep-1911.
2440 v. Floyd Russell Moulton b. 13-Oct-1912 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 10-Apr-1913 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
+ 2441 vi. Henry Edison Moulton b. 8-Sep-1915.
2442 vii. Wendeline Gertrude "Winnie" Moulton b. 17-Jun-1917 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 15 Jan 1993 in Stuart, Martin Co., FL. She married (1) Edwin Merrill Evans, 16-Mar-1940 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1915 (son of Ralph Edward Evans and Bessie Mae Morrill), d. abt Dec 1997. She married (2) _____ Sprague.
+ 2443viii. Phyllis Lucille Moulton b. 5 Mar 1919.
2444 ix. Helene Margaret Moulton b. 12-Feb-1920 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married Willey Jay Berwick, 13-Jun-1942 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1918 in Sheffield, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William Berwick and Mary Day).
+ 2445 x. Irving Otto Moulton Jr. b. 28-Apr-1922.

2446 xi. Daniel Paul Moulton b. 15 Nov 1924 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 29 Sep 1997 in Norwich, Windsor Co., VT. He married Elizabeth Esther Bigelow, 19-Sep-1953 (daughter of George Bigelow and Esther M. Owens).

+ 2447 xii. James Victor Moulton b. 11-Sep-1927.

1398. Virginia Ella (Verge)[9] Ricker (Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Jun-1891 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26-SEP-1962. She married (1) Frederick Frost, 10-Sep-1917, b. 27-Mar-1888 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Isaiah Frost and Prudence Isabelle Thurston), d. 2-Jul-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Bert Clarence Micklon, 30-AUG-1946 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Frederick Frost:

+ 2448 i. Paul McClarey[10] Frost b. 13-May-1918.

+ 2449 ii. Mildred Jean Frost b. 30-May-1928.

1399. Isaac McClary[9] Ricker (Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Jun-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3-Dec-1967 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married Emma Riggs, 29-Jun-1920 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, b. 22-Oct-1897 (daughter of John Riggs and Hattie Van Allen).

Children:

2450 i. Mavis L.[10] Ricker b. 12-Feb-1923. She married Raymond W. Williamson, 1942.

2451 ii. Ruth Arlene Ricker b. 18-Nov-1924 in Bristol, CT.

2452 iii. Kenneth Martin Ricker b. 14-Oct-1926 in Bristol, CT.

2453 iv. Florence Lillian Ricker b. 4-Jan-1928 in Bristol, CT.

2454 v. Carlene Mae Ricker b. 29-Nov-1929 in Bristol, CT.

2455 vi. Charles Edmund Ricker b. 24-Mar-1933 in Bristol, CT.

2456 vii. Vivian Inez Ricker b. 8-Dec-1938 in Bristol, CT.

1401. Bernice Katherine[9] Ricker (Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7 Aug 1899 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Apr-1960. She married George W. Ashford, 17 Jun 19__, b. 16 Mar 1892 in Manchester, NH (son of Henry Ashford and Mary Ida "Jennie" Farrington), d. 25 Apr 1960, buried in Atkinson, NH.

Children:

2457 i. Cynthia Pauline[10] Ashford b. 1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Noel Bruneau.

+ 2458 ii. Merle Rodney Ashford b. 1921.

+ 2459 iii. Phylis Irene Ashford b. 1923.

+ 2460 iv. Kermit William Ashford b. 11-MAY-1925.

1402. Everett Alfred[9] Ricker (Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Aug-1902 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1972. He married (1) Gladys Mae McMullen, 4-Nov-1927 in Miami, FL, b. 15-Sep-1904 in Miami, FL (daughter of Alva K. McMullen and Edith May Pent). He married (2) Mae Heath, Jun-1952.

Children by Gladys Mae McMullen:

2461 i. Charles Alva[10] Ricker b. 23-Sep-1929 in Miami, FL.

1409. John Chester[9] Ricker (Chester[8], Andrew[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7 Nov 1876 in Waukon, Allamakee Co., IA, d. 9 Nov 1967 in Clearwater, Wright Co., MN. He married (1) Lydia Estella Pieper, 5 Mar 1902 in Jefferson, Allamakee Co., IA, b. 15 Dec 1881

in Jefferson, Allamakee Co., IA, d. 3 Sep 1906. He married (2) Mary Caroline Trine, 20 Aug 1908 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co., IA, b. 11 Feb 1883 in Wyalusing, Grant Co., WI, d. 7 Nov 1966.

Children by Lydia Estella Pieper:

2462 i. Arthur Leonard[10] Ricker b. 30 Sep 1902, d. 26 Jan 1996 in Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., IA.
2463 ii. Helen Esther Ricker b. 8 Dec 1903, d. 9 Apr 1910 in Waukon, Allamakee Co., IA.
2464 iii. Lawrence Earl Ricker b. 27 Nov 1904 in Ludlow, Allamakee Co., IA, d. 19 Sep 1994 in Waukon, Allamakee Co., IA.
2465 iv. Paul Llewelyn Ricker b. 12 Dec 1905 in Waukon, Allamakee Co., IA, d. 6 Apr 1963 in Bagley, Clearwater Co., MN.

1416. Susan C.[9] Tillotson (Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Jun 1860, d. 24 Oct 1921 in West Fairlee, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) Henry H. Boutwell, 21 Jan 1877 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1841 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Samuel P. Boutwell and Lydia Allen), d. 17 Nov 1881. She married (2) _____ Fisher.

Children by Henry H. Boutwell:

2466 i. Arthur M.[10] Boutwell b. 1 Mar 1878 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 26 Nov 1881 in Pittsfield, Rutland Co., VT.
2467 ii. Ora Allen Boutwell b. 28 Jul 1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Sep 1953 in Vershire, Orange Co., VT. He married Helen J. Brindamour, 6 Sep 1908 in Vershire, Orange Co., VT, 5 Nov 1928 in Strafford, Orange Co., VT.

1417. Amanda[9] Tillotson (Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt Jul 1861 in Orange, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) Dwight Howland, 24 Dec 1878 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (2) Martin Van Buren Dexter, 10 Oct 1880, b. 15 Oct 1837 (son of Parker Dexter and Elizabeth "Betsey" King), d. 8 Sep 1910.

Children by Dwight Howland:

2468 i. Bessie[10] Howland.

Children by Martin Van Buren Dexter:

2469 ii. Isaac Dexter b. 12 Dec 1882, d. 23 Mar 1883.
2470 iii. Lucy Dexter b. 28 Aug 1885 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 9 Sep 1970 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT. She married Everett Eastman, 23 Oct 1903.
+ 2471 iv. Ludelle Dexter b. 26 Feb 1887.
+ 2472 v. Benjamin Luther Dexter b. 13 Jun 1889.
+ 2473 vi. Mary Elnora "Nora" Dexter b. 8 Mar 1892.
+ 2474 vii. Leander Avelyn Dexter b. 20 Aug 1893.
+ 2475viii. Nellie Hannah Dexter b. 17 Mar 1899.

1419. Sylvester Luther[9] Tillotson (Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Jul 1866, d. 3 Jul 1950. He married Bertha Jane Dexter, 12 Apr 1890, b. 15 Mar 1867 (daughter of Martin Van Buren Dexter and Mary Richardson), d. 26 Jul 1925.

Children:

2476 i. Jessie N.[10] Tillotson b. 2 Jun 1892, d. 7 Apr 1959.
2477 ii. Gladys Eva Tillotson b. 26 Apr 1894.
+ 2478 iii. Martin Luther Tillotson b. 2 Aug 1895.
+ 2479 iv. Leonard Sylvester Tillotson b. 14 Nov 1898.
+ 2480 v. Mary Elizabeth Tillotson b. 11 Apr 1908.

1421. Laura Mae[9] Tillotson (Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 03-FEB-1869, d. 22-MAY-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Percival

John Bailey, 1895, b. 01-AUG-1877 in Topsham, VT (son of John Burton Bailey and Josephine E. Whitehill), d. 31-OCT-1935 in Groton, VT.

Children:

2481 i. Ernest F.[10] Bailey b. 26-SEP-1895, d. 08-FEB-1921.
+ 2482 ii. Esther B. Bailey b. 13-APR-1897.
+ 2483 iii. Burton L. Bailey b. 12-MAR-1899.
+ 2484 iv. Ralph Percival Bailey b. 04-MAR-1901.
+ 2485 v. Edward Addison Bailey b. 11-APR-1903.
2486 vi. Minnie Laura Bailey b. 29-May-1905, d. 29-Sep-1923. She married Lee George Frost, abt May 1923, b. 22-Oct-1902 (son of Aaron Herbert Frost and Louisa Doris Carter), d. 28 May 1965 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
+ 2487 vii. Horace Earl Bailey b. 24-Jan-1908.
+ 2488 viii. Florence Myra Bailey b. 01-OCT-1913.

1422. Elizabeth A. "Lizzie"[9] Tillotson (Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Apr 1870 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married Asa A. Williams, 1 Jan 1886 in New Hampshire, b. 5 Jun 1857 in Orange, Orange Co., VT (son of Lorenzo Williams and Lucina Leathers), d. 21 Aug 1922 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2489 i. Herbert Henry[10] Williams b. 26-Oct-1886.
+ 2490 ii. Grace E. Williams b. 3 Jun 1888.
+ 2491 iii. Lillian B. "Lilla" Williams b. 17 Nov 1889.
+ 2492 iv. Eugene Lorenzo Williams b. 1 Feb 1892.
+ 2493 v. Otis Asa Williams b. 21 Oct 1894.
2494 vi. Ezra Nathan Williams b. 20 Apr 1897.
2495 vii. Eyrle N. Williams b. abt 1898 in Vermont.
2496 viii. Leona Williams b. 14 Jul 1899 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

1424. Lizzie D.[9] Heath (Henry K.[8], Amos K.[7], Joseph[6], Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Sep 1871. She married Charles H. Dodge, 10 Feb 1897.

Children:

2497 i. Katie May[10] Dodge b. 10 Jun 1900, d. 1 Jan 1915.
+ 2498 ii. Alice Louise Dodge b. 21 Sep 1904.

1425. Ora Marshall[9] Wilmot (Roswell Ransom[8], Betsey[7] Heath, Nathan[6], Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Aug 1857 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31 Jan 1894 in Vermont. He married Emily Armonella Bailey, 16 Oct 1879 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT, b. Feb 1857 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Samuel Bailey and Helen Galbraith), d. 13 May 1909 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

2499 i. Ethel Anna[10] Wilmot b. 10 Jun 1881 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Feb 1960 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT.
2500 ii. Mamie Wilmot b. 11 Nov 1884 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14 Nov 1884 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT.

1428. Daniel Davison[9] Sargent (Stephen[8], Ezra[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Hepzibah[4] Heath, Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1841 in Bolton, Brome, P. Q., Canada, d. 1 Apr 1888 in Eden, Lamoille Co., VT. He married Helen Harrington, b. 1846 in Eden, Lamoille Co., VT, d. 8 Sep 1905 in Craftsbury, Orleans Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2501 i. Lemuel Gilman[10] Sargent b. 24 May 1882.

1429. Henry[9] Bowen (Sarah[8] Sargent, Dominicus[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Hepzibah[4] Heath, Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1838 in Black Brook, Clinton Co., NY, d. 28 Oct 1889 in Potton, Brome, Quebec, Canada. He married Hannah Blanchard, b. 14 Mar 1841 in Potton, Brome, Quebec, Canada (daughter of Benjamin Blanchard and Almira Powell), d. 9 Oct 1909 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2502 i. Melvina[10] Bowen b. 11 Apr 1867.

Generation Ten

1430. Flora Emma[10] Farnham (Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 Oct 1862 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married Edward Pero, b. in New York.

Children:

+ 2503 i. Florence Edna[11] Pero b. abt 1896.
+ 2504 ii. Dean Pero b. 5 Jul 1901.

1432. Jennie S.[10] Farnham (Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1867 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 1898. She married Gustus W. "Gus" Cleveland, 9 Mar 1887 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT, b. 10 Jul 1860 in Morristown, Lamoille Co., VT (son of George Cleveland and Ellen L. Clark), d. 4 Oct 1937.

Children:

2505 i. Gertrude May "Gertie"[11] Cleveland b. 16 Jun 1892 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT.
2506 ii. Burt Cleveland b. abt Mar 1900.
2507 iii. Orville Bradford Cleveland b. 29 Dec 1887 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT, d. 30 Dec 1943 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. He married Leona Emma LaBarron, b. abt 1893 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.

1433. Edwin H.[10] Farnham (Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Apr 1868 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 31 May 1947. He married Nellie May Lovely, 1 Nov 1903 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 4 Mar 1884 in Jericho, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of Francis L. Lovely and Emma Mary Safford), d. 2 Jan 1959 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, buried 1959 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

2508 i. Robert E.[11] Farnham b. 15 May 1905 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, d. 17 May 1905 in Orange, Orange Co., VT.
+ 2509 ii. Stanley Earle Farnham b. 25 May 1906.
+ 2510 iii. Ruby Mae Farnham b. 18-APR-1908.
+ 2511 iv. Orrin Edwin Farnham b. 16 Jun 1910.
+ 2512 v. Hertha Belle Farnham b. 27 Feb 1913.
+ 2513 vi. Russell Allen Farnham b. 25 Sep 1916.
+ 2514 vii. Gordon Ralph Farnham b. 6 Sep 1920.
+ 2515 viii. Annie Grace Farnham b. 21 May 1922.

1434. Herbert C.[10] Farnham (Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17 Apr 1870 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 16 Jan 1951 in Barre City, Washington

Co., VT. He married (1) Etta Danforth, 13 Mar 1895 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, b. in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Noble Danforth and Sarah _____). He married (2) Anna D. Curtis, 9 Nov 1908 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, b. 9 Nov 1890 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 Nov 1912 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Etta Danforth:

2516 i. Leroy[11] Farnham b. abt Nov 1896 in New Hampshire.

+ 2517 ii. Estella Tracy Farnham b. abt May 1898.

2518 iii. Susan May Farnham b. 9 May 1900 in New Hampshire.

Children by Anna D. Curtis:

2519 iv. Gilman Orville Farnham b. 4 Feb 1910 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, d. 18 Aug 1978 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Elizabeth May Charron, 4 Feb 1930 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1909 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

1438. Roswell John[10] Farnham (Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27 Jul 1881 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 Jun 1954. He married Linnie E. Curtis, abt 1907, b. 6 Apr 1892 in Orange, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Orville Curtis and Alma Bolles), d. 7 Jan 1975 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2520 i. Ada Mae[11] Farnham b. 24 Jun 1920.

+ 2521 ii. Wayne Douglass Farnham b. 30 Dec 1927.

1445. Helen Elizabeth[10] Magoon (Moses H.[9], Moses H.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7 Sep 1889 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 15 Aug 1946 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT. She married Frederick Hinckley Hayward, 18 Sep 1905 in Vermont, b. 19 Apr 1877 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT (son of George Lyman Hayward and Mary M. Evans), d. 8 Dec 1935 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2522 i. Harold Warner "Jake"[11] Hayward b. 16 May 1908.

+ 2523 ii. Sarah Mary Hayward b. 6 Apr 1910.

2524 iii. George Hinckley Hayward b. 14 May 1914 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT, d. 5 Mar 1995 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT.

2525 iv. John Moses Hayward b. 28 Jun 1919 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT, d. 1 Dec 2000 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

2526 v. Marion Rose Hayward b. 1925 in Vermont, d. dec.

1450. Abner[10] Sturdevant (Mary[9] Darling, Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 02-SEP-1875. He married (1) Emma Wolf, 1896, b. Apr-1875. He married (2) Agnes Kramer, 3-Jan-1900, b. 6-Aug-1880.

Children by Emma Wolf:

+ 2527 i. Percy Eugene[11] Sturdevant b. 12-May-1897.

Children by Agnes Kramer:

+ 2528 ii. Hazella Lucille Sturdevant b. 12-Nov-1906.

1451. Iva Maude[10] Sturdevant (Mary[9] Darling, Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 02-APR-1883. She married George Everett Wallace, 5-Aug-1889, b. 15-Apr-1880, d. 2-Jul-1916.

Children:

+ 2529 i. Wendell Wayne[11] Wallace b. 9-Feb-1901.

2530 ii. Welcome John Wallace b. 18-Mar-1902. He married Ethel _____ Mosley, 19-Dec-1942.

2531 iii. Burdetta Opal Wallace b. 10-Jul-1904. She married Orval Lee Smith, 18-Nov-1933, b. 6-Feb-1905, d. 6-Dec-1942.
+ 2532 iv. Milbee George Wallace b. 29-Sep-1906.

1452. Stella Pearl[10] Sturdevant (Mary[9] Darling, Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-APR-1889. She married Arch R. English, b. 18-Dec-1888.

Children:

2533 i. Ruth[11] English b. 17-Apr-1913. She married Dale Wesley Gregg, 30-Jul-1953, b. 1-Aug-1914.
2534 ii. Jack English b. 23-Sep-1921, d. 4-May-1944.

1454. Rhoda Ann[10] Darling (George[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-APR-1875. She married Cyrus Loren Dike, 26-Dec-1895, b. 19-Apr-1874 (son of Henry Dike and Matilda Bordwell), d. 18-Oct-1937.

Children:

+ 2535 i. Beverah[11] Dike b. 22-Dec-1896.
+ 2536 ii. Bethiah Darling Dike b. 30-Jul-1905.

1456. Ida Florence[10] Darling (Wallace[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 06-APR-1878. She married (1) Charles Ricter Gerlette Jr., 26-Jun-1894, b. 29-Nov-1864, d. 1940. She married (2) Carl Peterson, 27-Nov-1897, b. 6-Aug-1875, d. 20-Jun-1945.

Children by Charles Ricter Gerlette Jr.:

+ 2537 i. LaVane Josephine[11] Gerlette b. 2-Sep-1904.

Children by Carl Peterson:

+ 2538 ii. Edwin Adolph Peterson b. 1-Mar-1909.
2539 iii. Wallace Ross Peterson b. 4-Sep-1911, d. 3-Jul-1912.
+ 2540 iv. Charlotte Luella Peterson b. 6-Aug-1913.
+ 2541 v. Robert Alfred Peterson b. 12-Jan-1918.

1458. Abner Joseph[10] Darling (Wallace[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-MAR-1895. He married Myrtle Dunnigan, 4-Feb-1925.

Children:

2542 i. Nora Mae[11] Darling b. 2-Dec-1926.
2543 ii. Kenneth Peter Darling b. 26-Mar-1928, d. 18-May-1928/9.
2544 iii. Margaret Mary Darling b. 8-Oct-1929.
2545 iv. Evelyn Elizabeth Darling b. 30-Mar-1933.

1459. Rhoda Ann[10] Darling (Wallace[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-JUN-1897. She married Earl Peter Dunnigan, 29-Jun-1921.

Children:

+ 2546 i. Leo Earl[11] Dunnigan b. 24-Mar-1922.
+ 2547 ii. Patrick Vernon Dunnigan b. 29-Apr-1923.
+ 2548 iii. Gertrude Marie Dunnigan b. 11-Aug-1924.
+ 2549 iv. Lorn Peter Dunnigan b. 30-Mar-1927.
+ 2550 v. Raymond Edgar Dunnigan b. 10-Oct-1929.
2551 vi. Ralph Joseph Dunnigan b. 10-Oct-1929.
2552 vii. Lois Ann Dunnigan b. 4-Apr-1931. She married Lane Jackson.

1461. Angeline[10] Darling (Aaron[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-JUN-1882, d. 23-MAR-1930. She married Ernst Hussa, 3-Nov-1904, b. 28-May-1876, d. 24-Feb-1934.

Children:

+ 2553 i. Joseph Aaron[11] Hussa b. 24-Feb-1906.

1464. Kathleen Marie[10] Darling (Aaron[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-MAY-1895. She married Robert William Howard, 12-Feb-1923, b. 13-Nov-1895.

Children:

+ 2554 i. Donna Mae[11] Howard b. 10-Jul-1928.
+ 2555 ii. William Robert Howard b. 15-Feb-1930.

1465. Fred S.[10] Darling (Aaron[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-AUG-1900. He married Mae Simmons, 22-Aug-1922, b. 26-Nov-1900.

Children:

2556 i. Robert Frederick[11] Darling b. 3-Mar-1929. He married Madonna Marie Bresnehan, 30-Jun-1956, b. 13-May-1935.
+ 2557 ii. Patricia Kay Darling b. 25-Oct-1931.

1467. Janie Hazel[10] Darling (Grant[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 02-JAN-1890. She married Charlie C. Willetts, 07-NOV-1911, b. 06-SEP-1886.

Children:

+ 2558 i. Clifford Theodore[11] Willetts b. 12-AUG-1912.
2559 ii. Charlie C. Willetts Jr. b. 03-APR-1917. He married Eva Lillian Hudson, 08-DEC-1946, b. 14-OCT-1915.

1468. Rhoda Ann[10] Darling (Willie Abner[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-NOV-1929. She married Eugene Skalecki, 12-NOV-1949, b. 25-FEB-1927.

Children:

2560 i. Clare Jean[11] Skalecki b. 13-SEP-1950.
2561 ii. Joseph Paul Skalecki b. 27-JAN-1952.
2562 iii. Mary Patrice Skalecki b. 18-MAR-1955.
2563 iv. John Eugene Skalecki b. 07-MAY-1956.

1472. Katherine Leah[10] Norris (Plumley Gould[9], Joseph H.[8], Hannah[7] Heath, Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Jan 1876, d. 16 Sep 1952. She married William Thomas Norcross, 24 Dec 1896.

Children:

+ 2564 i. Thomas Leslie[11] Norcross b. 8 Feb 1898.
+ 2565 ii. Leon Clinton Norcross b. 19 May 1903.

1474. Mary Lizzie[10] Norris (Plumley Gould[9], Joseph H.[8], Hannah[7] Heath, Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 May 1880, d. 27 May 1907. She married Ernest Kimball Moulton, b. 28 Dec 1878 (son of George Casper Moulton and Jennie Burroughs), d. 23 Apr 1953.

Children:

+ 2566 i. Ernest Roy[11] Moulton b. 23 Apr 1902.
+ 2567 ii. Verna Ivis Moulton b. 13 Mar 1903.
2568 iii. Marion Louella Moulton b. 2 May 1904, d. 15 Jun 1941.
+ 2569 iv. Alice Moulton Sanborn b. 13 May 1905.

1478. Ruth Emily[10] Bond (Jennie Viola[9] Winch, Emma[8] Heath, Joseph[7], Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Oct 1921. She married Norman Albert Tillotson, b. 24 Apr 1921 (son of Leonard Sylvester Tillotson and Eva Belle Hayward), d. 14 Feb 1967.

Children:

+ 2570 i. David Wayne[11] Tillotson b. 24 May 1946.
2571 ii. Norma Ruth Tillotson b. 7 Jul 1947.

1479. John Alden[10] Bond (Jennie Viola[9] Winch, Emma[8] Heath, Joseph[7], Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Aug 1923. He married Ethelyn Cora Currier, 15 Jan 1951, b. 15 Dec 1932 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Hosea George Currier and Linnie Hazel Merritt).

Children:

2572 i. Deborah Lea[11] Bond b. 27 Sep 1952, d. 14 Nov 1952.
2573 ii. Michael John Bond b. 9 Jul 1957.
2574 iii. Raymond Andrew Bond b. 8 Mar 1963.

1480. Norman Frank[10] Page (Rose Mary[9] Heath, Henry Martin[8], Moses Norris[7], Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Aug 1939 in Cookville, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 May 2020 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Anna Ellen Martin, 1983, b. 18 Feb 1940 in Bloomfiled, Essex Co., VT (daughter of Rosario Euclid Martin and Rena Rebecca Fuller), d. 26 Feb 2013 in Pike, Grafton Co., NH. He married Carol Clough (daughter of Arthur Henry Clough and Hazel Irene Wilson). He married Althea _____, 2008.

Children:

+ 2575 i. Steven[11] Page.

Children by Anna Ellen Martin:

+ 2576 ii. Norman Frank Page Jr. b. 25 Nov 1958.
2577 iii. Dawn Rae Page. She married Ronald Bridges.
+ 2578 iv. John M. Page.

1481. John Elwin[10] Page (Rose Mary[9] Heath, Henry Martin[8], Moses Norris[7], Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1948. He married Ruth Albee.

Children:

2579 i. Daniel[11] Page.

1483. Alice Alversa[10] Vermouth (Mary C.[9] Heath, Lorenzo D.[8], Moses Norris[7], Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 372.)

1486. Rena Hazel[10] Merrill (Arthur Carroll[9], Mary Melvina[8] Heath, Moses Norris[7], Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27 Aug 1909 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 8 Jul 2002 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Frank J. Allen, b. 15 Feb 1886 in Craftsbury, Orleans Co., VT (son of Ethan Augustus Allen and Emma Louisa Minard), d. 3 Jun 1977 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT. She married (2) Merlin Franklin "Pat" Hayward, 2 Sep 1931, b. 17 Mar 1909, d. 3 Dec 1974.

Children by Merlin Franklin "Pat" Hayward:

+ 2580 i. Merlin Edward[11] Hayward b. 19 Nov 1931.
+ 2581 ii. Lorraine Harriet Hayward b. 21 Mar 1933.
2582 iii. Ramona Louise Hayward b. 27 Mar 1934, d. bef Jul 2002. She married Dennis Myron Gile Jr., 22 Nov 1951, b. 10 Jul 1923 (son of Dennis Myron Gile and Gertrude Ada Lavanway), d. 5 Sep 1980.
2583 iv. Marilyn Rita Hayward b. 3 Apr 1935.

2584 v. Marina Carole Hayward b. 30 Mar 1936. She married Arland Antoine Butler, 31 Mar 1957, b. 21 Dec 1930 in Eden, Lamoille Co., VT (son of Leo James Butler and Ethel Wealtha Metcalf), d. 21 Jun 1999 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
2585 vi. Malcolm Arthur Hayward b. 8 Jul 1937.
+ 2586 vii. Donald Ernest Hayward b. 12 Oct 1938.
2587 viii. Juanita Mae Hayward b. 7 May 1941 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.
2588 ix. Rubina Nancy Hayward b. 2 Oct 1942 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.
2589 x. Kathleen Patti "Kathy" Hayward b. 23 Aug 1944 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH.
2590 xi. Maxine Delores Hayward b. 22 Mar 1948.
2591 xii. Michael Joseph Hayward b. 21 Apr 1952.

1507. John Jenkins[10] Welch (Franklin[9], Belinda[8] Heath, John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Jul-1863 in Union Co., OH. He married Kathryn Marie Hemphill, 24-Dec-1888, b. 29-Jan-1870 in Logan Co., OK (daughter of James Harrison Hemphill and Mary Frances Routt).

Children:

+ 2592 i. Franklin McKinley[11] Welch b. 2-Nov-1891.

1512. Nellie B.[10] Heath (Albert Galiton[9], Jesse[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Feb-1869, d. 15-Aug-1924. She married John Jewell, 18-Oct-1887.

Children:

2593 i. Erskine W.[11] Jewell b. 23-Nov-1891. He married Hilda Dear, 7-Jan-1919 in Bellefontaine, OH, b. 28-Jun-1896 (daughter of James Dear and Mary _____).

1513. Ida Magdalene[10] Heath (Albert Galiton[9], Jesse[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Dec-1872, d. 11-Apr-1899 in Bellefontaine, OH. She married Albert Lowell Wilgus.

Children:

2594 i. Albert Lowell[11] Wilgus Jr. b. 1899, d. 1904.

1514. Wilmot Caleb[10] Heath (Albert Galiton[9], Jesse[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Aug-1875, d. 18-Apr-1959. He married Nellie Curl, 28-Apr-1906, b. 21-Oct-1886 (daughter of John B. Curl and Elizabeth Albertine Cooksey), d. 23-Jun-1949.

Children:

+ 2595 i. Mary Elizabeth[11] Heath b. 4-May-1907.
+ 2596 ii. Lulu Lavelle Heath b. 9-Jun-1909.
+ 2597 iii. Wilmot Clayton Heath b. 31-Jul-1911.
2598 iv. Beatrice Irene Heath b. 16-Apr-1914 in Logan Co., OH. She married Harold Daniels, 27-Apr-1946, b. 24-Dec-1913, d. 6-May-1973.
2599 v. Charles Evans Hughes Heath b. 3-Oct-1916. He married (1) Betty _____. He married (2) Mary Ross, 6-Mar-1968, b. 1-Aug-1914.
+ 2600 vi. Cora Mae Heath b. 21-Dec-1918.
+ 2601 vii. Richard Bernard Heath b. 20-Feb-1924.

1519. Sarah Grace[10] Heath (Elisha Austin[9], Daniel Robert[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Jan-1878 in Middleburg, OH, d. 1973. She married Henry A. Butler (son of Joe Butler and ?), d. 1930's in Youngstown, OH.

Children:

+ 2602 i. Joe Green[11] Butler b. 1901.

1521. George Clifton[10] Heath (Elisha Austin[9], Daniel Robert[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Jan-1883 in Middleburg, OH, d. 1969 in Middleburg, OH. He married Bertha Wirick, 26-Jul-1904 in Middleburg, OH, b. 26-Oct-1885 in Middleburg, OH, d. 20-Feb-1965 in Bellefontaine, OH.

Children:

2603 i. Dwight[11] Heath b. 2-Feb-1906 in Middleburg, OH. He married Lena Florence Gamble, 10-Oct-1928.

+ 2604 ii. Mary Madeline Heath b. 12-Apr-1908.

2605 iii. Annabelle Heath b. 7-Mar-1910 in Middleburg, OH, d. __-Aug-1958.

2606 iv. Clyton Heath b. 6-Mar-1912 in Middleburg, OH, d. 10-Apr-1912.

2607 v. Wayne Wirick Heath b. 11-May-1913, d. 7-Jul-1944 in France.

2608 vi. David D. Heath b. 30-Oct-1915.

1523. Elmer Orlando[10] Heath (Elisha Austin[9], Daniel Robert[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Feb-1887 in Middleburg, OH, d. 5-Oct-1958 in Middleburg, OH. He married Irma Louise Antrim, 31-Oct-1908 in Cincinnati, OH, b. 10-Oct-1892 in Harper, OH, d. 9-Oct-1986 in Bellefontaine, OH.

Children:

+ 2609 i. Shirley Louise[11] Heath b. 21-Jul-1912.

+ 2610 ii. Homer Elisha Heath b. 13-Jul-1914.

+ 2611 iii. Irma Grace Heath b. 10-May-1918.

+ 2612 iv. Ralph Burton Heath b. 18-Jul-1920.

+ 2613 v. Elmer Earl "Mike" Heath b. 28-Mar-1925.

+ 2614 vi. Robert Lamar Heath b. 12-May-1927.

+ 2615 vii. Ronald Herbert Heath b. 9-Sep-1933.

1525. Evalena Gertrude[10] Heath (Joseph Carlisle[9], Daniel Robert[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Nov-1874 in Logan Co., OH, d. 13-Jan-1903, buried in Middleburg, OH. She married Job C. Sharp.

Children:

2616 i. infant[11] Sharp d. young.

2617 ii. infant Sharp d. young.

2618 iii. Merle Sharp.

1526. Clement Champion[10] Heath (Joseph Carlisle[9], Daniel Robert[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Feb-1876 in Logan Co., OH, d. 2-Nov-1951. He married Mary Iola Brown, 22-May-1899 in Logan Co., OH, b. 2-Feb-1882 in Union Co., OH (daughter of John Wesley Brown and Frances Mapes), buried in Marysville, OH.

Children:

+ 2619 i. Henry Nelson[11] Heath b. 11-Dec-1914.

1532. LaJeune[10] Shepherd (Emma V.[9] Heath, Jason Wilkins[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Ernest Strasser.

Children:

2620 i. Stephen[11] Strasser b. abt 1938.

1534. Mary Theresa[10] Welch (Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-MAY-1875, d. 21-JAN-1934. She married Noah Warren Emery,

13-JUN-1893, b. 22-AUG-1872 (son of Noah E. Emery and Sarah Marsh), d. 12-OCT-1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

2621 i. Franklin John[11] Emery b. 20-OCT-1894, d. 27-OCT-1963 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Clara Louisa Vance, 15-OCT-1921, b. 21-JUN-1888 (daughter of George Herbert Vance and Lizzie Mae Vance), d. 28-MAR-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 2622 ii. Meroa Ethel Emery b. 21-SEP-1897.

+ 2623 iii. Orlo Clinton Emery b. 04-JUN-1905.

2624 iv. Martha Sarah Emery b. 08-JUN-1908, d. 07-OCT-1960. She married George Edward Dimick, 05-AUG-1930 in Guilford, Windham Co., VT, b. 01-JAN-1902 (son of Mathew G. Dimick and Mary Fecteau), d. 22-May-1968 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

2625 v. Clifford Noah Emery b. 06-SEP-1910, d. 18-SEP-1910.

+ 2626 vi. Mary Gertrude Emery b. 17-SEP-1913.

+ 2627 vii. William Raymond Emery b. 17-MAY-1915.

+ 2628 viii. Elsie Ruth Emery b. 18-AUG-1916.

1535. Mable Lena[10] Welch (Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-JAN-1879, d. 02-JAN-1917. She married Andrew Ashford, 6 Aug 1902, b. 30 Nov 1870 in New Brunswick, Nova Scocia, Canada (son of Henry Ashford and Mary Jane Comer), d. 17 Oct 1930 in Washington, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2629 i. Forrest Andrew[11] Ashford b. 03-FEB-1902.

+ 2630 ii. Theresa Ann Ashford b. 05-MAY-1904.

+ 2631 iii. John Mitchell Ashford b. 13-OCT-1905.

+ 2632 iv. Stella Elaine Ashford b. 19-SEP-1909.

+ 2633 v. Ida Leona Ashford b. 20-JAN-1912.

+ 2634 vi. Laura Agnes Ashford b. 25-MAY-1913.

+ 2635 vii. Mary Jane Ashford b. 29-JUL-1916.

1536. Cora J.[10] Page (Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Sep-1866, d. 20-Mar-1946. She married Stephen D. Thurston, 1882, b. 21-Feb-1862 in West Groton, VT (son of Peter D. Thurston and Elvira "Ira" Welch), d. 20-Feb-1938.

Children:

+ 2636 i. Lona Ellen "Nellie"[11] Thurston b. 12-Oct-1886.

2637 ii. Lona Eta Thurston b. 1-Mar-1891, d. 1-Nov-1899.

2638 iii. Edythe Harriet Thurston b. 10-Apr-1905. She married Edward Everett Clark, 6-Aug-1941, b. 22-May-1887.

1537. Heman Burbank[10] Page (Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-NOV-1867 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-FEB-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Alice Ann Boutwell, 1886, b. 1869 (daughter of Henry H. Boutwell and Philinda Mason), d. 13-Dec-1935.

Children:

+ 2639 i. Zoa Ina[11] Page b. 03-NOV-1887.

+ 2640 ii. Malcolm H. Page b. 23-MAR-1890.

+ 2641 iii. Delvan Dwight Page b. 3-Jun-1892.

+ 2642 iv. Ethel Mae Page b. 15-Jun-1894.

1538. Ellery Chamberlin[10] Page (Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Oct-1868, d. 13-Nov-1951. He married (1) Martha Blanche Welch, 29-Apr-1896, b. 18 May 1881 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Lebbeus Welch and Martha Page), d. 24-May-1950 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Effie Laura Crouse, 2-Mar-1907, b. 17-Sep-1886 (daughter of Nathan Crouse and Angeline Weagle), d. 28-AUG-1967 in Grafton, NH.

Children by Martha Blanche Welch:

2643 i. Leo[11] Page b. 21-Feb-1903, d. bef 2012.

Children by Effie Laura Crouse:

+ 2644 ii. Ellen E. Page b. 13-Oct-1907.
+ 2645 iii. Alice Mae Page b. 27-May-1909.
+ 2646 iv. Freda Irene Page b. 7-Mar-1911.
2647 v. Dorothy A. Page b. 29-Jun-1912, d. 9-Sep-1926.
+ 2648 vi. Mary Victoria Page b. 13-May-1914.
+ 2649 vii. Pearline Doris Page b. 19-Mar-1917.
2650viii. baby Page b. 1926, d. 1926.

1540. Ervin William[10] Clough (George Wesley[9], Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Oct-1875 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA, d. 11-Nov-1937 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH, buried in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Carrie Delia "Caddie" Goodrich, 1897, b. 1878, d. 1965. He married (2) Alice Elizabeth Dunn, 1-Jun-1905 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, b. 23-Apr-1883 in St. Johnsbury, VT (daughter of James R. Dunn and Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Maria Page), d. 4-Mar-1955 in Littleton, NH.

Children by Alice Elizabeth Dunn:

2651 i. Elizabeth May[11] Clough b. 13-May-1909 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH, d. 4 Jan 1983 in New Hampton, Belknap Co., NH. She married (1) Frederick Edward Schneider, 18-Jun-1938 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH, b. 16 Aug 1891 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA, d. 21-Nov-1956 in Laconia, Belknap Co., NH, buried in Bristol, Grafton Co., NH. She married (2) Wilhelm Armand "William" Racine, 17 May 1958 in Bristol, Grafton Co., NH.
+ 2652 ii. Edward Ervin Clough b. 15-Mar-1919.
2653 iii. Evelyn Alice Clough b. 15-Mar-1919 in Littleton, NH. She married Howard McCaughey, 11-Oct-1945.

1542. Arthur Wesley[10] Clough (George Wesley[9], Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Dec-1882 in Rumney, Grafton Co., NH, d. 7-Apr-1926 in Bellows Falls, Windham Co., VT. He married Eva Myrtie Clark, 2 Apr 1907 in Windsor, Windsor Co., VT, b. 11-Dec-1884 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Frederick Manley Clark and Ellen Donaldson), d. 15 Mar 1960 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA.

Children:

+ 2654 i. Bertha Ida[11] Clough b. 10 Jan 1908.
2655 ii. George Vivian Clough b. 14 Nov 1909 in Bellows Falls, Windham Co., VT, d. 2 Aug 1986 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC. He married (1) Christine I. Morrison, 30 May 1930 in Claremont, Sullivan Co., NH, b. 1910 in Dell, Milan, Fontenac, Quebec, Canada. He married (2) Alberta Stuart Littlefield, 9 Jan 1955 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH, b. 17 Jan 1921 in Conway, Carroll Co., NH, buried in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., NC.
+ 2656 iii. Ervin Guy Clough b. 30 Jan 1913.
+ 2657 iv. Eva Geraldine Clough b. 29 Oct 1915.
2658 v. Arthur Wesley Clough Jr. b. 23 Sep 1920 in Bellows Falls, Windham Co., VT, d. 23 Oct 1996 in Grafton, Windham Co., VT. He married Pricilla Elfie Fisher, 1 Jan 1943 in Grafton,

Windham Co., VT, b. 15 Feb 1921 in Grafton, Windham Co., VT (daughter of Clyde Herbert Fisher and Elfie May Adams), d. 28 Jan 2010 in Windsor, Windsor Co., VT.

+ 2659 vi. Edwin William Clough b. 24 Feb 1924.

1544. Willard Samuel[10] Clough (Alphonso B.[9], Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19 Jul 1885 in Saxtons River, Windham Co., VT, d. 21 Nov 1946 in Keene, Cheshire Co., NH. He married Ada Melvina Noyes, b. 25 Jul 1894 in Landaff, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Simon C. Noyes and Clara Andrews).

Children:

+ 2660 i. Katherine[11] Clough b. abt 1914.
2661 ii. Viola Clough b. abt 1919 in Vermont.
2662 iii. Elizabeth Clough b. abt 1920 in Vermont. She married Ernest Watson Peck, 28 Dec 1940 in Walpole, Cheshire Co., NH, b. abt 1918 (son of Homer L. Peck and Minnie Ella Moreshead).
2663 iv. Roderick Clough b. abt 1924 in Vermont.
+ 2664 v. Richard Miner Clough b. 18 Sep 1930.
2665 vi. John Clough b. abt 1933 in Vermont.
2666 vii. Joan Gloria Clough b. abt 1933 in Vermont. She married William Miller, 4 Aug 1956 in New Hampshire, b. abt 1926 (son of Harry Miller and Libby Hewlett).
2667viii. Frances Clough b. abt 1940 in Vermont.

1545. Edith Myrtie[10] Darling (Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-FEB-1879 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-MAY-1901 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Roy Isaac Vance, 30-MAR-1896, b. 05-MAY-1876 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of David Henry Vance and Maria R. Darling), d. 13-AUG-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2668 i. Celia May[11] Vance b. 16-APR-1898.

1546. Elizabeth Mary[10] Darling (Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-MAR-1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 06-MAR-1919 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Allen Wheeler Crown, 02-SEP-1902 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-APR-1878 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Orrin Morrison Crown and Abby Jane Corruth), d. 1959. She married (2) Robert Franklin Hosmer, 26-MAR-1913, b. 28-AUG-1882 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Rufus Darling Hosmer and Mary Jane Butson), d. 10 Mar 1945 in Tilton, NH.

Children by Allen Wheeler Crown:

+ 2669 i. Ivis Abbie[11] Crown b. 21-FEB-1908.

Children by Robert Franklin Hosmer:

+ 2670 ii. Gaylord Darling Hosmer b. 02-JUL-1914.

1547. Calvin Leon[10] Darling (Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 06-MAR-1885 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Sep 1964 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Zoa Ina Page, 21-MAY-1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 03-NOV-1887 (daughter of Heman Burbank Page and Alice Ann Boutwell), d. 11-DEC-1944 in Groton, VT.

Children:

2671 i. infant[11] Darling b. 26 Sep 1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26 Sep 1904 in stillborn.
+ 2672 ii. Harold Theodore Darling b. 23-DEC-1905.
+ 2673 iii. Pearl Dumont "Perley" Darling b. 14-MAR-1909.

+ 2674 iv. Arlene Glendora Darling b. 30 Aug 1911.
+ 2675 v. Viola May Darling b. 14-APR-1913.
2676 vi. infant Darling b. 09-FEB-1915 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Feb 1915.
2677 vii. Kenneth Darling b. 23 May 1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 May 1917.
+ 2678viii. Clifford Calvin Darling b. 30-OCT-1918.
+ 2679 ix. Cleason Philip Darling b. 14-JUN-1920.
+ 2680 x. Delton Dwight Darling b. 07-DEC-1921.
+ 2681 xi. Eugene Wilbur Darling b. 07-JAN-1923.
2682 xii. Charlotte May Darling b. 28-DEC-1924, d. 04-JAN-1925.
+ 2683xiii. Beatrice Mylie Darling b. 27-AUG-1926.

1548. Grace Ellen[10] Darling (Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-APR-1894 in Groton, VT, d. 15-MAY-1956 in Groton, VT, buried 17-May-1956 in Groton, VT. She married Isaac Henry Goodwin, 14-MAY-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 07-MAY-1876 in Groton, VT (son of Abner Hall Goodwin and Elizabeth Ann Clark), d. 18-DEC-1958 in Waterbury, VT, buried 21-Dec-1958 in Groton, VT.

Children:

2684 i. Orlo Delmar[11] Goodwin b. 05-MAR-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11-May-1980 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Doris Elizabeth Ross, 27-APR-1954 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 08-APR-1913 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of Butler Ross and Ida Belle O'Brien), d. 22 May 1998 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
+ 2685 ii. Warren Calvin Goodwin b. 18-MAY-1921.
+ 2686 iii. Priscilla E. Goodwin b. 24-MAY-1922.

1549. Zelma Etta[10] Darling (Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-AUG-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Robert Cameron Petrie, 03-APR-1914, b. 06-SEP-1894 in Franconia, NH (son of Albert Ralph Petrie and Margaret Cameron).

Children:

2687 i. Gordon Robert[11] Petrie b. 13-OCT-1915 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 2688 ii. Roberta Irene Petrie b. 18-JUN-1918.
+ 2689 iii. Delmar D. Petrie b. 16-MAY-1920.
+ 2690 iv. Albert Calvin Petrie b. 20-OCT-1930.

1551. Levi[10] Wilson (Caroline E.[9] Heath, Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Sep-1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3-Sep-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Jennie Theresa Welch, 19-May-1896 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 24-Aug-1874 (daughter of Peter J. Welch and Elizabeth Jane Plummer), d. 30-May-1918. He married (2) Frances Amanda Wilson, Jun 1921, b. 1870, d. 1952, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children by Jennie Theresa Welch:

2691 i. infant[11] Wilson b. 1898, d. 1898.
2692 ii. infant Wilson b. abt 1902, d. 1902.
2693 iii. Mary Jane Wilson b. 15-Jan-1908. She married (1) Burton Baylor Steele, 4 Oct 1930 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 8-Aug-1905 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of George Blair Steele and Maude Blanche Fuller), d. 26 Apr 1971 in South Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery, Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Albert Buffum Hoag, 21-Mar-1934 in Tilton, Belknap Co., NH, b. 3-Nov-1901 (son of Albert Buffum Hoag Sr. and Abbie F. Peaslee).

1552. Althea Mildred[10] Wilson (Caroline E.[9] Heath, Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Jan-1874 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4-Jan-1918. She married Orlo Burton Stanley, 2-Aug-1894 in Corinth, VT, b. 11-Nov-1867 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH (son of Hubbard Spencer Stanley and Lucy Ann Hill), d. 13-Oct-1948.

Children:

2694 i. Guy Burton[11] Stanley b. 18-Mar-1895 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH, d. 9-Jul-1912 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH.

+ 2695 ii. Meda Lucy Stanley b. 30-Nov-1902.

1554. Robert B.[10] Wilson (Caroline E.[9] Heath, Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Aug-1879 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8-Nov-1950. He married Emma L. Humphrey, 25-Nov-1905 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH, b. 17-Jul-1858 in Corinth, VT (daughter of Mahlon Nelson Humphrey and Sarah Ellen Barnes), d. 1-Dec-1947.

Children:

+ 2696 i. Cleo Jackman[11] Wilson b. 22-Sep-1902.

2697 ii. Marion Irene Wilson b. 7-Feb-1903 in Burlington, VT. She married James Benjamin.

1555. Hazen A.[10] Wilson (Caroline E.[9] Heath, Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Apr-1883 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9-Apr-1923. He married Nellie Fairbrother, 22-Apr-1909, b. 26-Jan-1889 in Barnstead, London, England (daughter of Henry Fairbrother and Ellen _____).

Children:

2698 i. Ellen[11] Wilson b. 8-Nov-1909, d. 12-Jun-1913.

2699 ii. Althia Wilson b. 27-Mar-1911. She married Jackson V. Morgan, 21-Apr-1935.

2700 iii. Ethel Wilson b. 23-Mar-1913.

+ 2701 iv. Sadie Wilson b. 14-Aug-1916.

+ 2702 v. Henry Wilson b. 24-Mar-1918.

+ 2703 vi. George Hazen Wilson b. 9-Sep-1921.

+ 2704 vii. Ethel Wilson.

1556. Carrie Jane[10] Wilson (Caroline E.[9] Heath, Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Mar-1886 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Jan 1968 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Charles Wesley Jewell, 23-Oct-1912, b. 20-Mar-1890 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Charles Wesley Jewell and Flora A. Page), d. 13 Mar 1951 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 2705 i. Eola Alabama[11] Jewell b. 26-Sep-1913.

+ 2706 ii. Ruth Elizabeth Jewell b. 9-Jun-1918.

1558. Violetta 'Lettie' May[10] Heath (Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-Sep-1884 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11-SEP-1957 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Arthur Leonard Hutchins, 27-Nov-1902 in West Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31-May-1881 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT (son of Edwin Thatcher Hutchins Rev. and Jeanette 'Nettie' Prudence White), d. 4 Nov 1960 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2707 i. Arthur Vernon[11] Hutchins b. 11-May-1904.

+ 2708 ii. Lillian M. Hutchins b. 5-Jul-1906.

2709 iii. Ralph Murray Hutchins b. 7-Oct-1907 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

2710 iv. Edwin Lawrence Hutchins b. 4-Jul-1910 in Plainfield, VT, d. 10-Jun-1919, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

1560. Martha Isabel[10] Heath (Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt Sep 1887. She married Jesse Welch, 10-Dec-1901, b. 8-Nov-1883 (son of Leverett Welch and Elinor Lund Robbins), d. 25-Dec-1919.

Children:

+ 2711 i. Plinney Jesse[11] Welch b. 3-Jun-1903.
2712 ii. Hazen Welch b. 16-Apr-1907.
+ 2713 iii. Kenneth Donald Welch b. 22-Oct-1911.
+ 2714 iv. Robert Osro "Ozzie" Welch b. 1-Oct-1913.
2715 v. Rhuema Welch b. 1-Oct-1913. She married (1) Lawrence Mason. She married (2) _____ Dole or Bole.

1562. Eva Jane[10] Heath (Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Jun-1891 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Dec 1964 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Morris Ray Keenan, 04-OCT-1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14-FEB-1890 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Francis J. Keenan and Lovine (Vina) R. Dunn), d. 17 Nov 1971 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2716 i. Morris Stanley[11] Keenan b. 13-Aug-1912.
+ 2717 ii. Doris Louisa Keenan b. 04-JUL-1914.
+ 2718 iii. Vina Frances Keenan b. 12-Sep-1915.
+ 2719 iv. Hazen Waldo Keenan b. 11-Mar-1920.

1564. Waldo Hazen[10] Heath (Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Mar-1897 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4-Oct-1974 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lemira Ellen Fellows, 29-Mar-1924, b. 22-Feb-1899 (daughter of Joseph Thomas Fellows and Lizzie Jane Welch), d. 19-Dec-1973 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

Children:

+ 2720 i. Waldo Zane[11] Heath b. 28-Aug-1926.
+ 2721 ii. Minola Elizabeth Heath b. 6-Mar-1936.
2722 iii. Delia Kay Heath b. 21-Oct-1939 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Jun 2024.

1566. Harold Clarence[10] Heath (Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26 Dec 1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Oct 1978 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Helen Emma Abbott, 12 Jun 1929 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 20-May-1908 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Nathaniel A. Abbott and Hattie B. Thompson). He married (2) Goldie Pauline Darling, 10 Aug 1972 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 03-JAN-1907 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Fred "Willie" Darling and Princetta Zipporah Jodrey), d. 19 Dec 1999 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Helen Emma Abbott:

+ 2723 i. Richard Harold[11] Heath b. 2-Apr-1931.

1569. Ida May[10] Welch (Elizabeth Jane "Betsey"[9] Heath, Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Mar-1878, d. 9-Mar-1956. She married Charles Hobart Grant, 28-Jun-1899, b. 12-Jun-1873 (son of Hubbard Grant and Matilda Dodge), d. 1-Jan-1932.

Children:

+ 2724 i. Dorothy Elizabeth[11] Grant b. 13-Feb-1902.

+ 2725 ii. Charles Robert Grant b. 4-Jun-1904.
2726 iii. Beulah Grant b. 2-Aug-1905. She married Clayton Pritchett, 3-Apr-1948.
2727 iv. Pearl Lynette Grant b. 23-Jul-1916 in Chicopee, Hampden Co., MA, d. 11 Jun 1999 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

1570. Anna Bell[10] Heath (Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-NOV-1885 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11-JUL-1924. She married Robert Alexander Davidson, 03-JUN-1908, b. 08-OCT-1879 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Alexander Davidson and Isabella Buchan Nelson), d. abt Dec 1968 in Florida.

Children:

2728 i. Ida Mae[11] Davidson b. 09-MAR-1909 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef 1996.
2729 ii. Robert Lee Davidson b. 28-JUN-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-DEC-1995 in Sutter-Lakeside Hospital, Lakeport, Lake Co., CA, buried Spring 1996 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Pauline Hilda Smith, 21-Jan-1947 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-NOV-1917 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Grover Clark Smith and Emma Ruth Jones), d. 24-FEB-1993 in Lucerne, Lake Co., CA.
2730 iii. Isabella Glee Davidson b. 23 May 1916 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Oct 1935 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL.
+ 2731 iv. Mary Madine Davidson b. 09-MAR-1920.

1571. Lydia Mina[10] Heath (Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-NOV-1885. She married Harry Bradley Chamberlain, 01-JAN-1913, b. 14-DEC-1891 (son of Reuben Chamberlin and Frances Ann Robinson).

Children:

+ 2732 i. Herbert George[11] Chamberlain Sr. b. 08-OCT-1913.
+ 2733 ii. Annie Bernice Chamberlain b. 03-MAY-1915.
+ 2734 iii. Reuben Lee Chamberlain b. 22-MAY-1917.
+ 2735 iv. Dora Belle Chamberlain b. 24-SEP-1919.
+ 2736 v. Marjorie Louise Chamberlain b. 16-MAY-1921.
+ 2737 vi. Linwood Harry Chamberlain Sr. b. 24-FEB-1923.
+ 2738 vii. Burns Franklin Chamberlain Sr. b. 17-JAN-1925.
+ 2739viii. Perley Taisey Chamberlain b. 24-NOV-1926.
2740 ix. Harry Bradley Chamberlain Jr. b. 28-FEB-1929 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

1572. Robert Lynwood[10] Heath (Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Oct-1887 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31 Mar 1965 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lydia Lydanna Welch, 30-Sep-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25-Apr-1888 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Merrill Welch Jr. and Carrie Delia Welch), d. 25 Dec 1966 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2741 i. Robert Wayne[11] Heath b. 11-Sep-1915.
+ 2742 ii. Willard Brandon Heath b. 20-Apr-1917.
+ 2743 iii. Delphine Gertrude Heath b. 14-Jul-1921.

1573. Pearl D.[10] Heath (Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-DEC-1890 in Groton, VT, d. 1972. He married Millie J. Whitehill, 04-JUN-1917 in Lexington, MA, b. 19-SEP-1892 in South Ryegate, VT (daughter of Dexter Moses Whitehill and Susan Ella Eastman), d. 1992.

Children:

+ 2744 i. Amelia Ella[11] Heath b. 26-FEB-1919.
+ 2745 ii. Helene Mae Heath b. 07-JAN-1922.
+ 2746 iii. Annabelle Heath b. 31-AUG-1927.
+ 2747 iv. Sylvia June Heath b. 03-JUN-1929.

1574. Jane[10] Heath (Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-OCT-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Mar 1934 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Kenneth Norman Murray, 22-OCT-1913 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 3 Oct 1890 in P. Q., Canada (son of Norman Murray and Jessie MacLeod), d. 2 Jan 1956 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

2748 i. Jessie Mae[11] Murray b. 08-OCT-1914 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Sep 1995 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Harry Madison Ricker Welch, 15-AUG-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Dec-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Samuel Plummer Ricker and Grace Ellis Boyce), d. 9 Jan 2000 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 2749 ii. Annie Arlene Murray b. 4-Jun-1916.
+ 2750 iii. Ida Roberta Murray b. 14-MAR-1918.
+ 2751 iv. Margaret Elizabeth Murray b. 05-JAN-1920.
+ 2752 v. Norman William Murray b. 11-DEC-1921.
+ 2753 vi. Kenneth Burns Murray b. 03-SEP-1923.
+ 2754 vii. Hazel Jane Murray b. 09-JAN-1924.
+ 2755 viii. Robert Franklin Murray b. 16-AUG-1926.
+ 2756 ix. Donald Murdo Murray b. 9 May 1928.
+ 2757 x. Christine Glee "Christie" Murray b. 8 Feb 1932.

1575. Burns Franklin[10] Heath (Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Feb-1900 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1977. He married Hazel May Tellier, 6-Sep-1922, b. 12-Jan-1901 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Augustus Harmon Tellier and Flora Isabelle Carpenter), d. 1986.

Children:

+ 2758 i. Roland Tellier[11] Heath b. 5-May-1925.
+ 2759 ii. Don Harmon Heath b. 17-Mar-1929.
+ 2760 iii. Marcia Joan Heath b. 6-Dec-1932.
+ 2761 iv. Darwin Burns Heath b. 11-Sep-1934.

1581. Carroll Everett[10] Heath (Maxwell Vernon[9], Benjamin Franklin[8], Daniel[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Apr-1902 in Sutton, VT. He married Mary Stevens, 1925 in Worcester, MA.

Children:

+ 2762 i. Patricia J.[11] Heath b. 9-Jul-1928.
2763 ii. Richard A. Heath b. 20-May-1930. He married Diane E. Johnsen, 1955.

1582. William Ellsworth[10] Heath (Maxwell Vernon[9], Benjamin Franklin[8], Daniel[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Aug-1903 in Sutton, VT. He married Beth Frances Steger, 2-Jul-1927.

Children:

+ 2764 i. Donald William[11] Heath b. 30-Sep-1929.

1583. Nora Belle[10] Heath (Maxwell Vernon[9], Benjamin Franklin[8], Daniel[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Oct-1904 in Sutton, VT. She married Emery J. Dunton, 28-Jun-1924.

Children:

+ 2765 i. Jeanne[11] Dunton b. 20-Aug-1926.

1584. Robert Henry[10] Heath (Maxwell Vernon[9], Benjamin Franklin[8], Daniel[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-May-1906 in Sutton, VT, d. __-Aug-1955. He married (1) Leona Duggin, 1938. He married (2) Effie Bridges, __-May-1950.

Children by Effie Bridges:

2766 i. Janice[11] Heath b. 17-Nov-1952, d. 18-Aug-1955.

1585. Fowler Benjamin[10] Remington (Almond Eugene[9], Elizabeth 'Eliza'[8] Heath, Daniel[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Aug-1874 in Springfield, MA, d. 23-Feb-1914. He married Abigail L. Lasell, 31-May-1899 in Brooklyn, NY, b. 29-May-1872 in Orange, NJ, d. 4-Apr-1951 in Bownd Brooke, NJ.

Children:

2767 i. Gail Lasell[11] Remington b. 5-May-1904 in Springfield, MA. She married Kirby T. Willets, 13-Apr-1928 in Orange, NJ, b. 18-Jan-1904 in Medford, NJ.

1589. Herbert James[10] Wheeler (Harriet Bradley "Hattie"[9] Paige, Jacob Fowler[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1870 in Iowa. He married Emily May Austin, 28 Sep 1929 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT, b. 31 Jul 1909 in Chivington, Kiowa Co., CO (daughter of Albert Nathaniel Austin and Irene M. Cota), d. 15 Jun 1993 in Marion Co., FL.

Children:

2768 i. Shirley Ann[11] Wheeler b. 19 Oct 1937 in Vermont, d. 22 Jun 1998 in Indian River Co., FL.

+ 2769 ii. Herbert James "Sonny" Wheeler Jr. b. 11 Feb 1932.

2770 iii. Virginia Mary Wheeler b. 5 Feb 1931 in Rochester, Windsor Co., VT, d. 27 Aug 2020 in Brandenton, Manatee Co., FL.

2771 iv. Joyce Wheeler.

1591. Learned Webster[10] Wheeler (Harriet Bradley "Hattie"[9] Paige, Jacob Fowler[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19 Jul 1876 in Spencer, Clay Co., IA, d. 26 Mar 1917 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Grace Lucinda Webber, 23 Apr 1902, b. 28 Jul 1878 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Phillip T. Webber and Mary Ann Scruton), d. 2 Oct 1969.

Children:

+ 2772 i. Ellis Wyman[11] Wheeler b. 11 Feb 1903.

+ 2773 ii. Myrtie L. Wheeler b. 23-Aug-1903.

2774 iii. Mildred M. Wheeler b. 15 Aug 1907, d. bef 1992.

2775 iv. Edwin B. Wheeler b. 23 Jul 1909, d. 13 Nov 1910, buried 1910 in Boltonville, Orange Co., VT.

1592. Raymond Nelson[10] Wheeler (Harriet Bradley "Hattie"[9] Paige, Jacob Fowler[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22 Feb 1880 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Martena Webber, 11 Dec 1903 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 15 Oct 1881 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Phillip T. Webber and Mary Ann Scruton).

Children:

+ 2776 i. Leslie Everett[11] Wheeler b. 12-Mar-1905.

2777 ii. Hattie May Wheeler b. 14 Jan 1913 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married George William Shaffer, 21-MAR-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

2778 iii. Merton D. Wheeler b. abt Mar 1918.

1598. Stella M.[10] Chamberlain (Sarah Elizabeth[9] Paige, Jacob Fowler[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1881 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Franklin Fowler Learned, 12 Nov 1902 in Spencer, Clay Co., IA, b. 3 Sep 1873 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of James G. Learned and Mary A. Paige).

Children:

2779 i. Dorothy Elizabeth[11] Learned b. 13 Aug 1903 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 3 May 1917 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

+ 2780 ii. Mary Frances Learned b. 3 Jan 1906.

2781 iii. Josephine Learned b. 23 Jul 1907 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

2782 iv. Marion Chamberlain Learned b. 8 Jun 1909 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 17 Jun 1934 in Vermont. She married Russell G. Woods, 5 Aug 1933 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

+ 2783 v. Harley William Learned b. 15 Jan 1911.

2784 vi. Harriet Adella Learned b. 15 Jan 1911 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Gordon Blake Robinson, 17 Dec 1933 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

2785 vii. Marjorie Learned. She married _____ Murnane.

2786viii. Amy Learned b. 6 Jul 1917 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

2787 ix. Winifred Learned b. 23 Apr 1921, d. 17 Jan 1923.

1599. Franklin Fowler[10] Learned (Mary A.[9] Paige, Jacob Fowler[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 1598.)

1605. Jennie Maude[10] Tibbetts (Jane Melissa "Jennie"[9] Page, Jesse Heath[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. Nov 1875 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH, d. 1 Aug 1956 in Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., OH. She married Eben William Faulkner, 1893, b. 1872, d. 1948.

Children:

2788 i. Doris V.[11] Faulkner b. 24 Nov 1899 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH, d. 9 May 1987 in Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., OH. She married Lyle Charles "Cotton" Duggan, b. 1904, d. 2002.

1609. Leslie George[10] Page (Edward Stanton[9], William Holt[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Jun-1905 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 07-OCT-1981. He married Elizabeth L. "Lizzie" Hart, 8-Oct-1927, b. 02-JAN-1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Alexander James Hart and Georgianna Dennis), d. 02-OCT-1993 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2789 i. Geraldine Ruby[11] Page b. 07-APR-1928.

1610. Roy William[10] Page (Edward Stanton[9], William Holt[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Jan-1907, d. 22-May-1973. He married Dorothy Maude Hastings, 23 Oct 1931, b. 25 Aug 1907 (daughter of Perry Hastings and Maude Fleming), d. 3 Feb 1972.

Children:

+ 2790 i. Priscilla Ann[11] Page b. 13 Mar 1933.

+ 2791 ii. Shirley Joanne Page b. 21 Aug 1936.

2792 iii. Nancy Carol Page b. 14 Feb 1947, d. 16 Feb 1947.

2793 iv. Donna Lee Page b. 23 Sep 1948. She married Brian Kennedy.

1612. Earl Raymond[10] Page (Edward Stanton[9], William Holt[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Aug-1909, d. 8-Jan-1984. He married Margaret Eaves.

Children:

+ 2794 i. Jean Eaves[11] Page.

1617. Marion[10] Page (Edward Stanton[9], William Holt[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Apr-1917. She married Albert Ruel.

Children:

2795 i. boy[11] Ruel.
2796 ii. Darlene Ruel.

1618. Eleanor Jane[10] Page (Edward Stanton[9], William Holt[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Aug-1918. She married James Twykesbury, b. 11 Jun 1911.

Children:

2797 i. Judy[11] Twykesbury.
2798 ii. Susan Twykesbury.

1619. Lottie Jean[10] Page (Edward Stanton[9], William Holt[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Aug-1920. She married Edwin Carpenter Smith, b. 3 Jan 1918 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Perley Smith and Edith Carpenter), d. 24 Apr 1995 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2799 i. Beverly Jean[11] Smith b. 24 Mar 1943.

1620. Norma Arlene[10] Page (Edward Stanton[9], William Holt[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-Aug-1922. She married Reginald "Reggie" Mason.

Children:

2800 i. Thomas[11] Mason.

1621. Elmer Lincoln[10] Page (Edward Stanton[9], William Holt[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Oct-1924, d. 15-Jun-1985. He married Larrina _____.

Children:

2801 i. Bruce[11] Page.
2802 ii. Catherine Page.

1623. Bertha M.[10] Pollard (Frank Burgess[9], Mary H.[8] Page, Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Apr 1880 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Aug 1953. She married Ashley Munger, 9 Mar 1904 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7 Oct 1883 in Orwell, Addison Co., VT, d. 3 Jan 1961 in Vergennes, Addison Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2803 i. Stanley Frederick[11] Munger b. 1905.
2804 ii. Loring C. Munger b. 8 May 1906 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Jun 1989 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT.
2805 iii. Henrietta Munger b. 12 Jul 1907, d. 25 Apr 1909.
2806 iv. Roy Pollard Munger b. 1909, d. 2000, buried in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
2807 v. Katherine Munger b. 30 Jun 1910, d. 17 Jan 1916, buried in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 2808 vi. Marion Louise Munger b. 6 Oct 1914.

1624. Fred Burgess[10] Pollard (Frank Burgess[9], Mary H.[8] Page, Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Nov 1889 in VT, d. 22 Nov 1919 in VT. He married Maude Somers, 30 Nov 1904 in VT.

Children:

2809 i. Florence[11] Pollard b. 16 Dec 1907 in VT, d. 27 Feb 1908 in VT.

1627. Richard Templeton[10] Pollard (William John[9], Mary H.[8] Page, Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Jan 1903 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 19 Jan 1957. He married Loraina Helene Andrews.

Children:

2810 i. William[11] Pollard b. 1934, d. 4 Nov 1944 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.

1628. Nelson William[10] Pollard (William John[9], Mary H.[8] Page, Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Dec 1905 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, d. 1957 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married Marie Ange Dupuis.

Children:

2811 i. Jane[11] Pollard b. 30 Mar 1942 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
2812 ii. Sally Pollard b. abt 1943.
2813 iii. John N. Pollard.
2814 iv. David Pollard.
2815 v. Stephen Pollard.

1629. John Harry[10] Taisey (George W.[9], William[8], Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1 Jan 1874 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 May 1950 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Mattie Radcliff, 3 Aug 1897, b. 1872, d. 1901. He married (2) Mary "Mae" N. Eastman, 19 Jun 1911, b. 30-Nov-1867 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Alexander W. Eastman and Lucy Arlette Caldwell), d. 24-Apr-1947.

Children by Mattie Radcliff:

2816 i. Orlo L.[11] Taisey b. Feb 1898, d. 1906.

1631. George Ernest[10] Taisey (George W.[9], William[8], Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Sep 1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29 Dec 1952 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Josephine Donaldson Chapin, 11-JUN-1907, b. 27-MAY-1882 in Kewanee, IL (daughter of George S. Chapin and Abigail Donaldson), d. 1963.

Children:

2817 i. Donaldson Chapin[11] Taisey b. 9 Sep 1908, d. 13 Oct 1908 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
2818 ii. Philip Stanley "Mutt" Taisey b. 04-OCT-1910 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 14 Oct 1956 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
2819 iii. Phoebe Abigail Taisey b. 06-SEP-1921 in New Hampshire.

1632. Herbert Clifton[10] Taisey (George W.[9], William[8], Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Nov 1881 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26 Nov 1956 in Ohio. He married Ada Belle Mox, 31 Dec 1909 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH, b. 2 Jun 1885 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH (daughter of Michael Henderson Mox and Mary Frances Huston), d. 2 Sep 1958 in Ohio.

Children:

2820 i. Earl[11] Taisey b. 1911 in Ohio, d. May 1986 in Poolesville, Montgomery Co., MD.
2821 ii. Russel Taisey b. 1913 in Ohio, d. 16 Jun 1972.
2822 iii. George Herald Taisey b. 1 Dec 1918 in Ohio, d. Sep 1993 in Rockville, Montgomery Co., MD.

1634. Agnes[10] Willey (Lizzie A.[9] Taisey, Thomas H.[8], Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married George Purnell.

Children:

2823 i. George[11] Purnell.

1639. Ryland Dow[10] Taisey (Amasa Goodrich[9], Thomas H.[8], Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-JAN-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Laura May Burbank, 20-SEP-1919 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 01-JUN-1893 in Otego, NY (daughter of Horace Joseph Burbank and Edith Lorene Wicks), d. 1974.

Children:

2824 i. Beverly Burbank[11] Taisey b. 15-NOV-1921 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
2825 ii. Robert Dow Taisey b. 01-OCT-1927 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.

1640. Philip Crawford[10] Taisey (Charles Henry[9], Robert[8], Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Feb 1884 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 5 Jul 1959 in Freeport, Cumberland Co., ME. He married (1) Mary Estelle Richardson, 6 Dec 1906 in Dracut, Middlesex Co., MA, b. 1885 (daughter of George A. H. Richardson and Julia Cutter), d. 1971. He married (2) Ellen Natalia Guftason, 1921, b. 1890, d. 1948.

Children by Mary Estelle Richardson:

2826 i. Marion T.[11] Taisey b. 22 Dec 1915 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, d. 17 Sep 2003 in Nashua, Hillsborough Co., NH. She married (1) John Alden Carrier, 1941, b. 1915, d. 1959. She married (2) Sumner Harris, 1968, b. 1914, d. 2004.

Children by Ellen Natalia Guftason:

+ 2827 ii. Nancy Olive Taisey b. 22 May 1929.

1642. Helen Frances[10] Taisey (Joseph Bartlett[9], Jesse[8], Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5 Apr 1888 in Winona, MN, d. 1948. She married Paul McMartin.

Children:

2828 i. James[11] McMartin b. 1922.

1643. Josephine Robards[10] Darling (Cyrus Taisey[9], Sarah Maria[8] Taisey, Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-JAN-1893 in Davenport, IA. She married (1) Kurt Bernard Schmalhaus, 10-SEP-1917 in Davenport, IA. She married (2) Roy Louis Patience, 08-OCT-1927 in Crescent City, FL.

Children by Kurt Bernard Schmalhaus:

2829 i. Joe Robards[11] Schmalhaus b. 11-DEC-1918 in Davenport, IA, d. 21-MAR-1926.
2830 ii. Kurt Dixon Schmalhaus Patience b. 18-MAY-1922.

1645. Bernard Seth[10] Eastman (Evalona[9] Darling, Sarah Maria[8] Taisey, Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Jun-1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3-Jul-1921. He married Alice Gertrude Morrison, 16-SEP-1903 in South Ryegate, VT, b. 26-APR-1881 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James J. Morrison and Alice Jeannette Latto), d. 11-MAR-1951 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2831 i. Cyrus Darling[11] Eastman b. 11-JUN-1906.
+ 2832 ii. Seth Newton Eastman b. 09-FEB-1911.
+ 2833 iii. Bernadine Alice Eastman b. 29-Oct-1921.

1647. Evalona[10] Darling (Robert Nelson[9], Sarah Maria[8] Taisey, Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Jun 1903 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William James Landen.

Children:

2834 i. William J.[11] Landen, Jr. b. 10-AUG-1927.
2835 ii. Bette Ruth Landen b. 12-APR-1929.
2836 iii. Jean Landen. She married _____ Fahrenbach.

1656. Nathan Darling[10] Bugbee (Seraph Viola[9] Darling, Roxanna[8] Taisey, Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-JAN-1903 in Springfield, MA, d. 6 May 1987 in Newton, MA, buried 9 May 1987 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Dorothy Carter Young, 22 Oct 1937 in Worcester, MA, b. 8 Oct 1910 in Chestnut Hill, MA (daughter of Arthur Jewett Young and Madeline Parks Carter), d. 8 May 1997 in Needham, MA, buried 12 May 1997 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

2837 i. Dorothy Jane[11] Bugbee b. 12 Feb 1940 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She married Philip J. Wontorton.

+ 2838 ii. Barbara Anne Bugbee b. 15 Jul 1944.

1659. Leonard Welch[10] Darling (Walter Garfield[9], Roxanna[8] Taisey, Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-JUL-1902 in So. Peacham, VT. He married Henny Athelma Johansen, 10-OCT-1935, b. 25-FEB-1918 in Oslo, Norway.

Children:

2839 i. Lyndon Garfield[11] Darling b. 01-JUN-1937 in Hanover, NH.

1660. Doris[10] Darling (Walter Garfield[9], Roxanna[8] Taisey, Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-MAR-1906 in So. Peacham, VT, d. 6 Aug 1999 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Dennis Alfred Hobbs, 15-JUL-1938, b. 1912 in New Hampshire (son of Edward George Hobbs and Lois Maria Rogers), d. 16 Jan 1998 in Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 2840 i. Judith Allyson[11] Hobbs b. 13-JUL-1939.

1661. Seraph[10] Darling (Walter Garfield[9], Roxanna[8] Taisey, Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-NOV-1908 in So. Peacham, VT, d. 14-JAN-1978 in Claremont, NH. She married (1) Alvah H. Chase, 03-AUG-1935. She married (2) Roe McDanolds, b. abt 1905 in New Jersey (son of George A. McDanolds and Kate E. Roe), d. 05-OCT-1990 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Alvah H. Chase:

2841 i. Keith Alvah[11] Chase b. 04-NOV-1938. He married Beva A. Borsa, 1 Mar 1969 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, b. abt 1951.

1662. Jessie Josephine[10] Blanchard (Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Feb-1878 in Gaysville (Stockbridge), VT, d. 1973. She married Delmont Eugene Gordon, 11-Aug-1901, b. 26-Aug-1869 in Solon, Somerset Co., ME, d. 2-Sep-1926 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough Co., NH, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

2842 i. Kenneth Elbridge[11] Gordon b. 4-Feb-1903 in Hillsboro, NH, d. 1971.

+ 2843 ii. Dorothy Matella Gordon b. 30-Dec-1907.

1663. Leander "Lee" Stowell[10] Blanchard (Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-Aug-1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-Dec-1953 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Elizabeth Marion Hall, 28-Jan-1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-Aug-1878 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Thomas Bartlett Hall and Elizabeth Margaret Donaldson), d. 20-Oct-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2844 i. George Hall[11] Blanchard b. 2-Feb-1905.

2845 ii. boy Blanchard b. 23-Dec-1907, d. 27-Dec-1907.

2846 iii. girl Blanchard b. 16-Jun-1908, d. 16-Jun-1908.
+ 2847 iv. Margaret Melissa "Peggy" Blanchard b. 26-Mar-1911.
2848 v. Jean Elizabeth Blanchard b. 26-May-1920, d. 31-May-1920.

1664. Raymond B.[10] Blanchard (Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Sep 1882 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH, d. 19 Oct 1952. He married Mabel Eliza Cushing, 30 May 1906, b. 27 Jan 1889 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT (daughter of George W. Cushing and Dora Eizabeth Proper), d. 17 Sep 1972.

Children:

2849 i. Herman L.[11] Blanchard b. 28 May 1907 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH, d. 20 Mar 1977.
+ 2850 ii. Edith Emma Blanchard b. 15-Jun-1910.
+ 2851 iii. Olive Winfred Blanchard b. 9 Nov 1912.
+ 2852 iv. Dora Blanchard b. 20 Oct 1916.
+ 2853 v. Clyde "Bud" Wesley Blanchard b. 23 Oct 1925.

1665. Roy Blake[10] Blanchard (Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-Sep-1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 04-SEP-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Norma M. Lindsey, in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31-Dec-1883 in Vermont (daughter of Henry Thomas Lindsey and _____ Terry), d. 31-May-1937 in Providence, Providence Co., RI.

Children:

+ 2854 i. Lyman Henry[11] Blanchard b. 18-Jun-1907.
2855 ii. Lawrence Norman Blanchard b. 17-May-1909.

1666. Bessie Alice[10] Blanchard (Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Sep-1886 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1969. She married Harry Timothy Morrison, 05-JUN-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10-OCT-1886 (son of Austin N. Morrison and Carrie Plummer), d. 25-MAR-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2856 i. Austin B.[11] Morrison b. 13-NOV-1919.

1669. Ida Mae[10] Clark (Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5-Mar-1869 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-Oct-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1926 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married (1) Frederick Eugene Smith, 10-Nov-1891 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19 Jul 1868 in Brompton Falls, P. Q., Canada (son of William Edward Smith and Isabella Elizabeth Brooks), d. 26 Oct 1931, buried in Estes Park Cemetery, Easton, Aroostook Co., ME. She married (2) Almon N. Clark, 18 Jun 1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-Jul-1868 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Horace Carlos Clark and Elizabeth Jane "Betsey" Noyes), d. abt Aug 1930 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Frederick Eugene Smith:

+ 2857 i. Grover Clark[11] Smith b. 7-Oct-1892.
+ 2858 ii. Gerald Ernest Smith b. 19-Mar-1894.

1670. Mabel Jane[10] Clark (Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Apr 1877 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14 Feb 1950. She married Edward Moore, 25 Dec 1895 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1868 in Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada (son of James W. Moore and Charlotte Beme).

Children:

2859 i. Wendell Clark[11] Moore b. 10 Oct 1900 in Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 10 Sep 1919 in Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., MA.

1671. Eva Myrtie[10] Clark (Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Dec-1884 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15 Mar 1960 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA. She married (1) Arthur Wesley Clough, 2 Apr 1907 in Windsor, Windsor Co., VT (See marriage to number 1542). She married (2) Roy Wilbur Bishop, 28 Sep 1935 in Rockingham, Windham Co., VT, b. 23 Dec 1886 in Whitingham, Windham Co., VT, d. 6 Nov 1936 in Bellows Falls, Windham Co., VT. She married (3) Harry Mitchel Lovell, 13 Jun 1940 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA, b. 5 Feb 1886 in Westminister, Windham Co., VT (son of Fred Lamont Lovell and Lizzie Tuliper), d. 25 Nov 1949. She married (4) Arcadius Payant, 1954 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA.

Children by Arthur Wesley Clough:

(See marriage to number 1542)

1672. Daniel Francis[10] Clark (Benjamin Franklin[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Apr-1868 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-Dec-1908 in Harrisburg, PA. He married Josephine Elizabeth Cochran, 06-JUN-1894 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 09-JUN-1872 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Daniel Alexander Cochrane and Theresa Jane Hall), d. 1952 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

+ 2860 i. Daniel Robert[11] Clark b. 29-APR-1907.

1673. Ernest Frank[10] Clark (Benjamin Franklin[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Aug-1883 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7-Feb-1923 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Minnie Gertrude Adams, 4-Nov-1903 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26-Nov-1882 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of James Albert Adams and Eliza Crawford), d. 1963.

Children:

+ 2861 i. Benjamin Franklin[11] Clark b. 4-Apr-1906.

2862 ii. Ruby Emma Clark b. 30-Jul-1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Robert William Carr, 24-JUN-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28 May 1904 in Orford, Grafton Co., NH (son of Henry Hazen Carr and Emma Harris), d. 2 Jun 1969 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT.

1675. Phineas[10] Burnham (Newell A.[9], Maria Paul[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Apr 1883 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. in Springfield, Hampden, MA. He married Sadie Glee Foye, 16 Aug 1906 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, b. 5 Dec 1887 in Elmore, Lamoille Co., Vt, d. 25 Sep 1914 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

2863 i. Harold[11] Burnham b. 1907 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.

2864 ii. George Newell Burnham b. 14 Dec 1908 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 27 Jun 1986 in Pittsfield, MA.

2865 iii. Viola Glee Burnham b. 18 Aug 1910 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.

1677. Cora Bell[10] Brown (George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 03-JAN-1875 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 May 1927 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married George Andrew Lackie, 24-OCT-1892, b. 23 Apr 1870 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Robert E. Lackie and Jennett C. Somers).

Children:

2866 i. Edith May[11] Lackie b. 22-JUN-1894. She married Robert E. Carlson, 22 Mar 1916 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 2867 ii. Alice R. Lackie b. 11-MAY-1896.

1678. Hattie May[10] Brown (George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-FEB-1877 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-AUG-1960. She married Luther L. Crowe, 29-MAR-1894, b. 27-MAR-1872 (son of George Crowe and Helen L. Perry), d. 16-AUG-1958.

Children:

2868 i. Frank Burton[11] Crowe b. 13-APR-1900. He married Edith Titus, b. 20-NOV-1903, d. 11-JUN-1979.

2869 ii. Margaurett Crowe b. 12-JAN-1902, d. 12-MAY-1972. She married (1) Orin Ceylon Beckley, 11-Apr-1921 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 27-OCT-1901 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Perley Merrill Beckley and Leila Luzan Williams), d. 9-May-1977. She married (2) Fred Zimmerman, b. 21-MAY-1904, d. 15-SEP-1978.

+ 2870 iii. Helen Estelle Crowe b. 28-JUN-1903.

+ 2871 iv. Rodney E. Crowe b. 17-MAR-1908.

1680. Blanche Lillian[10] Brown (George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-MAR-1887 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Dec 1972 in Claremont, Sullivan Co., NH. She married (1) Ernest James Ingram, 09-MAR-1905 in Vermont, b. 08-OCT-1883 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John B. Ingram and Mainey "Mamie" Plummer), d. 16 Jan 1919 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) William Small Farquharson, 10 Aug 1929 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14 Jul 1882 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA (son of Robert Farquharson and Elizabeth Munroe).

Children by Ernest James Ingram:

+ 2872 i. George John[11] Ingram b. 18-DEC-1905.

2873 ii. Evelyn Janice Ingram b. 3 Feb 1911 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Apr 2010 in Claremont, Sullivan Co., NH. She married Leighton Ernest Myles, 27 Aug 1932 in Burke, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1909, d. 29 Mar 1997.

+ 2874 iii. Stanley Brown Ingram b. abt 1918.

2875 iv. Franklin James Ingram b. 6 Jun 1919 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Mar 1990 in Arlington, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Olga M. M. _____, b. 26 Sep 1917 in Massachusetts, d. 19 Jun 2001 in Arlington, Middlesex Co., MA.

1684. Henry Edson[10] Plummer (Robert Samuel[9], Nancy H.[8] Brown, Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-MAY-1885 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-Jun-1944 in Petaluma, CA. He married Maude Edith Hiatt, 24-Dec-1912 in Petaluma, CA, b. 23-Feb-1888 in Gann Valley, SD (daughter of Robert Nelson Hiatt and Miranda Moonshower), d. 23-Nov-1975, buried in Petaluma, CA.

Children:

+ 2876 i. Robert Henry[11] Plummer b. 8-Aug-1918.

1687. Ernest James[10] Ingram (Mainey "Mamie"[9] Plummer, Nancy H.[8] Brown, Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 1680.)

1692. Gertrude Agnes[10] Park (George N.[9], Nancy H.[8] Brown, Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 Apr 1881 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Frank Robert Meserve, 22 Jun 1904, b. 21 Jun 1880 (son of Robert M. Meserve and Margaret G. Dunnett).

Children:

2877 i. Robert George[11] Meserve b. 24 Jun 1907.

2878 ii. Cecile Agnes Meserve b. 14 Apr 1909.

1702. Lillian P. "Lilla"[10] Coffrin (Albert Wheeler[9], Phebe H.[8] Brown, Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Jun 1881 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1963. She married Wilbur Robert Carbee, 06-FEB-1902 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-Nov-1876 in Guildhall, Essex Co., VT (son of Edward A. Carbee and Sarah "Lucy" Hutchins), d. 04-OCT-1950 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2879 i. Florence Claudia[11] Carbee b. 18-JUL-1908.

1703. Morris Daniel[10] Coffrin (Albert Wheeler[9], Phebe H.[8] Brown, Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-SEP-1885 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Nov 1969 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Florence Belle Browe, 30-MAR-1914, b. 14-JUL-1882 in Fall River, Bristol Co., MA (daughter of Walter James Browe and Sarah Nye Ryder), d. 13 Feb 1969 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2880 i. Albert Wheeler[11] Coffrin b. 21-DEC-1919.

1704. Clyde Melburn[10] Coffrin (Morris Daniel[9], Phebe H.[8] Brown, Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-OCT-1886 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1979. He married Catherine Mary Tupper, 05-JUL-1911 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 01-JUN-1886 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of Ranson Curtis Tupper and Mary Elizabeth Burns), d. 8 Jan 1959 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2881 i. Catherine Hope[11] Coffrin b. 22-JUL-1914.

+ 2882 ii. Clyde Mark Coffrin b. 07-OCT-1915.

1705. Mary E.[10] Brown (Horace E.[9], Thomas H.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-JAN-1876, d. 29-JUN-1908. She married Walter Monroe Hood, 18-JAN-1898, b. 1 Nov 1876 (son of Edwin M. Hood and Ruth Merritt), d. 1955.

Children:

2883 i. Gladys L.[11] Hood b. 19-OCT-1898.

2884 ii. Clarence Hood b. 11-NOV-1901.

1711. Burton Longley[10] Brown (Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 03-APR-1894, d. 30-SEP-1962. He married Minnie Louise Chase, 1916, b. 17-APR-1893 in Colebrook, Coos Co., NH (daughter of John A. Chase and Hattie L. Hodge), d. 07-AUG-1982 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

2885 i. John Leland[11] Brown b. 12-MAR-1917, d. 14-MAR-1917.

+ 2886 ii. Newton Dale Brown b. 24-OCT-1918.

2887 iii. Barbara Lucille Brown b. 02-FEB-1922 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 Jan 2013 in Michigan. She married Kenneth Llewellian Mitchell, 15-SEP-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-JUN-1924 in Iron Mountain, MI (son of Albert Mitchell and Emma Nordell), d. 26-AUG-1960.

+ 2888 iv. Chestine Etta Brown b. 21-MAR-1925.

1712. Clarence James[10] Brown (Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-JUN-1896 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1986. He married Florence Mae Hood, 17-JUN-1922, b. 06-OCT-1905 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Ernest E. Hood and Katie Jennett Hood), d. 29 Dec 1985 in North Brookfield, Worcester Co., MA.

Children:

+ 2889 i. Sheldon James[11] Brown b. 17-APR-1923.
+ 2890 ii. Louise Jenett Brown b. 04-JUL-1925.
+ 2891 iii. Stafford Jay Brown b. 04-SEP-1927.

1713. Josephine Etta[10] Brown (Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-DEC-1898, d. 01-DEC-1975. She married (1) Elmer F. Doe, 29-May-1917, b. 25-Mar-1893 (son of Frederick J. Doe and Etta M. Aldrich), d. 20-Feb-1932. She married (2) Russell J. Plummer, 28-Sep-1936, b. 26-May-1902 in Groton, VT (son of William B. Plummer and Nellie Elizabeth Lang), d. 17-JAN-1993.

Children by Elmer F. Doe:

+ 2892 i. Bernard Elmer[11] Doe b. 18-Apr-1918.
+ 2893 ii. Louise Marie Doe b. 6-Oct-1920.
+ 2894 iii. Wilma Lorraine Doe b. 17-Mar-1923.
2895 iv. Dorothea Mae Doe b. 28-Mar-1925, d. 30-Nov-1925.
+ 2896 v. Winston James Doe b. 23-Feb-1930.

1714. Robert Nelson[10] Brown (Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-JUN-1900, d. 06-MAR-1969. He married (1) Millie Mae Frost, 24-Jun-1925, b. 5-Jan-1902 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Orange C. Frost and Martha "Mattie" J. Orr), d. 27-MAR-1950 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Kathleen Helena Darling, 19-Aug-1951 in North Conway, Carroll Co., NH, b. 24-Feb-1916 (daughter of John Ralston Darling and Fillette G. Leete).

Children by Millie Mae Frost:

+ 2897 i. Robert Frost[11] Brown b. 3-May-1926.
+ 2898 ii. Betty Jean Brown b. 9-Apr-1929.
+ 2899 iii. Kenneth Dean Brown b. 3-May-1933.
+ 2900 iv. Gordon Willis Brown b. 28-Jul-1936.

1716. Theresa Irene[10] Brown (Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 01-SEP-1909 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19-MAY-1991. She married John Henry Evans, 07-MAR-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3-Mar-1907 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Charles B. Evans and Myrtle D. Barker), d. 21-MAY-1986.

Children:

+ 2901 i. Clayton Merle[11] Evans b. 24-Jul-1926.
+ 2902 ii. Milton Glen Evans b. 11-Jan-1931.
+ 2903 iii. Leighton John Evans b. 2-Sep-1932.
2904 iv. Marilyn Joyce Evans b. 4-Feb-1937 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married John Stef, 02-DEC-1972, b. 06-JUN-1917 in Berlin, NH.

1717. Georgiana[10] Brown (Harry T.[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Fred (Ted) Samelson, 14-SEP-1921.

Children:

2905 i. Glendine[11] Samelson.
2906 ii. Elaine Samelson.

1718. Edyth Jennie[10] Devereaux (Jennie E.[9] Twombly, Martha Ellen[8] Heath, Cyrus P.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 Mar 1882 in Westmore, Orleans Co., VT, d. Feb 1970. She married William John Campbell, b. 1874, d. 1940.

Children:

2907 i. Margaret Mary[11] Campbell b. 1903, d. 1998.
2908 ii. Richard John Campbell b. 1913, d. 2001.

1720. Richard Andrew[10] Devereaux (Jennie E.[9] Twombly, Martha Ellen[8] Heath, Cyrus P.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 May 1887 in Westmore, Orleans Co., VT, d. 17 Feb 1965 in New York. He married Edah Adeline Wilson, 11 May 1907 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT, b. 20 Jun 1888 in North Troy, Orleans Co., VT (daughter of Cephas A. Wilson and Ida Myrtle Basford), d. 28 May 1927 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT.

Children:

2909 i. Maurice William[11] Devereaux b. 1908, d. 2009.
2910 ii. Doris Irene Devereaux b. 1910, d. 1982.
2911 iii. Wayne Wilson Devereaux b. 1913, d. 1959.
2912 iv. Richard Andrew Devereaux b. 1916, d. 1994.
2913 v. Scott Nearing Devereaux b. 1917, d. 1937.
2914 vi. infant Devereaux b. 1927, d. 1927.

1744. Nellie Avis[10] Heath (Charles H.[9], Albert Dana[8], Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Jan-1894 in Groton, VT, d. 17-MAY-1933 in Groton, VT. She married John Franklin Hatch, 1914, b. 8-Jan-1888 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Oscar Clark Hatch and Hannah Page Welch), d. 20-JUL-1967 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2915 i. Maxine Etta[11] Hatch b. 29-Apr-1917.
+ 2916 ii. Paul Henry Hatch b. 16-Aug-1918.
+ 2917 iii. Louise Myrtle Hatch b. 9-Feb-1920.
+ 2918 iv. Mary Mae Hatch b. 27-Mar-1923.
+ 2919 v. Vern Roy Hatch b. 12-Mar-1926.
2920 vi. Charles A. Hatch b. 15-APR-1927 in Groton, VT, d. 12-MAY-1927.

1745. Emma Jean[10] Heath (Charles H.[9], Albert Dana[8], Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Sep-1896, d. 27-Oct-1933, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Franklin H. Sanders, b. 2-Jul-1887 (son of James E. Sanders and Lillian Lewis).

Children:

2921 i. Charles J.[11] Sanders b. 25-Sep-1916 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1993.
2922 ii. Raymond Franklin Sanders b. 1921, d. 1992.
2923 iii. Lawrence Roy Sanders b. 1923 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 11 Jan 2006 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
2924 iv. Harold Robert Sanders b. 27 May 1930 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 6 Apr 2010 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH. He married Rita Ann Therrien, abt 1956.

1750. Lula Belle "Lutie"[10] Miller (Henry Elliot "Ell"[9], Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 Apr 1908, d. 23 Mar 1997. She married Jesse Myron Bowles, 12 Feb 1927.

Children:

2925 i. Jesse Myron[11] Bowles Jr. d. 1943.

2926 ii. Robert M. Bowles.
2927 iii. Phyllis D. Bowles. She married _____ McKown.
2928 iv. Carolyn E. Bowles. She married _____ LeBlanc.
2929 v. Cheryl D. Bowles. She married _____ Allen.

1753. Ruth Mariam[10] Stevens (Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Mar 1911, d. 5 Feb 1957. She married Bert Elmer Johnson, 24 Feb 1930, b. 28 Nov 1900 (son of Luellon Johnson and Jenny _____), d. 13 Mar 1981.

Children:

+ 2930 i. Katherine[11] Johnson.
2931 ii. Electra Verna Johnson b. 22 Mar 1931, d. 20 Feb 1935.
2932 iii. Viola Janie Johnson b. 7 Dec 1932, d. 19 Feb 1935.
+ 2933 iv. Bert Elmer Johnson Jr. b. 24 Dec 1933.
2934 v. Kenneth Charles "Kenny" Johnson b. 6 Jan 1935.

1754. Emma Alice[10] Stevens (Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Jul 1914 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 3 Aug 2001 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married Albert Fifield Downing, 2 Jun 1932, b. 1 Apr 1900 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Frank Oscar Downing and Nettie Belle Smith), d. 31 May 1977.

Children:

+ 2935 i. Alberta Emma[11] Downing b. 30 Nov 1932.
+ 2936 ii. Donald James Downing b. 11 Jan 1934.
+ 2937 iii. Edgar Albert "Eddie" Downing b. 22 Jun 1935.
+ 2938 iv. Shirley Mae Downing b. 21 Oct 1937.
+ 2939 v. Janice Iola Downing b. 13-Dec-1939.
+ 2940 vi. Joyce Nettie Downing b. 6 Dec 1941.
+ 2941 vii. Albert Fifield "Sonny" Downing b. 20 Apr 1943.
+ 2942viii. Irene Marie Downing b. 27 Feb 1945.
+ 2943 ix. Sharon Louise Downing b. 10-Jun-1946.
+ 2944 x. Patrica Ann Downing b. 25 Aug 1948.
+ 2945 xi. Richard Frank Downing b. 11 Mar 1950.
+ 2946 xii. Dustin Russell "Dusty" Downing b. 1 Jun 1952.

1755. Leona Mae[10] Stevens (Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7 May 1928. She married Loren Ellery Williams, 26-OCT-1946 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22-AUG-1925 in Groton, VT (son of Herman E. Williams and Ellen E. Page), d. Nov 1987 in White River Jct, VT.

Children:

2947 i. Larry Loren[11] Williams b. 18-JUL-1947 in Groton, VT. He married Lorraine Irene Menard, 27 Apr 1970 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, b. 21 Nov 1941 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Leon William Menard and Marie Laurette Olivette Dufresne), d. 23 Apr 2010 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.
2948 ii. Lewis Williams b. 22 Aug 1948.
2949 iii. Lester Roy Williams b. 25 Feb 1950. He married Barbara Ann Hutchins, 16 Feb 1980 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT, b. 21 Jul 1955 in New York (daughter of Everett Hutchins and Mary Pashko).
+ 2950 iv. Leo Allen Williams b. 17 Nov 1953.

1756. Francesca Theresa[10] Heath (William Henry[9], Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Jul 1908 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Mar 1997 in Greensboro, Orleans Co., VT. She married Dr. Arthur Lewis Smith, 27 Oct 1928 in New Hampshire (son of William F. Smith and Lillie M. Shontell), d. 1 Mar 1949.

Children:

+ 2951 i. Arthur Lewis[11] Smith Jr. b. 28 Mar 1929.
2952 ii. David F. Smith d. 1996. He married Yvonne _____.
2953 iii. Francesca Smith d. bef Feb 2011. She married Paul Horton.
+ 2954 iv. John Benjamin Smith.
2955 v. Bert Smith. He married Kathryn _____.

1761. Priscilla Martinette[10] Heath (William Henry[9], Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5 Jan 1921 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Apr 2018 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married John Crawford Whitcher, 18 Jun 1943 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 26 Aug 1917 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of James Roger Whitcher and Gertrude Louise Leete), d. 13 Dec 2003 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 2956 i. Daniel Crawford[11] Whitcher.
+ 2957 ii. Marcella D. Whitcher.
+ 2958 iii. Marietta A. Whitcher.
+ 2959 iv. Marilyn G. Whitcher.

1766. Minerva Eula[10] Chamberlin (Louella[9] Heath, Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Aug-1919 in Merrimack, Essex Co., MA, d. Jul 1983. She married Clinton George Wheeler, 23 Jun 1938 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14 Aug 1912 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Clinton James Wheeler and Ethel Gertrude Taylor), d. bef 11 Jan 2019.

Children:

+ 2960 i. David Arthur[11] Wheeler b. 31 Mar 1941.
+ 2961 ii. Kent James Wheeler b. 2 Jan 1943.
+ 2962 iii. Susan Luella Wheeler.
2963 iv. Marie Wheeler b. abt 1952. She married _____ Stringham.

1767. Laura Vesta[10] Chamberlin (Louella[9] Heath, Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-Jul-1921, d. 20 Dec 2003 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Eric Elmer Piper, 01-AUG-1938 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 12-Jun-1917 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Harry Eugene Piper and Elsie Ann Thurston), d. 8 Feb 2008 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 2964 i. Vesta Joy[11] Piper b. 14-Dec-1940.
+ 2965 ii. Elsie Lou Piper b. 6-Mar-1943.
+ 2966 iii. Eugene Henry Piper b. 19-Apr-1944.
+ 2967 iv. Eric Dean Piper b. 06-FEB-1951.
+ 2968 v. Leland Patrick Piper b. 18-Mar-1952.

1768. Roberta Jeanette[10] Chamberlin (Louella[9] Heath, Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Mar-1926 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 10 Mar 2020 in Middlebury, Addison Co., VT, buried in Mountain View cem., Orwell, Addison Co., VT. She married Alden Fred Atwood, 10 Jul 1948 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 26 Feb 1921 in Sabattus,

Androscoggin Co., ME (son of Jordan Fred Atwood and Mae Belle Alden), d. 12 Oct 2018 in Vermont, buried in Mountain View cem., Orwell, Addison Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2969 i. Sharon Leah[11] Atwood.
+ 2970 ii. Bruce Kirby Atwood.
+ 2971 iii. Alden Douglas Atwood.
+ 2972 iv. Rebecca Jean Atwood.
+ 2973 v. Melanie Faith Atwood.

1769. Irving Wesley[10] Chamberlin (Louella[9] Heath, Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Jul-1927 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH, d. 10 Jun 2009 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Marion Tyler, 30 Jan 1949, b. 17 Apr 1927 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Russell Parker Tyler and Marjorie Evelyn Brooks), d. 16 Dec 2020 in Atkinson House, Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

2974 i. Margaret Gail[11] Chamberlin b. 6 Apr 1950. She married Tom Fitzgerald.
+ 2975 ii. Marcia Jean Chamberlin b. 3 Jul 1951.
2976 iii. Mary Lou Chamberlin b. 12 Aug 1953, d. 29 Mar 1954.
2977 iv. Irving Wesley Chamberlin Jr. b. abt 1957. He married Deborah _____.
2978 v. Bradley Tyler Chamberlin b. 21 May 1961. He married Nancy _____.

1771. Harold James[10] Moore (Leon John[9], James Carlos[8], Eliza[7] Heath, John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Oct-1907 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Jun 1998 in Orange, Orange Co., VT. He married Madeline Beryl Steele, 27-Jul-1941 in Newport, Sullivan Co., NH, b. 28-Oct-1919 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Herbert Martin Steele and Ida Caroline White), d. 9-Aug-1964 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 2979 i. Carolyn Jane[11] Moore b. 1 Dec 1942.
+ 2980 ii. John Steele Moore b. 16-Aug-1947.

1777. Helen Emma[10] Abbott (Hattie B.[9] Thompson, John B.[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 1566.)

1781. Elizabeth Belle[10] Thompson (John Frank[9], John B.[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-AUG-1907, d. 26-Apr-1989. She married Clair Holbrook, 31-MAR-1943, b. 04-JUL-1917 in Newark, VT (son of Phillip H. Holbrook and Lena M. Crandal), d. 2-Sep-1998 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

2981 i. Perry Alan[11] Holbrook b. 19-AUG-1945, d. 1963.
+ 2982 ii. Patricia J. Holbrook b. 17-FEB-1950.

1782. Otis John[10] Thompson (John Frank[9], John B.[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 05-NOV-1908 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. abt Dec 1981 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lilly C. Olson, 13-MAY-1939, b. 30-MAY-1908 (daughter of John Olson and Anna Holm), d. 4 May 2002.

Children:

+ 2983 i. Leora Lilly "Lee"[11] Thompson b. 10-FEB-1940.
+ 2984 ii. Otis John Thompson b. 05-APR-1941.

1783. Donald Whitehill[10] Thompson (John Frank[9], John B.[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 02-MAR-1910, d. 08-SEP-1949. He married Thelma C. Oliver, 26-APR-1944, b. 18-MAY-1913 in Vermont (daughter of Robert Oliver and Elizabeth Agnes Learmonthly).

Children:

2985 i. Peter[11] Thompson.

1784. Luther[10] Thompson (John Frank[9], John B.[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-APR-1911. He married Josephine Applebee, 03-SEP-1938, b. 21-JUL-1918 (daughter of Walter Applebee and Bertha _____).

Children:

2986 i. John Dean[11] Thompson b. 02-JUL-1939.

2987 ii. Dorothy Thompson b. 13-JUL-1941.

2988 iii. Alice Marie Thompson b. 22-AUG-1943, d. 5 Jan 2007 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Edward Alfred Smith, 18 Jun 1966, b. 7 Sep 1934 (son of Fred James Smith and Marjorie Ethel Gilman), d. 5 Sep 1982. She married (2) Hassell Alton "Hassie" Dodge, 17 Oct 1984 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 18 May 1937 (son of Charles Edwin Dodge and Ellen Amanda White).

2989 iv. Clarence Thompson b. 06-JUN-1945.

1786. Harland[10] Thompson Sr. (John Frank[9], John B.[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-MAY-1914. He married Lillian Chadsey, 05-OCT-1940, b. 27-MAY-1914.

Children:

2990 i. Carol[11] Thompson b. 31-DEC-1941.

2991 ii. Joan Thompson b. 04-OCT-1944.

2992 iii. Harland Thompson Jr. b. 05-MAY-1946.

1787. Lyle Walden[10] Thompson (John Frank[9], John B.[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-OCT-1916, d. 17-Jan-1991. He married Hellene Jane Emerson, 30-APR-1946, b. 6-Apr-1920 (daughter of Charles Ralph Emerson and Luvia Ardell Evans), d. bef 10 Sep 2014.

Children:

+ 2993 i. Nancy Jane[11] Thompson b. 27-APR-1947.

+ 2994 ii. Bruce Lyle Thompson b. 20-FEB-1949.

+ 2995 iii. Keith Lane Thompson b. 04-MAR-1954.

1788. Dorothy[10] Thompson (John Frank[9], John B.[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 08-JUN-1920. She married Hugh Kimball, b. 19-SEP-1912.

Children:

2996 i. Carolyn Hope[11] Kimball b. 18-MAY-1942.

2997 ii. Betty Louise Kimball b. 09-NOV-1943.

2998 iii. Charles Dean Kimball b. 18-JAN-1945.

2999 iv. Florence Kimball b. 09-APR-1949.

1789. Barbara Maleen[10] Thompson (Leonard Alexander[9], William Henry[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 Sep 1929 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 9 Mar 2021 in Chantilly, Fairfax Co., VA, buried in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Robert Eugene

Ladd, 10 Aug 1948, b. 6 Feb 1927 in Norwich, Windsor Co., VT (son of Charles Samuel Ladd and Elfreda Josephine Whitman), d. 29 Jun 2015 in Wooster, Wayne Co., OH.

Children:

+ 3000 i. Brenda Kay[11] Ladd b. 28 Nov 1951.

1790. Joan Christina[10] Thompson (Leonard Alexander[9], William Henry[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12 Aug 1930. She married Harry Newell Brainerd, 20 Aug 1949, b. 2 Feb 1926 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (son of Leon Newell Brainerd and Florence Mae Martin), d. 13 Jul 2015 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

3001 i. Janice Faye[11] Brainerd b. 28 Sep 1950. She married Richard Harwood, d. bef 13 Jul 2015.
3002 ii. Coleen Sue Brainerd b. 1 Feb 1952. She married Steven Waiss.
+ 3003 iii. Carol Ann Brainerd b. 28 Mar 1953.
3004 iv. Virgina Carla Brainerd b. 24 Jan 1956. She married Thomas DeCoster.

1791. Kenneth Rodrick "Buzzy"[10] Thompson (Leonard Alexander[9], William Henry[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Mar 1934 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 13 Jun 2018 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Louise May Brainerd, 26 Jul 1954, b. 14 Sep 1935 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Leon Newell Brainerd and Florence Mae Martin), d. 7 Aug 2018 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3005 i. Kyle Roderick[11] Thompson b. 28 Jul 1957.
+ 3006 ii. Carla Louise Thompson b. 9 Apr 1959.
+ 3007 iii. Brian Alexzander Thompson b. 31 May 1961.
+ 3008 iv. Julie Ann Thompson b. 6 Jun 1963.

1792. Norman William[10] Thompson (Leonard Alexander[9], William Henry[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 May 1937. He married Gaye Carol French, b. 1 Jun 1940 (daughter of Carroll Bartlett French and Iva May Carbee).

Children:

3009 i. Daniel Norman[11] Thompson b. 28 Apr 1959.
3010 ii. David William Thompson b. 3 Jul 1961.
3011 iii. Debra Gaye Thompson b. 18 Mar 1969.
3012 iv. Duane Wyatt Thompson b. 18 Jun 1974.

1796. Lovila A.[10] Cook (Judith Amanda[9] Page, Judith[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-OCT-1862. She married Sterling Brown.

Children:

3013 i. Hazel[11] Brown.
3014 ii. Julia Brown.

1798. William G.[10] Cook (Judith Amanda[9] Page, Judith[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-DEC-1866. He married Elizabeth Edwards.

Children:

3015 i. Floyd[11] Cook.
3016 ii. Harold Cook.
3017 iii. Forrest Cook.
3018 iv. Lestina Cook.
3019 v. Clarence Cook.

1799. Alvin Judson[10] Cook (Judith Amanda[9] Page, Judith[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-APR-1870. He married (1) _____ Heard. He married (2) _____ DeForest.

Children by _____ Heard:

3020 i. Alvin[11] Cook.
3021 ii. Clarence Cook.
3022 iii. Elmer Cook.
3023 iv. Edwin Cook.

1800. Jeanette[10] Cook (Judith Amanda[9] Page, Judith[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1879. She married Henry Northrup.

Children:

3024 i. Bessie[11] Northrup.
3025 ii. Asabel Northrup.

1801. Hannah[10] Robinson (Susan Melissa[9] Page, Judith[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 08-MAR-1867, d. 12-OCT-1954. She married Frank Shedrick Putnam, 12-MAY-1884/5, b. 17-FEB-1859 (son of Luman Putnam and Lavina Vanderwork), d. 14-APR-1931.

Children:

+ 3026 i. Oren Frank[11] Putnam b. 18-NOV-1886.
3027 ii. Floyd Edward Putnam b. 31-DEC-1888, d. 16-DEC-1950. He married Rose Dougharty, 29-NOV-1919.
+ 3028 iii. Worthy Luman Putnam b. 20-NOV-1892.
+ 3029 iv. Birdella Louise Putnam b. 30-JAN-1898.

1802. George[10] Robinson (Susan Melissa[9] Page, Judith[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-JUN-1872, d. 29-JUN-1955. He married Nora Erickson, 28-MAY-1912, b. 28-APR-1886 (daughter of Oscar Erickson and Agusta Volbeck).

Children:

+ 3030 i. Wendell[11] Robinson b. 15-MAR-1915.

1803. Martha Louise[10] Robinson (Susan Melissa[9] Page, Judith[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-APR-1876, d. 05-MAR-1952. She married Robert Henry Cay, 28-MAY-1893, b. 05-SEP-1862, d. 29-SEP-1922.

Children:

3031 i. Robert Lee[11] Cay b. 23-NOV-1894, d. 21-MAY-1943. He married Lola Estes, 01-FEB-1919, b. 12-JAN-1903.
+ 3032 ii. Leon Ernest Cay b. 07-JUL-1897.
+ 3033 iii. Nayva Llewlla Cay b. 20-APR-1899.
+ 3034 iv. David Llewllyn Cay b. 03-JUL-1906.

1807. John Hooper[10] Darling (Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 807.)

1809. Elizabeth[10] Darling (Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-MAR-1859, d. 10-JUN-1881. She married George

Herbert Vance, 08-MAR-1876, b. 06-JUN-1851 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of David Vance and Louisa Tabor), d. 16-MAY-1922.

Children:

3035 i. infant[11] Vance b. abt 1877, d. 1877.
3036 ii. Alva Vance b. 30-MAR-1879, d. 24-AUG-1901, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
3037 iii. infant Vance b. abt 1883, d. 1883.

1812. William Vance[10] Darling (Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-AUG-1867 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-DEC-1942. He married (1) Lillian A. Page, 06-JUN-1886, b. 18-JUL-1870 (daughter of George G. Page and Jane Sabra Cunningham), d. 01-APR-1935. He married (2) Evalona Scott, 1891, b. 10-MAY-1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of George Scott and Elizabeth Ann Thurston), d. 9 Sep 1959.

Children by Lillian A. Page:

+ 3038 i. William Fred "Willie"[11] Darling b. 28-MAY-1887.

Children by Evalona Scott:

+ 3039 ii. Jeanie Leora Darling b. 08-APR-1892.
3040 iii. Nora Belle Darling b. 19-JUN-1893 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Aug 1980 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
+ 3041 iv. Isaac Newton Hall Darling II b. 22-FEB-1895.
3042 v. George Samuel Darling b. 03-SEP-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-APR-1918 in Seicheprey, France.
3043 vi. Clyde Henry Darling b. 28-MAR-1898, d. 17 Oct 1973. He married Beatrice Parker, 16-JUN-1920, b. 24-JUN-1899 in West Charleston, VT (daughter of Robert Wesley Parker and Margaret Sillars), d. 21 Nov 2000 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 26 Nov 2000 in McIndoe Falls, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 3044 vii. Leslie Sheldon Darling b. 20-FEB-1900.
+ 3045viii. Ralph Clement Darling b. 06-AUG-1901.
+ 3046 ix. Eva Arlene Darling b. 22-MAY-1903.
+ 3047 x. Elsie Elizabeth Darling b. 08-SEP-1904.
3048 xi. Agnes Ellen Darling b. 18-NOV-1907.
+ 3049 xii. Christina Alice Darling b. 21-DEC-1909.
+ 3050xiii. Theodore Everett Darling b. 04-JUN-1912.

1814. Julia Etta[10] Darling (Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 933.)

1818. Pauline Myrtie[10] Morrison (Julia Ann[9] Darling, Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Oct-1876. She married (1) Claude Powers. She married (2) Arthur Stearns.

Children by Claude Powers:

3051 i. Waldo Morrison[11] Powers b. 4-May-1905.

1819. Lena K.[10] Morrison (Julia Ann[9] Darling, Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Roscoe J. Gray, 26-Apr-1892 (son of Henry H. Gray and Mary Jane Johnson).

Children:

3052 i. John[11] Gray.

1820. Jennie Emma[10] Wood (Rosina[9] Darling, Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-May-1860. She married (1) _____ Bailey. She married (2) Everett E. Willey, 21-May-1885, b. 18 May 1860 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of John Willey and Catherine Danforth), buried in Hope Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co., VT.

Children by _____ Bailey:

3053 i. Jackson C.[11] Bailey b. 1879, d. 1882.

1821. Nathan Darling[10] Wood (Rosina[9] Darling, Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Feb-1862, d. 10-Dec-1898. He married (1) Lillie E. Bixby, 29-Nov-1886, b. 12-Jul-1870 (daughter of Ira Franklin Bixby and Lucinda Willey), d. 16-Oct-1889. He married (2) Hattie May Sanborn, 13-Feb-1893, b. 9-Jul-1876 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Orphir S. Sanborn and Mary Hale).

Children by Hattie May Sanborn:

3054 i. Gertrude May[11] Wood b. 10-Feb-1895.

1823. Walter Alexander[10] Wood (Rosina[9] Darling, Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Feb-1872 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 9 Jul 1946 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT, buried 1946 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Flora Jane Bailey, 4-Jul-1891 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 16-Sep-1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Burton Bailey and Josephine E. Whitehill), d. 24-MAR-1954 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

3055 i. baby boy[11] Wood b. 8 Sep 1893 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 8 Sep 1893 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

3056 ii. Fanny May Bailey Wood b. 21-Aug-1905 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 29 Sep 1966 in Washington, Orange Co., VT, buried 1966 in Groton Village Cemetery.

1831. Marshall[10] Darling (Aaron[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-Jan-1894. He married Viola Rees, 29-Mar-1930, b. 21-Nov-1903 (daughter of John William Rees and Mary Hammer).

Children:

3057 i. Marshall Rees[11] Darling b. 25-Sep-1931, d. 26-Sep-1943.

3058 ii. Patricia Darling b. 5-Feb-1934.

3059 iii. Isabell Darling b. 5-Oct-1938. She married Dean Ray Gleed, 8-May-1958.

3060 iv. Aaron John Darling b. 19-Nov-1940.

1833. Herbert Aaron[10] Darling (Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7 Dec 1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-Oct-1949 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Edith Eveline Chase, 6-Jan-1896, b. 18-Dec-1872 (daughter of James Austin Chase and Jane Walker), d. 1946.

Children:

3061 i. Thurlo Heseltine[11] Darling b. abt 1897 in Vermont, d. 4 Sep 1897 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

3062 ii. Chase Darling b. abt 1898 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT, d. 17 Nov 1898 in Vermont.

3063 iii. Harold Darling b. 26 Nov 1899 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT, d. 27 Nov 1899 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT.

+ 3064 iv. Gerald Robert Darling b. 18-Nov-1902.

+ 3065 v. Hollis Clifton Darling b. 5-Mar-1911.

1834. Lillian Roxena "Lilla"[10] Darling (Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-May-1876 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26-Apr-1933. She married Murdock "Murdo" Graham, 20-Apr-1892 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31-Oct-1866 in Scotland, d. 29-Dec-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3066 i. Norman Malcolm[11] Graham b. 25-May-1893.
+ 3067 ii. Malcolm Robert Graham b. 1-Aug-1897.
+ 3068 iii. Margaret Anna "Maggie" Graham b. 15-Sep-1899.
+ 3069 iv. Mary Katheryn Graham b. 9-Sep-1904.
+ 3070 v. Kenneth Nathan Graham b. 8-Oct-1906.
3071 vi. Murdo Darling Graham b. 2 Sep 1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. infant.
+ 3072 vii. Murdena Darling Graham b. 3-Sep-1912.

1835. Peter Nathan[10] Darling (Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Dec-1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31-May-1955. He married Louise Barbara Kleiner, 6-Jun-1917, b. 6-Jan-1882 (daughter of William Kleiner and Eva Bruno).

Children:

3073 i. Elizabeth Louise[11] Darling b. 7-Feb-1919. She married Sidney Henry Haywood, 22-Jun-1940, b. 14-May-1917 (son of Harry Haywood and Florence Willets).
3074 ii. Caroline Frances Darling b. 31-Jul-1920, d. 9-Jun-1922.
+ 3075 iii. Robert Nathan Darling b. 27-Jun-1923.
+ 3076 iv. Charles William Darling b. 9-Jan-1925.

1836. Marshall J.[10] Darling (Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Dec-1887 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21-Apr-1951 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Charlotte Belle "Lottie" Keniston, 27-Aug-1906, b. 3-Sep-1881 (daughter of Caleb Keniston and Louisa Morrison), d. 27-Jun-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3077 i. Edith Mae[11] Darling b. 22-May-1907.
3078 ii. Caroline Louise Darling b. 7-Nov-1909. She married (1) George Kretzman, 1-Apr-1935, b. 15-Mar-1904 (son of John Kretzman and Mary _____). She married (2) Robert B. Parsons, 18-Dec-1958 in Hanover, NH.

1837. Cora Blanche[10] Darling (Lodema T.[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Oct-1876 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19-Jul-1934, buried 1934 in Groton Village Cemetery. Partner Ernest Francis _____.

Children:

+ 3079 i. Calvin Vandal[11] Darling b. 8 Nov 1911.

1838. Irving Otto[10] Moulton (Lodema T.[9] Darling, Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 1397.)

1839. Leon L.[10] Moulton (Lodema T.[9] Darling, Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Jul-1885, d. 10-Aug-1970 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Frances Elizabeth "Fannie" French, 31-Dec-1911, b. 14-Nov-1893 (daughter of George Lewis French and Margaret Ellen "Nellie Mae" Flower), d. 30 Nov 1966.

Children:

+ 3080 i. Richard Leon[11] Moulton b. 4-Jun-1914.
+ 3081 ii. Philip James Moulton b. 13-Sep-1917.
3082 iii. John H. Moulton b. 25-May-1924, d. 25-May-1924.
+ 3083 iv. John Henry Moulton b. 19-Sep-1925.

1840. Tracy M.[10] Page (Eleanor[9] Jenkins, David[8], Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Apr-1890. He married Erna H. Foellmi, 28-Jan-1913, b. 7-Oct-1894.

Children:

3084 i. Eleanor Mary[11] Page b. 1-Feb-1914.
3085 ii. Willis M. Page b. 6-Oct-1916.

1841. Evelyn F.[10] Fifield (Caroline C.[9] Bailey, Almira[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Feb-1879, d. 19-Jan-1926. She married David C. Elmer, 21-Dec-1894, b. Apr 1874 (son of David Elmer and Lydia Andros).

Children:

3086 i. Marian[11] Elmer b. Apr 1895, d. 1910.

1842. Elwin Isaac[10] Fifield (Caroline C.[9] Bailey, Almira[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Sep-1881 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29-Mar-1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Ethel Maude Kenney, 2 Jun 1906 in Norwich, Windsor Co., VT, b. 4-May-1879 in Thetford, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Israel S. Kenney and Carrie Preston), d. 08-MAY-1963 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3087 i. Donald Kenney[11] Fifield b. 19-Aug-1908.
3088 ii. Lee Morris Fifield b. 5-Sep-1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Dec 2003 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT. He married Ruth Barstow Sargent, 20-May-1942 in Norwich, Windsor Co., VT, b. 5 Jun 1924 in Norwich, Windsor Co., VT (daughter of Eli Clark Sargent and Cora Belle Barstow).
+ 3089 iii. Clifton Wallace Fifield b. 27-May-1913.
3090 iv. Stanley Elwin Fifield b. 20-AUG-1916 in Vermont, d. 02-AUG-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 3091 v. Jesse Vera Fifield b. 19-Nov-1919.
+ 3092 vi. Dale Albert Fifield b. 31-OCT-1924.

1844. Flora Jane[10] Bailey (John Burton[9], Almira[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 1823.)

1846. Percival John[10] Bailey (John Burton[9], Almira[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 1421.)

1847. Alfred M.[10] Bailey (John Burton[9], Almira[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-NOV-1884, d. 22-MAR-1943. He married (1) Grace E. Williams, 5 Dec 1903 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 3 Jun 1888 in Orange, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Asa A. Williams and Elizabeth A. "Lizzie" Tillotson), d. 22 Aug 1905 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, buried 1905 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (2) Eva Patten, 17-NOV-1909, b. 01-JUL-1895 (daughter of Robert Patten and Rosalie Carpenter), d. 18-Dec-1951.

Children by Grace E. Williams:

3093 i. Fanny May Bailey[11] Wood b. 21-Aug-1905 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 29 Sep 1966 in Washington, Orange Co., VT, buried 1966 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children by Eva Patten:

3094 ii. Robert John Bailey b. 13-JUL-1910, d. 1982. He married Annie Smith, 24-DEC-1936.

+ 3095 iii. Mildred Eva Bailey b. 09-DEC-1916.

1849. Olive E.[10] Vance (Susan Maria[9] Hall, Elizabeth[8] Taisey, Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Aug-1854 in Albany, VT, d. 18-Jan-1913 in Orford, Grafton Co., NH. She married Walter Rogers Barnes, 2-Jan-1883 in Albany, VT, b. 13-Jan-1855 in Chelsea, VT, d. 25-Jan-1934 in Braintree, MA.

Children:

3096 i. Nellie Vance[11] Barnes b. 24-Nov-1883 in Lyme, NH. She married Arthur Brown Foster, 16-Jun-1910 in Orford, Grafton Co., NH, b. 10-Sep-1883 in Quincy, MA (son of Charles Chadwick Foster and Sarah Brown), d. 7-Jan-1932 in Braintree, MA.

3097 ii. Cora Edith Barnes b. 8-Jun-1887 in Orford, Grafton Co., NH. She married Joseph H. Bramble, 3-Oct-1931.

1851. Helen M.[10] Vance (Susan Maria[9] Hall, Elizabeth[8] Taisey, Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-Aug-1859 in Albany, VT, d. 17-Jun-1937 in Albany, VT. She married Josiah C. Campbell, 29-Nov-1888 in Albany, VT.

Children:

3098 i. Albert[11] Campbell.

1852. Josie H.[10] Vance (Susan Maria[9] Hall, Elizabeth[8] Taisey, Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Nov-1861 in Albany, VT, d. in Quincy, MA. She married Ed Bushnell.

Children:

3099 i. Clara[11] Bushnell. She married Gerald J. Van Boemel, in Glendale, CA.

1854. Albert W.[10] Vance (Susan Maria[9] Hall, Elizabeth[8] Taisey, Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Jul-1867 in Albany, VT, d. 28-Sep-1918 in Albany, VT. He married Maude Rachel Newton, 25-Dec-1901 in Barton, VT.

Children:

3100 i. Maurice Albert[11] Vance b. 2-Apr-1903 in Albany, VT. He married Doris R. Twombly, 31-Aug-1930.

3101 ii. Mable Florence Vance b. 16-Apr-1904 in Albany, VT. She married James J. Long, 1-Jun-1921.

3102 iii. Helen Maria Vance b. 26-Oct-1906 in Albany, VT. She married Lloyd C. Hackett, 2-Jul-1933.

1856. Edith L.[10] Vance (Susan Maria[9] Hall, Elizabeth[8] Taisey, Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Jul-1872 in Albany, VT, d. 15-Mar-1923 in Albany, VT. She married Fred J. Newton, 17-Nov-1892 in Albany, VT.

Children:

3103 i. Stephen[11] Newton b. 24-May-1894 in Albany, VT. He married Florence Buchanan, 17-Aug-1917.

3104 ii. Kenneth Wayne Newton b. 16-Jun-1907 in Albany, VT. He married Ona Dunham.

3105 iii. Shirley Olive Newton b. 1-May-1913 in Albany, VT. She married Willard Young, 8-Aug-1936.

1858. Isaac Newton[10] Hall (Thomas Bartlett[9], Elizabeth[8] Taisey, Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Nov-1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Aug 1955 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married Martha Adella "Mattie" Chalmers, 22-Feb-1893, b. 2-May-1868 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of William Wallace Chalmers and Almira Olmstead), d. 1954.

Children:

3106 i. Mary S.[11] Hall b. 27-Sep-1895 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3-Oct-1918 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery, Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 3107 ii. William Bartlett Hall b. 30 May 1899.

1860. Elizabeth Marion[10] Hall (Thomas Bartlett[9], Elizabeth[8] Taisey, Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 1663.)

1861. Horace Newton[10] Willard (Helen May[9] Hall, Elizabeth[8] Taisey, Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-May-1866, d. 26-Jan-1938 in Waltham, MA. He married Agnes Graham, 10-Jul-1896, b. 17-Jun-1870 (daughter of John Graham and Matilda _____).

Children:

+ 3108 i. Helen Matilda[11] Willard b. 14-May-1897.

+ 3109 ii. Irene Florence Willard b. 30-Jan-1900.

+ 3110 iii. Frances Willard b. 14-Jun-1901.

1862. George Bartlett[10] Willard (Helen May[9] Hall, Elizabeth[8] Taisey, Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Feb-1869, d. 30-Apr-1945 in Waltham, MA. He married Alice Maud Barton, 4-Sep-1900, b. 25-Oct-1878 (daughter of Charles Richard Barton and Pricilla Rebecca _____), d. 2-Mar-1945.

Children:

+ 3111 i. Jean[11] Willard b. 21-Aug-1905.

3112 ii. Emery Willard b. 14-Dec-1906.

1863. Clara Alice[10] Willard (Helen May[9] Hall, Elizabeth[8] Taisey, Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Aug-1871, d. 1-Jun-1913 in Belmont, MA. She married Walter Shattuck Kendall, 14-Nov-1900, b. 17-Mar-1864 (son of Josiah Shattuck Kendall and Helen Wellington), d. 11-Nov-1927.

Children:

+ 3113 i. Helen Willard[11] Kendall b. 3-Sep-1901.

+ 3114 ii. Willard Shattuck Kendall b. 12-Oct-1906.

1865. Frank Hall[10] Willard (Helen May[9] Hall, Elizabeth[8] Taisey, Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Jun-1876, d. 11-Feb-1919 in Waltham, MA. He married (1) Alice Rottler, b. 1881 in Nova Scotia, Canada. He married (2) Grace Churchill, 10-Aug-1924, b. 30-Aug-1888 (daughter of Frederick Churchill and Margaret _____).

Children by Alice Rottler:

3115 i. Lawrence Elmer[11] Willard b. 8-Apr-1906 in Waltham, MA.

3116 ii. Frank Hall Willard Jr. b. 29-Oct-1909 in Waltham, MA.

+ 3117 iii. Dorothy Lucille Willard b. 16-Dec-1911.

1867. Josephine Elizabeth[10] Cochran (Theresa Jane[9] Hall, Elizabeth[8] Taisey, Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 1672.)

1868. Gertrude[10] Cochran (Theresa Jane[9] Hall, Elizabeth[8] Taisey, Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 08-JAN-1877 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Howard Marshall Fletcher, 08-JAN-1901, b. 18-Dec-1870 in Simeon, VA (son of Charles H. Fletcher and Mary Marshall), d. 17-Mar-1946.

Children:

+ 3118 i. Alexander Charles[11] Fletcher b. 25-MAY-1910.

1869. Theresa Jean[10] Cochran (Theresa Jane[9] Hall, Elizabeth[8] Taisey, Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-MAY-1881 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Horace White Armstrong, 30-JUN-1908 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

3119 i. Frank H.[11] Armstrong b. 06-APR-1910.
3120 ii. Jean Armstrong b. 05-JUN-1911.

1872. Walter E.[10] Stephenson (Eliza Ann[9] Marshall, McLane[8], Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1873 in Gold Hill, Storey Co., NV, d. 19 Nov 1946 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married Lucille D. McKusick, 3 Jun 1907 in Hennepin Co., MN, b. 1883.

Children:

3121 i. Patricia[11] Stephenson b. 1912 in Minnesota.

1873. Joanna Belle[10] Sargent (Maria Phoebe[9] Darling, John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-AUG-1875 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21-Jan-1950 in Hanover, NH. She married Frederick Jackson Tewksbury, 01-JAN-1897 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28 Sep 1871 in Belle Plain, Benton, IA (son of William Allen Tewksbury and Lizzie Douglas), d. 04-FEB-1970 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3122 i. Marjorie Douglas[11] Tewksbury b. 03-NOV-1906.
+ 3123 ii. Joanna Maria Tewksbury b. 28-SEP-1910.

1877. James Robards[10] Darling (James Brock[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-JUN-1886. He married Allie Henderson.

Children:

3124 i. James[11] Darling.
3125 ii. Margaret Darling.
3126 iii. Allie Darling.

1883. Grace Dorothy[10] Darling (George Washington[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-FEB-1889 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Jun 1974 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married Burnside Herman Hooker, 29-DEC-1910 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 Apr 1889 in Vermont, d. 7 Oct 1957 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3127 i. Phoebe Marie[11] Hooker b. 20-Apr-1914.

1884. Charles Brock[10] Darling (George Washington[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31-JUL-1891 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 May 1936 in Vermont, buried in South Ryegate, VT. He married Ella Andrews, b. 1890, d. 1973.

Children:

+ 3128 i. Charles Brock[11] Darling II. b. 9-May-1917.

3129 ii. George Darling.
3130 iii. Donald Darling.

1886. Dewey Somers[10] Darling (George Washington[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-MAR-1896 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3 Jun 1969. He married Helen Marguerite Badger, b. 13 Apr 1894 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA.

Children:

3131 i. Phyllis[11] Darling b. 26 Feb 1926 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA, d. May 1987 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

1888. William John[10] Darling (William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-APR-1885 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Mar 1939 in Lakewood, Cuyahgoa Co., OH, buried in Lakewood, Cuyahgoa Co., OH. He married Laura Lucretia Weber, b. 1882 in Greer, Knox Co., OH, d. 8 Sep 1952 in Lakewood, Cuyahgoa Co., OH.

Children:

+ 3132 i. Ida E.[11] Darling b. 1912.
+ 3133 ii. Mitchell Weber Darling b. 15-SEP-1913.
+ 3134 iii. William George "Bill" Darling.

1892. Dwight Holmes[10] Darling (William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 03-JUL-1901 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 02-JAN-1936 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Ruth Gladys Ingraham, 02-SEP-1923 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-SEP-1901 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT (daughter of Francis Eugene Ingraham and May Culver), d. 03-DEC-1989 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 3135 i. Dorothy Mae[11] Darling b. 21-SEP-1926.
+ 3136 ii. Richard Eugene Darling b. 01-DEC-1931.
3137 iii. Janet Lucille Darling b. 08-APR-1933 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 22-FEB-1935.
+ 3138 iv. Celia Louise Darling b. 19-SEP-1934.
+ 3139 v. Thelma Ruth Darling b. 21-JUN-1936.

1896. Walter Brock[10] Roben (Margaret Jane[9] Darling, John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 02-OCT-1897, d. 1950 in Houlton, ME. He married Annie Jean _____.

Children:

3140 i. George[11] Roben.
3141 ii. Muriel Roben.
3142 iii. _____ Roben. She married Floyd Ledger.

1897. George Douglas[10] Roben (Margaret Jane[9] Darling, John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-JUL-1905, d. 1965. He married Priscilla Hall, b. 25-Dec-1915 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Albert Edward Hall and Susie M. Cochran), d. 27 Sep 2000 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 3 Oct 2000 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3143 i. Patricia J.[11] Roben b. 27 Feb 1937.

1899. Greta Margaret[10] Darling (Victor Emanuel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-FEB-1899, d. 27-May-1984 in Loveland, CO. She married Ralph

Wilford Pendleton, 28-Jun-1924 in Lowell, MA, b. 23-Aug-1899 in East Hardwick, VT (son of Louis Henry Pendleton and Hannah Amelia Mulkin), d. 8-Aug-1991 in Loveland, CO.

Children:

3144 i. Ralph Gager[11] Pendleton. He married Marilyn _____.
3145 ii. Ann Pendleton. She married _____ Denton.
3146 iii. Judith Pendleton. She married John E. Highland.

1901. George William[10] Nelson (George Darling[9], Judith[8] Darling, John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Nov 1880, d. 3 Aug 1968 in LeClaire, Scott Co., IA. He married Winifred McFarland, b. 1898, d. bef Aug 1968.

Children:

3147 i. George John[11] Nelson b. 14 Mar 1919, d. 3 Jan 1964 in Orange, Orange Co., CA.
+ 3148 ii. Eva Judith Nelson.

1904. Judith Matilda[10] Nelson (George Darling[9], Judith[8] Darling, John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 May 1886. She married Irving H. Johnson, b. 15 Feb 1888, d. 15 Sep 1969 in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA.

Children:

+ 3149 i. Judith Eva[11] Johnson b. 14 Dec 1914.

1908. Benjamin Harrison[10] Wright (Jennie R.[9] Nelson, Judith[8] Darling, John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 06-OCT-1888, buried in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Bertha May Daniels, 16-Aug-1911, b. 3-Jul-1885 in Waterford, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Allison N. Daniels and Lucia C. McLachlin), buried in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3150 i. Robert Nelson[11] Wright b. 23 Mar 1914.
+ 3151 ii. Albert Daniels Wright b. 19 Sep 1922.

1917. Elsie M.[10] Goodwin (John W.[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5-Aug-1862 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1892. She married Arthur D. Hood, 27 Nov 1878 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 02-JAN-1855 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Levi Hood and Laura Ann Hosmer), d. 13-JUL-1940 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3152 i. Ernest E.[11] Hood b. 12-JUL-1880.
+ 3153 ii. Carrie I. Hood b. 10 Apr 1882.
3154 iii. Lizzie R. Hood b. 31 Dec 1891 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 6 Oct 1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Lewis Leander French, 15 Jun 1909, b. 6 Nov 1888 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH (son of George Lewis French and Margaret Ellen "Nellie Mae" Flower), d. 6 Jul 1968 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

1926. Ellen Abbie[10] Millis (Phebe Rosina[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Jul-1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-Jun-1952 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1952 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Amasa Livingstone Hooper, 20-Nov-1895 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3-Jul-1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Jacob H. Hooper and Isabelle Welch), d. 3-Jan-1965 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1965 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

+ 3155 i. Margaret Ellen[11] Hooper b. 9-Sep-1896.

+ 3156 ii. Nelson Amasa Hooper b. 14-Jul-1898.

1928. Mercy M.[10] Goodwin (George Washington[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Aug 1876 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 May 1942 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Seth E. Welch, Aug-1895, b. 11-APR-1871 (son of Joseph P. Welch and Elmira C. Darling), d. 20-NOV-1905, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married (2) Albert Edward Smith, 29 Sep 1906 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 03-MAY-1871 in Saint Sylvestre, Lotbinere, Quebec, Canada (son of David Smith and Jane Nelson), d. 14-MAY-1953.

Children by Seth E. Welch:

+ 3157 i. Clyde Ira[11] Welch Sr. b. 21-Apr-1899.

1930. Reuben Albert[10] Goodwin (George Washington[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Sep-1880 in Groton, VT, d. 23-Nov-1920 in Hardwick, MA. He married Mary R. J. Russell Jones, 6-Apr-1911 in Beverly, MA, b. 28-Nov-1885 in Beverly, MA (daughter of William Kendall and Mary Sinnicks).

Children:

+ 3158 i. Albert Kendall[11] Goodwin b. 31-Jul-1912.

1931. Anna B. "Annie"[10] Goodwin (George Washington[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt Apr 1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1962. She married Jesse Johnson Davis, 11 Dec 1903 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30 May 1884 in Montreal, P. Q., Canada (son of James J. Davis and Emily J. Emery), d. 1970.

Children:

3159 i. girl[11] Davis b. 9 Jun 1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Jun 1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

3160 ii. girl Davis b. 11 Oct 1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Oct 1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

3161 iii. girl Davis b. 21 Apr 1908 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Apr 1908 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

1932. John Henry[10] Goodwin (George Washington[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1884, d. 6 Feb 1963 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Susan Bailey, 1-Jun-1914 in New York, NY, b. 1885 (daughter of Walter Bailey and Phoebe Neves), d. 1968.

Children:

3162 i. Dorothy Elaine[11] Goodwin b. 23-Jan-1921. She married Willard Whilcombe, 9-Jan-1943.

1933. George E.[10] Goodwin (George Washington[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-APR-1886 in Vermont, d. 29-JUN-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Elizabeth M. Lawton, 1909, b. 1890 in Massachusetts (daughter of Prince Lawton and Carrie Eldridge), d. 1961.

Children:

3163 i. Raymond W.[11] Goodwin b. abt 1911 in Vermont. He married June Rhoda Field, 14 Jun 1940 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15 May 1916 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Field and Helen May Miles).

+ 3164 ii. Ruth H. Goodwin b. 1912.

+ 3165 iii. Edwin Albert Goodwin b. 2 Sep 1914.

3166 iv. Doris Lucy Goodwin b. 23 Nov 1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Dec 2013 in Windham Co., VT. She married George Leel Woodruff, 12-JUN-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

1937. Ammon[10] Emery (Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-NOV-1867 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-MAY-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Rosa Bell Emery, 28-JUL-1900, b. 13 Aug 1881 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Obediah Emery and Mary Ella Coxfred), d. 1918.

Children:

3167 i. Irving C.[11] Emery b. 04-FEB-1900, d. 07-DEC-1939 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
3168 ii. Grace Emery.
3169 iii. Robert Emery b. 1914, d. 25 Oct 1914.
3170 iv. Richard E. Emery b. 1918.

1938. Eliza[10] Emery (Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 01-JUN-1869 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 01-DEC-1945 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Percy Alfonso Lund, 17-OCT-1892, b. 30-Dec-1869 (son of Rufus Charles Lund and Alma Lund), d. 28-Apr-1949 in Groton, VT.

Children:

+ 3171 i. Nettie Victoria[11] Lund b. 23-Apr-1894.
+ 3172 ii. Ralph Dewey Lund b. 11-Nov-1897.
3173 iii. Ethel Mae Lund b. 18-Sep-1899 in Groton, VT, d. 2-Feb-1918.
+ 3174 iv. Ruby Darling Lund b. 21-Mar-1901.
+ 3175 v. Grace Emery Lund b. 30-Sep-1902.
+ 3176 vi. Percy Ora Lund b. 20-Dec-1904.
3177 vii. Lester Timothy Lund b. Mar 1908 in Newbury, VT, d. 18-Aug-1908.

1939. Evalona[10] Emery (Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Apr-1872, d. Nov-1921, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Jacob Hooper Welch, 2-Feb-1895, b. 25-Sep-1873 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Lebbeus Welch and Martha Page), d. 4-Oct-1940 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

+ 3178 i. Ethlinda "Etta" Hooper[11] Welch b. 19-May-1896.
3179 ii. baby Welch b. 14 Aug 1899 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14 Aug 1899.
3180 iii. Ellis Robert Welch b. 27-Nov-1901, d. 21-Jan-1916.
+ 3181 iv. Clarence Douglas Welch b. 16-Apr-1906.

1940. Thomas Hazen[10] Emery (Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 01-JUL-1873, d. 18-FEB-1957 in Groton, VT. He married Margaret Mable Eggleston, b. 02-SEP-1884 in Barnet, VT (daughter of Henry Alfred Eggleston and Nancy Mariah Whitehill), d. 21-Jul-1949.

Children:

3182 i. James Alfred[11] Eggleston b. 16-Oct-1902, d. 18-FEB-1957.
3183 ii. Harry Emery b. 18-OCT-1904, d. 1982.
+ 3184 iii. Mattie Emery b. 19-MAR-1910.
+ 3185 iv. Timothy Henry Emery b. 08-APR-1911.
3186 v. Margaret Emery b. JUN-1914, d. JUN-1914.
+ 3187 vi. Ruby Nancy Emery b. 25-AUG-1915.

+ 3188 vii. Lincoln Emery b. 12-FEB-1917.
3189 viii. Stanley Emery b. 23-MAY-1919. He married Geraldine Greenwood.
3190 ix. Fred Albert Emery b. 08-AUG-1920.
+ 3191 x. Amy Emery b. 03-NOV-1921.
3192 xi. Forrest Paul Emery b. 16-FEB-1922.
3193 xii. Robert William Emery b. 27-NOV-1923.
3194 xiii. Jesse Allan Emery b. 24-NOV-1925 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 3195 xiv. Hannah Mae Emery b. 25-NOV-1927.
3196 xv. Florence Emery b. 1929, d. 1929 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

1942. Florence Nora[10] Emery (Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-FEB-1876, d. 21-APR-1954. She married Lewis E. Lund, 22-Oct-1896, b. 14-Jul-1874 in Brownington, Orleans, VT (son of Rufus Charles Lund and Alma Lund), d. 24-Jan-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3197 i. Alma Hannah[11] Lund b. 11-AUG-1898.
+ 3198 ii. Alice N. Lund b. 22-AUG-1901.
+ 3199 iii. Florence Nina Lund b. 21-SEP-1909.
+ 3200 iv. Jennie Annis Lund b. 22-JAN-1913.

1948. Elizabeth M.[10] Lawton (Mary S. "Mercy"[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 1933.)

1955. Percy Wallace[10] Whitehill (Olin[9], George W.[8], Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Aug-1892 in Amherst, Hillsborough Co.,NH, d. abt Apr 1983 in IA. He married Myrtie Ella Morrill, 21-Jun-1925 in Passumpsic, VT, b. 28-Jul-1908 (daughter of John D. Morrill and Alice Heath).

Children:

+ 3201 i. Alice Myrtie[11] Whitehill b. 7-May-1927.
+ 3202 ii. Arlene Edith Whitehill b. 16-Aug-1928.
3203 iii. Mabel Lena Whitehill b. 25-Oct-1931.

1956. Roy Ernest[10] Whitehill (Olin[9], George W.[8], Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25 Nov 1893 in Mount Vernon, Hillsborough Co., NH, d. abt Jan 1979. He married Lura M. Lyons, 22 Dec 1921 in Berlin, Coos Co., NH, b. abt 1902 (daughter of Jed Nelson Lyons and Ida Dingman).

Children:

+ 3204 i. Harry Olin[11] Whitehill b. 1-Jul-1923.
+ 3205 ii. Natalie Edith Whitehill b. 25-Jan-1925.
+ 3206 iii. Gordon Roy Whitehill b. 10-Jan-1930.

1957. Sarah Annette[10] Dunn (Julia Ann[9] Bennett, Sarah Jane[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Dec-1861 in Prairie du Sac, WI, d. 17-Apr-1928 in Elroy, WI. She married (1) Frank W. Avery, 31-May-1879 in Elroy, WI, b. 30-May-1858 in Spring Green, WI, d. 27-Oct-1909. She married (2) W. E. Harnden, 31-Dec-1913 in Elroy, WI.

Children by Frank W. Avery:

3207 i. Percy William[11] Avery b. 21-Feb-1880, d. 21-Sep-1918 in London, WI. He married (1) Elmira Henery. He married (2) Helen Sprague, 21-Jun-1914.

3208 ii. Florence Adelle Avery b. 2-Nov-1881 in Wonewoc, WI, d. 4-May-1857 in Winona, MN. She married William Reese, 19-Dec-1916.
3209 iii. Iva Blanche Avery b. 12-Jun-1885, d. 18-Sep-1957. She married William T. Ducklow, 21-May-1913, d. 31-Jan-1952 in Wilto, WI.
3210 iv. Olive Marion Avery b. 18-Oct-1885 in Elroy, WI, d. 18-Jan-1939 in Mauston, WI. She married Andrew E. Harnden, 29-Dec-1913, d. 4-Mar-1931.
3211 v. Fred Benjamin Avery b. 21-Aug-1887. He married Bessie F. Brackett, 4-Sep-1915 in Lancaster, WI.
3212 vi. Jessie Gladys Avery b. 2-Jun-1889 in Elroy, WI. She married (1) James Scavo, 27-Nov-1908. She married (2) Ettor O. Scaffetti, 30-Mar-1915 in Chicago, IL.
3213 vii. Benjamin Edward Avery b. 27-Aug-1891, d. 19-Dec-1933. He married Mae Howland, 1-Oct-1913.
3214viii. Arthur Elmer Avery b. 16-Sep-1893. He married Elsie Hazel Howland.
3215 ix. Gertrude W. Avery b. 21-Oct-1895. She married Daniel Hart, in Winona, MN, b. 11-Jan-1887.
3216 x. Adelle Lucile Avery b. 24-Jan-1898, d. 30-Oct-1953 in Sparta, WI. She married Hugh Harnden, 25-Mar-1918.
3217 xi. Helen Marie Louise Avery b. 15-Jul-1901. She married Danny Braund, 11-Jan-1925.
3218 xii. Margaret Madelaine Avery b. 28-Jan-1905. She married Perry LaQua, 27-Jan-1923.

1959. Herbert Harrison[10] Dunn (Julia Ann[9] Bennett, Sarah Jane[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Apr-1865 in Praire du Sac, WI, d. 20-Sep-1941 in LaCrosse, WI. He married Hattibelle Carter, 6-Apr-1884 in Elroy, WI, b. 27-Feb-1866 in New Albion, NY (daughter of Charles R. Carter and Justa A. Gray), d. 1-Nov-1844.

Children:

3219 i. Justa Leah[11] Dunn b. 7-Aug-1885. She married (1) Ernest L. Windsor, 7-Apr-1904, d. 10-Feb-1947. She married (2) Bernard E. Bailey, 20-May-1953, b. 15-May-1883.
3220 ii. Bessie Maud Dunn b. 27-Mar-1888. She married Elias Schoonover, 7-Oct-1901, b. 26-Aug-1872.
3221 iii. Hattie Herberta Dunn b. 30-Jul-1891, d. 30-Mar-1894.
3222 iv. Ralph Carter Dunn b. 7-Oct-1894, d. 19-Nov-1904.
3223 v. Dorothy Dimple Dunn b. 10-Oct-1898, d. 29-Aug-1916 in Elroy, WI.
3224 vi. Darrell Dewey Dunn b. 10-Oct-1898. He married (1) Lucille K. Troy, 15-Oct-1924 in Baraboo, WI, b. 22-Jun-1899 in Baraboo, WI, d. 7-Aug-1950 in Madison, WI. He married (2) Hattie M. Lange, 29-Dec-1951 in San Francisco, CA, b. 15-May-1901.
3225 vii. Arthur Gerald Dunn b. 23-Sep-1900, d. 23-Sep-1900.
3226viii. Lester Lynn Dunn b. 7-Aug-1901, d. 7-Aug-1901.
3227 ix. Helen Ann Dunn b. 17-Jul-1905. She married Leo W. Puerner, 3-Jul-1926 in Fort Atkinson, WI, b. 8-Aug-1898.
3228 x. Robert Charles Dunn b. 10-May-1906 in LaVille, WI. He married Frances Eloise Snyder, 20-Oct-1930 in Madison, WI, b. 24-Apr-1903.

1960. William Conger[10] Dunn (Julia Ann[9] Bennett, Sarah Jane[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-May-1867 in Prairie du Sac, WI, d. 18-Dec-1947 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He married Minnie Prevey, 11-Feb-1893, b. 26-May-1866 in Elroy, WI, d. 27-Apr-1945.

Children:

3229 i. Harold Francis[11] Dunn b. 2-May-1895 in Elroy, WI, d. Oct-1918 in France.

3230 ii. Kenneth Warren Dunn b. 27-Oct-1897 in Elroy, WI. He married Dorothy Margersen, 2-Oct-1919 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, b. 15-Dec-1900.
3231 iii. Wanda Vivian Dunn b. 23-Dec-1899 in Elroy, WI, d. 11-Jun-1917 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
3232 iv. Marjorie Dunn b. 2-Nov-1901 in Elroy, WI. She married John Dillman Crumb, Mar-29-19__ in Santa Anna, CA, b. 7-May-1897.
3233 v. Mercedes Dunn b. 2-Nov-1901 in Elroy, WI. She married (1) Lewis K. Hulbert, 17-Feb-1949 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, b. 13-Mar-1913, d. 24-Jun-1955. She married (2) Ray Sheppard, 16-Feb-1957 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, b. 7-Mar-1902.
3234 vi. Gladys Annette Dunn b. 27-Jun-1905 in Wabamun, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married (1) Donald J. Smiles, in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She married (2) Leo Baughman, 4-Aug-1947 in Los Angeles, CA.
3235 vii. Jean Katherine Dunn b. 15-Feb-1907 in Wabamun, Saskatchewan, Canada, d. 22-Jan-1952. She married Wesley Bainbridge, 3-Aug-1933 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, b. 5-Feb-1901, d. 22-Jan-1952.
3236viii. Lester William Dunn b. 4-Dec-1910 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He married Florence McKernan, 24-Nov-1947 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, b. 5-Feb-1894.

1961. Ivan Stephen[10] Dunn (Julia Ann[9] Bennett, Sarah Jane[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Apr-1869 in Prairie du Sac, WI, d. 4-Mar-1953 in Jacksonville, IL, buried in IL. He married (1) Maud Tramblie, 12-Feb-1888 in Elroy, WI, d. 23-Feb-1928 in Divernon, IL. He married (2) Florence Louise Warner, 24-Oct-1935 in Jacksonville, IL.

Children by Maud Tramblie:

3237 i. Irene[11] Dunn b. 23-Aug-1889 in Elroy, WI. She married Roy Galyon, 5-Oct-1907, d. bef 1959.
3238 ii. Thaddeus Phillip Dunn b. 20-Sep-1893 in Elroy, WI. He married Ella Klein, 20-Sep-1915.
3239 iii. Paul M. Dunn b. 4-Nov-1896 in Elroy, WI. He married Mary Martin, 26-Sep-1917.
+ 3240 iv. Karl T. Dunn b. 29-Sep-1903.

Children by Florence Louise Warner:

3241 v. Ivan Francis Dunn b. 15-Apr-1938.

1962. Charles Hugh[10] Dunn (Julia Ann[9] Bennett, Sarah Jane[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Apr-1871 in Wonewoc, WI, d. 10-Jul-1950 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He married Ida Kauffman, 9-Sep-1894 in Hillsboro, WI, b. 17-Mar-1872 in Hillsboro, WI (daughter of Charles S. Kauffman and Pauline Wenzel).

Children:

3242 i. Hugh Basil[11] Dunn b. 5-Apr-1896 in Elroy, WI, d. 5-May-1934 in Stettler, Alberta, Canada.
3243 ii. Robert Ellis Dunn b. 23-Jun-1899 in Elroy, WI, d. 5-Nov-1917 in Battle of Paschendael, buried in Ypres, Belgium.
3244 iii. Henry Wayne Dunn b. 4-Apr-1901 in Elroy, WI, d. 12-May-1901 in Elroy, WI.

1963. Jean Campbell[10] Dunn (Julia Ann[9] Bennett, Sarah Jane[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Apr-1873 in Wonewoc, WI, d. 14-Jun-1899 in Elroy, WI, buried in Elroy, WI. She married Arthur Jerome West, 16-Jan-1897 in Elroy, WI, b. 2-Mar-1874 in Waukegan, IL, d. 21-Nov-1947 in Whittier, CA, buried in Whittier, CA.

Children:

+ 3245 i. Leon Adelbert[11] West b. 30-Oct-1897.

1965. Agnes Sarah[10] Bennett (Leverett[9], Sarah Jane[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), d. bef 1965. She married _____ Gerber.

Children:

3246 i. Janet Almeda[11] Gerber. She married _____ Schlicher.

1981. Clifton Lee[10] Darling (George Cowles[9], Ammon[8], Daniel[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-FEB-1879 in Currie, WI, d. aft 1951. He married Bertha Hollway, 15-NOV-1906 in Spokane, WA, b. 19-AUG-1884 in Spokane, WA (daughter of George Hollway and Mary Dewey).

Children:

3247 i. Clifton Lee[11] Darling b. 08-MAY-1911 in Spokane, WA. He married Alice Feakins, 15-MAR-1942.

3248 ii. George Hollway Darling b. 02-MAR-1913 in Spokane, WA. He married Madeline MacWhinnie, 29-APR-1939.

1984. Melvin[10] Shelmidine (Flora Evelina[9] Darling, Reuben[8], Daniel[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-NOV-1880. He married _____ _____.

Children:

3249 i. Lawrence[11] Shelmidine.

3250 ii. Eugene Shelmidine.

3251 iii. Urina Shelmidine.

1985. Vinton[10] Shelmidine (Flora Evelina[9] Darling, Reuben[8], Daniel[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-APR-1883. He married _____ _____.

Children:

3252 i. Bernie[11] Shelmidine.

3253 ii. Leona Shelmidine.

3254 iii. Clayton Shelmidine.

3255 iv. Evelyn Shelmidine.

1986. Aletta[10] Shelmidine (Flora Evelina[9] Darling, Reuben[8], Daniel[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-OCT-1885, d. 03-JUL-1910. She married Michael Arentz, b. 08-OCT-1879, d. 21-APR-1953.

Children:

+ 3256 i. Hubert H.[11] Arentz b. 21-APR-1906.

3257 ii. George J. Arentz b. 29-JUL-1908.

1987. Jennie[10] Streeck (Flora Evelina[9] Darling, Reuben[8], Daniel[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-JUN-1890. She married Henry A. Filter, b. 27-JAN-1882, d. 04-DEC-1926.

Children:

+ 3258 i. Reuben H.[11] Filter b. 19-JUL-1918.

+ 3259 ii. Kenneth Filter b. 02-NOV-1922.

1988. Pearl[10] Streeck (Flora Evelina[9] Darling, Reuben[8], Daniel[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 06-AUG-1895. She married Julius B. Severson, 29-MAY-1917, b. 31-JAN-1888 (son of Peter Severson and Sophia Olson).

Children:

3260 i. Alice L.[11] Severson b. 08-JUN-1918.

+ 3261 ii. Earl B. Severson b. 15-SEP-1920.

3262 iii. Elwin L. Severson b. 29-JUN-1922.
+ 3263 iv. Mildred E. Severson b. 11-JAN-1925.
3264 v. Florence A. Severson b. 24-AUG-1928.
+ 3265 vi. Herbert J. Severson b. 19-MAY-1931.

1989. George[10] Streeck (Flora Evelina[9] Darling, Reuben[8], Daniel[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 06-NOV-1897. He married Helen Marie Hatz, b. 14-OCT-1852 (daughter of John Hatz and Lena Elson), d. 04-NOV-1952.

Children:

+ 3266 i. Irene Louise[11] Streeck b. 29-JAN-1921.
+ 3267 ii. Ellen Marie Streeck b. 14-APR-1926.
+ 3268 iii. Arline Mae Streeck b. 12-JUL-1929.
3269 iv. Donald George Streeck b. 17-JAN-1937.

1991. Luella Estella[10] Arentz (Phoebe Jane[9] Darling, Reuben[8], Daniel[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-JUL-1900. She married Robert MacPhetridge, 1922, b. 1902, d. 1938.

Children:

+ 3270 i. Evelyn[11] MacPhetridge b. 09-MAR-1924.
+ 3271 ii. Eugene MacPhetridge b. 17-DEC-1926.
+ 3272 iii. Phyllis MacPhetridge b. 09-DEC-1928.

1992. Grover Cleveland[10] Friell (Viola[9] Darling, Thomas[8], Daniel[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1891, d. 1964. He married Anna J. Stephens, b. 1886 (daughter of Valentine Stephens and Margaret Baebler), d. 1943.

Children:

+ 3273 i. Wayne Stevens[11] Friell b. 1916.

1994. Florence May[10] Sampson (James Alvi Taisey[9], Rhoda[8] Taisey, Ruth[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-APR-1878 in North Chelmsford, MA. She married Frederick Otto Weiler, 14 Jul 1902, b. 18 Dec 1870, d. 18 Jul 1945.

Children:

+ 3274 i. Cedrick Sampson[11] Weiler b. 1 Oct 1903.
+ 3275 ii. Antoinette Sophie Weiler b. 26 Aug 1912.

1997. Alexander Shields "Lex"[10] Morrison (Joseph Chandler[9], Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-Aug-1888 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5-Jan-1982. He married Ethelyn Irene Taplin, 28-Aug-1920 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Jul-1897 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Charles Henry Taplin and Margaret Sophia McLam), d. aft Jun 1988.

Children:

+ 3276 i. Christina Margaret[11] Morrison b. 7-Oct-1921.
+ 3277 ii. Charles Alexander Morrison b. 15 May 1923.

2000. Henry Bartlett[10] Morrison (Henry Bartlett[9], Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5-Jun-1901 in St. Paul, MN, d. 01-MAR-1978. He married Elizabeth Battelle Brooke, b. 13-Jan-1903 (daughter of Clinton Brooke and Julia Elizabeth Battelle), d. 1973 in Minnesota.

Children:

3278 i. Robert Brooke[11] Morrison b. 29-Dec-1929.
3279 ii. Jean Margaret Morrison b. 15-Dec-1934.

2006. Virgil Paul[10] Shields (Martha McLam[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-MAR-1898 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25-OCT-1975 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Agnes Mary Victoria Wilson, 25-Sep-1928 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT, b. 29-MAR-1905 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Wilfred Damon Wilson and Katherine Agnes Elizabeth Hunter), d. 13-Aug-1975 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3280 i. Paul Eugene[11] Shields b. 14-OCT-1929.
3281 ii. Anna Mae Shields b. 21-JUN-1931 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3 Oct 2021. She married Medwin Alvord Benton, 29 Sep 1973 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2 Jul 1910 in New York (son of Warren Benton and Mamie Smith).
+ 3282 iii. Wilson James Shields b. 22-OCT-1932.
+ 3283 iv. Robert "John" Shields b. 22-SEP-1933.
+ 3284 v. Arthur William Shields b. 15-APR-1937.
+ 3285 vi. Kenneth Wayne Shields b. 04-SEP-1938.
3286 vii. Martha Kathryn Shields b. 20-JUN-1947 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Sep 2022 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married David McConnell, 18 Apr 1987 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

2007. Vera Lillian[10] Shields (Martha McLam[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Apr-1900 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17-Dec-1981 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Elmer Charles Frost, 30-Jun-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-Jan-1900 in Groton, VT (son of Orange C. Frost and Martha "Mattie" J. Orr), d. 1-Feb-1986.

Children:

+ 3287 i. Evelyn Claire[11] Frost b. 10-May-1927.
+ 3288 ii. Frances Eleanor Frost b. 30-May-1934.
+ 3289 iii. Elaine Margaret Frost b. 5-Oct-1936.
+ 3290 iv. Elmer Charles Frost Jr. b. 5-Jan-1938.

2009. Robert Deforest[10] Shields (Martha McLam[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5-Feb-1902 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-Aug-1980 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Phylis Gressler, b. 14-Oct-1904, d. 21-Jul-1983.

Children:

3291 i. Barbara "Bobbi"[11] Shields. She married Joseph "Joe" McLaughlin.

2010. Lurlin S.[10] Shields (Martha McLam[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Jan-1905 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14 Oct 1992 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married Lawrence Hall Smith, 27 Jun 1931 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14-Oct-1902 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Henry Finney Smith and Catherine Jane Hall), d. 6-Jun-1987 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.

Children:

3292 i. Sylvia Louise[11] Smith b. 17 Oct 1932 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, d. 9 Nov 2003 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Paul Theodore Wood, 25 Oct 1953 in Vernon, Windham Co., VT, b. 19 Jan 1929 in Windsor, Windsor Co., VT (son of Harvey L. Wood and

Ida M. Davis). She married (2) Harry William Monmaney, b. 6 Nov 1930 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.

3293 ii. Arline S. Smith. She married (1) Angelo S. Grisolia, 1968, d. 1979. She married (2) Walton A. Tuttle, 1991.

2011. Alexander "Ellsworth"[10] Shields (Martha McLam[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-Aug-1907 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Jun 1997 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Evelyn Faris Macombie, b. 18-Jul-1913 in Stoughton, Norfolk Co., MA (daughter of James Elden MacCombie and Nancy Faris), d. 11 Dec 2002 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT.

Children:

3294 i. Nancy[11] Shields.
3295 ii. David Shields.
3296 iii. Virginia Shields.
3297 iv. Carol Martha Shields b. 14 Oct 1946 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
3298 v. Edward Shields.
3299 vi. Dorothy Shields.
+ 3300 vii. James Shields.
3301 viii. Alison Ruth Shields b. 26 Jul 1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

2012. Virgil Kent[10] Goodnow (Pheobe Eunice[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5-Oct-1902. He married (1) Edith Collier Peirce, 8-Sep-1927 in Worcester, MA. He married (2) Margaret Allen, in Montreal, Canada.

Children by Edith Collier Peirce:

3302 i. Robert Kent[11] Goodnow.
3303 ii. Elizabeth Jean Goodnow.
3304 iii. Margaret Ann Goodnow.

2013. Dorothy Eunice[10] Goodnow (Pheobe Eunice[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Jun-1904. She married William Ewart Stephenson, 14-Nov-1930 in New York.

Children:

3305 i. Vonna Jean[11] Stephenson.
3306 ii. Keith Douglas Stephenson.
3307 iii. William Ewart Stephenson.
3308 iv. Richard Stephenson d. age 2 years.

2015. Phoebe (Helen) Jean[10] Goodnow (Pheobe Eunice[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Feb-1912. She married Thomas Ray Benson, 29-Jun-1939, b. 11-Jan-1915.

Children:

3309 i. Thomas[11] Benson.
3310 ii. Jean (twin) Benson.
3311 iii. Joan (twin) Benson.

2017. Leeland Pliny[10] Somers (Caroline Knight[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Mar-1904 in Groton, VT, d. 17-Aug-1971. He married Dorcas Wheeler, 28-Dec-1929, b. 16-Sep-1914 (daughter of Leicester Wheeler and Sadie Johnson).

Children:

3312 i. John Ralph[11] Somers.

2018. Dwight Lawrence[10] Somers (Caroline Knight[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Sep-1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Sep 2004 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Evelyn Agnes Wyman. He married (2) Marie Goselin Anderson, d. 1964. He married (3) Rita Mae Barney, 1964, b. 13-Sep-1936 in Swanton, Franklin Co., VT (daughter of James Patrick Barney and Vivian Searles), d. 26 Jul 2011 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Evelyn Agnes Wyman:

3313 i. Elaine[11] Somers.

Children by Rita Mae Barney:

+ 3314 ii. Dwight Lawrence Somers Jr. b. 9-Mar-1966.

3315 iii. Christopher Somers.

2019. Gwendolen[10] Somers (Caroline Knight[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-May-1907 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Jan 2003 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Oscar W. Hagen, 18 Apr 1929, b. 26-Aug-1898 in Mt. Iron, MN (son of Wilhelm Hagen and Sophia Smidtz), d. 12-Feb-1960 in Groton, VT, buried in Peacham Corner, VT.

Children:

+ 3316 i. Marilyn Astrid[11] Hagen b. 05-DEC-1929.

3317 ii. son Hagen b. 9-Apr-1931, d. 9-Apr-1931.

+ 3318 iii. Oscar Lee Hagen b. 9-Apr-1931.

+ 3319 iv. Albert M. Hagen b. 18-Dec-1932.

+ 3320 v. Gayle Diane Hagen b. 13-Feb-1938.

3321 vi. Carole Hagen d. 30-Sep-1949.

2021. Ruth Viola[10] Somers (Caroline Knight[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Mar-1911 in Groton, VT. She married Samuel Alexander Chandler, b. 7-Sep-1895 in Cabot, VT (son of Harry Chandler and Carrie Maude Cassady), d. 6-Nov-1965.

Children:

+ 3322 i. Harry Edward[11] Chandler b. 4-May-1935.

+ 3323 ii. Maxine Carrie Chandler b. 12-Aug-1938.

+ 3324 iii. Donna Ruth Chandler b. 17-Jun-1944.

2022. Neverlie Leone[10] Somers (Caroline Knight[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Dec-1912 in Groton, VT, d. bef 2003. She married Elmer James Murray, 1-Apr-1943, b. 13-Nov-1919 in Sterling,MA (son of Ephriam Murray and Nellie Dooley).

Children:

+ 3325 i. Lauren J.[11] Murray b. 6-Sep-1944.

3326 ii. Cheryl Murray b. 25-Jan-1946.

+ 3327 iii. Donlin Knight Murray b. 24-Dec-1948.

3328 iv. Jodre Eldon Murray b. 6-Aug-1951.

3329 v. Verne Stuart Murray b. 12-Apr-1954.

2023. Eunice Vivian[10] Somers (Caroline Knight[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Oct-1915 in Peacham, VT, d. bef 2003. She married Karl F. Jurentkuff, b. 3-Feb-1914 in Clinton, MA.

Children:

+ 3330 i. Karl Lee[11] Jurentkuff b. 16-Oct-1942.
+ 3331 ii. Jerold Jurentkuff b. 23-Apr-1944.
+ 3332 iii. Jill Jurentkuff b. 23-Apr-1944.
+ 3333 iv. Darwin Jurentkuff b. 29-Jun-1945.

2024. Kenneth Gilmore[10] Somers (Caroline Knight[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 08-JUL-1917 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Apr 2017 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Virginia Irene Ashford, 24-MAR-1945, b. 01-DEC-1923 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Forrest Andrew Ashford and Stella Mae McMaster), d. 12 Sep 2014 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 17 Sep 2014 in Walter Harvey Cemetery, Mosquitoville.

Children:

+ 3334 i. Marcy Lorraine[11] Somers b. 29-MAR-1946.
+ 3335 ii. Mallory Teresa Somers b. 26-MAY-1947.
+ 3336 iii. Gilmore Kenneth Somers b. 15-JUL-1948.
+ 3337 iv. Carrie Diane Somers b. 07-NOV-1949.
+ 3338 v. Lee Paul Somers b. 08-OCT-1951.
+ 3339 vi. Jeffry Glen Somers b. 11-JUL-1953.

2025. Harvey Rowe[10] Morrison (Lawrie Byron[9], Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Apr-1907 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Leslie Smith, 7-Jul-1934 (daughter of William D. Smith and Emily Wright Ballard).

Children:

3340 i. Jody[11] Morrison. She married _____ Gentry.
3341 ii. David Morrison.
3342 iii. Thomas William Morrison.

2026. Paul Knight[10] Morrison II. (Paul Knight[9], Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-Sep-1911, d. 28-APR-1987. He married (1) Agnes A. Messenger, b. 2-May-1921, d. 8-Jan-1972. He married (2) Helen Parker, 1 Jul 1973.

Children by Agnes A. Messenger:

+ 3343 i. Paul Knight[11] Morrison III..
+ 3344 ii. Lawrie B. Morrison.
+ 3345 iii. Cheryl A. Morrison.
+ 3346 iv. Gilmore Sherman Morrison.
+ 3347 v. David William Morrison.

2027. Esther Harman[10] Morrison (Paul Knight[9], Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 03-DEC-1912. She married Ralph Kindley, d. 25-Feb-1976.

Children:

3348 i. Judith[11] Kindley.
3349 ii. James Kindley.
3350 iii. Mark Kindley.

2028. Sarah Eleanor[10] Morrison (Paul Knight[9], Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-DEC-1915 in West Barnet, VT. She married Harry L. Ward, b. 31-Mar-1913, d. 3-Mar-1976.

Children:

3351 i. Martha[11] Ward.
3352 ii. Robert Ward.

2029. Lucy Frances[10] Clark (Calvin Edson[9], Calvin[8], Phoebe[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Jul-1893 in Bradford, VT. She married Carl Edwin Ladd, 16-Jul-1918 in Bradford, VT, b. 25-Feb-1888 in McLean, NY (son of Arnold D. Ladd and Mary E. Mineah), d. 23-Jul-1943 in Ithaca, NY, buried in McLean, NY.

Children:

+ 3353 i. Carl Edson[11] Ladd b. 13-Aug-1919.
+ 3354 ii. Robert Daniel Ladd b. 16-Jan-1922.

2030. Phoebe May[10] Clark (Calvin Edson[9], Calvin[8], Phoebe[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Jul-1895 in Bradford, VT, d. 2-Feb-1940 in Bad Axe, MI. She married Charles Irwin Harrington, 20-Sep-1924 in Bad Axe, MI, b. in Bad Axe, MI.

Children:

+ 3355 i. Charles Clark[11] Harrington b. 4-Jun-1926.
3356 ii. Mary Charlotte Harrington b. 24-Jun-1929 in Bad Axe, MI. She married Nathaniel Henry Whiteside III, 20-Aug-1955 in Bad Axe, MI.

2031. William Stevens Sleeper[10] Clark (Calvin Edson[9], Calvin[8], Phoebe[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-Mar-1897 in Bradford, VT. He married Irma Robinson, 12-Aug-1920 in Grand Rapids, MI, b. 28-Sep-1897 in Canada.

Children:

+ 3357 i. Patricia Ann[11] Clark b. 22-Apr-1924.
+ 3358 ii. Judith Mary Clark b. 16-May-1930.

2032. Helen Berdena[10] Clark (Calvin Edson[9], Calvin[8], Phoebe[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Aug-1901. She married Van Breed Hart, 2-Oct-1922, b. 5-Oct-1894 in McLean, NY (son of Eugene P. Hart and Helen Amelia Gross).

Children:

+ 3359 i. Donald Edwin[11] Hart b. 6-Aug-1928.

2033. Paul[10] Taisey (Peter Paul[9], Walter H.[8], Rhoda[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. in Mancelona, Antrim Co., MI.

Children:

+ 3360 i. Lloyd[11] Taisey.
3361 ii. Robert "Bob" Taisey b. in Idaho.

2037. Margaret Ellen[10] Connors (Helen Aromine "Minnie"[9] Darling, Thomas Jefferson[8], Nathan[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19 Mar 1900 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, d. 18 Jul 2001 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. She married Gerald Joseph Courtney, 14 Feb 1928 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS, b. 18 Mar 1901 in Emporia, Lyon Co., KS (son of Michael Courtney and Christina Bock), d. 17 Jul 1985 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.

Children:

3362 i. Thomas Edward[11] Courtney.

3363 ii. Marian Christina Courtney. She married William Francis Schmidt.

2055. Sarah Geraldine "Gerry"[10] Knight (Harvey Silsby[9], Moren Clarence[8], Andrew J.[7], Benjamin[6], Sarah[5] Jackman, Rachel[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Jan 1925 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 4 May 2021 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Duncan Nelson McKay Leete, 26 May 1944, b. 28 Feb 1924 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Henry Logan Roosevelt Leete and Ruth Grant McKay), d. 7 Jul 2015 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3364 i. Carol Ann[11] Leete b. 4 Sep 1945.
+ 3365 ii. Brenda Joyce Leete b. 14 Jul 1951.
+ 3366 iii. Donald Marshall "Donnie" Leete b. 14 Apr 1954.
+ 3367 iv. Alan Grant Leete b. 31 Mar 1957.

2056. Marshall Clarence 'Mac'[10] Knight (Harvey Silsby[9], Moren Clarence[8], Andrew J.[7], Benjamin[6], Sarah[5] Jackman, Rachel[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Oct 1926 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 12 Jul 2004 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Kathleen Mae "Kay" Wheeler, 25 Dec 1946, b. 11 Sep 1927 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Clinton James Wheeler and Ethel Gertrude Taylor), d. 30 Apr 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

3368 i. Marshall Clarence[11] Knight Jr. b. 7 Aug 1948.
+ 3369 ii. Naomi Gertrude "Sukie" Knight b. 29 Jan 1950.
+ 3370 iii. Andrew James "Andy" Knight b. 23 May 1951.
+ 3371 iv. Roxanna Mae "Roxy" Knight b. 9 Nov 1952.

2057. Kenson Adams[10] Knight (Harvey Silsby[9], Moren Clarence[8], Andrew J.[7], Benjamin[6], Sarah[5] Jackman, Rachel[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), d. 16 Apr 2007. He married (1) Lillian Nutter, 1949 (daughter of _____ Nutter). He married (2) Marilyn Claire Jock, b. 8 Aug 1938 (daughter of Walter Elwin Jock and Inez Ada Faneuf).

Children by Lillian Nutter:

+ 3372 i. Sandra Ann[11] Knight b. 27 Apr 1950.
+ 3373 ii. Bonnie Knight b. 3 Jul 1953.

Children by Marilyn Claire Jock:

3374 iii. Walter Scott Knight b. 1 Feb 1963, d. 1998.
+ 3375 iv. Michael Alden "Mike" Knight b. 21 May 1965.
+ 3376 v. Harvey Bryan Knight b. 16 Aug 1967.
3377 vi. Jon Patrick Knight b. 16 Aug 1967.

2060. Janet Elizabeth[10] Anderson (Thelma Mae[9] Brock, Olive[8] Knight, Andrew J.[7], Benjamin[6], Sarah[5] Jackman, Rachel[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1931. She married _____ Pandolf.

Children:

3378 i. Tira[11] Pandolf.

2062. Levi M.[10] Bailey (Jesse[9], Sarah "Sally" Maria[8] Jennison, Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 May 1854 in Potton, Stanstead, Canada East, d. 4 Jul 1893 in Potton, Brome, Quebec, Canada. He married Maria Agnes Lloyd, bef 1881 in Bolton, Quebec, Canada, b. 27 Jul 1857 in Ware, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of James Lloyd and Agnes McAdam), d. 22 Feb 1890 in Potton, Brome, Quebec, Canada.

Children:

3379 i. George Wilson[11] Bailey b. 29 Apr 1879, d. 29 Sep 1880.

3380 ii. Jesse James Bailey b. 27 Feb 1881 in West Potton, Brome, Quebec, Canada.
+ 3381 iii. Edgar Orville Bailey b. 9 Jan 1893.
3382 iv. Francis Levi "Frank" Bailey b. 1885.
3383 v. Charles Arthur Bailey b. 10 Feb 1887.
3384 vi. Harry Bailey b. 12 Jul 1889.

2066. Charles Edwin[10] Bailey (Joseph Charles[9], Sarah "Sally" Maria[8] Jennison, Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Feb 1870 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH. He married Ida _____.

Children:

3385 i. Cecil A.[11] Bailey.

2079. Aulden Burton[10] Bailey (Alfred C.[9], Sarah "Sally" Maria[8] Jennison, Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Jun 1872, d. 18 Sep 1938 in Mansonville, Brome, Quebec, Canada. He married (1) Cora Edith White, b. 14 Jan 1873 (daughter of Abel Calkins White and Maria Louisa Jersey), d. 1903. He married (2) Ethel Aiken, 1904.

Children by Cora Edith White:

3386 i. Iris[11] Bailey b. abt 1896.
3387 ii. Vera Elizabeth Bailey b. abt 3 Jan 1899 in Quebec, Canada, d. 26 Dec 1970 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. She married John Wilfred Young, 30 Jun 1930 in Quebec, Canada.

2083. Elma M.[10] Bailey (Jonathan[9], Sarah "Sally" Maria[8] Jennison, Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. Jan 1867 in Potton, P. Q., Canada. She married Harry Hemenway, 4 Feb 1891 in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., MA.

Children:

3388 i. Alan Elmer[11] Hemenway b. 8 Nov 1893 in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 1964 in Leominster, Worcester Co., MA.

2084. Minnie Olive[10] Bailey (Jonathan[9], Sarah "Sally" Maria[8] Jennison, Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1871 in Potton, P. Q., Canada, d. Jun 1959, buried in Lynn, Essex Co., MA. She married Fredrick Fernando Barry, b. 10 Sep 1866 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA, d. 21 Mar 1940 in East Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH, buried in Lynn, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

3389 i. Wesley Frederick[11] Barry b. 1898, d. 1959.
3390 ii. Robert Jonathan Barry b. 1903, d. 1910.
+ 3391 iii. Dorothy Electa Barry b. 4 Feb 1908.

2085. Grace Lee[10] Jennison (Ira Joseph[9], John[8], Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1886. She married Luther Holton Robinson, 25 Dec 1905 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15 May 1879 (son of William Henry Robinson and Edna Foster).

Children:

3392 i. Forrest Ira[11] Robinson b. 5 May 1906 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. bef 1993.
3393 ii. Viola Adna Robinson b. 4 Apr 1908 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1979.

2086. Charles Orin[10] Jennison (Orin Martin[9], John[8], Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22 Jul 1887 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Jul 1941 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Pearl May Bradley, 22 Jul 1919, b. 28 Jan 1893 in South

Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Willard Whipple Bradley and Maybelle Hathaway), d. abt Mar 1930 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

3394 i. Howard Charles[11] Jennison b. 23 Apr 1920 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Apr 1920 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

3395 ii. Rose Emma Jennison b. 10 Aug 1921 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 May 1923 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 3396 iii. Orin Charles Jennison b. 26 Apr 1924.

2087. Rose Mabel[10] Jennison (Orin Martin[9], John[8], Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12 Jul 1890 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Edward Mahlon Moore, 6 Mar 1906 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12 Nov 1872 in East Calais, Washington Co., VT (son of Mahlon E. Moore and Lucy Withington).

Children:

3397 i. Reginald Edward[11] Moore b. 15 Jul 1906 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Nov 1988. He married Edith Marden, 19 Oct 1934.

+ 3398 ii. Charlotte Ruth Moore b. 14 Mar 1910.

+ 3399 iii. Carolyn Esther Moore b. 5 Jan 1913.

2089. Benjamin Franklin[10] Field (Harvey Hand[9] Jennison, John[8], Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Aug 1890 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef May 1992. He married Helen May Miles, 6 Oct 1915 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 5 Jun 1897 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 May 1992 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3400 i. June Rhoda[11] Field b. 15 May 1916.

+ 3401 ii. Mildred Flora Field b. 30 Sep 1919.

+ 3402 iii. Sylvia Erma Field b. 16-Aug-1925.

3403 iv. Lorna Helen Field b. 30 Jul 1928 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Richard Malcolm Quimby, 31 Oct 1953 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20 Oct 1926 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA (son of James Moody Quimby and Daphne Irene Craig).

+ 3404 v. Patricia Ann Field b. 17 Sep 1934.

2092. Arlene Rhoda[10] Jennison (Harvey Hand[9], John[8], Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 May 1900 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 Feb 1996 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Tracy Swasey, 23 Aug 1922 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Harley N. Swasey), d. 10 Apr 1966.

Children:

3405 i. Hamilton Harvey[11] Swasey b. 24 Dec 1923 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Dec 1944 in England.

+ 3406 ii. Raelene Martha Swasey b. 2 May 1925.

+ 3407 iii. Richard T. Swasey b. 22 Jul 1932.

2094. Harley Martin[10] Watson (Jennie Susan[9] Jennison, John[8], Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Jul-1890 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Apr 1966 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lula Caroline Roy, 12-Sep-1917 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28 Apr 1890 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Joseph Warren Roy and Caroline Elizabeth "Carra" Eggleston), d. 13 Aug 1981 in Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3408 i. Caroline Daisy[11] Watson b. 18-Aug-1918.

3409 ii. Lucille Jennie Watson b. 18-Aug-1921 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Sep 1987 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
3410 iii. Roy Wilbur Watson b. 28-Dec-1926 in Walden, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Oct 2000 in Walden, Caledonia Co., VT.

2095. Glen Franklin[10] Watson (Jennie Susan[9] Jennison, John[8], Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 01-DEC-1896 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Apr 1971 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Addie Lucretia Frye, 22-JUN-1927 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 03-AUG-1901 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Luther Frye and Sarah Melissa Dunn), d. 14 Aug 1970 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3411 i. Rowena Alice[11] Watson b. 05-JUN-1931.

2100. Grace[10] Darling (Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-MAY-1844, d. 1928. She married Samuel Jerome, 1859, b. 06-JUN-1829, d. 07-JUN-1908.

Children:

3412 i. John Samuel[11] Jerome b. 04-DEC-1859, d. 17-OCT-1925.
+ 3413 ii. Mary Elizabeth Jerome b. 04-FEB-1861.
+ 3414 iii. Asa Anthony Jerome b. 30-APR-1863.
3415 iv. Abraham Lincoln Jerome b. 11-NOV-1864, d. 1866.
+ 3416 v. William H. Jerome b. 12-APR-1866.
+ 3417 vi. Abraham Lincoln Jerome b. 23-JUL-1868.
+ 3418 vii. Chester Daniel Jerome b. 31-OCT-1870.
3419 viii. Estelle Jerome b. 1872, d. 1873.
+ 3420 ix. Phoebe B. Jerome b. 11-APR-1878.
+ 3421 x. Ernest O. Jerome b. 26-APR-1880.
+ 3422 xi. Alvah H. Jerome b. 28-APR-1882.
+ 3423 xii. James Welcome Jerome b. 22-JUN-1884.

2102. Jane[10] Darling (Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-MAR-1849, d. 27-FEB-1932. She married Wilhelm Gotthelf Wenzel, 05-APR-1866, b. 30-DEC-1829, d. 17-APR-1909.

Children:

3424 i. Grace Adelaide[11] Wenzel b. 17-MAR-1868. She married James VanEman, 2-Jun-1904, b. 15-Jun-1871 (son of George VanEman and _____ Hall).
+ 3425 ii. Hester Wenzel b. 10-NOV-1869.
+ 3426 iii. Adeline Wenzel b. 08-OCT-1871.
+ 3427 iv. Magdalen Wenzel b. 27-FEB-1874.
3428 v. Ida Iona Wenzel b. 10-NOV-1876, d. 18-AUG-1894.
+ 3429 vi. William Chester Wenzel b. 30-MAR-1878.
+ 3430 vii. Emil Wenzel b. 17-MAY-1880.
+ 3431 viii. Albert Oliver Wenzel b. 04-JUN-1882.
+ 3432 ix. Claude E. Wenzel b. 04-DEC-1884.
3433 x. George Wenzel b. 06-FEB-1886. He married Louise Harmon, 28-Dec-1911, b. 22-Nov-1887 (daughter of Albert Harmon and Rosa Maerkeffer).
+ 3434 xi. Irene Ruth Wenzel b. 11-AUG-1889.
+ 3435 xii. Charles Wenzel b. 03-MAY-1891.
3436 xiii. Susan Wenzel b. 16-JUN-1892, d. 24-OCT-1894.

2104. Frank[10] Darling (Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31-JUL-1853, d. 27-DEC-1891 in a train accident. He married Anna Boodle, b. 03-FEB-1863 in IL.

Children:

+ 3437 i. Marrie May[11] Darling b. 1873.
3438 ii. Mary Jane Darling. She married Henry Johnson.
3439 iii. Hester Julia Darling.

2105. Asa R.[10] Darling (Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-JAN-1855, d. 11-APR-1939. He married Rose Baker, 10-APR-1880, b. 03-SEP-1857, d. Nov-1950/1.

Children:

+ 3440 i. Verna Vera[11] Darling b. 07-MAY-1882.
+ 3441 ii. Carmen Darling b. 03-MAY-1884.
+ 3442 iii. Wealthy Darling b. 25-JUN-1888.
3443 iv. Asa R. Darling, Jr. b. 09-AUG-1891. He married Blanche Frances Schummel, 25-JUN-1913, b. 08-AUG-1896.
+ 3444 v. Rosebud Elizabeth Darling b. 20-AUG-1895.

2110. George William[10] Mann (Lucinda[9] Darling, Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 02-AUG-1846, d. 1926. He married Mary Ellen Wheeler, 26-Mar-1874, b. 01-AUG-1854, d. 09-OCT-1929.

Children:

3445 i. Walter Edgar[11] Mann b. 1-Aug-1875, d. 29-Jan-1892.
3446 ii. Frank E. Mann b. 11-Apr-1881, d. 27-Jun-1883.
3447 iii. Jennie E. Mann b. 6-Oct-1886. She married Eben McPherson Laws, 27-JUN-1906, b. 10-SEP-1884.

2111. Martha Jane[10] Mann (Lucinda[9] Darling, Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-DEC-1847. She married Janus Ferguson.

Children:

3448 i. Albert V.[11] Ferguson b. abt 1870, d. 16-Nov-1956. He married Meda Estes.

2114. Abram[10] Mann (Lucinda[9] Darling, Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-NOV-1850, d. 05-JUN-1933. He married (1) Bell Hamilton, 28-Sep-1872, d. 1882. He married (2) Della Mayo Stone, 24-Aug-1889, d. 1906. He married (3) Etta Georgiana Foote, 1906, b. 9-Nov-1865.

Children by Bell Hamilton:

3449 i. Janus Abram[11] Mann b. 18-Aug-1873.

Children by Etta Georgiana Foote:

+ 3450 ii. Chester Abram Mann b. 26-Sep-1908.
+ 3451 iii. Carleton Foote Mann b. 16-Mar-1912.

2116. Addie Eveline[10] Mann (Lucinda[9] Darling, Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 05-SEP-1854, d. 20-OCT-1921. She married George Fred Winch, 4-Mar-1873 (son of Caleb Maynard Winch Rev. and Jane E. Fullam).

Children:

+ 3452 i. Ella (or Ellen) Alice[11] Winch b. 18-Jan-1879.

3453 ii. Flora May Winch b. 22-Jan-1882.

2118. Socrates[10] Mann (Lucinda[9] Darling, Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-DEC-1857. He married Ellen Powers, 25-Dec-1884, b. 12-Mar-1866.

Children:

3454 i. Cecil[11] Mann b. 1886, d. 1886.
3455 ii. Cecilia Mann b. 1886, d. 1886.
3456 iii. Dora Edna Mann b. 21-Feb-1887. She married Paul W. Childers, 1-Jun-1923, b. 2-Oct-1885.
+ 3457 iv. Leo Leon Mann b. 26-Jan-1892.
3458 v. Charles S. Mann b. 25-Aug-1898, d. 1904.

2125. Maria R.[10] Darling (Edwin[9], Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-MAY-1855 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 09-NOV-1933. She married David Henry Vance, 19-MAY-1873, b. 16-SEP-1848 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of David Vance and Louisa Tabor), d. 19-NOV-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3459 i. Roy Isaac[11] Vance b. 05-MAY-1876.
+ 3460 ii. Belle A. Vance b. 28-OCT-1878.
3461 iii. Margaret E. "Maggie" Vance b. 16-DEC-1881 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17-Apr-1948. She married Isaiah Bradley Frost, 22-DEC-1900, b. 01-JUL-1880 (son of Bradley M. Frost and Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Randall), d. 27-OCT-1940 in Groton, VT.
3462 iv. Carl Henry Vance b. 07-JUN-1886 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16-Oct-1968 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
3463 v. Lizzie L. Vance b. 28-MAY-1888 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-JUL-1903, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
+ 3464 vi. Mabel Etta Vance b. 24-JUN-1896.
3465 vii. girl Vance b. 17 Nov 1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17 Nov 1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

2129. William Merrill[10] Welch Jr. (Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-JUL-1862 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11-MAY-1909 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Carrie Delia Welch, 28-Nov-1885 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-Nov-1869 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Timothy Welch and Lydia M. Scott), d. 16-Jul-1946 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Edna M. Welch, b. in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Carrie Delia Welch:

+ 3466 i. Richard "Dick" Martin[11] Welch b. 15-Sep-1886.
3467 ii. Jacob M. Welch b. Sep 1887 in Vermont.
+ 3468 iii. Lydia Lydanna Welch b. 25-Apr-1888.
+ 3469 iv. Phenie Elmira Welch b. 16-Jul-1889.
+ 3470 v. William Merrill Welch III. b. 8-Sep-1891.
3471 vi. Timothy Medad Welch II. b. 28-Feb-1893 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 May 1985 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Alvira Hood, 5-Jul-1931 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 9-Jan-1914 (daughter of Everett Hood and Mary Blake), d. 3 Nov 1988.
+ 3472 vii. Ira Darling Welch b. 21-Dec-1894.
+ 3473viii. Fremont Minard Welch b. 19-Feb-1897.
3474 ix. baby Welch b. 1 Sep 1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 3475 x. Linnie Welch b. 8-Oct-1899.

+ 3476 xi. Irma Marie Welch b. 9-Jul-1902.
3477 xii. Lee Floyd Welch b. 5-Apr-1906 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 9 Dec 1976 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

2131. Seth E.[10] Welch (Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 1928.)

2132. Stephen N.[10] Welch (Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-DEC-1875, d. 24-APR-1957 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Elizabeth "Lizzie" Maybelle Lang, 1896, b. 19-Dec-1874 (daughter of James Lang and Eliza Caldwell), d. 09-JUN-1957 in Groton, VT.

Children:

3478 i. Edison Earl[11] Welch b. 17-Mar-1897, d. 1960.
+ 3479 ii. Minnie Irene Welch b. 17-Aug-1899.
3480 iii. Nellie A. Welch b. 1901, d. 1907.
+ 3481 iv. Josephine Elmira Welch b. 13-Jul-1903.
3482 v. Joseph Clarence Welch b. 5-Feb-1907, d. Sep 1974 in Clewiston, Hendry, FL.
3483 vi. Linwood Taft Welch b. 6-Jul-1908, d. 03-MAY-1966 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
3484 vii. Seth Eastman Welch b. 23-Apr-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1987 in North Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
+ 3485viii. Elizabeth Nellie (Peggy) Welch b. 22-Oct-1920.

2134. Warren Welch[10] Goodwin (Abner Hall[9], Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Jun-1871, d. 11-Apr-1946. He married Mary Elizabeth Pillsbury, 24-Jan-1895, b. 12-Aug-1871 (daughter of B. T. Pillsbury and ?).

Children:

3486 i. Martha Alice[11] Goodwin b. 1897, d. 1953.

2136. Isaac Henry[10] Goodwin (Abner Hall[9], Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 1548.)

2138. William A.[10] Goodwin (Abner Hall[9], Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Apr-1881, d. 12-Dec-1910. He married Lulu M. Patterson, 10-Oct-1906, b. 2-Nov-1882 (daughter of Leslie Spencer Patterson and Julia Emeline Atwood).

Children:

+ 3487 i. Harold[11] Goodwin b. 25-Nov-1907.

2140. Horace H.[10] Goodwin (William E.[9], Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Feb-1857 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-Oct-1936. He married Sarah E. Sower, 30-Apr-1883, b. 14-Oct-1857 (daughter of Elias Sower and Elizabeth Klingaman), d. 28-Sep-1936.

Children:

3488 i. Walter[11] Goodwin b. 26-Jan-1893, d. 17-Apr-1955.

2141. Richard Herbert[10] Goodwin (William E.[9], Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Feb-1859 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13-Feb-1930. He married Almira Sower, 14-Feb-1878, b. 26-Feb-1860 (daughter of Elias Sower and Elizabeth Klingaman), d. 22-Oct-1899.

Children:

+ 3489 i. Charles Herbert[11] Goodwin b. 18-Feb-1891.

2144. Franklin Welch[10] Page (Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Apr-1856 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2-Dec-1940 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Nancy Welch, 16-Oct-1879 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 5-May-1854 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Aaron Welch and Johanna Plummer), d. 1-May-1921 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton, VT.

Children:

3490 i. Clarence Frank[11] Page b. 1-Nov-1880 in Topsham, VT, d. 18-Jul-1883.
3491 ii. Arvilla M. Page b. 16-Jan-1882 in Groton, VT, d. 20-Oct-1882.
+ 3492 iii. Burns Frank Page b. 16-Apr-1885.
+ 3493 iv. Clinton Keith Page b. 23-Nov-1887.
3494 v. Samuel Welch Page b. 8-Oct-1891, d. 8-Jul-1893.
+ 3495 vi. Alex John Page b. 11-Nov-1894.
+ 3496 vii. Sewell Page b. 30-Oct-1897.

2145. Alexander John[10] Page (Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 1239.)

2146. Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost (Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-Apr-1861 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2-Aug-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Alexander G. Welch, 14-Dec-1878, b. 21-Apr-1852 (son of Aaron Welch and Johanna Plummer), d. 12-Jul-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3497 i. Aaron J.[11] Welch II. b. 31-Jan-1881.
+ 3498 ii. Isaac Bradley Welch b. 25-Sep-1885.
+ 3499 iii. Addie Myrtie Welch b. 21-Feb-1890.

2149. Olive M.[10] Frost (Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Jan-1867 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-JUN-1963 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Charles Kimball, 25-Feb-1888, b. 29-Jan-1864, d. 8-Jan-1948.

Children:

3500 i. Harry[11] Kimball b. 22-Jul-1890, d. 1891.
+ 3501 ii. Ida B. Kimball b. 13-Feb-1893.
3502 iii. Ralph Clifton Kimball b. 13-AUG-1896, d. 12-JUL-1947. He married Helen M. Jameson, 16-JUN-1920, b. 31-MAR-1891.

2150. Aaron Herbert[10] Frost (Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Oct-1868 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31 Aug 1946 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Louisa Doris Carter, 4-Sep-1894, b. 13-DEC-1875 (daughter of Allen Hial Carter and Martha J. Morrison), d. 12 Mar 1964 in Barre, VT.

Children:

+ 3503 i. Addie May[11] Frost b. 2-Apr-1897.
+ 3504 ii. Allen Clyde "Allie" Frost b. 16-SEP-1900.
+ 3505 iii. Lee George Frost b. 22-Oct-1902.
+ 3506 iv. Bessie Lovejoy Frost b. 22-Mar-1907.

2151. Orange C.[10] Frost (Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Feb-1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-May-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Martha "Mattie" J. Orr, 09-AUG-1899, b. 6-Feb-1879 in Groton, VT (daughter of Chester Orr and Judith Louisa Whitehill), d. 01-DEC-1962 in Groton, VT.

Children:

+ 3507 i. Elmer Charles[11] Frost b. 29-Jan-1900.
+ 3508 ii. Millie Mae Frost b. 5-Jan-1902.
+ 3509 iii. Della Lavina Frost b. 13-Jun-1907.
+ 3510 iv. Vern Harold Frost b. 9-Jun-1911.

2155. Ida M.[10] Goodwin (Samuel D.[9], Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Jun-1867, d. 24-Feb-1914. She married Fred E. Parker, 1-Jul-1885, b. 8-Nov-1860 (son of Charles Parker and Emily Wepon), d. 2-Feb-1913.

Children:

3511 i. Mabel E.[11] Parker b. 25-May-1886, d. 26-Jul-1891.
3512 ii. Ernest M. Parker b. 03-APR-1885, d. 28-JUL-1953. He married Louise Edith Downs, 6-Sep-1924, b. 26-Sep-1878 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Franklin Pierce Downs and Nancy J. James), d. 18-Dec-1955 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

2156. Emily Jane[10] Page (Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Dec-1856, d. 1938. She married Orrin M. Cowles, 1876.

Children:

+ 3513 i. Wesley Reuben[11] Cowles b. 27-Oct-1877.
+ 3514 ii. Mortimer Eugene Cowles b. 19-Jul-1878.
+ 3515 iii. Wilbert Henry Cowles b. 12-Feb-1881.
+ 3516 iv. Catherine Cowles b. 10-Oct-1882.
+ 3517 v. Sidney Emerson Cowles b. 13-Aug-1884.
+ 3518 vi. Earl Francis Cowles b. 3-Mar-1886.
+ 3519 vii. John Emery Cowles b. 9-Nov-1887.
+ 3520viii. Ruby Cowles b. 1890.
+ 3521 ix. Myrtle Ida Cowles b. 4-Sep-1892.
+ 3522 x. Douglas Albert Cowles b. 10-Mar-1894.
+ 3523 xi. Esther Lela Cowles b. 4-Aug-1897.

2157. John Henry Emery[10] Page (Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-Jun-1863, d. 6-May-1946. He married Martha Minnette Tandy, 25-Dec-1892, b. 11-Apr-1869 (daughter of Stephen Douglas Tandy and Mary Frances Harmon), d. 23-Apr-1943.

Children:

+ 3524 i. Catherine Mary[11] Page b. 30-Oct-1893.
+ 3525 ii. Frances Emily Page b. 17-Dec-1894.
3526 iii. Minnie Page b. Feb-1899, d. Feb-1899.
3527 iv. Agnes Almeda Page b. 14-Jan-1901.
+ 3528 v. Minnette Eloise Page b. 11-Apr-1903.
+ 3529 vi. Stephen Reuben Page b. 9-Sep-1905.

2164. Thomas Lawrence[10] Welch (Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-MAY-1878, d. 10-Aug-1970. He married Blanche Lovina Hutton, 14-OCT-1896, b. 08-JAN-1878 (daughter of Henry Hutton and Lavina Mack), d. 22-Jun-1962.

Children:

+ 3530 i. Leslie Warren[11] Welch b. 23-JUN-1898.
+ 3531 ii. Ada M. Welch b. 20-MAY-1900.
+ 3532 iii. Robert Franklyn Welch b. 01-MAY-1903.
3533 iv. Thomas Lee Welch b. 20-DEC-1904, d. 16-FEB-1905.

2165. Elizabeth Blanche[10] Welch (Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-FEB-1881 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Ruthom Rowland Dr., 27-JUN-1907, b. 13-APR-1873 in Vermont (son of Daniel Shalor Rowland and Amanda R. "Melinda" Sawyer), d. 10-MAR-1925 in Blanchester, Clinton Co., OH.

Children:

+ 3534 i. Stanley M.[11] Rowland b. 28-DEC-1909.
+ 3535 ii. Ruth M. Rowland b. 07-FEB-1915.

2166. Frank Andrew[10] Welch (Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 1396.)

2167. George Hosea[10] Welch (Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-OCT-1889. He married Beatrice Catherine VanDresser, 1918, b. 29-JAN-1893 (daughter of Howard VanDresser and Ada Vollans).

Children:

+ 3536 i. Jane Vollans[11] Welch b. 06-JUL-1920.
3537 ii. Paul Thornton Welch b. 08-AUG-1928.

2168. Harriet Melinda[10] Welch (Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-JAN-1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 Jun 1986 in Lancaster, Coos Co., NH. She married Ralph Wesley Carter, 1913, b. 17-SEP-1892 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (son of Joseph Harper Carter and Caroline Mayhew "Carrie" Taplin), d. 1966.

Children:

+ 3538 i. Cecil M.[11] Carter b. 18-MAY-1914.
+ 3539 ii. Velma Caroline Carter b. 21-FEB-1916.

2170. Russell Warren[10] Welch (Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 03-APR-1898, d. abt AUG-1931. He married Prudence George (daughter of Stephen George and Eliza Butterfield), d. 1926.

Children:

+ 3540 i. Richard Stephen[11] Welch b. 06-JAN-1923.

2171. Fred Loren[10] Welch (Loren G. "Lo"[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5-Jul-1884 in Vermont, d. 22-Aug-1941. He married Mary B. Chalmers, 14-Jul-1908, b. 1886 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of William H. Chalmers and Minnie Buxton), d. 25-Nov-1945.

Children:

+ 3541 i. Arlo Frederick[11] Welch b. 9-Apr-1911.
+ 3542 ii. Richard L. Welch b. 16-Dec-1929.

2172. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jane[10] Welch (Loren G. "Lo"[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 09-APR-1891 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 Jul 1968 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Charles Albert Miller, 14-SEP-1908 in Vermont, b. 02-MAR-1878 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Charles Wheeler Miller and Rozella Mae Belodo), d. 17 Mar 1962 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3543 i. Glendora May[11] Miller b. 07-MAR-1910.
+ 3544 ii. Rosezella Marie Miller b. 09-AUG-1917.
+ 3545 iii. Mavis June Miller b. 12-JAN-1927.

2174. Reta Helen[10] Welch (Loren G. "Lo"[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 05-NOV-1893 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-SEP-1977 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) John Alexander McAllister, 02-DEC-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 07-MAR-1888 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John David McAllister and Lydia Ann Bachelor), d. 25-JUL-1919. She married (2) William Cleveland Foley, 08-NOV-1961 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29 Oct 1888 in Bolton, Chittenden Co., VT (son of James W. Foley and Ida L. Preston), d. 13-JUN-1966 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

Children by John Alexander McAllister:

3546 i. Leo A.[11] McAllister b. 09-OCT-1913, d. 03-MAR-1926.
+ 3547 ii. Loren R. McAllister b. 08-DEC-1917.

2175. Bertha Mable[10] Page (Florence Belle[9] Welch, Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-AUG-1883 in Groton, VT, d. 05-SEP-1950 in Hookset, NH, buried in Groton, VT. She married Fred George Campbell, 08-SEP-1915, b. 20-OCT-1866 (son of Harry Campbell and ?), d. 05-JAN-1954.

Children:

+ 3548 i. Harry William[11] Campbell b. 07-AUG-1916.
+ 3549 ii. Alexander Fred Campbell b. 16-APR-1919.
3550 iii. Neil George Campbell b. 13-MAY-1921.

2176. William Hosea[10] Page (Florence Belle[9] Welch, Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-NOV-1885 in Groton, VT. He married Mary Elizabeth "Hattie" Pierson, 22-SEP-1909, b. 25-JUL-1887 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Rufus Edward Pierson and Luella Abigail Darling).

Children:

3551 i. John William[11] Page b. 08-OCT-1910. He married Frances Rigg, 2-Jun-1956.
+ 3552 ii. Leona Bertha Page b. 15-JUN-1913.
+ 3553 iii. Florence Harriet Page b. 29-JAN-1921.

2178. Martin Donald[10] McRae (Ida Mae[9] Welch, Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-JAN-1886, d. 22-AUG-1945. He married (1) Ada May French, 08-DEC-1908, b. 27-NOV-1889 (daughter of George Lewis French and Margaret Ellen "Nellie Mae" Flower), d. 12-MAY-1926. He married (2) Belinda Amanda Wilson, 27-OCT-1926, b. 19-JUN-1897 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Charles William Hail Wilson and Mabel Lavina Wallace).

Children by Ada May French:

+ 3554 i. Hazel Mae[11] McRae b. 15-OCT-1909.

3555 ii. Neil A. McRae b. 08-AUG-1912 in North Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Jun 1991 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Evelyn B. Austin, 11-NOV-1948, b. 29-MAR-1920 (daughter of George Francis Austin and Laura Gertrude Swinnerton).
+ 3556 iii. Donald Martin McRae b. 20-MAY-1920.

Children by Belinda Amanda Wilson:

+ 3557 iv. Raelene Joyce McRae b. 08-NOV-1933.
3558 v. Keith Allen McRae b. 12-MAR-1939.

2179. William Henry[10] Carter (Effie Etta[9] Welch, Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Nov-1895 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-Jan-1973 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA, buried 1973 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Margaret Ellen Hooper, 3-Jul-1918 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9-Sep-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Amasa Livingstone Hooper and Ellen Abbie Millis), d. 11-Aug-1981 in St. Petersburg, FL.

Children:

+ 3559 i. Isabelle Margaret[11] Carter b. 2-Sep-1919.
3560 ii. Donald Sullivan Carter b. 30-Nov-1921 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-Feb-1944 in Anzio, Italy, buried 1944 in Groton Village Cemetery.
+ 3561 iii. Dorothy Effie Carter b. 30-Nov-1921.

2182. Ernest[10] Pierson (Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-AUG-1879 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 1961. He married Nettie Elvira Wright, 01-JAN-1903, b. 03-NOV-1885 (daughter of Carlos M. Wright and Carrie Viola Page), d. 18-FEB-1932.

Children:

3562 i. Lawrence Ernest[11] Pierson b. 01-AUG-1905.
+ 3563 ii. Wallace Henry Pierson b. 10-JUL-1908.
+ 3564 iii. Ruby Ellen Pierson b. 30-JUN-1910.
+ 3565 iv. William Leslie Pierson b. 1912.
3566 v. Amos Frank Pierson b. 18-JAN-1915 in East Topsham, VT, d. 18 Mar 2000 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Bernice Nellie Emery, 1937, b. 19 Oct 1915 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Fay Sargent Emery and Gladys Chesley), d. 19 Apr 2008 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
+ 3567 vi. Julia Olive Pierson b. 10-SEP-1916.
+ 3568 vii. Carrie Jane Pierson b. 26-APR-1920.

2183. Joseph Allen[10] Pierson (Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 978.)

2185. Charles Collins[10] Pierson (Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31 Jan 1884 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. abt Oct 1972. He married Martha Jane Ralston, 1 Jan 1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3 Mar 1890 in Inverness, P. Q., Canada (daughter of Henry Roe Ralston and Nancy Agnes Wright), d. aft 1942.

Children:

3569 i. Irving[11] Pierson d. bef 1993.
+ 3570 ii. Charles Ralston Pierson b. 6-Mar-1922.
3571 iii. Gordon Pierson.

2186. Ralph Eugene[10] Pierson (Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Oct 1885 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Lovina Cross, 1914, b. 8 Jun 1891, d. 4 Mar 1974.

Children:

+ 3572 i. Pauline[11] Pierson b. 7 Nov 1915.
+ 3573 ii. Luella Arline Pierson b. 23 Sep 1918.
+ 3574 iii. Elizabeth Jean "Betty" Pierson b. 14 Dec 1926.
+ 3575 iv. Robert Ralph Pierson b. 20 May 1929.

2187. Mary Elizabeth "Hattie"[10] Pierson (Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 2176.)

2188. Frank J.[10] Pierson (Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Feb 1889 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 1 Jan 1969. He married Harriett Mildred Neill, 10 Jun 1914 in Waitsfield, Washington Co., VT, d. 11 Mar 1931.

Children:

3576 i. Alice Jane[11] Pierson b. 14 Jun 1919 in Waitsfield, Washington Co., VT, d. 2 Jul 2007 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
+ 3577 ii. Anna Louise Pierson b. 18 Jan 1922.
3578 iii. Mildred Louise Pierson b. 19 Oct 1927, d. bef 2 Jul 2007.

2193. Rose Evelyn[10] Pierson (Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26 Feb 1898 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 5 Jun 1980 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Hall Peterson, 17 Jan 1921 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1897, d. 28 Apr 1971.

Children:

+ 3579 i. John Westgate[11] Peterson b. 22 Mar 1922.
+ 3580 ii. Charles Hugh Peterson.
3581 iii. Allen Rufus Peterson. He married Rita C. Fortin, 28 Nov 1953, b. 2 Mar 1930.

2194. John Adam[10] Pierson (Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Apr-1902 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 9-Jan-1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Mable Luella Sweet, 23-Mar-1929 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 29-May-1908 in Bombay, Franklin Co., NY (daughter of John Warren Sweet and Alma Julia Rockhill).

Children:

+ 3582 i. John Adam[11] Pierson Jr. b. 25-Dec-1930.
3583 ii. Melvin Henry Pierson b. 25-Jul-1934, d. 16-Aug-1951.
+ 3584 iii. Bruce Allen Pierson b. 24-Nov-1936.
+ 3585 iv. Peter Ray Pierson b. 24-Sep-1938.
+ 3586 v. Gene Lee Pierson b. 20-Sep-1940.
3587 vi. Jonilee Pierson b. 2-Aug-1944. She married Charles Dow.

2195. Bernice Lillian[10] Pierson (Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 Dec 1904, d. 20 Feb 1945. She married (1) Robert Wilbur Judd, 14 Jun 1926 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 22 Nov 1904, d. 18 Aug 1990. She married (2) Leslie White, b. 2 Dec 1906, d. 27 Nov 1998.

Children by Robert Wilbur Judd:

3588 i. Carolyn[11] Judd b. 20 May 1927, d. 25 Oct 1969. She married Bruce Norman White, 1 Jan 1946, b. 23 Aug 1926.

2196. Elva Marie[10] Darling (John Ralston[9], Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Apr 1903, d. 3 Aug 1953. She married Clayton Stanley Ordway, 6 Sep 1924 (son of Ira Stanley Ordway and Winifred Belle Watson), d. 19 Aug 1983, b. 19 Sep 1900.

Children:

+ 3589 i. Pauline Marie[11] Ordway b. 13 Jan 1927.
+ 3590 ii. Franklin Stanley "Frank" Ordway b. 1 Jul 1928.
3591 iii. Shirley Elizabeth Ordway b. 5 Dec 1931. She married _____ Carignan.

2197. John Winfield[10] Darling (John Ralston[9], Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5 Feb 1905, d. bef Nov 2006. He married Lorraine Dube, 27 Jul 1940 (daughter of Louis Dube and Adwilda _____).

Children:

3592 i. Nikki[11] Darling b. 23 Apr 1942.
3593 ii. Jeffrey Darling b. 22 Oct 1945.

2198. Donald Robert[10] Darling (John Ralston[9], Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Dec 1906, d. bef Nov 2006. He married Nettie Humphries, 20 Oct 1935, b. 7 Mar 1910 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 5 Jun 2006 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

3594 i. Ruth Mary[11] Darling b. 14 Apr 1937.
3595 ii. Olive Jeane "Jeannie" Darling b. 18 Jan 1939. She married _____ Arthur.
3596 iii. David B. Darling b. 3 Dec 1942.

2199. Richard Henry[10] Darling (John Ralston[9], Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29 Nov 1908, d. bef Nov 2006. He married (1) Beatrice Reynolds, 1929, b. 1906, d. 1934 in auto accident. He married (2) Martha Klopp, aft 1934.

Children by Martha Klopp:

3597 i. Richard Scott[11] Darling b. 27 Jan 1942.
3598 ii. Paul Douglas Darling b. 12 Oct 1943.
3599 iii. John Stuart Darling b. 17 Jan 1947.

2201. Olive Belle[10] Darling (John Ralston[9], Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 Sep 1912, d. 1996. She married John William Marsland (son of William Marsland and Alice _____).

Children:

3600 i. John[11] Marsland b. 20 Jan 1936.
3601 ii. Janet Marsland b. 4 Aug 1939.

2202. Kathleen Helena[10] Darling (John Ralston[9], Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Feb-1916. She married (1) Daryland Allyson "George" Hance, bef 1943, b. 19 Jul 1912. She married (2) Robert Nelson Brown, 19-Aug-1951 in North Conway, Carroll Co., NH, b. 24-JUN-1900 (son of Willis James Brown and Julia Etta Darling), d. 06-MAR-1969. She married (3) James Martin, aft 1969, b. 10 Aug 1915, d. 2001.

Children by Daryland Allyson "George" Hance:

3602 i. Daryl Linda[11] Hance b. 2 Aug 1943. She married John Joseph Whye, 26 Dec 1964 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1940 (son of William F. Whyte).

3603 ii. Allyson Hance b. 24 Jan 1945.

2203. Philip Thornton[10] Darling (John Ralston[9], Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 Feb 1919. He married Elsa Rienes, 7 Aug 1943, b. 12 Sep 1921.

Children:

3604 i. Wendie[11] Darling b. 15 Nov 1945.
3605 ii. Christopher Darling b. 23 Sep 1948.

2204. Josephine Fillette "Jo"[10] Darling (John Ralston[9], Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 Jun 1922. She married Robert Frazier, 18 Jul 1942, b. 13 Feb 1918.

Children:

3606 i. Bruce[11] Frazier b. 3 Oct 1945.
3607 ii. Jeannie Frazier b. 13 Nov 1946.

2205. Guy S.[10] Fuller (Lyman L.[9], Job Welton[8], Meribah[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19 Dec 1864 in Bennington, Shiawassee Co., MI, d. 31 Mar 1951 in Flint, Genesee Co., MI. He married Winona H. Johnson, b. 28 Jul 1862 in Thetford, Genesee Co., MI, d. 29 Mar 1929 in Genesee, Genesee Co., MI.

Children:

3608 i. Mack D.[11] Fuller b. Jan 1887 in Genesee Co., MI, d. 20 Nov 1891 in Vienna, Genesee Co., MI.

2206. Lewis Bates[10] Fuller (Lyman L.[9], Job Welton[8], Meribah[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Sep 1874 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co., MI, d. 24 Oct 1942 in Clio, Genesee Co., MI. He married Louie M. Griswold, 28 Dec 1899 in Vienna, Genesee Co., MI, b. 14 Aug 1876 in Medina, Orleans Co., NY, d. 15 Jun 1976 in Genesee, Genesee Co., MI.

Children:

3609 i. Newell Palmer[11] Reynolds b. 23 May 1902 in Thetford, Genesee Co., MI, d. 27 May 1956 in Genesee, Genesee Co., MI.

2207. Anna E.[10] Fuller (Job Lorenzo[9], Job Welton[8], Meribah[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31 Jul 1865 in Bennington, Shiawassee Co., MI, d. 11 Dec 1949 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co., MI. She married William T. Parsons, b. 12 Nov 1864 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co., MI, d. 24 Nov 1933 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co., MI.

Children:

3610 i. Williard Harold[11] Parsons b. 22 Mar 1892 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co., MI. He married Gertrude Margaret Heindel, 28 Apr 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co., MI, b. 1896 in Midland Co., MI.
3611 ii. Anna C. Parsons b. 9 Oct 1895 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co., MI, d. 26 May 1952 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co., MI.
3612 iii. Lyman Titus Parsons b. 8 Feb 1898 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co., MI. He married Helen Miniky, b. 1903 in Hammond, Spencer Co., IN.

2208. Charles W.[10] Fuller (William S.[9], Job Welton[8], Meribah[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Apr 1873 in Michigan, d. 1961 in Marion, Osceola Co., MI. He married (1) Addie Celosia Keith, 31 Dec 1893 in Shepherd, Isabella Co., MI, b. 20 Apr 1875 in Mill Creek, Williams Co., OH, d. 4 Mar 1942 in Shepherd, Isabella Co., MI. He married (2) Julia Winchell, 1 Jul 1929 in Michigan, b. 15 Feb 1887 in Leroy, Ingham Co., MI.

Children by Addie Celosia Keith:

3613 i. Retha Norine[11] Fuller b. 5 Aug 1894 in Shepherd, Isabella Co., MI, d. 1982 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ.

2209. Stephen John[10] Fuller (William S.[9], Job Welton[8], Meribah[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Dec 1876 in Shiawassee Co., MI, d. 7 Apr 1947 in Shepherd, Isabella Co., MI. He married Minnie Mae Stilgenbauer, 5 Sep 1904 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co., MI, b. 4 Apr 1884 in Wilmot, Stark Co., OH, d. 23 Aug 1974 in Alma, Gratiot Co., MI.

Children:

3614 i. Norman Steven[11] Fuller b. 19 Mar 1905 in Michigan, d. 1 Nov 1978 in Alma, Gratiot Co., MI. He married Alfreda Fenby, 30 Aug 1928 in Michigan, b. 22 Jan 1911 in Michigan, d. 25 Mar 1998 in Shepherd, Isabella Co., MI.

3615 ii. Eleanor Fuller b. Sep 1922 in Shepherd, Isabella Co., MI, d. Jul 2008 in Midland, Midland Co., MI. She married Dale Leroy Purtill, b. 1923 in Michigan.

2210. Emory L.[10] Fuller (William S.[9], Job Welton[8], Meribah[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 Jul 1881 in Michigan, d. Nov 1968 in Marion, Osceola Co., MI. He married (1) Mary May Walsh, 14 Aug 1918 in Lucas, Richland Co., OH, b. 5 Aug 1885 in Middle Branch, Osceola Co., MI. He married (2) Maud M. _____, b. 1884 in Michigan. He married (3) Mable Irene _____, b. 1898, d. 1968.

Children by Maud M. _____:

3616 i. Golden W. M.[11] Fuller b. 10 Jul 1906 in Michigan. He married Lillian M. Clemens, 30 Jul 1929 in Henry Co., OH, b. 21 Feb 1908 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co., MI.

2215. Joel F.[10] Welch (George[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Jan-1839, d. 12-Jul-1872 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married Mary Jeanette Esden, 4-Mar-1861, b. 1837 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of James Esden and Jeanette Forsythe).

Children:

3617 i. Evelyn J.[11] Welch b. 27-Nov-1864. She married Curtis Burleigh.

2218. Charles Davis[10] Welch (George[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Apr-1843, d. 23-Oct-1900. He married (1) Arvilla W. York, 6-Dec-1862, b. 28-Aug-1844 in Vermont (daughter of Levi York and Sarah Frost), d. 10-Oct-1863, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (2) Emily Jane Paul, 1-Feb-1869, b. 1-Sep-1842 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ebenezer Paul and Asenath Hooper), d. 1-May-1916.

Children by Emily Jane Paul:

3618 i. Frank[11] Welch d. 22-May-1905. He married May _____.

2220. Peter H.[10] Welch (George[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Jun-1849, d. 1882. He married _____ _____.

Children:

+ 3619 i. Emma[11] Welch.

2223. Samuel P.[10] Welch (Aaron[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Dec-1843 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4-Nov-1918, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (1) Alzina Emaline James, 2-Nov-1871, b.

1850 in Vermont (daughter of Samuel James and Mary Jane Crown), d. 29-Aug-1872. He married (2) Abigail Asenath Welch, 13 Jan 1874, b. 20-Mar-1846 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ara Welch and Mary Whitehill), d. 21-Apr-1885 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (3) Cora E. Minard, 1886, b. 1-Mar-1859 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Selden H. Minard and Olive V. Frost), d. 05-JUL-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Alzina Emaline James:

3620 i. Mary Alzina F.[11] Welch b. 28-Aug-1872 in Cascade Co., MT, d. 1 Oct 1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Abigail Asenath Welch:

3621 ii. Hannah E. Welch b. 21-Mar-1875, d. Aug-1882.

3622 iii. Jefferson Renfrew Welch b. 23-Jul-1880, d. 11-May-1881.

+ 3623 iv. William George Welch b. 30-Apr-1882.

2225. Horace[10] Welch (Aaron[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Dec-1846, d. 1891. He married Lydia Brown.

Children:

3624 i. Catherine J.[11] Welch.

3625 ii. Sarah Welch.

2228. Alexander G.[10] Welch (Aaron[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 2146.)

2229. Nancy[10] Welch (Aaron[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5-May-1854 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1-May-1921 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton, VT. She married (1) George H. Morrison, b. 1851 in Vermont (son of Francis Morrison and Catherine D. Welch), d. 1877. She married (2) Franklin Welch Page, 16-Oct-1879 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (See marriage to number 2144).

Children by Franklin Welch Page:

(See marriage to number 2144)

2232. Clarence E.[10] Welch (Aaron[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Feb-1860, d. 25-Jan-1919. He married Ida Tucker, 10-Oct-1886, b. 14-Feb-1864 (daughter of Amos Tucker and Emily A. Forsythe).

Children:

+ 3626 i. Floy E.[11] Welch b. 17-Aug-1887.

+ 3627 ii. Marian E. Welch b. 2-Mar-1889.

3628 iii. William D. Welch b. 22-Jul-1893, d. 18-Feb-1923.

+ 3629 iv. Dorothy Darling Welch b. 16-Jan-1907.

2234. Warren Webster[10] Welch (Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 906.)

2236. Medad Elbridge[10] Welch (Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Dec-1851, d. 4-Sep-1919. He married Julia E. Glover, 9-Nov-1872, b. 18-Jun-1851 (daughter of Otis Glover and Esther Moody Emery), d. 12-Apr-1919.

Children:

+ 3630 i. Ralph Waldo[11] Welch b. 14-May-1875.

2238. Eliza Arvilla[10] Welch (Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Oct-1856, d. 30 Oct 1916, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Lewis Keenan, 1878, b. 1856 (son of Edward F. Keenan and Harriet N. Bond), d. 1880. She married (2) Matthew Caldwell, 2-May-1882, b. 24-Aug-1851 (son of John Caldwell and Jane Keenan), d. 1917.

Children by Lewis Keenan:

+ 3631 i. Ernest[11] Keenan b. 19-Oct-1878.
+ 3632 ii. Lewis Elwin Keenan b. 18-Jun-1880.

Children by Matthew Caldwell:

3633 iii. Hosea Welch Caldwell b. 16-Jun-1883, d. Jun-1954.
3634 iv. John Caldwell b. 5-Dec-1884, d. 22-Sep-1890.
+ 3635 v. Eber Caldwell b. 6-Sep-1886.
3636 vi. Norman Caldwell b. 14-Jul-1891, d. 16-Oct-1893.
3637 vii. Josephine Eva Caldwell b. 21-Nov-1900.

2240. Hosea Newell[10] Welch (Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-Dec-1860 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17-Feb-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1941 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Margaret J. Hooper, 8-Mar-1893, b. 12-Jul-1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Jacob H. Hooper and Isabelle Welch), d. 13-Mar-1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1948 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

+ 3638 i. Elizabeth Lena[11] Scott b. 26-Apr-1894.

2243. Benjamin Franklin[10] Welch (S. G. Clark[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Apr-1858, d. 12-May-1929. He married Agnes G. Page, 28-Jan-1885, b. 23-Aug-1861 (daughter of Lewis Page and Adelaid Holcomb), d. 6-Sep-1936.

Children:

+ 3639 i. Benjamin Lewis[11] Welch b. 9-Jan-1886.
3640 ii. Lawrence C. Welch b. 28-Mar-1888, d. 14-Feb-1903.
+ 3641 iii. Philip Holcomb Welch b. 20-Dec-1889.
3642 iv. Elizabeth A. Welch b. 17-Dec-1895.

2246. Sarah Jane[10] Welch (Darling[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Jun-1860 in Money Creek, Houston Co., MN, d. abt Feb-1934. She married William D. Belden, 5-Sep-1883, b. 13-Dec-1851 (son of James J. Belden and Anstis F. Dunbar), d. 1-Jul-1939.

Children:

3643 i. William Welch[11] Belden b. 22-Jun-1884, d. Sep-1942. He married Winifred _____.
3644 ii. Anstis Dunbar Belden b. 5-Jul-1886, d. Sep-1949. She married Charles Patchin, 14-Aug-1913.
+ 3645 iii. James Ernest Belden b. 6-Apr-1891.
+ 3646 iv. Arvilla Belden b. 8-Sep-1894.

2249. Lizzie Jane[10] Welch (William Merrill[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Oct-1870, d. 5-Mar-1931 in Groton, VT. She married Joseph Thomas Fellows, 25-Oct-1890, b. 1858 (son of Joseph Fellows and Hannah Randall), d. 1921.

Children:

3647 i. Jean Lizzie[11] Fellows b. 1-Oct-1891. She married Ward Marshall Bedell, 3-Nov-1917, b. 12-Feb-1881 (son of Fingell Bedell and Ellen Baker), d. 12-Mar-1958.

3648 ii. Joseph Fellows b. 23-Nov-1893, d. 08-FEB-1967 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 3649 iii. Nola Hannah Fellows b. 10-Feb-1895.

+ 3650 iv. Lemira Ellen Fellows b. 22-Feb-1899.

2251. Orange Henry[10] Welch (William Merrill[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 1371.)

2253. Charles D.[10] Welch (William Merrill[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-Sep-1879, d. 17-Jan-1952. He married Sarah Williams (daughter of Thomas Williams and _____ _____), d. 5-Feb-1908.

Children:

+ 3651 i. Esther May[11] Welch b. 6-May-1905.

+ 3652 ii. William Hugh Welch b. 6-Dec-1906.

2255. Mark S.[10] Welch (William Merrill[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Mar-1884. He married Estella Solomon, b. 1-Jul-1881 (daughter of William P. Solomon and Nancy Ellen Martin).

Children:

+ 3653 i. Dorothy Marcella[11] Welch b. 20-Jun-1911.

3654 ii. Ida Estella Welch b. 16-Aug-1913.

+ 3655 iii. Ella Eunice Welch b. 20-Nov-1916.

2258. Ellen "Emmy"[10] Hosmer (Aaron[9], Josiah Darling[8], Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-SEP-1848, d. 1915. She married George Moore.

Children:

3656 i. Alice E.[11] Moore b. 1872, d. 1878.

3657 ii. Addie M. Moore b. abt 1875, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

3658 iii. Maud E. Moore b. 1882, d. 1918.

2259. Rufus Darling[10] Hosmer (Aaron[9], Josiah Darling[8], Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-JUN-1850 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 03-JAN-1936 in Tilton, Belknap Co., NH. He married Mary Jane Butson, 03-JAN-1878 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 15-JAN-1857 in Tiverton, Devonshire, England (daughter of Robert Franklin Butson and Elizabeth Jane Stone), d. 11-JUL-1943 in Tilton, Merrimack Co., NH.

Children:

+ 3659 i. Harry Albion[11] Hosmer b. 06-DEC-1879.

+ 3660 ii. Robert Franklin Hosmer b. 28-AUG-1882.

2260. Jane 'Jennie'[10] Hosmer (Aaron[9], Josiah Darling[8], Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-JUL-1856, d. Dec 1936. She married George Henry Green, b. 1851 (son of Orrin Green and Sarah _____), d. 1937.

Children:

3661 i. Albertus I.[11] Green b. 1878, d. in Michigan. He married Lucy _____, d. in Franklin, NH.

2261. Eliza[10] Hosmer (Aaron[9], Josiah Darling[8], Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-DEC-1858, d. 05-MAY-1915. She married Charles Carpenter, d. 1941.

Children:

+ 3662 i. Maude[11] Carpenter.

2262. Josiah D.[10] Hosmer (Aaron[9], Josiah Darling[8], Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-MAY-1862, d. 3 Jan 1943. He married Ethel Marden Hood, b. 17 May 1863 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Harvey Dexter Hood and Mary Hannah Marden), d. 3 Jan 1943, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

3663 i. Alice[11] Hosmer b. 22 May 1899, d. in Apopka, FL. She married (1) Clyde Hosmer, b. 1 Sep 1899 (son of Josiah D. Hosmer and Ethel Marden Hood). She married (2) Walter Mays.

3664 ii. Clyde Hosmer b. 1 Sep 1899. He married Alice Hosmer, b. 22 May 1899 (daughter of Josiah D. Hosmer and Ethel Marden Hood), d. in Apopka, FL.

2264. Rufina Jane[10] Hood (Laura Ann[9] Hosmer, Josiah Darling[8], Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 1285.)

2265. Arthur D.[10] Hood (Laura Ann[9] Hosmer, Josiah Darling[8], Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 02-JAN-1855 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 13-JUL-1940 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Elsie M. Goodwin, 27 Nov 1878 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (See marriage to number 1917). He married (2) Hattie B. Plummer, 18 May 1893 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1863, d. 1928.

Children by Elsie M. Goodwin:

(See marriage to number 1917)

2268. Minnie Bell[10] Hood (Laura Ann[9] Hosmer, Josiah Darling[8], Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Mar 1862 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 3 Apr 1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married George H. Knox, 23 Aug 1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt Dec 1862 in Franklin, NH, d. 08-DEC-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3665 i. Frederick Eugene "Fred"[11] Knox b. 3 Apr 1883.

3666 ii. Nellie J. Knox b. abt Apr 1886, d. 1936.

3667 iii. Pearlie D. Knox b. abt Feb 1891, d. 1913.

3668 iv. Laura Knox b. 1897, d. 1898.

2275. Josiah Darling[10] Hosmer (Benjamin H.[9], Josiah Darling[8], Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13 Oct 1878 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Clymene May Worth, b. 16 Apr 1880 in Rumney, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of John Worth and Louella _____).

Children:

3669 i. (girl)[11] Hosmer d. 23 Sep 1898 in West Fairlee, Orange Co., VT.

3670 ii. Harry Hosmer b. 30 May 1901 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH, d. 20 Feb 1920 in Vershire, Orange Co.,VT.

3671 iii. George William Hosmer b. 29 Aug 1903 in North Thetford, Orange Co., VT, d. Sep 1973 in Hanover, NH.

3672 iv. Benjamin H. Hosmer b. abt 1905, d. 1969 in CT, buried in West Fairlee, Orange Co., VT.

3673 v. (Living) Hosmer.

2281. Franklin David[10] McCrillis (Juliette Sarah[9] Perkins, Phebe Welton[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 Mar 1862 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, d. 24 Aug 1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Carrie E. Hatch, 19 Jan 1887, b. 18-OCT-1866 in Wells River, VT (daughter of Joseph A. Hatch and Abby A. Sias), d. 23-APR-1955.

Children:

3674 i. boy[11] McCrillis b. 26 Mar 1889 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26 Mar 1889 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

3675 ii. Abbie Jean McCrillis b. 29-APR-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1972. She married Ned B. Lindsey, 13-MAY-1918, b. 28-JUN-1893 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Henry Thomas Lindsey and Susan Martin), d. 1975.

2282. Julia P.[10] McCrillis (Juliette Sarah[9] Perkins, Phebe Welton[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19 Dec 1864 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, d. abt May-1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Curtis Carpenter, 19 Sep 1883 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-Nov-1855 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Carpenter and Sarah J. Morrison), d. 20-Jan-1933 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

3676 i. Lena Julia[11] Carpenter b. 19-Sep-1885 in Groton, VT. She married Alfred Dashner, 7-Jul-1909 in Washington, VT, d. 1942.

3677 ii. Lona Carpenter b. 1887, d. 1887.

+ 3678 iii. Manley Carpenter b. 26-Feb-1889.

2283. Ernest L.[10] McCrillis (Juliette Sarah[9] Perkins, Phebe Welton[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25 Dec 1868 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, d. 15 Jun 1938 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. He married Jane Whitehill "Jennie" Emery, 19 Oct 1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31 Mar 1876 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Whitehill Emery and Betsy _____), d. 16 Sep 1954 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3679 i. Marie Bernadette "Nettie"[11] McCrillis b. 21 Dec 1887.

+ 3680 ii. Alice Eileen McCrillis b. 20 Apr 1894.

3681 iii. Nellie May McCrillis b. 3 Dec 1897 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT. She married Willie C. Johnson, 19 Jun 1916 in Orange, Orange Co., VT.

3682 iv. Pearl Albert McCrillis b. 2 Sep 1900 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, d. 16 Jun 1978 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.

2285. Ellen Bemis[10] McCrillis (Juliette Sarah[9] Perkins, Phebe Welton[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Dec 1879 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, d. 29 May 1963 in Athol, Worcester Co., MA. She married (1) Herbert L. Hanscome, 10 Jan 1896 in Landaff, Grafton Co., NH. She married (2) William John Meehan, 19 Jan 1896 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 1875 in Portneuf, Canada, d. 14 Jan 1947 in Worcester, MA.

Children by Herbert L. Hanscome:

3683 i. Eileen B.[11] Hanscom b. 6 Apr 1897 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 1978 in Turners Falls, Franklin Co., MA.

Children by William John Meehan:

3684 ii. James William Meehan b. 17 Aug 1909 in Mexico, ME, d. 16 Dec 1986 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL. He married Grace Edna Bevis, 21 Jul 1934 in Valley Falls, NY, b. 27

Oct 1910 in Cambridge, Washington Co., NY (daughter of Elmer Ellsworth Bevis and Kathryn Margaret Linihan), d. 3 Feb 1989 in Worcester, MA.

3685 iii. Charles Edward Meehan b. 1912 in Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., ME, d. 1940 in Athol, MA.

3686 iv. Francis Willard Meehan b. 17 Jul 1915 in Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., ME, d. 23 Jul 1984 in Treasure Island, FL. He married Virginia Elizabeth Dodson, b. 6 Mar 1916 in Stafford, MO (daughter of Tennyson Byron Dodson and Fannie Abernathy), d. 10 Feb 2004 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA.

3687 v. Marion Alma Meehan b. 20 Apr 1922 in Athol, MA, d. 3 Feb 1998 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co., FL.

2286. Lillian Josetta[10] Carter (Martha J.[9] Morrison, Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 812.)

2287. Sullivan Justin[10] Carter (Martha J.[9] Morrison, Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 1241.)

2288. Myrtland Merrill[10] Carter (Martha J.[9] Morrison, Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-APR-1873 in Groton, VT, d. 21-APR-1940 in Groton, VT. He married Belle A. Vance, 19-MAY-1898, b. 28-OCT-1878 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of David Henry Vance and Maria R. Darling), d. 9-Jun-1965 in Barre, VT.

Children:

3688 i. Roland Edwin[11] Carter b. 04-FEB-1901, d. 4-Apr-1970 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

3689 ii. Roosevelt Jackson Carter b. 24-DEC-1903, d. 31-Dec-1977 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

3690 iii. Elizabeth M. Carter b. 30-JUN-1906, d. 27-JUN-1908.

2289. Louisa Doris[10] Carter (Martha J.[9] Morrison, Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 2150.)

2291. Nellie Arvilla[10] Morrison (Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-MAY-1874, d. 19-FEB-1939. She married Clarence Howard Johnson, 02-OCT-1889, b. 04-JAN-1861 in Cannan, NH, d. 03-FEB-1921.

Children:

+ 3691 i. Mabel Ardel[11] Johnson b. 20-OCT-1892.

+ 3692 ii. Linnie Viola Johnson b. 28-JUL-1894.

+ 3693 iii. Hazel B. Johnson b. 1904.

3694 iv. Thelma Johnson b. 25 Mar 1910, d. 22-Jan-1976 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married William Irwin Donald, 14-NOV-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 4 Aug 1894 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Donald and Mary Jane Rae), d. 30-Mar-1977 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

2292. Franklin Martin[10] Morrison (Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-APR-1880, d. 07-MAY-1940 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Elvira C. Frost, 5-Nov-1903, b. 23-Apr-1880 (daughter of Isaiah Frost and Prudence Isabelle Thurston), d. 7-May-1940.

Children:

3695 i. Clyde Franklin[11] Morrison b. 16-Nov-1907, d. 12-Sep-1977 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

3696 ii. infant Morrison b. 11-FEB-1910, d. 30-MAR-1910.

2293. Minnie Belle[10] Morrison (Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-FEB-1884 in Groton, VT, d. 05-JUN-1963 in Barre, VT. She married Anthony Charles Hart, 11-OCT-1902 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-SEP-1878 in Marbleton, Quebec, Canada (son of James Hart and Sarah Jane Ellis), d. 26-OCT-1950 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3697 i. Ernest Anthony[11] Hart b. 12-MAY-1903.
+ 3698 ii. Bernice Alma Hart b. 04-JUL-1904.
+ 3699 iii. Ivis May Hart b. 02-SEP-1906.
+ 3700 iv. Laura Evelyn Hart b. 15-NOV-1908.
+ 3701 v. Mildred Rufina Hart b. 19-JAN-1911.
+ 3702 vi. Russell Morrison Hart b. 28-JAN-1913.
3703 vii. infant Hart b. 9-Feb-1915, d. 17-MAR-1915.
+ 3704 viii. Paul Revere Hart b. 13-FEB-1916.
+ 3705 ix. Stanley Lawrence Hart b. 04-JAN-1919.
+ 3706 x. Harold Leslie "Mickey" Hart b. 15-JUN-1922.

2294. Charlotte Belle "Lottie"[10] Keniston (Louisa[9] Morrison, Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Sep-1881, d. 27-Jun-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Moses M. Frost, abt 1900, b. 26-Mar-1881 (son of Isaiah Frost and Prudence Isabelle Thurston), d. 31-Oct-1958. She married (2) Marshall J. Darling, 27-Aug-1906 (See marriage to number 1836).

Children by Moses M. Frost:

+ 3707 i. Nellie Isabelle[11] Frost b. 12-May-1901.

2295. Abbie Elsie[10] Welch (Louisa[9] Morrison, Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-Jan-1894, d. 16-Sep-1974 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Elmer J. Carpenter, 30-Sep-1914, b. 22-Nov-1895 (son of Rhonie Ward Carpenter and Augusta Christie B. Elmer), d. 21-DEC-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Stephen Frost, 30-Mar-1950, b. 10-Oct-1883 (son of Isaiah Frost and Prudence Isabelle Thurston), d. 24-AUG-1960.

Children by Elmer J. Carpenter:

3708 i. Gilda A.[11] Carpenter b. 1928, d. 1930.

2296. Rose Susan "Rosie"[10] McFarland (William[9], Eliza[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Sep-1858, d. 18-Feb-1923. She married Herbert A. Wilson, 10-Oct-1874, b. 30-Jan-1857 (son of Harrison A. Wilson and Helen Cooke), d. 4-Feb-1923.

Children:

3709 i. Cora Bell[11] Wilson b. 1875.
3710 ii. Bertha L. Wilson b. 1886, d. 1886.
3711 iii. Mark G. Wilson b. 1890, d. 1980.
3712 iv. Arthur Herbert Wilson b. 1892, d. 1956.
+ 3713 v. Elizabeth B. Wilson b. 9 Feb 1902.

2302. William[10] Glover (Charlotte[9] Morrison, Hannah Abbott[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]).

Children:

3714 i. J. Dudley[11] Glover.

2304. Ida E.[10] Holmes (Charlotte[9] Morrison, Hannah Abbott[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1 Sep 1871 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Apr 1935 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married Edward Erwin "Ned" Symes, 7-Nov-1893 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7-Nov-1871 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Henderson Symes and Phebe Jane Brock), d. 1923 in Bridgeport, CT.

Children:

3715 i. Wendell H.[11] Symes b. 16 Jun 1897.

2306. Hannah Mabel[10] Holmes (Charlotte[9] Morrison, Hannah Abbott[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1 Mar 1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Mar 1970 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) Horace Sidney Symes, 25-Sep-1901 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-Mar-1877 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Henderson Symes and Phebe Jane Brock), d. 20-Jan-1908 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married (2) George Hall Symes, 20 Jun 1917 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-Jun-1870 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Henderson Symes and Phebe Jane Brock), d. 12 Mar 1948 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

Children by Horace Sidney Symes:

3716 i. Charlotte[11] Symes b. abt Dec 1902.

3717 ii. Ethel Symes b. 5 Mar 1904.

+ 3718 iii. Horace Sidney Symes b. 18 Jun 1908.

2310. Frederick A.[10] Welton (Sabrina W.[9] Corruth, Lucy[8] Welton, Phebe[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Nov 1863 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Addie E. Merrill, 1 Jun 1892 in Thetford, Orange Co., VT. He married (2) Julia Hood, 13 Feb 1897, b. 1871 (daughter of Orren C. Hood and Mary Ann Dickinson).

Children by Julia Hood:

3719 i. Blanche[11] Welton b. 16 Sep 1898, d. 26 Oct 1981. She married Benjamin Pooler, 22 Sep 1945, b. 23 Aug 1899, d. 28 Mar 1969.

3720 ii. Robert Welton b. 23 Aug 1899, d. in Massachusetts.

2312. Anna M.[10] Welton (Sabrina W.[9] Corruth, Lucy[8] Welton, Phebe[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Charles E. Thurber, 29 Oct 1896, b. in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH (son of Frank W. Thurber and Amelia I. Crowther).

Children:

3721 i. Mildred Elsie[11] Thurber b. 2 Aug 1899.

2314. Lilla Mary[10] Welton (Sabrina W.[9] Corruth, Lucy[8] Welton, Phebe[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Mar 1872 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 24 Jan 1958 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT. She married George E. Smith, 15 Apr 1894 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1863 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH (son of Hiram N. Smith and Helen E. Clough).

Children:

3722 i. Bernard Welton[11] Smith b. 18 Aug 1904 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT.

3723 ii. girl Smith b. 18 Jun 1897.

2316. Charles T.[10] Lyle (Steven D.[9], Atlanta[8] Darling, Stephen[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-Dec-1854 in Neponset, IL, d. 30-Nov-1895, buried in Neponset, IL. He married Mary Dailey, d. __-Nov-1947, buried in Red Oak, IA.

Children:

3724 i. son[11] Lyle b. 1887, d. 1887.

3725 ii. June Lyle b. 21-Oct-1889, d. in Kewanee, IL. She married _____ Meadows.
3726 iii. Jessie Lyle b. 14-Jan-1891.
3727 iv. Charles Lyle b. 2-Oct-1895, d. __-May-1958, buried in Red Oak, IA. He married Dorothy _____, d. __-Apr-1959 in Red Oak, IA.

2317. Herbert T.[10] Lyle (Steven D.[9], Atlanta[8] Darling, Stephen[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-May-1859 in Neponset, IL, d. 17-Sep-1930, buried in Neponset, IL. He married Emma Berry, 16-Sep-1880, b. 9-Oct-1858 (daughter of John Berry and ?), d. 15-Dec-1936, buried in Neponset, IL.

Children:

3728 i. Edith[11] Lyle b. 1881. She married William Knapp.
3729 ii. Theron Lyle b. 1890.

2318. Oscar Maxwell[10] Lyle (Steven D.[9], Atlanta[8] Darling, Stephen[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Dec-1867 in Neponset, IL, d. __-Nov-1922, buried in Neponset, IL. He married Uluria (Lou) Phillips, 1888, b. 15-Aug-1869 (daughter of Henry Phillips and ?), d. 9-Jan-1959, buried in Neponset, IL.

Children:

3730 i. Pearl[11] Lyle b. 12-May-1889, buried in Neponset, IL. She married Edwin J. Craig, 24-Jan-1911, b. 17-Jun-1889 (son of John Craig and ?), d. 14-Feb-1959, buried in Neponset, IL.
3731 ii. Roscoe Lyle b. 14-Aug-1891. He married (1) Josie Bennett, b. __-Oct-1894 (daughter of F. Bennett and ?), d. __-Oct-1955. He married (2) Mildred _____, 1956.
3732 iii. Floy Lyle b. 23-Feb-1894. She married Harold Craig, 9-Feb-1916, b. 23-Jun-1892 (son of John Craig and ?), d. 28-Nov-1948.
3733 iv. Stephen H. Lyle b. 15-Jan-1902, d. 29-May-1909, buried in Neponset, IL.
3734 v. Uluria Lyle b. 28-Jan-1909. She married Vernon Ford (son of Herbert Ford and ?).
3735 vi. Margaret Lyle b. 9-Jun-1910. She married Danzil Bowen.
3736 vii. Clarice Lyle b. __-Oct-1911. She married Francis Russell (son of Ward Russell and ?).

2321. Clara E.[10] Hatch (Roxanne (Lisle)[9] Lyle, Atlanta[8] Darling, Stephen[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 09-APR-1860 in Elmira township, IL, d. 24-JAN-1950, buried in Kewanee, IL. She married Charles N. Good, 11-JAN-1883, d. 31-JUL-1941, buried in Kewanee, IL.

Children:

+ 3737 i. Charles Maxwell[11] Good b. 17-JUN-1885.
3738 ii. Martha A. Good b. 13-AUG-1889 in Elmira township, IL.

2322. Cora L.[10] Hatch (Roxanne (Lisle)[9] Lyle, Atlanta[8] Darling, Stephen[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-MAY-1861 in Elmira township, IL, d. 10-MAY-1938, buried in Kewanee, IL. She married (1) John Wilcox, __-May-1881. She married (2) Albert Early, 06-FEB-1888, d. 20-JUL-1940, buried in Kewanee, IL.

Children by John Wilcox:

3739 i. Burton[11] Wilcox b. 06-MAY-1882 in Galesburg, IL, d. 17-DEC-1922 in Denver, CO, buried in Kewanee, IL.

2324. Oran L.[10] Hatch (Roxanne (Lisle)[9] Lyle, Atlanta[8] Darling, Stephen[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-DEC-1869 in Elmira township, IL, d. 27-OCT-1956, buried in Kewanee, IL. He married Minnie E. Berry, 03-SEP-1894 in Berrian Springs, MI, b. abt 1875 (daughter of William F. Berry and Emeline Lyle).

Children:

3740 i. Nevada (Neva) L. Higgins[11] Hatch b. 21-SEP-1892 in Reno, NV. She married Clyde M. Frager, 06-MAR-1937, b. 17-JUL-1880 in Waterloo, IN (son of William W. Frager and Lucy _____), d. 11-MAR-1958, buried in Kewanee, IL.

3741 ii. Bertha L. Hatch b. 11-JUN-1895, d. 01-MAR-1954 in Glendale, CA, buried in Kewanee, IL. She married Cleborn E. Reece, 12-DEC-1915.

3742 iii. John Charles Emery Hatch b. 19-SEP-1897, d. 29-SEP-1898.

2327. Roy Milo[10] Lyle (Norris Dodd[9], Atlanta[8] Darling, Stephen[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Aug-1877 in Castleton, IL, d. 3-Oct-1937 in Kewanee, IL. He married Rosilla Ferris, 16-May-1900, d. 24-Oct-1959.

Children:

3743 i. Edna[11] Lyle. She married _____ Singleton.

3744 ii. Max Lyle.

3745 iii. Gladys Lyle. She married _____ Blake.

3746 iv. Hershel Lyle.

3747 v. Chester Lyle.

2328. Edith[10] Lyle (Norris Dodd[9], Atlanta[8] Darling, Stephen[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Feb-1879, d. 29-Apr-1929. She married Albert Stringfellow, 1899.

Children:

3748 i. Amber[11] Stringfellow. She married _____ Heath.

3749 ii. Ellis Stringfellow d. bef 1959.

3750 iii. Francis Stringfellow.

2329. Vivian[10] Lyle (Norris Dodd[9], Atlanta[8] Darling, Stephen[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1882. She married John Perkins.

Children:

3751 i. Darlene[11] Perkins d. __-Mar-1959. She married Max Tanner.

2330. Carrie Atlanta Darling[10] Lyle (Norris Dodd[9], Atlanta[8] Darling, Stephen[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Jun-1887 in Bradforn, IL, d. 23-Feb-1959 in Eureka, IL, buried in Kewanee, IL. She married James J. Hagan, 14-May-1912, b. 2-Apr-1885 in Grandview, IL (son of Robert Hagan and Elizabeth Edwards).

Children:

+ 3752 i. Robert Lyle[11] Hagan b. 17-Mar-1913.

3753 ii. Frederick Oliver Hagan b. 9-Sep-1914 in Towanda, IL. He married Catherine Cramer, 8-Jul-1941 in St. Louis, MO.

+ 3754 iii. Audrey Nadine Hagan b. 23-Aug-1928.

2331. Minnie E.[10] Berry (Emeline[9] Lyle, Atlanta[8] Darling, Stephen[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1875. She married (1) James M. Higgins, abt 1891. She married (2) Oran L. Hatch, 03-SEP-1894 in Berrian Springs, MI (See marriage to number 2324).

Children by James M. Higgins:

3755 i. Nevada (Neva) L. Higgins[11] Hatch b. 21-SEP-1892 in Reno, NV. She married Clyde M. Frager, 06-MAR-1937, b. 17-JUL-1880 in Waterloo, IN (son of William W. Frager and Lucy _____), d. 11-MAR-1958, buried in Kewanee, IL.

2335. Fred Josiah[10] Ricker (Fred D.[9], Josiah D.[8], Simon[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married C. Elsie Taylor, 19-Nov-1918 in Hillsboro, NH.

Children:

3756 i. Phebe M. Taylor[11] Ricker b. 22-Aug-1919 in Graniteville, Washington Co., VT. She married Foster H. Carr, 21-Oct-1950 in Franconia, Grafton Co., NH, b. abt 1923 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH (son of Harold George Carr and Dorothy Frances Wheeler), d. bef 29 Dec 2018.

2338. Earl[10] Ricker (Alfred C.[9], Josiah D.[8], Simon[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1897 in Vermont. He married Anna H. _____, b. abt 1899 in New York.

Children:

3757 i. Anna Freda[11] Ricker b. abt 1922 in Michigan.
3758 ii. Earl Alfred Ricker b. abt 1925 in Michigan.
3759 iii. Edith Lucille Ricker b. abt 1929 in Michigan.

2360. Jennie Lucretia[10] Taylor (Maribah Emma[9] Ricker, Josiah D.[8], Simon[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Aug-1890, d. 1959. She married Frank W. Hanscom, 10-OCT-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3760 i. Howard Nathan[11] Hanscom.

2361. Agnes Winifred[10] Taylor (Maribah Emma[9] Ricker, Josiah D.[8], Simon[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Sep-1893, d. Jun 1983 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Alex Hibbard Burton, 24-Jun-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

3761 i. Alex Hibbard[11] Burton, Jr. b. 17-Aug-1926, d. 1-Feb-1928.

2362. Harold O.[10] Taylor (Maribah Emma[9] Ricker, Josiah D.[8], Simon[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Sep-1899 in Calais, Washington Co., VT, d. Jun 1980 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Estella Almira Lakin, b. 24-Apr-1897 (daughter of Charles Elmore Lakin and Lillian D. "Lilla" Peabody).

Children:

+ 3762 i. Harold Orvis[11] Taylor, Jr. b. 6-Nov-1923.
+ 3763 ii. Ross Carlton Taylor b. 5-Nov-1927.
+ 3764 iii. Gertrude Fannie Taylor b. 29-Jul-1930.

2363. Mildred Leona[10] Taylor (Maribah Emma[9] Ricker, Josiah D.[8], Simon[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Jul-1901 in Adamant, Calais, Washington Co., VT, d. 2 Oct 2003 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, buried 8 Oct 2003 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Ralph Thornton Pillsbury, 20-Jun-1927, b. 13 Mar 1908 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (son of Wilson William "Duffy" Pillsbury and Myrtle Izetta (Isetta) Thornton), d. 24-SEP-1963 in Lincoln, NH.

Children:

3765 i. Wilson Taylor[11] Pillsbury b. 16-MAY-1928 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 09-MAR-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

2364. Merle Roscoe[10] Taylor (Maribah Emma[9] Ricker, Josiah D.[8], Simon[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Sep-1905 in Calais, Washington Co., VT, d. 22-Jul-1935. He married Muriel Nellie Demeritt, 20-OCT-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27 May 1909 in

Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of James Joseph Demeritt and Bessie May Rugg), d. bef 30 Dec 2015.

Children:

+ 3766 i. Merline Agnes[11] Taylor b. 6-Feb-1929.
+ 3767 ii. James Wilson Taylor b. 18 Nov 1932.

2366. Carrol Edmund[10] Ricker (Edmund Dascomb[9], Amaziah Harry[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-FEB-1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-NOV-1968 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Addie Eva Rouhan, 17 Jun 1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26 Oct 1887 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (daughter of James Rouhan and Helen Eva Palmer), d. 02-JUL-1964 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3768 i. Edmund Rouhan[11] Ricker b. 23-AUG-1915.
+ 3769 ii. Katharine Marie Ricker b. 17-SEP-1929.

2367. Milton Burnham[10] Ricker (Harry Milton[9], Amaziah Harry[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Dec-1904 in Rickers Mills, VT, d. 13-SEP-1981. He married Hazel Smith (daughter of Milton Smith and Christine _____).

Children:

3770 i. Diane Christine[11] Ricker b. 25-Jun-1942.
3771 ii. Rosalie Hazel Ricker b. 2-Oct-1947. She married _____ Lepelitier.

2368. Raymond Amaziah[10] Ricker (Harry Milton[9], Amaziah Harry[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-JUN-1906, d. 1967, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Leona Bertha Page, 26-OCT-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-JUN-1913 (daughter of William Hosea Page and Mary Elizabeth "Hattie" Pierson), d. 1987.

Children:

3772 i. Wesley Raymond[11] Ricker b. 08-OCT-1934, d. 29-NOV-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
3773 ii. Frances Anne Ricker b. 05-JUL-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Dec 2003 in California. She married Evan Brown, 4 Jun 1960 in Barrington, Bristol Co., RI (son of Wilbur Brown).
3774 iii. Mary Belle Ricker b. 23-MAY-1938 in Groton, VT. She married Arnold Edward Ellsworth, 28-AUG-1960 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Myron Ellsworth).
+ 3775 iv. Marcia Luella Ricker b. 26-JUL-1942.
+ 3776 v. Alton Raymond Ricker b. 28-AUG-1943.
+ 3777 vi. Joan Leona Ricker b. 26-JUL-1948.

2369. Dascomb P.[10] Rowe (Mary Emma[9] Ricker, Amaziah Harry[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-SEP-1897 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-MAR-1981? He married Ruth McLaughlin, 26-DEC-1921 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30-Apr-1899 in So. Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Edward Hopkins McLachlin and Caroline Cordelia Chamberlain), d. 23-MAR-1981.

Children:

3778 i. Robert Edward[11] Rowe b. 23-Oct-1922 in Orleans, VT, d. 10-Dec-1922.
+ 3779 ii. Ernestine Susan Rowe b. 5-Mar-1924.
+ 3780 iii. Alan Laurie Rowe b. 24-Dec-1925.
+ 3781 iv. Mary Ellen Rowe b. 12-Jun-1928.
3782 v. Stephen Whitehill Rowe b. 18-Dec-1935.

2370. Ruby Jean[10] Rowe (Mary Emma[9] Ricker, Amaziah Harry[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-APR-1899 in Groton, VT. She married James Willson Eastman Jr., 11-Jan-1919 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22-Aug-1893 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of James Willson Eastman and Mayette Sophia Clark), d. 30-Jun-1953 in Island Falls, ME.

Children:

+ 3783 i. Paul Jean[11] Eastman b. 1-Nov-1919.

3784 ii. Sylvia June Eastman b. 31-Jul-1929. She married Philip Gray Palmer, 20-May-1950.

2371. Verna Mabelle[10] Rowe (Mary Emma[9] Ricker, Amaziah Harry[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-FEB-1901 in Wildwood, NH, d. 09-OCT-1995 in Boulder, CO. She married Albert Kinsey, 14-AUG-1926 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19-Jun-1901 in Somersville, NJ (son of David Kinsey and Mary Van Nostrand), d. 19-APR-1972.

Children:

3785 i. Barbara Rowe[11] Kinsey b. 6-Oct-1927.

3786 ii. Robert Albert Kinsey b. 19-Jun-1937.

2372. Newell Dean[10] Rowe (Mary Emma[9] Ricker, Amaziah Harry[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 09-AUG-1903 in Easton, NH. He married Florence Adah Scott, 18-SEP-1930 in Barre, VT, b. 1-Jun-1907 in Barre, VT (daughter of H. William Scott and Edith H. Silloway).

Children:

3787 i. Beverly E.[11] Rowe b. 10-Nov-1931.

3788 ii. Shirley A. Rowe b. 23-Oct-1934.

3789 iii. William Dean Rowe b. 23-Sep-1942.

2373. Leslie Ricker[10] Rowe (Mary Emma[9] Ricker, Amaziah Harry[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-MAR-1905 in Orford, ME, d. 29-SEP-1978. He married Lelia Wallace, 24-JUN-1931, b. 24-Jun-1903 in Waterbury, VT (daughter of James Wallace and Florence Richardson).

Children:

3790 i. Dianna E.[11] Rowe b. 13-Apr-1934.

3791 ii. Donald W. Rowe b. 13-Dec-1936 in Bristol, VT.

3792 iii. Nancy J. Rowe b. 13-Jul-1940 in Feeding Hills, MA.

2374. Edward Lincoln[10] Rowe (Mary Emma[9] Ricker, Amaziah Harry[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Aug-1907 in Orford, Grafton Co., NH. He married Alice Elizabeth Clark, 30-Jun-1938 in Waterbury, VT, b. 6-Aug-1914 in Warren, VT (daughter of Robert Clark and Clara Belle Spalding).

Children:

3793 i. William Edward[11] Rowe b. 28-Aug-1941 in Barre, VT.

2376. Harry Morrison[10] Rowe (Mary Emma[9] Ricker, Amaziah Harry[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Oct 1912 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3 Aug 2012 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Bertha Mary Whitney, 18-AUG-1940 in Northfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 6-Feb-1915 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of Harlow A. Whitney and Bertha M. Hawley), d. 17 Jul 2002 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

3794 i. David Whitney[11] Rowe b. 27-Jan-1943 in Burlington, VT. He married (1) Jonelle Veronica Carey, 9 Jul 1966 in Kingston, PA (daughter of John L. Carey). He married (2) Marjorie Berger.
3795 ii. Mary Elizabeth "Betsy" Rowe b. 14-Dec-1946 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married (1) _____ Waters. She married (2) Stephen Veno.
3796 iii. Susan Pauline Rowe b. 12-Oct-1948 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Kevin Dalton.
3797 iv. John Edward Rowe b. 18-Jun-1951 in St. Johnsbury, VT. He married Linda _____.
+ 3798 v. Alan Harry Rowe b. 4-Aug-1954.
3799 vi. Jane Rowe. She married Ronald Brown.

2378. Ira Dunn[10] Farrow (Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-JUN-1896 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1962. He married Clara Abbott Dopp, 25-NOV-1924 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3 Aug 1894 in Westbrook, Cumberland Co., ME (daughter of William Hugh Dopp and Addie Florence Abbott), d. 28 May 1969.

Children:

+ 3800 i. Leona Marie[11] Farrow b. 02-FEB-1926.
+ 3801 ii. Inez Elizabeth Farrow b. 18 Mar 1927.
3802 iii. Hugh Elmer Farrow b. 11-Jul-1930 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-Jan-1999 in Carbon, Hempfield twp., PA.
+ 3803 iv. Marlene Ann Farrow b. 24 May 1932.

2379. Sidney Martin[10] Farrow (Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Mar-1898, d. 8-Jan-1929 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mildred Eva Tellier, 29 Jul 1918, b. 24-May-1897 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Augustus Harmon Tellier and Flora Isabelle Carpenter).

Children:

+ 3804 i. Geraldine Ruth[11] Farrow b. 10-Aug-1920.
+ 3805 ii. Frances Louise Farrow b. 5-Mar-1924.
+ 3806 iii. Sidney Milton Farrow b. 19-Apr-1926.

2380. Theodore Glenn[10] Farrow (Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-AUG-1900 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-Feb-1982 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Agnes Blair Mackay, 22-FEB-1930, b. 08-APR-1903 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Albert James Mackay Dr. and Mary Clark Blair), d. 15 Nov 1992 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 3807 i. Evelyn Mary "Evie"[11] Farrow b. 4 Mar 1933.
+ 3808 ii. Theodore G. Farrow b. 1 Nov 1935.
+ 3809 iii. Cedric Harry Farrow b. 8 Oct 1939.
+ 3810 iv. Marjory Ruth Farrow b. 31 Aug 1941.

2381. Elmer Herbert[10] Farrow (Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 01-MAY-1907 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28-Apr-1966. He married Lillian Marie Emery, 03-OCT-1931 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-OCT-1908 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (daughter of Harris Presley Emery and Marie C. Powers), d. 20-Apr-1963.

Children:

3811 i. Jean Marie[11] Farrow b. 12 Sep 1932 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 May 2011 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH. She married Robert Emerson Reynolds, 25 Feb 1956 in Medford, Middlesex Co., MA, b. 17 Jul 1921 in Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH (son of John Reynolds and Gladyz McDaniel), d. 10 Feb 2016 in Bedford, Hillsbourough Co., NH, buried 21 May 2016 in Peacham Village Cemetery, Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 3812 ii. Edward Elmer Farrow b. 18 Oct 1939.

2383. Rupert Harvey[10] Ricker (Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-APR-1908 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5-Sep-1996 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Doris Louisa Keenan, 16-NOV-1940 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 04-JUL-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Morris Ray Keenan and Eva Jane Heath), d. 7-Feb-1991 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

3813 i. Gracelyn Rae[11] Ricker b. 27-NOV-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Stanley Blaise, 24 Nov 1970 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

+ 3814 ii. Doris Eva Ricker b. 08-SEP-1945.

+ 3815 iii. Harvey Samuel Ricker b. 10-JUN-1947.

+ 3816 iv. Lillian LaVina Ricker b. 11-DEC-1949.

3817 v. Lawrence Rupert Ricker b. 11-DEC-1949 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 17 Sep 2016 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

3818 vi. Roderick Keenan Ricker b. 17-SEP-1951. He married Sheila Irene Remick, 28 Dec 1991, b. 18 Jan 1951 (daughter of Carl Duane Remick and Elvira Ellen Gadapee).

3819 vii. Priscilla Lou Ricker b. 10-AUG-1955 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 11-Nov-1997 in Topsham, VT.

2384. Alice Mae[10] Ricker (Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-JUL-1910, d. 1 Jan 1977. She married Rex Percival Burroughs, 26 May 1934 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 19-JAN-1908 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Ralph Ernest Burroughs and Jessie Louise Orser), d. 9 Nov 1994 in Belfast, Waldo Co., ME.

Children:

+ 3820 i. Roland Arthur[11] Burroughs b. 07-JUL-1935.

+ 3821 ii. Richard Philo Burroughs b. 22-SEP-1936.

+ 3822 iii. Barbara Grace Burroughs b. 24-FEB-1938.

+ 3823 iv. Dale Allen Burroughs b. 01-AUG-1939.

3824 v. Cynthia Ann Burroughs b. 23-MAY-1944 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 26 Mar 2022.

+ 3825 vi. Virginia Rose Burroughs b. 28-FEB-1946.

3826 vii. Adelia Kay Burroughs b. 4 Oct 1947, d. 30 Oct 1947.

+ 3827viii. Elizabeth Fay Burroughs b. 28-OCT-1949.

3828 ix. Darlene Mae Burroughs b. 17-JUL-1951, d. 17-JUL-1951.

+ 3829 x. Deborah Eileen Burroughs b. 06-OCT-1952.

+ 3830 xi. Valerie Louise Burroughs b. 08-NOV-1953.

2386. Pearl Burton[10] Ricker (Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Jan-1920, d. 7-Aug-1987 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Evelyn Claire Frost, 5-Oct-1946 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10-May-1927 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Elmer Charles Frost and Vera Lillian Shields), d. 25 May 2015 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

3831 i. Thelma Kay[11] Ricker b. 26-Dec-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Hamilton Ray Frost, 11-OCT-1986 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Mar-1938 (son of Joseph Ray Frost and Mary Margaret Heartz).
3832 ii. Carl Burton Ricker b. 20-FEB-1949 in Groton, VT, d. 31-Jul-1950.
+ 3833 iii. David Lee Ricker b. 29-Mar-1950.
+ 3834 iv. Kenneth Bruce Ricker b. 3-Oct-1952.
+ 3835 v. Kevin Bruce Ricker b. 3-Oct-1952.
+ 3836 vi. Diane Evelyn Ricker b. 12-Jun-1954.
+ 3837 vii. Stephen Pearl Ricker b. 15-Jan-1956.
3838 viii. Constance Ann Ricker b. 15-Jan-1956.

2390. Minnie[10] Miller (Jane Melissa[9] Vance, Mary Elizabeth[8] Ricker, Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. in Money Creek, MN. She married Fred Perkins, d. 1945 in Winona, MN.

Children:

3839 i. Leora Alice[11] Perkins.
3840 ii. Franklin Perkins.

2391. Cora[10] Miller (Jane Melissa[9] Vance, Mary Elizabeth[8] Ricker, Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. in Money Creek, MN. She married Russell Vance, in Flandreau, SD.

Children:

3841 i. Harold[11] Vance.
3842 ii. Eula Vance.
3843 iii. Lional Vance.

2393. Maude[10] Miller (Jane Melissa[9] Vance, Mary Elizabeth[8] Ricker, Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. in Money Creek, MN. She married John Herman, in Waterford City, ND.

Children:

3844 i. George[11] Herman.
3845 ii. Francis Herman.

2394. Frank[10] Miller (Jane Melissa[9] Vance, Mary Elizabeth[8] Ricker, Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. in Money Creek, MN. He married Lucy Gordon, in Fort Jarvis, NY.

Children:

3846 i. Jay[11] Miller.
3847 ii. Roy Miller.

2396. Elmer[10] Miller (Jane Melissa[9] Vance, Mary Elizabeth[8] Ricker, Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. in Money Creek, MN. He married Emma Lord, in Beach, ND.

Children:

3848 i. Carrie[11] Miller.

2398. Ethel[10] Miller (Jane Melissa[9] Vance, Mary Elizabeth[8] Ricker, Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. in Money Creek, MN. She married Mark Corey, in Milwaukee, WI.

Children:

3849 i. Gerald[11] Corey.
3850 ii. Ellsworth Corey.
3851 iii. Mark Corey Jr..
3852 iv. LaVerne Corey.
3853 v. Marjorie Corey.

2399. Ray[10] Miller (Jane Melissa[9] Vance, Mary Elizabeth[8] Ricker, Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. in Money Creek, MN. He married Rea Nelson, in Kellog, MN.

Children:

3854 i. Romaine[11] Miller.
3855 ii. (twin 1) Miller.
3856 iii. (twin 2) Miller.

2401. William Penn[10] Dyer (Martha Ellen[9] Vance, Mary Elizabeth[8] Ricker, Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Aug-1874 in LaCrosse, WI, d. 15-Aug-1955 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT. He married (1) Nellie Matilda Sylvester, 3-Jan-1900 in Plainview, MN, b. 7-Dec-1873 in Plainview, MN, d. 4-May-1923 in St. Paul, MN. He married (2) Annie Isabel Robertson, 23-Jan-1926 in Hartford, CT, b. 15-Nov-1889 in Hartford, CT (daughter of Lafayette Janes Robertson and Mary Charlotte Brown), d. 30-Apr-1960 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT.

Children by Nellie Matilda Sylvester:

+ 3857 i. Alice Sylvester[11] Dyer b. 22-Oct-1902.
3858 ii. George Vance Dyer b. 12-Sep-1905 in Dawson, MN, d. 1-Feb-1914 in Bemidji, MN.

2402. Seward Belmer[10] Dyer (Martha Ellen[9] Vance, Mary Elizabeth[8] Ricker, Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31-Dec-1876 in Whalen, MN, d. in Seattle, WA. He married Kitty Quick, 28-Dec-1901.

Children:

3859 i. Paul Spencer[11] Dyer b. 22-Sep-1902, d. young.

2403. Howard Vance[10] Dyer (Martha Ellen[9] Vance, Mary Elizabeth[8] Ricker, Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Jul-1882 in Pipestone, MN, d. in Seattle, WA. He married Charlotte Mathim, 23-Apr-1907, b. in Rainy River, Ont., Canada.

Children:

3860 i. Eleanor Mathim[11] Dyer b. 18-Jul-1908 in Bandrift, MN. She married Emil Martinson.
+ 3861 ii. Hamilton Mathim Dyer b. 19-Oct-1910.

2405. Neva[10] Ricker (Ira Orson[9], Benjamin M.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-SEP-1890 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Clark Chamberlain, 24-MAR-1914 in Billerica, MA, b. 28-JUL-1876 (son of Remembrance S. Chamberlain and Ellen Bailey), d. 30-JUL-1953, buried in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3862 i. Pauline[11] Chamberlain b. 19-Sep-1915.
+ 3863 ii. Amanda Chamberlain b. 13-MAY-1917.

2407. Ralph David[10] Smith (Lydia Jane "Jennie"[9] Ricker, Benjamin M.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-SEP-1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He

married Ellen Julia Curtin, 1 Nov 1913 in Winchester, Middlesex Co., MA, b. 25 Aug 1888 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA.

Children:

3864 i. Josephine D.[11] Smith b. 1916 in Massachusetts.

3865 ii. Kenneth J. Smith b. 1918 in Massachusetts.

2408. Jessie Mary[10] Smith (Lydia Jane "Jennie"[9] Ricker, Benjamin M.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-MAR-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16-Jul-1987 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Ralph Butler Foster, 29-APR-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-May-1892 in Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA (son of Frank Wilber Foster and Mary A. Morrison), d. 30-JUN-1953 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3866 i. Dorothy Mae[11] Foster b. 07-FEB-1916.

3867 ii. Jean Elizabeth Foster b. 11-FEB-1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15 May 2019 in Jack Byrne Center, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married Walter Alfred Malnati, 19-FEB-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1918, d. 1989.

+ 3868 iii. Martha Morrison Foster b. 23-SEP-1920.

+ 3869 iv. Julia Helen Foster b. 25-SEP-1923.

2409. Bernard Eastman[10] Smith (Lydia Jane "Jennie"[9] Ricker, Benjamin M.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-JUN-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Nov 1963 in New Hampshire. He married Abigail Augusta Richards, 27-JUL-1914 in South Ryegate, VT, b. 1893 in Canada.

Children:

+ 3870 i. Margorie Helen[11] Smith b. 11-DEC-1930.

2411. Virginia Dorothy[10] Greene (Lois Vangie[9] Ricker, Benjamin M.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-FEB-1906, d. 02-FEB-1958 in Coventry, RI. She married Harold Weaver Salisbury, 12-JUL-1926.

Children:

+ 3871 i. Pricilla[11] Salisbury b. 27-JUL-1934.

2412. Nelson Crown[10] Ricker (Benjamin Franklin "Frank"[9], Benjamin M.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-MAY-1899 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-AUG-1982 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Maud E. Green, 12-Aug-1920 in Whitefield, Coos Co., NH (daughter of Charles Green and Lillian A. Rowe). He married (2) Dorothy Arita Miller, 12-JUN-1924 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 08-APR-1901 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH (daughter of Joseph Andrew Miller and Cora Belle Schoolcraft), d. 3-Oct-1989 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (3) Theo Eva York, b. 1 Mar 1912 in Northumberland, Coos Co., NH (daughter of George F. York and M. Jessie O'Meara), d. 4 Jan 2024 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Dorothy Arita Miller:

+ 3872 i. Paul Nelson[11] Ricker b. 04-MAY-1925.

+ 3873 ii. Philip Joseph Ricker b. 17-OCT-1927.

2416. Ellen Frances[10] Whitehill (George Washington[9], Ella Frances[8] Ricker, Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Oct-1909 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Oct 1996 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Ronald Bruce MacDonald, 28-Jun-1941 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24 Apr 1909 in Wolcott, Lamoille Co., VT (son of William Grant MacDonald and Elvie Inda Paine), d. 6 Oct 2002 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3874 i. Elizabeth Ann "Liz"[11] MacDonald b. 27 Jul 1944.
+ 3875 ii. Mary Ellen MacDonald b. 18 Jul 1946.

2420. Norman Charles[10] Ricker (Jenness Eugene[9], Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Jul-1901 in Burlington, VT. He married Alice Fitch, b. 1903 in Carmel, ME.

Children:

3876 i. Norman C.[11] Ricker.
+ 3877 ii. Clarence Gordon Ricker b. 5-May-1926.

2421. Dorothy Marias[10] Ricker (Jenness Eugene[9], Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Mar-1903 in Burlington, VT. She married T. Dwight Lyman.

Children:

3878 i. Theodore[11] Lyman.
3879 ii. Robert Lyman.

2424. Thelma May[10] Ricker (Jenness Eugene[9], Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-May-1909 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Harry Nichols Montague, b. 4 Dec 1904 in Jericho, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Hurd F. Montague and Bertha Nichols), d. 19 Feb 1990 in Florida.

Children:

3880 i. Harry R.[11] Montague.

2425. Glen Orson[10] Ricker (Jenness Eugene[9], Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-May-1911 in Burlington, VT. He married Alline Reed.

Children:

3881 i. Glenda K.[11] Ricker.

2426. Raymond Wellesley[10] Ricker (Jenness Eugene[9], Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Mar-1915 in Burlington, VT, d. 6-Feb-1998 in Murphy, Cherokee Co., NC. He married Ruth Keenan, b. 3-Nov-1917.

Children:

3882 i. Donald Raymond[11] Ricker b. 19-Jul-1937.
3883 ii. James Ronald Ricker b. 19-Mar-1941.
3884 iii. Carol Joan Ricker b. 4-Dec-1944.
3885 iv. Jane Elizabeth Ricker b. 25-Jun-1951.

2428. Marshall Allen[10] Ricker (Jenness Eugene[9], Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31-Jul-1925 in Burlington, VT. He married Evelyn R. Wade, 25-Feb-1946 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (daughter of Winthrop A. Wade and Agnes Connors).

Children:

3886 i. Marsha Ellen[11] Ricker b. 1-Aug-1948 in Chelsea, MA.
3887 ii. Rosalin Ricker.

2429. Merton Edward[10] Ricker (Jenness Eugene[9], Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31-Jul-1925 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

He married (1) Lois Jean Howe, 20-Apr-1941 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (daughter of David Howe and Marjorie A. Roberts). He married (2) Jan Alexander.

Children by Lois Jean Howe:

3888 i. Jean[11] Ricker d. 1950.
3889 ii. Barbara Ricker.
3890 iii. Judith Ricker.

2431. Lloyd Robert[10] Hosmer (Myrtie Mae[9] Ricker, Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-JAN-1908, d. 10-Feb-1978. He married Barbara L. Cunningham, 29-JUN-1936.

Children:

3891 i. Nancy Jane[11] Hosmer.

2432. Doris Mae[10] Hosmer (Myrtie Mae[9] Ricker, Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-AUG-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Jan 2013 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Burton Baylor Steele, 19-JUN-1937, b. 8-Aug-1905 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of George Blair Steele and Maude Blanche Fuller), d. 26 Apr 1971 in South Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery, Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3892 i. Pricilla Ann[11] Steele.
3893 ii. Brenda L. Steele.

2433. Beatrice J.[10] Welch (Inez Della[9] Ricker, Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-OCT-1906, d. 1994. She married Perley Dean Foley, b. 19-JUN-1901 (son of James W. Foley and Ida L. Preston), d. 19-MAR-1937.

Children:

+ 3894 i. Earl Franklin[11] Foley b. 27-APR-1927.
3895 ii. Della Irene Foley b. 16-MAY-1929, d. 20-MAR-1943.

2435. George Warren[10] Welch (Inez Della[9] Ricker, Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 05-MAR-1913. He married Audrey Elizabeth Garrett, 07-OCT-1939, b. 12-MAR-1918 (daughter of Albert Garrett and Helen Swift).

Children:

3896 i. Brian Charles[11] Welch b. 06-SEP-1941.
3897 ii. Bruce Andrew Welch b. 21-NOV-1944.

2437. Barbara Alta[10] Moulton (Ethel[9] Ricker, Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Oct-1908 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT. She married Alfred Martinez, b. 14-Apr-1898 in Spain (son of Francisco Martinez and Manuela Alverez).

Children:

+ 3898 i. Manuella Ethel[11] Martinez b. 18-May-1930.
+ 3899 ii. Elias Alfred Martinez b. 20-Apr-1932.

2438. Rynold Theodore[10] Moulton (Ethel[9] Ricker, Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-May-1910 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 24 Nov 2000 in Live Oak, FL, buried spring 2001 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Ellen Woodman, 18-Sep-1933, b. 12 Feb 1905 in Sanbornton, NH (daughter of George Woodman and Anna Randlett), d. 19 Jun 1994 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3900 i. Grace Dawnella[11] Moulton b. 5 Aug 1935.
+ 3901 ii. Kathleen Ethel "Kay" Moulton b. 6-Nov-1941.

2439. Charlotte L.[10] Moulton (Ethel[9] Ricker, Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Sep-1911 in White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT. She married Roland Smith.

Children:

3902 i. Merwyn Tracy[11] Smith. She married Barni _____.
3903 ii. Bradley Wayne Smith.
3904 iii. Laurie Jay Smith. She married Joe Emde.

2441. Henry Edison[10] Moulton (Ethel[9] Ricker, Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Sep-1915 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 24 Dec 1987 in Essex Jct., Chittenden Co., VT. He married Edna Julia Button, 26-Dec-1946, b. 1 Apr 1921 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Amasa Patterson Button and Grace Julia Bowen), d. 8 Mar 2003 in Essex Jct., Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3905 i. Robert Edward[11] Moulton b. 11-Dec-1947.
3906 ii. Judith Carol Moulton b. 18-Oct-1951.

2443. Phyllis Lucille[10] Moulton (Ethel[9] Ricker, Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5 Mar 1919 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 24 Dec 2011 in Winter Haven, Polk Co., FL. She married Clayton Milford Holt, 21-Oct-1939 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20 Aug 1915 in Marshfield, Washington Co., VT (son of Alonzo Holt and Florence Savoy), d. 11 Jul 1992 in Winter Haven, Polk Co., FL.

Children:

3907 i. Clayton Marvin[11] Holt b. 30 Mar 1945 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married Molly _____.
3908 ii. Kenneth Arnold Holt b. 12-Mar-1947 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married Nancy Louise Hartman, 22 Mar 1975 in Orlando, Orange Co., FL.
3909 iii. Kermit Russell Holt b. 12-Mar-1947 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married Vicki _____.

2445. Irving Otto[10] Moulton Jr. (Ethel[9] Ricker, Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Apr-1922 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 26 May 2005 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL. He married (1) Annie Ruth Hall, 15-Mar-1943. He married (2) Rosie McKirkland, 29 Nov 1980.

Children by Annie Ruth Hall:

3910 i. Betty Ann[11] Moulton b. 17-JAN-1944 in Groton, VT.
3911 ii. Irving Howard Moulton b. 1-May-1947. He married Diane Calhoun, in Montgomery, AL (daughter of Harvey Alton Calhoun and Boyce Evelyn Mayo).

2447. James Victor[10] Moulton (Ethel[9] Ricker, Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Sep-1927 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 22 Jul 1992 in Charlotte, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Beula Mae Cassady, 3-Jun-1948 in New Hampshire, b. 31-Jan-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Levi Cassidy and Addie May Frost), d. 2 Sep 1978 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

3912 i. Gary Victor[11] Moulton b. 5-Nov-1948.
3913 ii. Russell James Moulton b. 14-Nov-1954.
3914 iii. Shirley Mae Moulton b. 26-Oct-1956 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, d. 26 Sep 2011 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
3915 iv. Donna Marie Moulton.
+ 3916 v. Jeffrey Dale Moulton b. 29 Dec 1963.

2448. Paul McClarey[10] Frost (Virginia Ella (Verge)[9] Ricker, Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-May-1918 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1980, buried 1980 in RI Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Exeter, Washington Co., RI. He married Helen Ruth Speight, 3-May-1945 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9-Sep-1918 in Cranston, RI (daughter of Harry V. Speight and Jemima Sutherland).

Children:

3917 i. Harry Frederick[11] Frost b. 21-Mar-1946. He married (1) Carole Ann Ryan, d. 8 Nov 2005 in Warick, RI. He married (2) Constance Phaneuf, 11 Oct 2008 in West Greenwich, RI.

2449. Mildred Jean[10] Frost (Virginia Ella (Verge)[9] Ricker, Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-May-1928 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 27 Apr 2016 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Peter Joseph Rielly, 9-Sep-1944, b. 21-Jun-1924 in Providence, Providence Co., RI (son of Terrance Joseph Reilly and Gertrude Holland). She married (2) Weston Earle Bailey, 23-Jul-1949, b. 6-Aug-1922 (son of Earl Claude Bailey and Irva Marion Weston), d. 24 Feb 1979. She married (3) Alden Clair Thompson, 1997, b. 22 Nov 1924 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Carl Ernest Thompson and Bernice Edna Slack), d. 23 Jan 2023 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Peter Joseph Rielly:

+ 3918 i. Terrence Paul[11] Rielly b. 3-Jul-1945.
3919 ii. Kathy Elaine Reilly b. 8-Feb-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Weston Earle Bailey:

3920 iii. Linda Elaine Bailey b. 5-May-1950, d. 22 Aug 2012.
3921 iv. Sandee Darlene Bailey b. 20-Jun-1953. She married R. Alan Rutherford (son of Richard Ray Rutherford and Helen Inez Cram).
+ 3922 v. Marci Ann Bailey b. 31 Jul 1973.

2458. Merle Rodney[10] Ashford (Bernice Katherine[9] Ricker, Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1921 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Theresa Stephanian.

Children:

3923 i. Beverly Elizabeth[11] Ashford b. 4 Sep 1954.
3924 ii. Karen Bernice Ashford b. 4 Jan 1959.

2459. Phylis Irene[10] Ashford (Bernice Katherine[9] Ricker, Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1923 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Glenwood Ard.

Children:

3925 i. Charles William[11] Ard b. 17 Jan 1947.
3926 ii. Ruth Ann Ard b. 26 Apr 1949.
3927 iii. Allen Glen Ard b. 29 Sep 1950.
3928 iv. Diane Lynne Ard b. 27 Sep 1952.

2460. Kermit William[10] Ashford (Bernice Katherine[9] Ricker, Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-MAY-1925 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Aristella White.

Children:

3929 i. Robin Lee[11] Ashford b. 12 Aug 1948.
3930 ii. Cynthia Louise Ashford b. 11 Dec 1950.
3931 iii. William Kermit Ashford b. 19 Aug 1952.
3932 iv. Wanda Sue Ashford b. 1 Jul 1958.

2471. Ludelle[10] Dexter (Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26 Feb 1887, d. 27 Nov 1937. She married Clarence Smith, 9 Jan 1904.

Children:

3933 i. Hazel[11] Smith d. bef Jan 2011. She married _____ Bullis.
3934 ii. Leslie Smith d. bef Jan 2011.
3935 iii. Bernice Smith d. bef Jan 2011. She married _____ Connors.
3936 iv. Laurence Smith d. bef Jan 2011.
3937 v. Daisy Smith d. bef Jan 2011. She married _____ Barden.
+ 3938 vi. Shirley Smith b. 12 Nov 1922.
3939 vii. Leland Smith d. bef Jan 2011.

2472. Benjamin Luther[10] Dexter (Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13 Jun 1889, d. 18 Apr 1965. He married Irene Ruth "Rena" Bridge, 24 Dec 1911, b. 29 Jun 1896 in Wolcott, Lamoille Co., VT (daughter of Perley Burke Bridge and Ada E. "Addie" "Bessie" Hamlett), d. 14 May 1967 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3940 i. Floyd Everett[11] Dexter b. 2 Sep 1912.
+ 3941 ii. Bessie Eldora Dexter b. 30 Mar 1914.
+ 3942 iii. Perley Avelen Dexter b. 16 Sep 1915.
+ 3943 iv. Robert Royal Dexter b. 6 Jul 1921.
+ 3944 v. Marion Lucy Dexter b. 12 Feb 1926.
+ 3945 vi. Lola May Dexter b. 17 Jan 1928.
+ 3946 vii. Doris Irene Dexter b. 11 Apr 1932.
3947viii. Gertrude Dexter b. 24 Jul 1935 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 2 Apr 1936 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

2473. Mary Elnora "Nora"[10] Dexter (Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Mar 1892, d. 7 Nov 1967. She married Philip A. Blanchard, 15 May 1909, b. abt 1886.

Children:

+ 3948 i. William Dean[11] Blanchard b. 7 Feb 1910.

2474. Leander Avelyn[10] Dexter (Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Aug 1893, d. 17 May 1967. He married Anna Abigail Smith, 30 Sep 1818, b. 12 Aug 1890 (daughter of James Burns Smith and Addie Mae Mead), d. 30 Aug 1970.

Children:

+ 3949 i. Harold James[11] Dexter b. 31 Mar 1919.
+ 3950 ii. Martin Leander Dexter b. 12 Aug 1920.

+ 3951 iii. King E. Dexter b. 18 Aug 1921.
+ 3952 iv. Creola Anna Dexter b. 20 Dec 1922.
3953 v. Lewis B. Dexter b. 20 Feb 1924, d. 23 Jan 1941.
+ 3954 vi. Leo H. Dexter b. 20 Feb 1924.
+ 3955 vii. Freda Amanda Dexter b. 16 Aug 1925.
+ 3956 viii. Everett Leslie Dexter b. 5 Nov 1927.
+ 3957 ix. Eunice Beverly Dexter b. 27-Jul-1930.
+ 3958 x. Evelyn Louise Dexter b. 1 Mar 1934.

2475. Nellie Hannah[10] Dexter (Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17 Mar 1899, d. 18 Feb 1932. She married James Elmer Smith, 30 Apr 1916 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 12 Apr 1885 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Moses Smith and Almira Hood), d. 19 Oct 1963.

Children:

+ 3959 i. Bernard Elmer[11] Smith b. 11 Jan 1917.
+ 3960 ii. Bertha Mae Smith b. 23 May 1922.

2478. Martin Luther[10] Tillotson (Sylvester Luther[9], Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Aug 1895, d. 20 Dec 1973. He married Ella May Hood, 13 Jun 1919, b. 14 May 1895 (daughter of William Bailey Hood and Carrie I. Ball), d. 1 Jun 1973.

Children:

+ 3961 i. William Sylvester "Bill"[11] Tillotson b. 10 Mar 1920.
+ 3962 ii. Lee Martin Tillotson b. 24 May 1922.
+ 3963 iii. Wendall Earl Tillotson b. 21 Apr 1924.
3964 iv. Ralph Ernest Tillotson b. 18 Dec 1926, d. 4 Nov 1998.
3965 v. Helen Arlene Tillotson b. 11 Jun 1933, d. 11 Jun 1933.

2479. Leonard Sylvester[10] Tillotson (Sylvester Luther[9], Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Nov 1898, d. 10 Nov 1955. He married (1) Eva Belle Hayward, 13 Dec 1919, b. 22 Jan 1901 (daughter of Charles Elijah Hayward and Minnie Belle Peake), d. 31 Jan 1951. He married (2) Evelyn Hazetta Miles, 14 Nov 1951, b. 4 Oct 1899, d. 12 Feb 1989.

Children by Eva Belle Hayward:

3966 i. Harold Leo[11] Tillotson b. 6 Jun 1920, d. 21 Jun 1920.
+ 3967 ii. Norman Albert Tillotson b. 24 Apr 1921.
+ 3968 iii. Raymond Arthur Tillotson b. 30 Jun 1923.
+ 3969 iv. Dwight Leonard Tillotson b. 10 Jan 1927.
+ 3970 v. Berdina May "Berdie" Tillotson b. 16 Feb 1929.
3971 vi. Alton Charles Tillotson b. 19 Jul 1936, d. 4 Feb 1939.

2480. Mary Elizabeth[10] Tillotson (Sylvester Luther[9], Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Apr 1908 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 25 Sep 1991. She married Oren (Orrin Albert) Avery, 26 Apr 1923, b. 27 Jun 1903 in Ellsworth, Grafton Co., NH (son of Albert F. Avery and Josephine M. "Josie" Ham), d. 1 Apr 1956 in Plymouth, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

3972 i. Jean Bertha[11] Avery b. 20 Jun 1924 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 29 Sep 2015, buried 2015 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.
3973 ii. Albert Sylvester Avery b. 31 Jul 1925.
+ 3974 iii. Richard Paul Avery b. 4 Apr 1926.
+ 3975 iv. Marjorie J. Avery b. 23 Feb 1928.

2482. Esther B.[10] Bailey (Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-APR-1897 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, d. 1978. She married (1) Edson Bixby, 15 Jan 1914 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 1873 in Vermont (son of Ira Franklin Bixby and Harriet Elmore), d. 24 Oct 1922 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT. She married (2) William Fred "Willie" Darling, 03-JUN-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-MAY-1887 (son of William Vance Darling and Lillian A. Page), d. 18-Jan-1976 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Edson Bixby:

+ 3976 i. Dorothy Harriett[11] Bixby b. 18-MAY-1914.
+ 3977 ii. Leslie Percival Bixby b. 4-Jan-1917.
+ 3978 iii. Edward Willis Bixby b. 21-DEC-1928.

2483. Burton L.[10] Bailey (Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-MAR-1899, d. 26-DEC-1960. He married Mabel Etta Vance, 30-JUN-1927, b. 24-JUN-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of David Henry Vance and Maria R. Darling), d. 25-MAY-1960.

Children:

+ 3979 i. Maria Laura[11] Bailey b. 27-SEP-1929.

2484. Ralph Percival[10] Bailey (Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-MAR-1901 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 3-Jul-1968 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Goldie Pauline Darling, 1923, b. 03-JAN-1907 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Fred "Willie" Darling and Princetta Zipporah Jodrey), d. 19 Dec 1999 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 3980 i. Princetta Laura[11] Bailey b. 02-OCT-1923.
3981 ii. Jean May Bailey b. 03-FEB-1931 in Groton, VT, d. 04-AUG-1933.

2485. Edward Addison[10] Bailey (Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-APR-1903, d. 16-Dec-1973 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Beryl Margaret Whitehill, 11-OCT-1930 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 18-DEC-1910 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Nelson Whitehill and Annie Mabel Pope), d. 3-Mar-1978 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 3982 i. Kenneth Edward[11] Bailey b. 26-OCT-1933.
+ 3983 ii. Patricia (Patience) Irene Bailey b. 12-MAY-1936.
+ 3984 iii. Lois Annie Bailey b. 31 Jan 1938.
+ 3985 iv. Norman John Bailey b. 18-JUN-1941.

2487. Horace Earl[10] Bailey (Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Jan-1908. He married Josephine Elmira Welch, 19-Aug-1944 in Groton, VT, b. 13-Jul-1903 (daughter of Stephen N. Welch and Elizabeth "Lizzie" Maybelle Lang).

Children:

+ 3986 i. Warren Keith "Sonny"[11] Bailey b. 29-Apr-1946.

2488. Florence Myra[10] Bailey (Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 01-OCT-1913 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, d. 15 Jun 2001 in

North Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Wendell James Crown, 1934, b. 09-APR-1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Harry Wilson Crown and Winifred Florence Swan), d. 3 Dec 1993.

Children:

+ 3987 i. Leon Harry[11] Crown b. 18-NOV-1935.
+ 3988 ii. Stanley Wendell Crown b. 22-DEC-1937.
+ 3989 iii. Nanette Winifred Crown b. 15-FEB-1941.
+ 3990 iv. Russell Burton Crown b. 25-JUN-1947.

2489. Herbert Henry[10] Williams (Elizabeth A. "Lizzie"[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Oct-1886, d. 27-May-1953. He married Hattie Belle Welch, 3 Aug 1912, b. 13-Nov-1892 (daughter of John Henry Welch and Laura Belle Page).

Children:

+ 3991 i. John Henry[11] Williams b. 26-Feb-1913.
+ 3992 ii. Harry Eugene Williams b. 27-Aug-1914.
+ 3993 iii. Norman Oliver Williams b. 22-Feb-1919.
+ 3994 iv. Shirley Bertha Williams b. 17-Jul-1921.
+ 3995 v. Harold Wayne Williams b. 4-Jul-1922.
+ 3996 vi. Laurence L. Williams b. 26-Apr-1925.

2490. Grace E.[10] Williams (Elizabeth A. "Lizzie"[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 1847.)

2491. Lillian B. "Lilla"[10] Williams (Elizabeth A. "Lizzie"[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17 Nov 1889 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 1 Mar 1946 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) Wilfred F. Marston, 6 Jan 1905 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married (2) Allen Hial Carter, 30 Mar 1912 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 22-MAR-1846 in Brasher Falls, NY (son of Luther S. Carter and Josetta Myers), d. 08-APR-1924 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Allen Hial Carter:

3997 i. Luther[11] Carter b. 10-JUN-1912, d. 04-FEB-1917.
+ 3998 ii. Lucinda Carter b. 12-APR-1915.

2492. Eugene Lorenzo[10] Williams (Elizabeth A. "Lizzie"[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1 Feb 1892 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, d. 3 Dec 1951 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT. He married Mary Margaret Bixby, 17 Feb 1915 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-JUL-1894 in Cookville, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Joel L. Bixby and Emma C. Barber), d. 20-Jun-1975 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

3999 i. Lurlene[11] Williams b. abt 1916 in Vermont.
+ 4000 ii. Helen Elizabeth Williams b. 13 Apr 1918.
4001 iii. Howard Williams b. abt 1920 in Vermont.

2493. Otis Asa[10] Williams (Elizabeth A. "Lizzie"[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Oct 1894 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 2 Dec 1975 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (1) Mary Margaret Bixby, 4 Dec 1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-JUL-1894 in Cookville, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Joel L. Bixby and Emma C. Barber), d. 20-Jun-1975 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (2) Alice B. Clark, 31 Aug 1925 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT, b. 26 Feb 1889 in

Jamaica, VT. He married (3) Amy Bird Newcomb, 13 Apr 1937 in Cambridge, Washington Co., NY, b. 13 Apr 1896 in Putney, Windham Co., VT, d. 25 Nov 1988 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA.

Children by Mary Margaret Bixby:

4002 i. Delmer Otis[11] Williams b. 10 Oct 1915 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 1917.

4003 ii. Sherwood Dalton Williams b. 25 Mar 1918 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Oct 1918 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

2498. Alice Louise[10] Dodge (Lizzie D.[9] Heath, Henry K.[8], Amos K.[7], Joseph[6], Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Sep 1904, d. 27 Oct 1961. She married Elmer Roberts Bailey, 30 Jun 1926, b. 17 Jun 1898 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Herbert E. Bailey and Grace H. Roberts), d. 1 May 1998 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

4004 i. Joyce Elizabeth[11] Bailey b. 27 Jan 1932.

4005 ii. Charles Herbert Bailey b. 29 May 1935.

4006 iii. Laura Jean Bailey b. 31 Aug 1936, d. 31 Aug 1936.

+ 4007 iv. Sidney James Bailey b. 18 Oct 1944.

2501. Lemuel Gilman[10] Sargent (Daniel Davison[9], Stephen[8], Ezra[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Hepzibah[4] Heath, Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 May 1882 in Eden, Lamoille Co., VT, d. 10 Mar 1955 in Lisbon, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Nancy Leach, 8 Sep 1902 in Morristown, Lamoille Co., VT, b. 1885 in Craftsbury, Orleans Co., VT (daughter of Henry Leach and Elvira _____). He married (2) Jeanette Adele Jackson, b. 18 Mar 1877 in Orford, Sherbrooke, P. Q., Canada, d. 12 May 1959 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Nancy Leach:

+ 4008 i. Lottie Geraldine[11] Sargent b. 19 Jan 1907.

+ 4009 ii. Lydia Helen Sargent b. 9 May 1903.

4010 iii. Alice J. Sargent b. 1905 in Vermont.

4011 iv. Percy Gilman Sargent b. 16 Jan 1909 in Wolcott, Lamoille Co., VT, d. 26 Jan 1971.

4012 v. Doris R. Sargent b. 4 Jan 1911 in Wolcott, Lamoille Co., VT, d. 25 Dec 1991 in Grafton Co., NH.

4013 vi. Eugene Daverson Sargent b. 1914 in New Hampshire.

4014 vii. Inez Sargent b. 1916 in New Hampshire.

4015viii. Julia Elnora Sargent b. 1917 in New Hampshire.

4016 ix. Etta Pearl Sargent b. 1919 in New Hampshire.

2502. Melvina[10] Bowen (Henry[9], Sarah[8] Sargent, Dominicus[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Hepzibah[4] Heath, Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Apr 1867 in Potton, Brome, Quebec, Canada, d. 29 May 1941 in Troy, Orleans Co., VT. She married James Francis Carter, 18 May 1884 in Troy, Orleans Co., VT, b. 10 Oct 1864 in Knowlton, Brome, Canada East (son of William Carter and Thankful Turner), d. 15 Dec 1928 in Troy, Orleans Co., VT.

Children:

+ 4017 i. Maud May[11] Carter b. 4 Oct 1884.

4018 ii. Alma Rosalie Carter b. 30 Apr 1886 in vicinity of Mansonville, Brome, Quebec, Canada.

4019 iii. Archibald Arnold Carter b. 8 Jul 1888 in vicinity of Mansonville, Brome, Quebec, Canada.

4020 iv. Winifred Alton Carter b. 25 Nov 1890 in vicinity of Mansonville, Brome, Quebec, Canada.

4021 v. Ethel Maggie Carter b. 4 Mar 1893 in vicinity of Mansonville, Brome, Quebec, Canada.

4022 vi. Isabel Drothy Carter b. 26 Dec 1897 in vicinity of Mansonville, Brome, Quebec, Canada.

4023 vii. James Donald Carter b. abt 1904 in vicinity of Mansonville, Brome, Quebec, Canada.

4024viii. William Gordon Carter b. 14 Apr 1905 in vicinity of Mansonville, Brome, Quebec, Canada.

2503. Florence Edna[11] Pero (Flora Emma[10] Farnham, Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1896 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. bef Oct 2008. She married Ernest Arthur Webster, 9 Jul 1917 in Washington, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1894 in Washington, Orange Co., VT (son of James Webster Jr. and Marcia Braman), d. bef Oct 2008.

Children:

4025 i. Marshall[12] Webster d. bef Mar 2003.
+ 4026 ii. Ervine Villa Webster b. 30 Oct 1919.
+ 4027 iii. Reginald Ernest Webster b. 21 Jul 1921.
4028 iv. Roland Harris Webster b. 14 Sep 1923 in Washington, Orange Co., VT.
4029 v. Joyce Agnes Webster b. 12 Nov 1925 in Washington, Orange Co., VT. She married Eugene Louis Clermont, 8 Feb 1947 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 2 Jun 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (son of Charles Clermont and Mary Morrisey), d. 18 Feb 2005 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.
+ 4030 vi. Virginia Ernestine Webster b. 11 Sep 1927.
+ 4031 vii. Rudolph James Webster b. 9 Apr 1929.
4032 viii. Catherine Rosemond Webster b. 3 Feb 1931 in Washington, Orange Co., VT. She married _____ Nanna.
4033 ix. Beatrice Ardelle Webster b. 17 Oct 1932 in Washington, Orange Co., VT. She married _____ Robinson.
+ 4034 x. Roger Sherwood Webster b. 11 Oct 1934.
4035 xi. Cornelius Pero Webster b. 7 Dec 1936 in Washington, Orange Co., VT, d. bef Mar 2003.
4036 xii. Yvonne Marian Webster b. 26 May 1938 in Washington, Orange Co., VT. She married Edward Harold "Eddy" LaCross, b. 12 Jun 1951 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Joseph Napoleon LaCross and Marie Rita Regina Levesque).
4037 xiii. Carolyn Florence Webster b. 22 Jul 1940 in Washington, Orange Co., VT. She married _____ Pepin.

2504. Dean[11] Pero (Flora Emma[10] Farnham, Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5 Jul 1901 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 12 Feb 1972 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. He married Helen Irene Witham, 7 Nov 1928 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, b. 4 Aug 1904 in Northfield, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Ralph Everett Witham and Hattie Ruth Shuttle), d. 17 Aug 1990 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 4038 i. Ervine Florence[12] Pero b. 1 Jun 1929.

2509. Stanley Earle[11] Farnham (Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25 May 1906 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, d. 25 Jul 1989 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT. He married Alice Moulton Sanborn, 12 Jun 1930 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 13 May 1905 (daughter of Edgar Sanborn and Edith Davis), d. 1 Oct 1991.

Children:

+ 4039 i. Keith Edgar[12] Farnham b. 3 Dec 1931.
+ 4040 ii. Bruce Stanley Farnham b. 15 Jun 1935.
+ 4041 iii. Janet Edith Farnham b. 30 Jun 1938.

2510. Ruby Mae[11] Farnham (Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-APR-1908 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 27-MAY-1994 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Earl Raymond Hood, 9 Jan 1926 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 15 Apr 1905 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Henry Eddy Hood and Winnona Wormwood), d. 3 Apr 1959. She married (2) Claude Bertie Hutchins, 16-NOV-1962 in Hollis, Hillsborough Co., NH, b. 8-Dec-1905 in Orange, Orange Co., VT (son of Henry Cleveland Hutchins and Cora Ellen Morrison), d. 30-JAN-1987.

Children by Earl Raymond Hood:

+ 4042 i. Robert Earl[12] Hood b. 10 Dec 1926.
+ 4043 ii. Arthur Sherwood "Stubby" Hood b. 24 Aug 1929.
+ 4044 iii. Lucille Jeanette Hood b. 1 Feb 1931.
+ 4045 iv. Pauline "Polly" Winona Hood b. 11-Aug-1932.
+ 4046 v. Beverly Nellie Hood b. 19-May-1934.
+ 4047 vi. Earl Wayne "Wayne" Hood b. 11 Jul 1936.
+ 4048 vii. Betty Ann Hood b. 30 Jun 1939.
+ 4049 viii. Raymond Edwin Hood b. abt 1944.
+ 4050 ix. Diana Lee Hood b. 4 Jan 1949.

2511. Orrin Edwin[11] Farnham (Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Jun 1910 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 6 May 1962 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT. He married Bertha W. Hutchinson, 21 Feb 1931 (daughter of Clarence Hutchinson and Addie Baatley), d. 18 Dec 1982.

Children:

+ 4051 i. Paul James[12] Farnham b. 9 Jun 1931.
4052 ii. Sherwood Orrin Farnham b. 19 Apr 1933.
4053 iii. Marilyn M. Farnham.
+ 4054 iv. Lloyd Edwin Farnham b. 3 May 1937.
4055 v. Marie W. Farnham.

2512. Hertha Belle[11] Farnham (Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27 Feb 1913 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, d. 5 May 1983 in Orange Co., VT. She married Scott Alfred Knapp, 22 Mar 1935, b. 10-Dec-1911 in Antrim, Hillsborough, NH (son of Allen Wilbur Knapp and Mabel Frances Dowlin), d. 26-Oct-1978.

Children:

+ 4056 i. Dennis Scott[12] Knapp b. 3 Nov 1935.
+ 4057 ii. Ronald Allen Knapp b. 31 Aug 1938.
+ 4058 iii. Kenneth Wayne Knapp b. 6 May 1942.
+ 4059 iv. Mark Edwin Knapp b. 8 Feb 1950.
+ 4060 v. Brent Michael Knapp b. 19 Nov 1950.

2513. Russell Allen[11] Farnham (Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25 Sep 1916 in White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT, d. 8 Jul 1991 in Martin, Marion Co., FL. He married Georgette Bedard.

Children:

+ 4061 i. Brenda Marie[12] Farnham b. 13 Jan 1947.
4062 ii. Nancy Farnham.
+ 4063 iii. Joyce Ellen Farnham b. 17 Aug 1953.

2514. Gordon Ralph[11] Farnham (Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Sep 1920 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 6 Mar 2002 in Washington, Orange Co., VT. He married Maxine Ella Farnsworth, 8 Jul 1950, b. 26 Feb 1916 in Pittsburg, Coos Co., NH (daughter of Earl Clinton Farnsworth and Florence Emma Aldrich), d. abt Sep 2008 in Washington, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

4064 i. Melanie Sue[12] Farnham b. 2 Jul 1952.

2515. Annie Grace[11] Farnham (Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 May 1922 in Vermont, d. 29 May 1984. She married Edward Kane, b. 27 Jun 1920 (son of Peter Kane and Rosa _____).

Children:

+ 4065 i. Patricia[12] Kane b. 20 Sep 1950.
4066 ii. Sandra Kane b. 29 Aug 1951.
4067 iii. Cindy Kane b. 8 Dec 1956.

2517. Estella Tracy[11] Farnham (Herbert C.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt May 1898 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. bef 7 Aug 1947. She married (1) Earl Dean Emerson, 10 Sep 1915 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, b. 16 Feb 1896 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Charles Wesley Emerson and Bessie Mary Curtis), d. 7 Aug 1947 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT. She married (2) _____ Orton.

Children by Earl Dean Emerson:

+ 4068 i. Hilda Mae "Peggy"[12] Emerson b. 26-APR-1916.
+ 4069 ii. Howard Francis Emerson b. 17 May 1923.
+ 4070 iii. William Mason Emerson b. 16 Apr 1918.
4071 iv. Ruth Emerson b. 4 Oct 1920, d. 18 Jun 1997 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Earl N. Robertson, 1 Jan 1944 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
4072 v. Charles Wesley Emerson b. 27 Feb 1927 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, d. bef 2004.
4073 vi. Arlene Etta Emerson b. 19 Jan 1929 in Orange, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) William H. Foster, 3 Jul 1947 in Orange, Orange Co., VT. She married (2) _____ Kinkaid.
+ 4074 vii. Betty Jean Emerson b. 23 Feb 1931.
4075viii. Kenneth Earl Emerson b. 13 Jan 1933 in Orange, Orange Co., VT.
4076 ix. Dorothy Ann Emerson b. 15 May 1934 in Orange, Orange Co., VT. She married _____ Bockus.
4077 x. Earl Herbert Emerson b. 6 Nov 1937 in Orange, Orange Co., VT.
4078 xi. Robert R. Emerson b. 29 Apr 1940 in Orange, Orange Co., VT.

Children by _____ Orton:

4079 xii. Edwin L. Orton. He married Barbara Cayia (daughter of Lawrence L. Cayia and Ivis Jane Ainsworth).

2520. Ada Mae[11] Farnham (Roswell John[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 Jun 1920 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, d. 25 Jun 2007 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Bernard Isaac Peterson, 23 May 1942 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 18 Sep 1919 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Fred Peterson and Edith Budrow), d. 28 Jan 1961 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT.

Children:

+ 4080 i. Ronald Bernard[12] Peterson b. 2 Apr 1943.
+ 4081 ii. Nancy Ann Peterson b. 25 Jun 1946.
+ 4082 iii. Ann Sylvia Peterson b. 18 Oct 1947.

2521. Wayne Douglass[11] Farnham (Roswell John[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Dec 1927 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, d. bef Jul 2003. He married Josephine Matilda Davis, 6 Jun 1947 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1929 in Washington, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Charles Hiram Davis and Margaret Frances Tucker).

Children:

4083 i. Patricia Ann[12] Farnham b. 17 Sep 1958 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. She married Alan Douglas Driscoll, 30 Sep 1978 in Washington, Orange Co., VT, b. 7 May 1955 in Vermont (son of John Driscoll and Melba Geno).

+ 4084 ii. David John Farnham b. 30 Mar 1957.

2522. Harold Warner "Jake"[11] Hayward (Helen Elizabeth[10] Magoon, Moses H.[9], Moses H.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 May 1908 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT, d. 6 Nov 1998 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Marie Rose Brooks (daughter of James Brooks and Anna Shortsleeves), d. bef May 2011.

Children:

4085 i. James[12] Hayward d. bef May 2011.

4086 ii. Beverly Hayward. She married _____ Hale.

+ 4087 iii. Norman Ned Hayward b. 19-Jun-1947.

4088 iv. Grace Hayward d. bef May 2011. She married _____ Titus.

4089 v. Shirley Hayward d. bef May 2011. She married _____ Ballou.

+ 4090 vi. Gordon M. Hayward b. 7-Aug-1944.

4091 vii. Harold Hayward Jr..

4092viii. Dorothy Hayward. She married _____ Boles.

2523. Sarah Mary[11] Hayward (Helen Elizabeth[10] Magoon, Moses H.[9], Moses H.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Apr 1910 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT, d. 19 Mar 1979 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Clyde Nelson Beede, b. 16 Feb 1907 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Walton Luther Beede and Nellie Ann Batchelder), d. 30 Oct 1972 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT.

Children:

+ 4093 i. Mildred Louise[12] Beede b. 29 May 1929.

4094 ii. James Frederick Beede d. 1 Dec 1932 in Vermont.

2527. Percy Eugene[11] Sturdevant (Abner[10], Mary[9] Darling, Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-May-1897. He married Ruth Sibest, 24-Dec-1917, b. 1-Sep-1898.

Children:

+ 4095 i. Kenneth Milton[12] Sturdevant b. 4-Feb-1919.

+ 4096 ii. Lois Elaine Sturdevant b. 15-Mar-1921.

2528. Hazella Lucille[11] Sturdevant (Abner[10], Mary[9] Darling, Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Nov-1906. She married Clarence Reddick, b. 23-Feb-1905.

Children:

4097 i. Gregg C.[12] Reddick b. 19-Feb-1947.

2529. Wendell Wayne[11] Wallace (Iva Maude[10] Sturdevant, Mary[9] Darling, Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Feb-1901. He married _____ _____ Kimbrell, 19-Apr-1924.

Children:

+ 4098 i. Doris Eileen[12] Wallace b. 9-Sep-1928.
4099 ii. Nancy Kay Wallace b. 14-Oct-1934.

2532. Milbee George[11] Wallace (Iva Maude[10] Sturdevant, Mary[9] Darling, Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Sep-1906. He married Elizabeth Nitz, 1927, b. 11-Oct-1905.

Children:

4100 i. Betty Jane[12] Wallace b. 7-Mar-1928. She married James Manos.
4101 ii. Milbee Jack Wallace b. 12-Feb-1930.
4102 iii. Ronald George Wallace b. 4-Jun-1932.

2535. Beverah[11] Dike (Rhoda Ann[10] Darling, George[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Dec-1896. She married Harold Freeman, 16-Jun-1917, b. 9-Nov-1896 (son of Elmer Jerome Freeman and Eliza Robinson).

Children:

+ 4103 i. Russell Chester[12] Freeman b. 24-May-1918.
+ 4104 ii. Virgene Mae Freeman b. 20-Apr-1920.
+ 4105 iii. Marjorie Ann Freeman b. 19-Jan-1924.
+ 4106 iv. Vera Louise Freeman b. 1-Sep-1928.
+ 4107 v. Lois Marie Freeman b. 28-Feb-1930.
4108 vi. Lucille Faith Freeman b. 11-Nov-1932. She married Glenn Allen Thieme, 8-Oct-1955, b. 21-Jun-1931 (son of Alvin Otto Thieme and Evelyn Lydia Stammer).
4109 vii. Robert Dike Freeman b. 2-Jun-1939.

2536. Bethiah Darling[11] Dike (Rhoda Ann[10] Darling, George[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Jul-1905. She married Harry Wilson.

Children:

+ 4110 i. Norman Eugene[12] Wilson b. 2-Oct-1926.
+ 4111 ii. Howard Glen Wilson b. 20-Nov-1929.

2537. LaVane Josephine[11] Gerlette (Ida Florence[10] Darling, Wallace[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Sep-1904. She married Edwin Newton Gleason Sr., 5-Apr-1922, b. 14-Mar-1902, d. 30-Jul-1957.

Children:

4112 i. Florence LaVane[12] Gleason b. 21-Nov-1923. She married Alvin William Johnson, 9-Jul-1949.
4113 ii. Edwin Newton Gleason Jr. b. 18-Apr-1928, d. 9-Jan-1929.
+ 4114 iii. Kenneth Earl Gleason b. 27-Mar-1931.
+ 4115 iv. Donald Wayne Gleason b. 15-Feb-1934.
4116 v. Richard Dennis Gleason b. 6-Jul-1939.

2538. Edwin Adolph[11] Peterson (Ida Florence[10] Darling, Wallace[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-Mar-1909. He married Ella Louise Sell, 7-Jun-1933, b. 6-Apr-1911.

Children:

4117 i. Barbara Ellen[12] Peterson b. 10-Sep-1942.

2540. Charlotte Luella[11] Peterson (Ida Florence[10] Darling, Wallace[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Aug-1913. She married Vincent Francis Walling, 27-Jun-1936, b. 22-Feb-1912 (son of Howard Francis Walling and Mary Agnes Mackin).

Children:

4118 i. Patricia Frances[12] Walling b. 21-Jul-1941.
4119 ii. Kathleen Frances Walling b. 1-Sep-1943.

2541. Robert Alfred[11] Peterson (Ida Florence[10] Darling, Wallace[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Jan-1918. He married Mildred Youso, 14-Aug-1940, b. 2-Dec-1920.

Children:

4120 i. Thomas Allen[12] Peterson b. 26-Jun-1941.
4121 ii. Carol Ann Peterson b. 17-Jul-1943.
4122 iii. Joy Marie Peterson b. 27-Feb-1950.
4123 iv. Donna Mae Peterson b. 20-Jun-1952.

2546. Leo Earl[11] Dunnigan (Rhoda Ann[10] Darling, Wallace[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Mar-1922. He married Gwenith Lawom.

Children:

4124 i. Patricia Jane[12] Dunnigan b. 10-May-1948.
4125 ii. Donn Leo Dunnigan b. 4-Apr-1949.
4126 iii. William Earl Dunnigan b. 8-Jun-1950.
4127 iv. Kathryn Lynn Dunnigan b. 30-Jan-1951.
4128 v. James Mark Dunnigan b. 26-Mar-1953.
4129 vi. Judith Ann Dunnigan b. 8-May-1955.

2547. Patrick Vernon[11] Dunnigan (Rhoda Ann[10] Darling, Wallace[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Apr-1923. He married Ruth Prebor.

Children:

4130 i. Michael Patrick[12] Dunnigan b. 5-Nov-1952.
4131 ii. Terri Ann Dunnigan b. 9-Jun-1955.

2548. Gertrude Marie[11] Dunnigan (Rhoda Ann[10] Darling, Wallace[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Aug-1924. She married Roy V. Lundby.

Children:

4132 i. Sharon Ann[12] Lundby b. 10-Mar-1948.
4133 ii. Linda Marie Lundby b. 29-Jun-1949.
4134 iii. Larry Roy Lundby b. 16-Aug-1950.
4135 iv. Michael James Lundby b. 2-Sep-1951.
4136 v. Barbara Jean Lundby b. Sep-1952.
4137 vi. Wayne Allen Lundby b. 15-Feb-1954.
4138 vii. Marvin Patrick Lundby b. 7-Apr-1955.

2549. Lorn Peter[11] Dunnigan (Rhoda Ann[10] Darling, Wallace[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Mar-1927. He married Cecelia Magnusson.

Children:

4139 i. David Lorn[12] Dunnigan b. 24-Jun-1952.
4140 ii. Diane Cecelia Dunnigan b. 19-Dec-1954.
4141 iii. Joan Stephanie Dunnigan b. 16-Jan-1956.

2550. Raymond Edgar[11] Dunnigan (Rhoda Ann[10] Darling, Wallace[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-Oct-1929. He married Rita Fisher.

Children:

4142 i. Daniel Raymond[12] Dunnigan b. May-1952.
4143 ii. Debra May Dunnigan b. 5-Nov-1953.
4144 iii. Nancy Ann Dunnigan b. 15-Oct-1954.
4145 iv. Mary Rita Dunnigan b. 8-Oct-1955.

2553. Joseph Aaron[11] Hussa (Angeline[10] Darling, Aaron[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Feb-1906. He married Exilda Frances Brazeau, 7-Jul-1934, b. 10-Sep-1904.

Children:

4146 i. Mary Angeline[12] Hussa b. 2-Nov-1935.

2554. Donna Mae[11] Howard (Kathleen Marie[10] Darling, Aaron[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-Jul-1928. She married Truman Bourget, 20-Aug-1947.

Children:

4147 i. Kathleen Ann[12] Bourget b. 8-Oct-1948.
4148 ii. Robert Patrick Bourget b. 16-Oct-1949.
4149 iii. Leonard Thomas Bourget b. 30-May-1951.
4150 iv. Mary Therese Bourget b. 10-Jun-1952.
4151 v. Joseph Peter Bourget b. 28-Jun-1953.
4152 vi. Truman John Bourget b. 27-Aug-1954.
4153 vii. Andrew Howard Bourget b. 4-Feb-1956.
4154viii. Timothy Lee Bourget b. 21-Feb-1958.

2555. William Robert[11] Howard (Kathleen Marie[10] Darling, Aaron[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Feb-1930. He married Lois Jean Tilly, 29-Aug-1953, b. 1-Jun-1934.

Children:

4155 i. Robert William[12] Howard b. 29-Jul-1954.
4156 ii. James Todd Howard b. 4-Oct-1955.
4157 iii. Colleen Joy Howard b. 20-Mar-1958.

2557. Patricia Kay[11] Darling (Fred S.[10], Aaron[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Oct-1931. She married James Pilgrim, 5-Sep-1953, b. 10-Aug-1931.

Children:

4158 i. Linda Kay[12] Pilgrim b. 20-Jul-1954.
4159 ii. Theresa Mae Pilgrim b. 5-Nov-1955.

2558. Clifford Theodore[11] Willetts (Janie Hazel[10] Darling, Grant[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-AUG-1912. He married Nellie Virginia Elgin, 26-JAN-1934, b. 29-APR-1914.

Children:

4160 i. Cindy Lou[12] Willetts b. 08-DEC-1946.

2564. Thomas Leslie[11] Norcross (Katherine Leah[10] Norris, Plumley Gould[9], Joseph H.[8], Hannah[7] Heath, Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Feb 1898.

Children:

4161 i. Betty Fogg[12] Norcross.

2565. Leon Clinton[11] Norcross (Katherine Leah[10] Norris, Plumley Gould[9], Joseph H.[8], Hannah[7] Heath, Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19 May 1903, d. bef 20 Dec 2016. He married Winifred Ellen Wilkins Shatney, 11 Mar 1943, b. 11 Mar 1916 in Passumpsic, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Isaac Shatney and Ann A. Badger), d. bef 20 Dec 2016.

Children:

+ 4162 i. June[12] Norcross.

2566. Ernest Roy[11] Moulton (Mary Lizzie[10] Norris, Plumley Gould[9], Joseph H.[8], Hannah[7] Heath, Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Apr 1902. He married Isabelle Bodley, 1925.

Children:

+ 4163 i. Lillian May[12] Moulton b. 9 Jan 1926.
+ 4164 ii. Roy Ernest Moulton b. 9 Feb 1927.
+ 4165 iii. Ruth Helen Moulton b. 16 Mar 1928.

2567. Verna Ivis[11] Moulton (Mary Lizzie[10] Norris, Plumley Gould[9], Joseph H.[8], Hannah[7] Heath, Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13 Mar 1903. She married (1) Luther Goodrich. She married (2) Ronald Cheney.

Children by Luther Goodrich:

4166 i. Norman Nelson[12] Goodrich b. 12 Oct 1926. He married Evelyn Cole, 1 Jun 1954.
4167 ii. Pauline May Goodrich b. 17 May 1928.
+ 4168 iii. Wayne Elton Goodrich b. 25 Aug 1929.
+ 4169 iv. Ellen Louise Goodrich b. 14 Jul 1931.
+ 4170 v. Geraldine Goodrich b. 14 Jul 1931.

2569. Alice Moulton[11] Sanborn (Mary Lizzie[10] Norris, Plumley Gould[9], Joseph H.[8], Hannah[7] Heath, Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 2509.)

2570. David Wayne[11] Tillotson (Ruth Emily[10] Bond, Jennie Viola[9] Winch, Emma[8] Heath, Joseph[7], Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 May 1946. He married Sandra Fortune, 31 Jul 1965.

Children:

4171 i. Theresa Marie[12] Tillotson b. 21 Feb 1966.
4172 ii. Scott David Tillotson b. 15 Mar 1968.

2575. Steven[11] Page (Norman Frank[10], Rose Mary[9] Heath, Henry Martin[8], Moses Norris[7], Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married (1) Christine _____. He married (2) Tracy Ann Allbee (daughter of David W. Allbee and Kareen Lee Carle).

Children by Christine _____:

4173 i. Kyle[12] Page.
4174 ii. Heath Page.
4175 iii. Jake Page.

2576. Norman Frank[11] Page Jr. (Norman Frank[10], Rose Mary[9] Heath, Henry Martin[8], Moses Norris[7], Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25 Nov 1958 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 21 Apr 2020 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

4176 i. Melissa[12] Page.

4177 ii. Samantha Page.

2578. John M.[11] Page (Norman Frank[10], Rose Mary[9] Heath, Henry Martin[8], Moses Norris[7], Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Denise Dunham (daughter of Chauncey Dunham and Judy _____).

Children:

4178 i. Evan Orion[12] Page.

4179 ii. Erin Odessa Page b. 30 Aug 2001 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, d. 20 Feb 2010 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

2580. Merlin Edward[11] Hayward (Rena Hazel[10] Merrill, Arthur Carroll[9], Mary Melvina[8] Heath, Moses Norris[7], Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19 Nov 1931 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 8 Mar 2006 in Canaan, Essex Co., VT. He married Josephine Carmen Zampieri, 15 Nov 1953, b. 15 Nov 1934 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Joseph Zampieri and Ida Zorzi).

Children:

+ 4180 i. Philip Edward[12] Hayward b. 18 Jul 1955.

4181 ii. Dana Anthony Hayward b. 12 Sep 1956.

+ 4182 iii. Gary Joseph Hayward b. 29 Jan 1958.

4183 iv. Angela Carmen Hayward b. 31 May 1962. She married Michael Decker, 30 Jun 2000, b. 19 Aug 1961.

4184 v. Marjorie Marie Hayward b. 7 Jan 1966.

2581. Lorraine Harriet[11] Hayward (Rena Hazel[10] Merrill, Arthur Carroll[9], Mary Melvina[8] Heath, Moses Norris[7], Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Mar 1933. She married Lawrence Glen Kennedy, 26 Feb 1956, b. 26 Nov 1932.

Children:

+ 4185 i. Lucinda Fawn[12] Kennedy b. 31 Aug 1956.

4186 ii. Laurence Jay Kennedy b. 18 Jun 1960.

2586. Donald Ernest[11] Hayward (Rena Hazel[10] Merrill, Arthur Carroll[9], Mary Melvina[8] Heath, Moses Norris[7], Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12 Oct 1938. He married Mary Jane Button, 4 Jul 1959, b. 25 Sep 1941 (daughter of Glen Amasa Button and Irene Emma Titus).

Children:

4187 i. Penelope Jane[12] Hayward b. 28 Oct 1959. She married David Keith Safford, 25 Aug 1984, b. 3 Jan 1962.

4188 ii. Todd Donald Hayward b. 18 Mar 1965.

2592. Franklin McKinley[11] Welch (John Jenkins[10], Franklin[9], Belinda[8] Heath, John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Nov-1891 in Broadway, OH. He married Frances Helen Rhoads, 16-Jun-1924, b. 1-Jul-1907 in Marion, OH, d. 29-Jun-1971 in Marion, OH.

Children:

4189 i. Thomas Merlin[12] Welch b. 30-Jun-1926 in Marion, OH. He married Betty Lou Swihart, 9-Oct-1950, b. 4-Aug-1930 in Wyandot Co., OH.

2595. Mary Elizabeth[11] Heath (Wilmot Caleb[10], Albert Galiton[9], Jesse[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-May-1907 in Logan Co., OH. She married Perry Francis O'Donnell, 13-Oct-1926, b. 17-Aug-1903, d. 13-Dec-1969.

Children:

4190 i. Thomas Edward[12] O'Donnell b. 7-May-1927, d. 7-May-1927.
+ 4191 ii. Patricia Louise O'Donnell b. 21-May-1928.
+ 4192 iii. Mary Catherine O'Donnell b. 16-Jul-1938.

2596. Lulu Lavelle[11] Heath (Wilmot Caleb[10], Albert Galiton[9], Jesse[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Jun-1909 in Logan Co., OH. She married Pearley Henry Smith, 31-Aug-1928, b. 17-Feb-1903, d. 4-Aug-1952.

Children:

+ 4193 i. Robert Eugene[12] Smith b. 28-Aug-1929.
+ 4194 ii. Barbara Ann Smith b. 1-Jan-1935.

2597. Wilmot Clayton[11] Heath (Wilmot Caleb[10], Albert Galiton[9], Jesse[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31-Jul-1911 in Logan Co., OH, d. 3-Aug-1968. He married (1) Clara Taylor. He married (2) Nellie Wesser. He married (3) Mary Louise Logan.

Children by Clara Taylor:

4195 i. Richard Bernard[12] Heath b. 6-Jan-1941.
4196 ii. Rosie Heath b. 11-Apr-1942.

2600. Cora Mae[11] Heath (Wilmot Caleb[10], Albert Galiton[9], Jesse[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Dec-1918. She married Alvin Henry, 6-Jan-1939, b. 21-Jul-1914.

Children:

+ 4197 i. Nancy Joan[12] Henry b. 23-Mar-1938.
+ 4198 ii. Mildred Louise Henry b. 28-Jan-1940.
+ 4199 iii. Cora Lee Henry b. 10-Jun-1944.
+ 4200 iv. Connie Sue Henry b. 22-Sep-1949.
+ 4201 v. Shirley Anne Henry b. 11-Jul-1951.

2601. Richard Bernard[11] Heath (Wilmot Caleb[10], Albert Galiton[9], Jesse[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Feb-1924. He married Shirley Austa Curl, 29-Dec-1945, b. 4-Apr-1925.

Children:

+ 4202 i. Richard Charles[12] Heath b. 9-Dec-1949.

2602. Joe Green[11] Butler (Sarah Grace[10] Heath, Elisha Austin[9], Daniel Robert[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1901, d. 1980. He married Dorothy Dell Dennison, 3-Jun-1946.

Children:

4203 i. Joe "Josh"[12] Butler.
4204 ii. Lurinda Butler. She married _____ Faccioben.
4205 iii. Joan Butler. She married _____ Ford.
4206 iv. Henriette Butler. She married _____ MacVane.

2604. Mary Madeline[11] Heath (George Clifton[10], Elisha Austin[9], Daniel Robert[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Apr-1908 in Middleburg, OH. She married William Harold Vance, 26-Mar-1926 in Campbell Co., KY, b. 12-Jul-1906 in Harper, OH (son of Adolph Vance and Caroline _____).

Children:

+ 4207 i. Jo Ann[12] Vance b. 25-Oct-1933.

2609. Shirley Louise[11] Heath (Elmer Orlando[10], Elisha Austin[9], Daniel Robert[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Jul-1912 in Middleburg, OH. She married (1) James Teets. She married (2) Harold Austin, aft 1963.

Children by James Teets:

4208 i. Larry[12] Teets.
4209 ii. David Teets.

2610. Homer Elisha[11] Heath (Elmer Orlando[10], Elisha Austin[9], Daniel Robert[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Jul-1914 in Middleburg, OH. He married Thora Beatrice Bazzle, 4-Jun-1939 in Greenup, KY, b. 20-Jun-1917 in Shelby, OH.

Children:

+ 4210 i. Jane Ellen[12] Heath b. 27-Mar-1942.
4211 ii. Geraldine Elaine Heath b. 19-Nov-1943 in Columbus, OH. She married Gerald Eugene Amos, 6-Jul-1963 in Dayton, OH.

2611. Irma Grace[11] Heath (Elmer Orlando[10], Elisha Austin[9], Daniel Robert[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-May-1918 in Middleburg, OH, d. __-Jun-1987 in Anderson, IN. She married Leo Paul Koester, abt 1939, d. abt 1987.

Children:

4212 i. Shirley Ann[12] Koester b. abt 1940.
4213 ii. Buddy Koester.
4214 iii. Michael Koester.

2612. Ralph Burton[11] Heath (Elmer Orlando[10], Elisha Austin[9], Daniel Robert[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Jul-1920 in Middleburg, OH. He married (1) June Elizabeth Bibb, b. 27-Feb-1922, d. 1-Feb-1974 in Bellefontaine, OH. He married (2) Pauline Bryson.

Children by June Elizabeth Bibb:

+ 4215 i. Thomas Lee[12] Heath b. 8-May-1943.
+ 4216 ii. Judy Christina Heath b. 12-Nov-1945.
4217 iii. Lance Heath.

2613. Elmer Earl "Mike"[11] Heath (Elmer Orlando[10], Elisha Austin[9], Daniel Robert[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Mar-1925 in Middleburg, OH. He married Doris Louise Shawver, 4-Sep-1948 in Bellefontaine, OH, b. 29-Aug-1926 in Bellefontaine, OH (daughter of Roy Worth Shawver and Hattie Doris Miller).

Children:

+ 4218 i. James Earl[12] Heath b. 28-May-1949.
+ 4219 ii. Richard Eugene Heath b. 21-Mar-1952.
+ 4220 iii. Karen Sue Heath b. 28-Apr-1954.
+ 4221 iv. Steven Michael Heath b. 14-Aug-1958.
+ 4222 v. Mary Ann Heath b. 17-Jul-1965.

2614. Robert Lamar[11] Heath (Elmer Orlando[10], Elisha Austin[9], Daniel Robert[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-May-1927 in Middleburg, OH. He married Clarabelle Roush, 18-Jan-1947 in Covington, KY, b. 1-Feb-1926 (daughter of Cleaveland Roush and Martha M. _____).

Children:

4223 i. John Edwin[12] Heath b. 25-Feb-1948 in East Liberty, OH. He married Betty King, in Joplin, MO.
4224 ii. Gary Lee Heath b. 25-Oct-1950 in East Liberty, OH. He married Clarissa Brown.

4225 iii. Martha Louise Heath b. 25-Nov-1951 in East Liberty, OH. She married David Bishop.
4226 iv. Donna Jean Heath b. 11-Sep-1954 in East Liberty, OH. She married Chris Richardson.
4227 v. Robert Eugene Heath b. 13-Oct-1956 in East Liberty, OH.

2615. Ronald Herbert[11] Heath (Elmer Orlando[10], Elisha Austin[9], Daniel Robert[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Sep-1933 in Middleburg, OH. He married Betty Jean Hamm, 10-Mar-1957 in Middleburg, OH, b. 29-Sep-1936 in Springfield, OH (daughter of Cecil Paul Hamm and Florence Pitt).

Children:

+ 4228 i. Donald Lee[12] Heath b. 20-Jan-1958.
4229 ii. Janet Elaine Heath b. 20-Apr-1965 in Bellefontaine, OH. She married Joe Murphy, 26-Oct-1991 in Cincinnati, OH.
4230 iii. Roy Douglas Heath b. 8-Aug-1973 in Bellefontaine, OH.

2619. Henry Nelson[11] Heath (Clement Champion[10], Joseph Carlisle[9], Daniel Robert[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Dec-1914 in Middleburg, OH. He married Thelma Chambers, b. 17-Aug-1918 in Columbus, OH (daughter of Melvin E. Chambers and Mary Ann Reaver).

Children:

4231 i. Judith Ann[12] Heath b. 2-May-1943 in Xenia, OH. She married William Wagner, 21-Jun-1981 in Dayton, OH.
4232 ii. John Alan Heath b. 20-May-1946 in Xenia, OH, d. 20-May-1946.
4233 iii. David Bruce Heath b. 22-Jan-1948 in Columbus, OH. He married Ann Schulte, 1-Oct-1983 in New York, NY.

2622. Meroa Ethel[11] Emery (Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-SEP-1897, d. 29 Oct 1974 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Henry William Cassady, 03-JUL-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 03-MAY-1888 in Kingsley Falls, P. Q., Canada (son of Levi Leet Cassady and Mary Jane C. Priest), d. 12 Oct 1962 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 4234 i. Theresa May[12] Cassady b. 11-JAN-1928.

2623. Orlo Clinton[11] Emery (Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-JUN-1905, d. 24-FEB-1974 in Hanover, NH. He married Luvia Viola Crawford, 22-OCT-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-FEB-1910 in East Concord, Essex Co., VT (daughter of William H. Crawford and Louise Latell Fisher), d. 27-JAN-1988 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 4235 i. William Noah[12] Emery b. 09-NOV-1928.
4236 ii. Julia Delores Emery b. 21-DEC-1930 in Groton, VT, d. 05-SEP-1947 in Groton, VT.
+ 4237 iii. Crawford Franklin Emery b. 14-OCT-1933.

2626. Mary Gertrude[11] Emery (Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-SEP-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-MAY-1993 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Justin Monroe Ashford, 26-NOV-1929 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26-SEP-1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Henry Ashford and Mary Ida "Jennie" Farrington), d. 28 Feb 1979.

Children:

+ 4238 i. John Cornelius[12] Ashford b. 24-Jul-1930.

+ 4239 ii. Clifford Justin Ashford b. 21-APR-1932.
+ 4240 iii. Ellen Gertrude Ashford b. 23-NOV-1934.
+ 4241 iv. Charlotte Augusta Ashford b. 20-SEP-1938.
+ 4242 v. Betty Elaine Ashford b. 16-JUL-1941.
+ 4243 vi. Seth Stanley "Pete" Ashford b. 17-SEP-1943.

2627. William Raymond[11] Emery (Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-MAY-1915, d. 02-SEP-1970 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Vena Shirley Annis, 20-OCT-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30-MAY-1915 (daughter of Sylvanus Lund Annis and Fanny Bell "Nettie" Page), d. 12-JUN-1986.

Children:

4244 i. (baby)[12] Emery b. 27-MAR-1943, d. 27-MAR-1943.

2628. Elsie Ruth[11] Emery (Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-AUG-1916 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-Apr-1997 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married Wilfred Paul Couillard, 29-JUN-1940 in Graniteville, Washington Co., VT, b. 21-MAY-1917 in Bradford, VT (son of Joseph Adlore Couillard and Mary Oleva Ouelette), d. 7-Mar-1996 in Lebanon, NH.

Children:

+ 4245 i. Hope Ann[12] Couillard b. 02-JAN-1942.
4246 ii. Lyndon Gene Couillard b. 29-MAY-1946 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 11 Jul 2004 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lorna _____.
+ 4247 iii. Lorie Lou Couillard b. 11-DEC-1955.

2629. Forrest Andrew[11] Ashford (Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 03-FEB-1902, d. 6 Feb 1980. He married Stella Mae McMaster, 10-JAN-1922, b. 29-OCT-1904 (daughter of Henry McMaster and Alice Wassau), d. 1974.

Children:

+ 4248 i. Virginia Irene[12] Ashford b. 01-DEC-1923.
+ 4249 ii. Stella Mae Ashford b. 26-MAY-1925.
+ 4250 iii. Elizabeth Leona Ashford b. 27-MAY-1927.
+ 4251 iv. Robert Wendell Ashford b. 16-JUN-1929.
+ 4252 v. Dorothy Jean Ashford b. 01-MAR-1932.
+ 4253 vi. John Andrew Ashford b. 06-MAR-1933.
+ 4254 vii. Lila Vivian Ashford b. 08-NOV-1934.
+ 4255viii. Forrest Carl Ashford b. 24-AUG-1937.
4256 ix. Edward Lawrence Ashford b. 28-SEP-1938.
4257 x. Eurban Louis Ashford b. 13-DEC-1940.
4258 xi. Isabelle Veda Ashford b. 25-JUN-1942. She married Ed Ewarts.

2630. Theresa Ann[11] Ashford (Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 05-MAY-1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 May 2000 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Benjamin "Ben" Berwick, 17-AUG-1927, b. 23-FEB-1904 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA (son of William Naylor Berwick and Anna "Annie" Houle), d. 17 Mar 1989 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 4259 i. Benjamin William[12] Berwick b. 04-JUL-1934.

+ 4260 ii. Allan Leo Berwick b. 26-JUL-1935.
+ 4261 iii. Joan Stella Berwick b. 21-MAR-1939.
+ 4262 iv. Carolyn Mabel "Lee" Berwick b. 18-MAR-1944.
4263 v. Carol Ann Berwick b. 18-MAR-1944. She married _____ Workman.

2631. John Mitchell[11] Ashford (Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-OCT-1905 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. abt 1963. He married Helen B. Livingston, 12-SEP-1934, b. 20-FEB-1911 (daughter of Asa Skeele Livingston and Nellie Jane Kimball), d. 25-Aug-1991.

Children:

4264 i. Wayne Hazen[12] Ashford b. 09-JUL-1936, d. 9 Nov 1985.
4265 ii. Dale Forrest Ashford b. 11-APR-1938. He married Ann Stearns, 14-JUL-1956, b. 26-APR-1938 (daughter of Gilbert Stearns and Christine _____).

2632. Stella Elaine[11] Ashford (Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-SEP-1909 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Apr 1994, buried in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Leo Berwick, 14-MAR-1931, b. 16-JUN-1910 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA (son of William Naylor Berwick and Anna "Annie" Houle), d. 22 Apr 1984.

Children:

+ 4266 i. Laura Mae[12] Berwick b. 09-OCT-1932.
+ 4267 ii. Francis Ren "Franny" Berwick b. 10-JUN-1934.

2633. Ida Leona[11] Ashford (Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-JAN-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Feb 1982 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Glen Ira Ellis, 19-MAY-1934, b. 13-JAN-1912 (son of Leon Glen Ellis and Esther Isabell Keith), d. 1976.

Children:

+ 4268 i. Durward Conway[12] Ellis b. 20-APR-1935.
+ 4269 ii. Keith Peter Ellis b. 18-FEB-1944.

2634. Laura Agnes[11] Ashford (Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-MAY-1913, d. bef Feb 1982. She married Louis J. Zarychta, 01-JUL-1932, b. 08-SEP-1909 (son of Mike Zarychta and Pauline _____).

Children:

4270 i. Marie[12] Zarychta b. 27-MAR-1936.
4271 ii. Warren Zarychta b. 16-AUG-1938.

2635. Mary Jane[11] Ashford (Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-JUL-1916, d. 10 Aug 1975 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married Arthur J. LaPierre, 02-MAY-1943.

Children:

4272 i. Arthur[12] LaPierre Jr. b. 02-MAY-1944.
4273 ii. John LaPierre b. 13-FEB-1945.
4274 iii. Peter Edward LaPierre b. 24-APR-1951.

2636. Lona Ellen "Nellie"[11] Thurston (Cora J.[10] Page, Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Oct-1886 in Groton, VT, d. 23-Sep-1956 in North

Haverhill, NH. She married Henry Hutton Page, 1-Sep-1908 in South Ryegate, VT, b. 21-Mar-1888 in Groton, VT (son of John Emery Page and Mary E. Hutton), d. 10-Oct-1956.

Children:

+ 4275 i. Thurley Neoma[12] Page b. 15-Feb-1913.
+ 4276 ii. Theda Louise Page b. 17-Sep-1914.
+ 4277 iii. Floyd Nelson Page b. 12-Sep-1917.
+ 4278 iv. Gladys Marie Page b. 5-Aug-1920.

2639. Zoa Ina[11] Page (Heman Burbank[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 1547.)

2640. Malcolm H.[11] Page (Heman Burbank[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-MAR-1890, d. 23-MAY-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Grace Isabell Clark, b. 7 Nov 1892 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Horace Andrews Clark and Amy Elizabeth Andrews), d. abt Jan 1988 in Androscoggin Co., ME.

Children:

+ 4279 i. Eunice Leona[12] Page b. 24-MAY-1915.

2641. Delvan Dwight[11] Page (Heman Burbank[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Jun-1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Apr 1982 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Eliza Sylvania Annis, b. 04-APR-1895 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Sylvanus Lund Annis and Eliza Sophronia Page), d. Jun 1977 in North Springfield, Windsor Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

+ 4280 i. Shirley Katheryn[12] Paige b. 17-Sep-1918.
+ 4281 ii. Margaret Madeline Page b. 8-Jul-1922.
+ 4282 iii. Phyllis Irene Page b. 18-May-1924.

2642. Ethel Mae[11] Page (Heman Burbank[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Jun-1894, d. 1974. She married Eddie E. McQueen, b. 1887 (son of Frederick Moquin McQueen and Celia Guyette), d. 1959.

Children:

4283 i. Olin R.[12] McQueen b. 1914.
4284 ii. Eula A. McQueen b. 1919.

2644. Ellen E.[11] Page (Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Oct-1907 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 03-NOV-1957 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Herman E. Williams, Dec 1923, b. 26 Jan 1897 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Loren M. Williams and Marinda Lawrence), d. 31 Jan 1986 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

+ 4285 i. Lucille Madeline[12] Williams b. 24-Aug-1924.
+ 4286 ii. Loren Ellery Williams b. 22-AUG-1925.
+ 4287 iii. Laura Mae Williams b. 6-Dec-1926.
+ 4288 iv. Lawrence Herman Williams b. 18-JUL-1932.
+ 4289 v. Leona Dorothy Williams b. 22-SEP-1933.

2645. Alice Mae[11] Page (Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-May-1909, d. bef Apr 2005. She married Eben Muse

McDonald, 25 Dec 1924 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9 Feb 1897 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA (son of John M. McDonald and Effie A. Cummings).

Children:

+ 4290 i. Floyd E.[12] McDonald b. 8 Nov 1926.
+ 4291 ii. Muriel Effie McDonald b. 6 Aug 1928.
4292 iii. Robert John McDonald b. 18-JUL-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22 Oct 2008 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH.
+ 4293 iv. Irene Elizabeth McDonald b. 30-OCT-1934.

2646. Freda Irene[11] Page (Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-Mar-1911, d. bef 2012. Partner Leonard Elmer Aiken, b. 14 Nov 1912 (son of Arthur Dustin Aiken and Alice Victoria Fife), d. 1978. She married Clarence Loren Williams, 31-AUG-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 4 Sep 1902 (son of Loren M. Williams and Marinda Lawrence), d. Dec 1977 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Leonard Elmer Aiken:

4294 i. Lloyd Seth[12] Page b. 29-APR-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Clarence Loren Williams:

+ 4295 ii. Clarence Loren Williams Jr. b. 12-SEP-1934.

2648. Mary Victoria[11] Page (Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-May-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Mar 2008. She married John Franklin Hatch, 10-OCT-1934 in Groton, VT, b. 8-Jan-1888 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Oscar Clark Hatch and Hannah Page Welch), d. 20-JUL-1967 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 4296 i. Donald Larry[12] Hatch b. 20-Jan-1935.
+ 4297 ii. Lorrey Kendall Hatch b. 31-May-1936.
+ 4298 iii. Marilyn Ginette Hatch b. 5-Dec-1937.
+ 4299 iv. Janice Elaine Hatch b. 22-Aug-1940.
+ 4300 v. Dorothy Carol Hatch b. 1-May-1943.

2649. Pearline Doris[11] Page (Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Mar-1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Apr 2012 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Harold Stanley Eastman, 30-MAR-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28 Feb 1909 in Groton, Grafton Co., NH (son of Henry Hoyt Eastman and Annie L. Eastman), d. 5 May 2003 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 4301 i. Juelle Gay[12] Eastman b. 05-SEP-1935.
+ 4302 ii. Harold Stanley "Buzzy" Eastman Jr. b. 18-JUN-1939.

2652. Edward Ervin[11] Clough (Ervin William[10], George Wesley[9], Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Mar-1919 in Littleton, NH. He married Anita Burt, in Littleton, NH.

Children:

4303 i. Kenneth Ervin[12] Clough b. 18-Mar-1944.
4304 ii. Karen Elizabeth Clough b. 24-Sep-1945.
4305 iii. David Edward Clough b. 1-Jul-1951.
4306 iv. Kathryn Ann Clough b. 7-Jul-1953.
4307 v. Stacie Allyn Clough b. 29-Nov-1955.

2654. Bertha Ida[11] Clough (Arthur Wesley[10], George Wesley[9], Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 Jan 1908 in Bellows Falls, Windham Co., VT, d. 10 Mar 1964 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT. She married Hugh Henry Gragen, 4 Oct 1928 in Rockingham, Windham Co., VT, b. 19 Jan 1905 in Weathersfield, Windsor Co., VT (son of Mahlon Henry Gragen and Alice L. Hutchinson), d. 7 Dec 1952 in Rockingham, Windham Co., VT.

Children:

4308 i. Edith Lenora[12] Gragen b. 10 Jun 1929 in Rockingham, Windham Co., VT.

4309 ii. Mary Alice Gragen b. 27 Sep 1932 in Rockingham, Windham Co., VT.

4310 iii. Hugh Henry Gragen b. 28 Nov 1930 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT. He married Joan Lois King, 15 Oct 1950 in Bellows Falls, Windham Co., VT, b. 11 Jul 1932 in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA (daughter of William E. King and Edith L. Perkins).

2656. Ervin Guy[11] Clough (Arthur Wesley[10], George Wesley[9], Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Jan 1913 in Bellows Falls, Windham Co., VT, d. 10 Sep 1993 in Bellows Falls, Windham Co., VT. He married Kathryn Elizabeth DuBois, 23 Oct 1937 in Bellows Falls, Windham Co., VT, b. 15 Aug 1915 in North Troy, Orleans Co., VT (daughter of Arthur Warren DuBois and Ethel S. Keith), d. 12 Oct 2012.

Children:

4311 i. Robert Lee[12] Clough b. 24 Jun 1941 in Bellows Falls, Windham Co., VT.

4312 ii. Paul Alan Clough b. 30 Jun 1949 in Bellows Falls, Windham Co., VT.

+ 4313 iii. Ervin Guy Clough Jr. b. 12 Dec 1951.

2657. Eva Geraldine[11] Clough (Arthur Wesley[10], George Wesley[9], Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29 Oct 1915 in Rockingham, Windham Co., VT, d. 20 Dec 1994 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT. She married (1) Albert Orin Fiske, 3 Dec 1932 in Alstead, Cheshire Co., NH, b. 10 Apr 1909 in Charlestown, Sullivan Co., NH (son of Jesse Miller Fisk and Dessie Geneva Clark), d. 13 Jun 1972 in Merrimack, Hillsborough Co., NH. She married (2) Robert J. Stiles.

Children by Albert Orin Fiske:

4314 i. Albert Orin[12] Fisk Jr. b. 8 Mar 1933 in Charlestown, Sullivan Co., NH, d. 2 Sep 2001 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT. He married Janet Marilyn Perry, 1 Dec 1956 in Charlestown, Sullivan Co., NH, b. 1938 (daughter of Clarence Charles Perry and Eileen Ellen Sample).

4315 ii. Edwin Eugene Fisk b. 2 Oct 1934 in New Hampshire, d. 11 Feb 1982 in Bath, Sagadahoc Co., ME. He married Mary Jean Konesko, b. abt 1937 (daughter of Joseph Stanley Konesko and Stella Margaret Augustnowicz).

2659. Edwin William[11] Clough (Arthur Wesley[10], George Wesley[9], Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 Feb 1924 in Bellows Falls, Windham Co., VT, d. 2 Oct 1998 in White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT. He married Miriam Hosley.

Children:

4316 i. Deborah[12] Clough.

4317 ii. Edwin Clough Jr.. He married Gail Lynn Adams.

4318 iii. Alyce Clough.

4319 iv. Cheryl Clough.

4320 v. Jodi Clough.

2660. Katherine[11] Clough (Willard Samuel[10], Alphonso B.[9], Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1914 in New Hampshire. She married _____ Allen.

Children:

4321 i. Barbara[12] Allen b. abt 1934 in Vermont.
4322 ii. Pollyann Allen b. abt 1938 in Vermont.

2664. Richard Miner[11] Clough (Willard Samuel[10], Alphonso B.[9], Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Sep 1930 in Saxtons River, Windham Co., VT. He married Dorothy Mae Parker, b. 20 Jun 1919 in Cambridgeport, VT (daughter of Bert G. Parker and Ruth Damon).

Children:

+ 4323 i. Ricky[12] Clough b. 3 Nov 1954.
4324 ii. Curt Clough b. 5 Dec 1955 in Bellows Falls, Windham Co., VT.
4325 iii. Naomi Clough b. 13 Sep 1959 in Bellows Falls, Windham Co., VT.
4326 iv. Brian Clough b. 10 Feb 1962 in Bellows Falls, Windham Co., VT.

2668. Celia May[11] Vance (Edith Myrtie[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-APR-1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1966. She married Sydney J. Wright, 5 Jul 1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 5 Jul 1893 in Norwich, Windsor Co., VT (son of Charles F. Wright and Gertrude C. Elmer), d. 1975.

Children:

+ 4327 i. Edythe Sydney[12] Wright b. 03-JUL-1918.
+ 4328 ii. Charles Roy Wright b. 26-JUL-1920.
4329 iii. John H. Wright b. 09-MAR-1922.
+ 4330 iv. Marjorie Irene Wright b. 2 Feb 1924.
4331 v. Eva Wright b. 27 Dec 1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Dec 1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
4332 vi. Rudolph Francis Wright b. 18-JUN-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Sep 1991.
4333 vii. Roy F. Wright b. 22-MAY-1930 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
4334viii. Alice Gertrude Wright b. 31-MAY-1932 in Groton, VT.
4335 ix. Sydney John Wright Jr. b. 25 Nov 1936 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
4336 x. Patricia Wright.

2669. Ivis Abbie[11] Crown (Elizabeth Mary[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-FEB-1908 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29-JAN-1994 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married Aristide Antonio Gandin, 05-JUL-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-NOV-1905 in Revine, Italy (son of Giovanni Mateo Gandin and Caterina Casagrande), d. 23-JUN-1969 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 4337 i. Allen Louis[12] Gandin b. 18-FEB-1929.
+ 4338 ii. Vilma Gertrude Gandin b. 13-JUN-1931.
+ 4339 iii. Lona Libera Gandin b. 03-JUN-1932.
+ 4340 iv. Anita Grace Gandin b. 30-NOV-1936.
+ 4341 v. Donna Elizabeth Gandin b. 10-JUL-1941.
+ 4342 vi. Gaylord Jon "Butch" Gandin b. 29-NOV-1944.

2670. Gaylord Darling[11] Hosmer (Elizabeth Mary[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 02-JUL-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef 1994. He married Lucille V. Gregory, b. 11-AUG-1916 (daughter of Warren Gregory and Ida Beauchaine).

Children:

4343 i. Brenda Elizabeth[12] Hosmer b. 31-AUG-1946.

4344 ii. Robert Gregory Hosmer b. 12-JUL-1950.

2672. Harold Theodore[11] Darling (Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-DEC-1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4-Jul-1988 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married Florence Nina Lund, 22-MAR-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-SEP-1909 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Lewis E. Lund and Florence Nora Emery), d. 14-Mar-1988 in Lebanon, NH, buried 1988 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

+ 4345 i. Madeline Vera[12] Darling b. 06-FEB-1928.
+ 4346 ii. Harold Francis Darling b. 21-JAN-1930.
+ 4347 iii. Dale Robert Darling b. 16-SEP-1932.
+ 4348 iv. Florence Iona Darling b. 06-JAN-1935.
+ 4349 v. Donald Calvin Darling b. 16-MAY-1937.
+ 4350 vi. Wendell Louis Darling b. 01-OCT-1940.
+ 4351 vii. Zoe Elaine Darling b. 23-AUG-1949.

2673. Pearl Dumont "Perley"[11] Darling (Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-MAR-1909 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Sep 1985 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT. He married (1) Eunice Leona Page, 08-OCT-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-MAY-1915 (daughter of Malcolm H. Page and Grace Isabell Clark). He married (2) Madeline Rose Moses, 25 Oct 1949 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 30 Oct 1931 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Charles William Moses and Lillian May "Lillie" Tucker), d. 10-Aug-1996 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Eunice Leona Page:

+ 4352 i. Eleanor Alice[12] Darling b. 12-MAY-1931.
4353 ii. Everett Heman Darling b. 13-OCT-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Erika Katherine Phillips, 03-JUL-1955.
+ 4354 iii. Janette Pearl Darling b. 04-NOV-1933.
4355 iv. Melvin Cross Darling b. 06-AUG-1935. He married Mary _____.
4356 v. Lynwood Miles Darling b. 06-MAR-1937 in Groton, VT.
4357 vi. Dora Irene Darling b. 08-MAY-1938 in Groton, VT.
4358 vii. Alberta Louise Darling b. 09-OCT-1939 in Groton, VT.
4359viii. Roberta Leona Darling b. 09-OCT-1939 in Groton, VT, d. 10-OCT-1939 in Groton, VT.

Children by Madeline Rose Moses:

4360 ix. Julie Louise Darling b. 29-APR-1950. She married Steven Barrows.
4361 x. Franklin Darling b. 04-APR-1951.
4362 xi. Paul James Darling b. 10-SEP-1953.
4363 xii. Robert Henry Darling b. 12-SEP-1954.
4364xiii. Richard Allen Darling b. 9 Dec 1956 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH.
4365xiv. Vickie Louise Darling b. 1957 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH.
+ 4366 xv. Steven Leon Darling b. 10 Nov 1959.
+ 4367xvi. Ronald Perley Darling b. 12 Apr 1963.

2674. Arlene Glendora[11] Darling (Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Aug 1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-Feb-1985. She married (1) Ernest Lawrence Williams, 30-OCT-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 8 Jan 1904 (son of Loren M. Williams and Marinda Lawrence). She married (2) Newell Milo Webster, 17 Sep 1944 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18 Apr 1914 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT

(son of Milo N. Webster and Susan May "Susie" Bowen), d. 3 Jan 2002 in North Hartland, Windsor Co., VT.

Children by Ernest Lawrence Williams:

+ 4368 i. Wilbur Kenneth[12] Williams b. 10-JUN-1929.
+ 4369 ii. Rachel Charlotte Williams b. 08-SEP-1930.

2675. Viola May[11] Darling (Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-APR-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1993, buried 1993 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married (1) Paul Barr Whitcomb, b. 3-Aug-1919. She married (2) Leslie Alan Williams, 17-OCT-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-AUG-1901 (son of Loren M. Williams and Marinda Lawrence), d. 21 Feb 1963 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children by Leslie Alan Williams:

+ 4370 i. Leila Blanche[12] Williams b. 31 Oct 1932.

2678. Clifford Calvin[11] Darling (Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-OCT-1918, d. 25-Jan-1982 in White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT. He married Sheila Agnes French, 18-OCT-1949 in Plymouth, Grafton Co., NH, b. 15-MAR-1926 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Reuben French and Velma LaDeau), d. 20 Nov 2019 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 4371 i. Glenn Clifford[12] Darling b. 26-MAY-1950.

2679. Cleason Philip[11] Darling (Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-JUN-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Nov 1986. He married (1) Norma Louise Maxham, 26-AUG-1948 in Hartland, Windsor Co., VT, b. 14 May 1931 in Pomfret, Windsor Co., VT (daughter of Turner Perry Maxham and Christobel Parker). He married (2) Leoa _____.

Children by Norma Louise Maxham:

4372 i. Phillip Arnold[12] Darling b. 22-JUL-1949.
4373 ii. Douglas Allen Darling b. 04-FEB-1954.

2680. Delton Dwight[11] Darling (Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-DEC-1921 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 Jan 2000 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Luvia Irene Emerson, 07-MAR-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-SEP-1924 (daughter of Charles Ralph Emerson and Luvia Ardell Evans).

Children:

4374 i. Gloria Jean[12] Darling b. 06-JAN-1943, d. 11 Jul 2024 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
+ 4375 ii. Ina Zoa Darling b. 12-MAR-1945.
+ 4376 iii. Donna Marie Darling b. 24-MAY-1947.
+ 4377 iv. Linda Mae Darling b. 10-APR-1949.
+ 4378 v. Virginia Ethel Darling b. 14-NOV-1951.
4379 vi. Marilyn Edith Darling b. 17-JUN-1954. She married David Thomas Wysocki, 22-Mar-1975, b. 17-Apr-1954 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT (son of Thomas Wysocki and Mary Magdalena Czerniejewski), d. 11 Feb 2014 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
+ 4380 vii. Malcolm Eugene "Mac" Darling b. 20-Mar-1960.

2681. Eugene Wilbur[11] Darling (Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-JAN-1923, d. 19-Feb-1978 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Marion Etta Emerson, 20-MAY-1945 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 12-MAY-1927 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Charles Ralph Emerson and Luvia Ardell Evans), d. 10 Sep 2014 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 4381 i. Kenneth Wilbur[12] Darling b. 12-JAN-1946.
+ 4382 ii. Leon Eugene Darling b. 05-APR-1950.
+ 4383 iii. John Harold Darling b. 24-DEC-1953.
+ 4384 iv. Katherine Irene Darling b. 23-FEB-1958.
4385 v. Stanley George Darling b. 13-DEC-1961.
+ 4386 vi. Priscilla Ardelle Darling b. 02-NOV-1963.
+ 4387 vii. Henry Franklin Darling b. 22-Feb-1970.

2683. Beatrice Mylie[11] Darling (Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-AUG-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 Apr 2014. She married Paul Bernard Emerson, 06-MAR-1942 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 15-JUL-1922 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Charles Ralph Emerson and Luvia Ardell Evans), d. 8-Jul-1976 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

+ 4388 i. Ralph Calvin[12] Emerson b. 16-AUG-1942.
+ 4389 ii. Pauline Mae Emerson b. 18-SEP-1944.
+ 4390 iii. Royce Martin Emerson b. 10-JUN-1946.
+ 4391 iv. David Paul Emerson b. 10-JUL-1947.
+ 4392 v. Kendall Allen Emerson b. 23-FEB-1949.
+ 4393 vi. Mary Elizabeth Emerson b. 25-DEC-1950.
+ 4394 vii. Gale Edwin "Pete" Emerson b. 14-MAR-1952.

2685. Warren Calvin[11] Goodwin (Grace Ellen[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-MAY-1921 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-Jul-1987 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Pearle Marden Young, 08-MAR-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 07-JUN-1924 in North Thetford, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Joseph William Young and Mary Edith Hood), d. 30 Dec 2018 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 4395 i. Gary Warren[12] Goodwin b. 13-SEP-1944.
+ 4396 ii. Stuart Warden Goodwin b. 05-MAR-1948.

2686. Priscilla E.[11] Goodwin (Grace Ellen[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-MAY-1922 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6-Apr-1988 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Harold Joseph Driscoll, 06-AUG-1945 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 29 Apr 1919 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of John Driscoll and Eva Tedford), d. 18 May 2015 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

4397 i. Patricia Ann[12] Driscoll b. 15-Aug-1947. She married Robert Lamoureaux.
4398 ii. Marjorie Eva Driscoll b. 7-Jun-1949. She married _____ Reposa.
4399 iii. Daniel Dennis Driscoll b. 18-May-1950. He married Ann _____.
4400 iv. Timothy Driscoll b. 8-Oct-1953. He married Cindy _____.
+ 4401 v. Joseph Driscoll.

2688. Roberta Irene[11] Petrie (Zelma Etta[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-JUN-1918. She married Kenneth R. Perkins, 04-DEC-1938 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30-OCT-1916 (son of Charles A. Perkins and Laura Elsie Page).

Children:

4402 i. Dwayne Lyle[12] Perkins b. 09-AUG-1939.
4403 ii. Robert Keith Perkins b. 16-MAR-1944.

2689. Delmar D.[11] Petrie (Zelma Etta[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-MAY-1920. He married Dorothy Crowley, 1944.

Children:

4404 i. Michael John[12] Petrie b. 10-JAN-1945.
4405 ii. Ann Marie Petrie b. 03-SEP-1947.

2690. Albert Calvin[11] Petrie (Zelma Etta[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-OCT-1930 in Vermont, d. 6 Oct 1991. He married Marilyn Astrid Hagen, 1948, b. 05-DEC-1929 in Massachusetts (daughter of Oscar W. Hagen and Gwendolen Somers).

Children:

4406 i. Carol Suzanne[12] Petrie b. 21-OCT-1948. She married Clifford McMullen.
4407 ii. June Gwendolyn Petrie b. 15-NOV-1949.
4408 iii. Albert Calvin Petrie b. 27-OCT-1952, d. 31 Mar 2016. He married Robin _____.
+ 4409 iv. Sandra Lee Petrie b. 27-NOV-1953.
4410 v. Sharon Lynn Petrie. She married (1) Andre C. Bellavance, b. 23 May 1955 in Walden, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Leon Bellavance and Madeleine Menard), d. 8 Mar 2022 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) George Mudge.
4411 vi. Robert C. Petrie b. 23 Jun 1958 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Aug 2009 in Westmore, Orleans Co., VT. He married Sylvia Larose (daughter of Oscar Larose and Madeleine Brochu).
4412 vii. Lori Jean Petrie. She married Robert Taylor.

2695. Meda Lucy[11] Stanley (Althea Mildred[10] Wilson, Caroline E.[9] Heath, Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Nov-1902. She married Clement T. Kinghorn, 23-Aug-1926, b. in Hardwick, VT (son of Lyman Kinghorn and Carrie _____), d. 25-Apr-1946.

Children:

4413 i. Clement Thomas[12] Kinghorn b. 1-Jul-1927 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 4-Jul-1927.
4414 ii. Robert Stanley Kinghorn b. 4-May-1933 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
4415 iii. Guy Burton Stanley Kinghorn b. 6-Dec-1936 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

2696. Cleo Jackman[11] Wilson (Robert B.[10], Caroline E.[9] Heath, Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Sep-1902 in Stowe, VT. He married Eda Magoon.

Children:

+ 4416 i. Ernest Cleo[12] Wilson b. 1 Jun 1944.

2701. Sadie[11] Wilson (Hazen A.[10], Caroline E.[9] Heath, Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Aug-1916. She married William Carrier.

Children:

4417 i. Shirley Ann[12] Carrier b. 20-Jun-1935.

2702. Henry[11] Wilson (Hazen A.[10], Caroline E.[9] Heath, Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Mar-1918, d. abt Sep 1978. He married Phyllis Keith, 12-Jul-1937, b. 30-Jul-1917 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Joseph (O'Keefe) Keith and Mary Frances Currier), d. 17-Feb-1998 in Westmoreland, NH, buried in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 4418 i. H. Stanley[12] Wilson b. 3-Jan-1938.
4419 ii. Joyce L. Wilson b. 11-Dec-1945. She married _____ Davis.
4420 iii. Carolyn "Lyn" Wilson. She married _____ Morich.

2703. George Hazen[11] Wilson (Hazen A.[10], Caroline E.[9] Heath, Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Sep-1921 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH. He married Annie Adeline Guay, 8-Nov-1945, b. 31 Jan 1927 in Boltonville, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Harold P. Guay and Alice Mabel Paul).

Children:

4421 i. Ronald[12] Wilson b. 1946.
4422 ii. Hazen William Wilson b. 26-Jul-1948.

2704. Ethel[11] Wilson (Hazen A.[10], Caroline E.[9] Heath, Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Lyndol M. Atkins, 6-Jun-1935.

Children:

4423 i. Lyndol[12] Atkins b. 22-Nov-1935.
4424 ii. Jolene P. Atkins b. 3-Sep-1937.
4425 iii. Almon H. Atkins b. 5-Sep-1939.
4426 iv. Amy A. Atkins b. 19-Dec-1940.

2705. Eola Alabama[11] Jewell (Carrie Jane[10] Wilson, Caroline E.[9] Heath, Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Sep-1913 in East Corinth, VT. She married Laurence E. Smith, 1-Aug-1935.

Children:

4427 i. Brian Charles[12] Smith b. 3-May-1941 in Stewartstown, NH.
4428 ii. Bruce Everett Smith b. 3-May-1941 in Stewartstown, NH.

2706. Ruth Elizabeth[11] Jewell (Carrie Jane[10] Wilson, Caroline E.[9] Heath, Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Jun-1918. She married John Floyd Goodwin, 21-Sep-1940.

Children:

4429 i. Carl Raymond[12] Goodwin b. 24-Dec-1941 in Laconia, NH.
4430 ii. Dale Ralph Goodwin b. 27-May-1944 in Laconia, NH.

2707. Arthur Vernon[11] Hutchins (Violetta 'Lettie' May[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-May-1904 in Warren, Washington Co., VT. He married Grace Helen (Mary) Wells, 29-Sep-1927 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 10 Aug 1909 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Scott Wells Sr. and Roselle Persis Ranno), d. 21 Aug 1988 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co., FL.

Children:

+ 4431 i. Reginald Vernon[12] Hutchins b. 21 Nov 1928.
+ 4432 ii. Virgina Louise Hutchins b. 05-SEP-1931.

4433 iii. Fern Grace Hutchins b. 7 Oct 1936 in New Hampshire, d. 8 Aug 2013 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co., FL.

2708. Lillian M.[11] Hutchins (Violetta 'Lettie' May[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5-Jul-1906 in Warren, VT, d. 24-Dec-1965 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Clyde H. Jordan, b. 1904, d. 1988, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

4434 i. Clyde[12] Jordan Jr. b. 21 Jun 1926 in Colebrook, NH.
4435 ii. Doc. Gerald Jordan.
4436 iii. Arnold Jordan.
4437 iv. Vern Jordan.
4438 v. Mina Jordan.
4439 vi. Mary Jordan.

2711. Plinney Jesse[11] Welch (Martha Isabel[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Jun-1903 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 Oct 1987 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married Mary Frances Learned, b. 3 Jan 1906 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Franklin Fowler Learned and Stella M. Chamberlain), d. 30 Jan 1997 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

4440 i. Beverly[12] Welch b. abt 1930, d. abt 1939.
+ 4441 ii. Kenneth Robert Welch b. 29-Feb-1936.

2713. Kenneth Donald[11] Welch (Martha Isabel[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Oct-1911, d. 1991. He married Phoebe Marie Hooker, 22-Mar-1935, b. 20-Apr-1914 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Burnside Herman Hooker and Grace Dorothy Darling), d. 2 Apr 2004 in Wilder, Hartford, Windsor Co., VT.

Children:

+ 4442 i. Patricia Hooker[12] Welch b. 30-Jun-1937.
+ 4443 ii. Donna Marie Welch b. 6-Feb-1949.

2714. Robert Osro "Ozzie"[11] Welch (Martha Isabel[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-Oct-1913, d. 1959. He married Merle (Frances) Gilman, abt 1935, b. 19 Oct 1912 in Laconia, Belknap Co., NH (daughter of Albion John Gilman and Bertha Nortemann), d. 17 Oct 2004 in Randolph, Kennebec Co., ME.

Children:

+ 4444 i. Lorna[12] Welch b. 16-Jun-1936.
4445 ii. Robert Gilman Welch b. abt 1937, d. abt 1995. He married Genora Caire Carpenter, 2-Aug-1958, b. 07-JAN-1939 (daughter of Frank Whitman Carpenter and Amanda Chamberlain).
+ 4446 iii. Nancy Ann Welch b. abt 1943.

2716. Morris Stanley[11] Keenan (Eva Jane[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Aug-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Feb 1980 in East Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Marjorie Celia Ford, 31-OCT-1941 in Guildhall, Essex Co., VT, b. 18 Dec 1915 in Guildhall, Essex Co., VT (daughter of Fred Ford and Celia Ball), d. 1 Sep 2002 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 4447 i. Judith Ann[12] Keenan b. 25-May-1942.

+ 4448 ii. Frederick Morris Keenan b. 17-Sep-1947.

2717. Doris Louisa[11] Keenan (Eva Jane[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 2383.)

2718. Vina Frances[11] Keenan (Eva Jane[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Sep-1915 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17-Nov-1978 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Harry Eugene Williams, 4-Oct-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27-Aug-1914 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Herbert Henry Williams and Hattie Belle Welch), d. 29 Dec 1999 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

4449 i. Harry Dean[12] Williams b. 5-Dec-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16-May-1958 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

+ 4450 ii. Sylvia Jane Williams b. 26-Apr-1939.

+ 4451 iii. Stanley Hazen Williams b. 13-Aug-1946.

2719. Hazen Waldo[11] Keenan (Eva Jane[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Mar-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Jun 2002 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Melverta "Mabel" Allen, 2-Aug-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7 Nov 1918 in Sanford, York Co., ME (daughter of Charles Edwin Allen and Meverta Mabel Whitney), d. 18 Mar 1993 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Annette Bergeron, 28 Jan 1972.

Children by Melverta "Mabel" Allen:

+ 4452 i. Kevin Hazen[12] Keenan b. 14-Aug-1942.

+ 4453 ii. Kerry Allen Keenan b. 3-Jan-1945.

2720. Waldo Zane[11] Heath (Waldo Hazen[10], Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Aug-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 02-JAN-1994 in Fulllerton, CA. He married Marjorie Ellen McQuesten, 31-Dec-1944 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-Oct-1926 (daughter of Leroy LaFayette "Roy" McQuesten and Gladys M. Hobbs), d. 15-Nov-1983 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

4454 i. Greta Joan[12] Heath b. 28-Oct-1945 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Joseph Derosa, 24 Mar 1964 (son of Nicholas Derosa).

4455 ii. Barry Zane Heath b. 13-Apr-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Roberta Christine Moore, 2-Nov-1968 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Rolfe Moore).

4456 iii. Marjorie Elaine Heath b. 13-Jun-1952. She married _____ Shiwlall.

2721. Minola Elizabeth[11] Heath (Waldo Hazen[10], Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Mar-1936. She married Orren Ray Beck Jr., 24-Sep-1954 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Sep-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Orren Ray Beck and Mary Katheryn Graham), d. 15 May 2003 in St Johnsbury, VT.

Children:

4457 i. Thomas[12] Beck. He married Karen _____.

4458 ii. Stephanie Beck.

2723. Richard Harold[11] Heath (Harold Clarence[10], Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Apr-1931 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Louise Mae Brown, 12-Jul-1952 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30 Apr 1934 in Barnet, Caledonia Co.,

VT (daughter of Carroll Aaron Brown and Florance Mae Cheney), d. 8 Feb 2015 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 4459 i. Kevin Richard[12] Heath b. 8-Apr-1954.
+ 4460 ii. Annette Louise Heath b. 18-Dec-1957.
4461 iii. Stephen Carroll Heath b. 26-Jul-1960. Partner Richard Donovan.

2724. Dorothy Elizabeth[11] Grant (Ida May[10] Welch, Elizabeth Jane "Betsey"[9] Heath, Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Feb-1902 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 May 1995 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Harry Charles Homeister, 31 Jul 1929 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 4-Nov-1898 (son of Samuel Homeister and Amelia Fisher).

Children:

+ 4462 i. Rachel Mae[12] Homeister b. 8-Jan-1933.
+ 4463 ii. Amalia Jane "Molly" Homeister b. 7-Nov-1939.

2725. Charles Robert[11] Grant (Ida May[10] Welch, Elizabeth Jane "Betsey"[9] Heath, Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Jun-1904 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 May 1989, buried in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Martha Georgena McCoy, 15-Jun-1935, b. 28-Nov-1907 in Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., MA (daughter of John McCoy and Vera Wotton).

Children:

4464 i. Margaret Louise "Peggy"[12] Grant b. 25-Jul-1941 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT. She married Richard Cutler Thayer, 24 Aug 1963 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT, b. abt 1941 in Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., MA (son of William Thayer and Elizabeth "Betty" Hood).

2731. Mary Madine[11] Davidson (Anna Bell[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 09-MAR-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Harry William Veasey Jr., 1941, b. 17-MAY-1919 (son of Harry William Veasey and Catherine Murdock).

Children:

4465 i. Ann Catherine[12] Veasey b. 31-JAN-1942.

2732. Herbert George[11] Chamberlain Sr. (Lydia Mina[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 08-OCT-1913. He married Eula Melvine Boardman, 1930, b. 23-MAR-1914 (daughter of Joseph William Boardman and Eva Myrtle Ramson).

Children:

+ 4466 i. Marion Lydia[12] Chamberlain b. 18-DEC-1930.
+ 4467 ii. Herbert George Chamberlain Jr. b. 23-JAN-1932.
4468 iii. Eula Idamae Chamberlain b. 20-MAR-1934.
4469 iv. Irene Lucille Chamberlain b. 27-APR-1935.
+ 4470 v. Francese Ann Chamberlain b. 31-DEC-1936.
4471 vi. Alice Merlin Chamberlain b. 1938, d. 1938.
4472 vii. Boardman Chamberlain b. 1939, d. 1939.

2733. Annie Bernice[11] Chamberlain (Lydia Mina[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 03-MAY-1915 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Erastus Nelson, 03-MAY-1933, b. 11-AUG-1909 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Yeaton Dutton Nelson and Estelline Gibson), d. 19 Apr 1991.

Children:

+ 4473 i. Margaret Louise[12] Nelson b. 27-MAR-1934.
4474 ii. Ida Mae Nelson b. 02-AUG-1935.
+ 4475 iii. Eva Ann Nelson b. 12-DEC-1937.
+ 4476 iv. Priscilla Jean Nelson b. 31-JUL-1939.
+ 4477 v. Sylvia Ruth Nelson b. 26-APR-1946.

2734. Reuben Lee[11] Chamberlain (Lydia Mina[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-MAY-1917 in Groton, VT. He married Ola Fenton, 25-MAR-1946, b. 22-JUN-1928 (daughter of Ray Fenton and Ruby Beard).

Children:

4478 i. Kathlene Ola[12] Chamberlain b. 19-NOV-1946.
4479 ii. Rickey Lee Chamberlain b. 18-JUN-1955.

2735. Dora Belle[11] Chamberlain (Lydia Mina[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-SEP-1919. She married Ralph Louis Gagnon, 14-NOV-1935, b. 10-SEP-1909 (son of Ora J. Gagnon and Maria Boutett).

Children:

4480 i. Theodore Ralph[12] Gagnon b. 17-MAR-1937.
4481 ii. Rolland Florenzo Gagnon b. 14-MAR-1939.
4482 iii. Loretta Maria Gagnon b. 26-JUN-1943.
4483 iv. Donald Francis Gagnon b. 27-JUL-1948, d. young.
4484 v. Janet Pearl Gagnon b. 18-DEC-1950.

2736. Marjorie Louise[11] Chamberlain (Lydia Mina[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-MAY-1921 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Mouris Boardman, b. 15-JAN-1916 (son of Joseph William Boardman and Eva Myrtle Ramson).

Children:

4485 i. Sylvie Jean[12] Boardman b. 15-JAN-1938.
4486 ii. Lydia Ann Boardman b. 05-JUN-1939.
4487 iii. Mouris Gene Boardman b. 04-SEP-1940?
4488 iv. Robert Lee Boardman b. 04-NOV-1944.
4489 v. Alice Mae Boardman b. 12-NOV-1946.
4490 vi. Gloria Boardman b. 19-JAN-1947.
4491 vii. Alen Roy Boardman b. 18-MAY-1950.

2737. Linwood Harry[11] Chamberlain Sr. (Lydia Mina[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-FEB-1923 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Elizabeth Mae Lawson, 03-JUL-1943 (daughter of Jack H. Lawson and Viola Mae Patton).

Children:

4492 i. Linwood Harry[12] Chamberlain Jr. b. 27-NOV-1946.
4493 ii. Sue Ellen Chamberlain b. 22-FEB-1955.

2738. Burns Franklin[11] Chamberlain Sr. (Lydia Mina[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-JAN-1925 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Dorothy Rogers (daughter of Paul Rogers and ?).

Children:

4494 i. Burns Franklin[12] Chamberlain Jr. b. 14-JUL-1949.

2739. Perley Taisey[11] Chamberlain (Lydia Mina[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-NOV-1926 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Alice Fink, 13-JAN-1945, b. 26-AUG-1927 (daughter of Carl Fink and Annie Wagner).

Children:

4495 i. Richard Taisey[12] Chamberlain b. 11-MAY-1948.
4496 ii. Dennis Perley Chamberlain b. 27-JUN-1952.

2741. Robert Wayne[11] Heath (Robert Lynwood[10], Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Sep-1915 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1974. He married Lena Leslie, 8-Nov-1932, b. 20-Mar-1917 (daughter of Arthur Leslie and Alma _____).

Children:

4497 i. Gloria Esther[12] Heath b. 24-Jan-1934.
4498 ii. Wayne Thomas Heath d. ae 10 months.
4499 iii. Patricia Elaine Heath b. 15-Feb-1942.

2742. Willard Brandon[11] Heath (Robert Lynwood[10], Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Apr-1917 in Groton, VT, d. 21-Dec-1944. He married Hazel Nellie Brown, 28-Apr-1940, b. 8-Jul-1919.

Children:

4500 i. Harold Lee[12] Heath b. 1-Jun-1941.
4501 ii. Donald Calvin Heath b. 4-Jul-1942.
4502 iii. James Carlton Heath b. 17-Sep-1943.

2743. Delphine Gertrude[11] Heath (Robert Lynwood[10], Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Jul-1921 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Oct 2000 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Leon Kenneth LaClair, 18-Jul-1942, b. 24-Oct-1919 (son of Albert LaClair and Clara Duclos).

Children:

4503 i. Brenda Joy[12] LaClair b. 4-Aug-1944. She married Charles Wright.
4504 ii. Brian Jenn LaClair b. 23-Jan-1947. He married Patricia _____.
4505 iii. Trudy Gayle LaClair b. 15-Aug-1948. She married Richard Wright.
4506 iv. Lauri Dawn LaClair b. 11-MAR-1959. She married Doug Perry.

2744. Amelia Ella[11] Heath (Pearl D.[10], Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-FEB-1919 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Raymond Howard Rexford, 27-FEB-1939 in East St. Johnsbury, VT, b. 16-OCT-1916 (son of Wilbur Harold Rexford and Ruby Ruth Page).

Children:

4507 i. Ruby Amelia[12] Rexford b. 02-FEB-1941. She married _____ Bolio.
+ 4508 ii. Howard Dexter Rexford b. 01-APR-1942.
4509 iii. Frank Wilbur Rexford b. 25-MAR-1947. He married Ronda York.
+ 4510 iv. Sheryl Ann Rexford b. 11-MAY-1950.
4511 v. Carolyn May Rexford b. 10-MAY-1952.

2745. Helene Mae[11] Heath (Pearl D.[10], Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-JAN-1922 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Raymond William McKenzie, 12-OCT-1942 in St. Johnsbury, VT, b. 02-JAN-1919 (son of Walter McKenzie and Lily May Tucker).

Children:

4512 i. Jeanette Mae[12] McKenzie b. 27-OCT-1943.
4513 ii. Larry David McKenzie b. 07-JUN-1945.
4514 iii. Robert James McKenzie b. 15-OCT-1950.
4515 iv. Shirley Joyce McKenzie b. 26-MAY-1953.

2746. Annabelle[11] Heath (Pearl D.[10], Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31-AUG-1927 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married George Bradley Parker, 21-JUN-1953 in Passumpsic, VT, b. 17-SEP-1928 (son of Glen George Parker and Laura Evelyn Bradley).

Children:

4516 i. Linda Jean[12] Parker b. 23-SEP-1955.
4517 ii. Gary Bradley Parker b. 18-Jan-1958.

2747. Sylvia June[11] Heath (Pearl D.[10], Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 03-JUN-1929 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Thomas E. Kendall, 04-AUG-1954 in Passumpsic, VT, b. 26-OCT-1930 (son of Gilbert Kendall and Jessie Thorburn).

Children:

4518 i. Mark Anderson[12] Kendall b. 11-Aug-1956.

2749. Annie Arlene[11] Murray (Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Jun-1916 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 May 1982 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Ralph Clinton Page, 6-Mar-1936 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27-Jan-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Burns Frank Page and Mary Esther Carter), d. 31 Oct 2005 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 4519 i. Burns Ralph[12] Page b. 26-May-1937.
+ 4520 ii. Ross Carter Page b. 11-Nov-1944.

2750. Ida Roberta[11] Murray (Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-MAR-1918 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Sep 1997. She married Frank H. Gibson, b. 31 Dec 1899 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Fred H. Gibson and Agnes Hadlock), d. Feb 1963.

Children:

4521 i. Jane[12] Gibson b. 6 Nov 1941. She married Donald Adams.
+ 4522 ii. Mary Lou Gibson b. 19 Aug 1945.

2751. Margaret Elizabeth[11] Murray (Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 05-JAN-1920 in West Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 Oct 2020 in Woodridge Rehab, Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Elmer Lee Strobridge, 29 Mar 1941, b. 26 Jan 1920 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Edgar Lepeetak Strobridge and Carlena Magoon), d. 28 Oct 1990.

Children:

+ 4523 i. Daniel Lee "Dannie"[12] Strobridge b. 15 May 1944.
+ 4524 ii. Roger Earl Strobridge b. 15 Oct 1950.

2752. Norman William[11] Murray (Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-DEC-1921 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Dec 2008 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Marion Elizabeth Hatley, 18 Aug 1942, b. 11-Jun-1926 in

Monroe, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Robert William Hatley and Martha Emma Judd), d. 28-May-1994 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 4525 i. Norma Elizabeth[12] Murray b. 20 Mar 1943.
+ 4526 ii. Laurel Jeanette Murray b. 29-Mar-1946.
+ 4527 iii. Judith Ann Murray b. 14-Sep-1950.
+ 4528 iv. William "Billy" Brent Murray b. 06-APR-1954.
4529 v. Martha Jean Murray b. 15-JUL-1955, d. 15 Jul 1955.
+ 4530 vi. Marsha Jane Murray b. 15-JUL-1955.
+ 4531 vii. James Dean Murray b. 30-JUN-1958.

2753. Kenneth Burns[11] Murray (Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 03-SEP-1923 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Jan 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Margaret Madeline Page, abt 1943, b. 8-Jul-1922 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Delvan Dwight Page and Eliza Sylvania Annis), d. 8 Jul 1963 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, buried 1963 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (2) Clarice Rayno, 14 Feb 1964, b. 17 Jul 1916 in Franklin, NH (daughter of Levi Rayno and Pearl _____), d. 6 Jun 1996 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Margaret Madeline Page:

+ 4532 i. Kenneth Ivan[12] Murray b. 18-Jun-1944.
+ 4533 ii. Carolyn Ann Murray b. 17-Jul-1947.
+ 4534 iii. Nancy Alice Murray b. 4-Feb-1954.
+ 4535 iv. Gordon Wade Murray b. 22 Jun 1958.

2754. Hazel Jane[11] Murray (Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 09-JAN-1924 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Mar 1995 in West Point, MS. She married (1) Raymond Murphy, abt 1944. She married (2) John W. Lancaster, b. 22 Jun 1918, d. 18 Mar 1995 in West Point, MS.

Children by Raymond Murphy:

+ 4536 i. Linda[12] Murphy b. 21 Mar 1945.
4537 ii. Ronald Ray Murphy Jr. b. 31 Aug 1946.
4538 iii. Terry Murphy b. 9 Sep 1948. He married Janice _____, b. 21 Jan 1949.

2755. Robert Franklin[11] Murray (Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-AUG-1926 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Nov 2009. He married Lola Smith, 22 May 1948, b. 19 Mar 1933 in Lipps, KY (daughter of Churchill Smith and Flora Smith), d. 2 Mar 2016 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 4539 i. Linda Sue[12] Murray b. 2 Nov 1949.
+ 4540 ii. Sherry A. "Cheryl" Murray b. 19 Dec 1954.
+ 4541 iii. Robert Norman "Robbie" Murray b. 10 Feb 1956.
4542 iv. Timothy G. Murray b. 14 Sep 1962 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Monica A. Douglas, b. abt 1968 (daughter of David A. Douglas and Irene Victoria Young). He married (2) Tracy Jo Pierce, b. 23-AUG-1963 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Gerald Theodore "Sonny" Pierce and Victoria Ione Beamis).

2756. Donald Murdo[11] Murray (Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 May 1928 in Rockingham, Windham Co., VT, d. 1 Sep 2012 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried 8 Sep 2012 in Blue Mt cem, Ryegate Corner, VT. He

married Pauline "Polly" M. Buskey, 27 May 1953, b. 19 Oct 1931 in Westmore, Orleans Co., VT (daughter of Ora P. Buskey and Annie Butler), d. 25 Jan 2023 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 4543 i. Douglas[12] Murray b. 24 Apr 1954.
+ 4544 ii. Susan Murray b. 16 Apr 1957.
+ 4545 iii. Donna Lynne Murray b. 27 Jul 1961.

2757. Christine Glee "Christie"[11] Murray (Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Feb 1932 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Dec 2014 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Clifton Bernard Hersey, 29 Nov 1957 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 21 Nov 1932 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (son of Clifton Clough Hersey and Loretta Compeau), d. 18 Aug 2015 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

4546 i. Tamara Jean[12] Hersey b. 10 Jul 1958.
+ 4547 ii. Mark Hersey b. 8 Jan 1961.

2758. Roland Tellier[11] Heath (Burns Franklin[10], Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5-May-1925 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Betty Webster Locke, 20-Oct-1946 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Mar-1928.

Children:

4548 i. Judy Ann[12] Heath b. 27-Jul-1948.
4549 ii. Joan Marie Heath b. 27-Jul-1948.
4550 iii. Cheryl Ellen Heath b. 4-Jun-1954.
4551 iv. Roland Tellier Heath Jr. b. 15-May-1956.

2759. Don Harmon[11] Heath (Burns Franklin[10], Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Mar-1929 in North Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Nov 2016 in Colchester, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Marguerite Rita Martel, 27-Jun-1953 in Quebec City, P. Q., Canada, b. 15-Jun-1931 in Loretteville, P. Q., Canada.

Children:

4552 i. Dawn Rita[12] Heath b. 14-Jul-1954. She married _____ Morgan.
4553 ii. Marc Burns Heath b. 1-Aug-1955.
4554 iii. Teena Marie Heath b. 21-Feb-1957. She married _____ Risley.
4555 iv. Michael Heath.
4556 v. Sandra Heath. She married _____ Owens.
4557 vi. Teresa Heath. She married _____ Hickman.
4558 vii. Margaret Heath. She married _____ Pasqual.
4559viii. Marcelle Heath. She married _____ Racine.

2760. Marcia Joan[11] Heath (Burns Franklin[10], Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Dec-1932 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Robert Dale Meek, 4-Oct-1952 in Indiana, b. 7-Aug-1931.

Children:

4560 i. Karen Dawn[12] Meek b. 21-Aug-1953.
4561 ii. Merrylee Meek b. 28-Dec-1954.

2761. Darwin Burns[11] Heath (Burns Franklin[10], Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Sep-1934 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Muriel Jean

Bennett, 28-May-1955 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7-Jul-1935 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Wilfred Herbert Bennett and Willamine Margaret Cochrane).

Children:

4562 i. Cindy Jean[12] Heath.

2762. Patricia J.[11] Heath (Carroll Everett[10], Maxwell Vernon[9], Benjamin Franklin[8], Daniel[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Jul-1928. She married Richard S. Beaudry, 1947.

Children:

4563 i. Dale P.[12] Beaudry b. 18-Nov-1948.

4564 ii. Gary R. Beaudry b. 10-Feb-1954.

2764. Donald William[11] Heath (William Ellsworth[10], Maxwell Vernon[9], Benjamin Franklin[8], Daniel[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Sep-1929. He married Laurine Loraine, 11-Jun-1951 in Moses Lake, WA.

Children:

4565 i. Michael David[12] Heath.

2765. Jeanne[11] Dunton (Nora Belle[10] Heath, Maxwell Vernon[9], Benjamin Franklin[8], Daniel[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Aug-1926. She married John William Vander Meer Jr., 16-Apr-1949.

Children:

4566 i. John William[12] Vander Meer III. b. 20-Aug-1950.

4567 ii. Kristin Vander Meer b. 25-Nov-1951.

4568 iii. Philip Emery Vander Meer b. 18-Apr-1955.

2769. Herbert James "Sonny"[11] Wheeler Jr. (Herbert James[10], Harriet Bradley "Hattie"[9] Paige, Jacob Fowler[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Feb 1932 in Rochester, Windsor Co., VT, d. 25 Mar 2009 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. He married Gloria Weston, 15 Jun 1951 in Waitsfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 12 Jul 1932 (daughter of Frank H. Weston and Marion M. Shaw), d. 25 Sep 2003.

Children:

+ 4569 i. Geneva A. "Jenny"[12] Wheeler b. 10 Aug 1953.

+ 4570 ii. Janice Marie Wheeler b. 24 Sep 1954.

+ 4571 iii. Gina Louise Wheeler b. 8 Sep 1964.

2772. Ellis Wyman[11] Wheeler (Learned Webster[10], Harriet Bradley "Hattie"[9] Paige, Jacob Fowler[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Feb 1903 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 Apr 1992. He married Dora Cecile Slack, 17 Jun 1931, b. 3 Nov 1906 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Daniel C. Slack and Florence Sybil Hatch), d. 17 Mar 1992 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

4572 i. Herbert Ellis[12] Wheeler b. 23 Mar 1936. He married Virginia Eastman, 29 Jul 1967 (daughter of Earl Frederick Eastman and Irene Clark Cunningham).

+ 4573 ii. Bertis Wyman Wheeler b. 8 Jul 1938.

+ 4574 iii. Bruce Chapman Wheeler b. 11 Apr 1941.

2773. Myrtie L.[11] Wheeler (Learned Webster[10], Harriet Bradley "Hattie"[9] Paige, Jacob Fowler[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Aug-1903, d. bef 1992. She married

Franklin Milo Leighton, 17-Oct-1928 in Newbury, VT, b. 23-Jan-1904 (son of Franklin Pierce Leighton and Mary Elizabeth Burroughs).

Children:

+ 4575 i. Louise Grace[12] Leighton b. 24 Jun 1929.
+ 4576 ii. Franklin Milo Leighton b. 22 Jan 1932.

2776. Leslie Everett[11] Wheeler (Raymond Nelson[10], Harriet Bradley "Hattie"[9] Paige, Jacob Fowler[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Mar-1905 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 25 Jun 1975, buried in Boltonville, Orange Co., VT. He married Ethel Mae James, 16-JUN-1930 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 17-Apr-1912 (daughter of Horace Leroy "Hod" James and Carrie Jane Smith), d. 8-Dec-1957 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried in Boltonville, VT.

Children:

+ 4577 i. Douglas Junior[12] Wheeler b. 24-JUL-1931.
+ 4578 ii. Barbara Irene Wheeler b. 16-Nov-1935.
+ 4579 iii. Donald Keith Wheeler b. 16-AUG-1941.

2780. Mary Frances[11] Learned (Stella M.[10] Chamberlain, Sarah Elizabeth[9] Paige, Jacob Fowler[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 2711.)

2783. Harley William[11] Learned (Stella M.[10] Chamberlain, Sarah Elizabeth[9] Paige, Jacob Fowler[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15 Jan 1911 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 5 Apr 1992 in White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT. He married Meryle Goldie Dearborn, 25 Dec 1942, b. 21 Sep 1913 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Henry F. Dearborn Jr. and Grace L. Silver), d. 6 Apr 2007 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

4580 i. Elaine L.[12] Learned.

2789. Geraldine Ruby[11] Page (Leslie George[10], Edward Stanton[9], William Holt[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-APR-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Jun 2001 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 7 Jun 2001 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Allen Louis Gandin, 23-JUL-1950 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-FEB-1929 (son of Aristide Antonio Gandin and Ivis Abbie Crown), d. 3 Nov 2018.

Children:

+ 4581 i. Dan Leslie[12] Gandin b. 16-MAY-1951.
+ 4582 ii. Gregg Antonio Gandin b. 14-MAR-1955.

2790. Priscilla Ann[11] Page (Roy William[10], Edward Stanton[9], William Holt[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13 Mar 1933, d. abt Mar 1973. She married Arnold Clement Blood, 6 Sep 1952 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22 May 1933 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Clement Royal Blood and Edna Arlene Joslin), d. 20 Nov 1987 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 4583 i. Steven Allen[12] Blood b. 3 Aug 1953.
+ 4584 ii. Sharon Lynne Blood b. 11 May 1956.
4585 iii. Brian Neal Blood b. 23 Sep 1959.

2791. Shirley Joanne[11] Page (Roy William[10], Edward Stanton[9], William Holt[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Aug 1936 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 20 Oct 2021 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married John Sanborn Cobb, 17 Jun 1956, b. 13 May 1932 in

Montserrat, Beverly, Essex Co., MA (son of Norman Dickinson Cobb and Maria Sanborn Fletcher), d. 3 Jul 2022 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 4586 i. Cynthia Maria[12] Cobb b. 21 Jul 1957.
+ 4587 ii. Christina Dorothy "Tina" Cobb b. 12 Apr 1962.

2794. Jean Eaves[11] Page (Earl Raymond[10], Edward Stanton[9], William Holt[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married (1) _____ Preece. She married (2) Jean McDonald Davidson.

Children by Jean McDonald Davidson:

4588 i. Margaret G.[12] Davidson.

2799. Beverly Jean[11] Smith (Lottie Jean[10] Page, Edward Stanton[9], William Holt[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 Mar 1943. She married (1) _____ Bushey, abt 1965. She married (2) Gerald Rose, abt 1983.

Children by _____ Bushey:

4589 i. Daniel[12] Bushey.
4590 ii. David Bushey.

Children by Gerald Rose:

4591 iii. Rachelle Rose.
4592 iv. Gerald Rose.

2803. Stanley Frederick[11] Munger (Bertha M.[10] Pollard, Frank Burgess[9], Mary H.[8] Page, Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1905, d. 1954, buried in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mabel Alexandra Goodine, 24 Aug 1929 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 Dec 1907 in Magaquadavic, York Co., New Brunswick, Canada (daughter of Allen Goodine and Ella Morrison), d. 21 Feb 1992 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT.

Children:

4593 i. Stanley F.[12] Munger b. 2 Oct 1930, d. Jul 1980, buried in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

2808. Marion Louise[11] Munger (Bertha M.[10] Pollard, Frank Burgess[9], Mary H.[8] Page, Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Oct 1914 in Peacham Corner, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 Mar 2008 in Vergennes, Addison Co., VT. She married Edgar Norton Strobridge, 9 Aug 1941 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16 Oct 1916 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Edgar Lepeetak Strobridge and Carlena Magoon), d. 23 Oct 1974 in Vergennes, Addison Co., VT, buried in Poultney, Rutland Co., VT.

Children:

4594 i. Judith Ann[12] Strobridge b. 11 Dec 1942 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Jun 1954 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT.

2827. Nancy Olive[11] Taisey (Philip Crawford[10], Charles Henry[9], Robert[8], Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22 May 1929 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, d. 1 Jul 2022 in Largo, Pinellas Co., FL. She married Curtis T. Coleman, 3 Sep 1949.

Children:

4595 i. Kristine[12] Coleman. She married Mike Meagher.
4596 ii. Curtis Scott Coleman. He married Anne _____.
4597 iii. Susan Coleman. She married Tony Kiggins.
4598 iv. Kathy Coleman. She married George Stahley.

2831. Cyrus Darling[11] Eastman (Bernard Seth[10], Evalona[9] Darling, Sarah Maria[8] Taisey, Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-JUN-1906 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Dec 1980 in Fort Myers, FL. He married Grace Vernon Abernethy, 22-SEP-1931 in Groton, VT, b. 16-JUL-1906 in Bakersfield, VT (daughter of Landon Abernethy and Edna Miller), d. 10-APR-1990 in Exeter, NH.

Children:

+ 4599 i. Diane Grace[12] Eastman b. 26-Oct-1933.
4600 ii. James Bernard Eastman b. 23-Apr-1941, d. 1960.

2832. Seth Newton[11] Eastman (Bernard Seth[10], Evalona[9] Darling, Sarah Maria[8] Taisey, Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 09-FEB-1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Nov 1975. He married Madeline Louise Olliver, 9-Jun-1934 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-Sep-1910 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (daughter of William John Olliver and Nellie Bernice Kenerson), d. 11 Jan 2008 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

4601 i. baby[12] Eastman b. 1938, d. 1938.
+ 4602 ii. Alan Seth Eastman b. 1946.

2833. Bernadine Alice[11] Eastman (Bernard Seth[10], Evalona[9] Darling, Sarah Maria[8] Taisey, Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Oct-1921 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Mar 2010 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Americo Louis (Chet) Rosa, 07-AUG-1945 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 18-Sep-1925 in South Ryegate, VT (son of Chester Rosa and Adele Monti), d. 26 May 1962. She married (2) Harold Lee "Tom" Eastman, 2 Aug 1963 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11 May 1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Roger Eastman and Sarah Crocker Lawton), d. 12 May 1975 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. Partner Richard E. Evans, b. 17 Jun 1918 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Ralph Edward Evans and Bessie Mae Morrill), d. 29 Jul 2012 in Grafton Co. Nursing Home, North Haverhill, NH, buried 2 Aug 2012 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children by Americo Louis (Chet) Rosa:

4603 i. Chester Bernard[12] Rosa b. 23-Mar-1948.
+ 4604 ii. Cyrus Eastman Rosa b. 24-Aug-1949.
+ 4605 iii. Gayle Adele Rosa b. 7-Mar-1955.

2838. Barbara Anne[11] Bugbee (Nathan Darling[10], Seraph Viola[9] Darling, Roxanna[8] Taisey, Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15 Jul 1944 in Waltham, MA. She married Peter Dimler Roggeveen, 19 Aug 1967 in West Newton, MA, b. 28 Nov 1937 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (son of Cornelius Roggeveen and Marguerite Caroline Dumler).

Children:

+ 4606 i. Anne Louise[12] Roggeveen b. 20 Jul 1971.
+ 4607 ii. Mark Justin Roggeveen b. 21 Apr 1973.

2840. Judith Allyson[11] Hobbs (Doris[10] Darling, Walter Garfield[9], Roxanna[8] Taisey, Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-JUL-1939. She married Fred C. Donald Jr., 12 Jan 1971 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 14 Jul 1936 in Graniteville, Washington Co., VT (son of Fred C. Donald and Emily King), d. 16 Aug 2024 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

4608 i. Stephanie[12] Donald. She married Patrick McMullen.
4609 ii. Jennifer A. Donald. She married _____ Burnham.

2843. Dorothy Matella[11] Gordon (Jessie Josephine[10] Blanchard, Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Dec-1907, d. 31 Dec 2006 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married Frederick William Bean, 10-Aug-1928 in Henniker, Merrimack Co., NH.

Children:

4610 i. Barbara Ann[12] Bean b. 20-Feb-1930, d. 31 Dec 2006 in Lebanon, NH.

2844. George Hall[11] Blanchard (Leander "Lee" Stowell[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Feb-1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16-Feb-1999 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Evelyn Alice Carter, 25-SEP-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1903 in Canada (daughter of William John Carter and Iva Theodora Randall), d. 8-Sep-1933 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (2) Gladys Eleanor Green, 29-JUN-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19 Nov 1910 in Richford, Franklin Co., VT (daughter of Michael Green and Phoebe D. Laflame). He married (3) Donna Mary Morrison, 8 Aug 1948, b. 12-Feb-1916 in Canaan, Essex Co., VT (daughter of Adin Wallace Morrison and Susan Alice "Susie" Capen), d. 17-Dec-1987 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Evelyn Alice Carter:

4611 i. Lorraine Hall[12] Blanchard b. 08-SEP-1933. She married James Carpenter.

Children by Donna Mary Morrison:

+ 4612 ii. Robert M. Blanchard b. 19-Jul-1951.

2847. Margaret Melissa "Peggy"[11] Blanchard (Leander "Lee" Stowell[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Mar-1911, d. 26 Nov 2005. She married Harold E. Miller, 12-DEC-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19-Feb-1910 in LeRoy, NY (son of Alexander Miller and Ella Farrell), d. 1-Mar-1998 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

+ 4613 i. Charles Lee[12] Miller.

2850. Edith Emma[11] Blanchard (Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Jun-1910 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH, d. 27-Feb-1988. She married Frank Otis Emerson, 20-May-1927 in Warren, NH, b. 16-May-1906 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Andrew McLam Emerson and Mary Louise Bowen), d. 4-Oct-1986.

Children:

4614 i. Warren Ernest[12] Emerson b. 6-Jul-1928, d. 5-Dec-1930.
+ 4615 ii. Ruth May Emerson b. 30-Oct-1929.
+ 4616 iii. Rebecca Alice Emerson b. 20-Feb-1931.
4617 iv. Robert Edward Emerson b. 28-Aug-1932, d. 29-Aug-1932.
+ 4618 v. Rosalie Bessie Emerson b. 20-Jul-1933.
+ 4619 vi. Shirley Irene Emerson b. 25-Aug-1934.
+ 4620 vii. Otis Frank Emerson b. 13-Jul-1937.
+ 4621viii. Gloria Edith Emerson b. 4-Mar-1939.
+ 4622 ix. Gale Emma Emerson b. 26-Nov-1940.
4623 x. Martha Mary Emerson b. 26-Aug-1942 in Corinth, VT. She married LLoyd Everett Smith, 22-Dec-1968, b. 9-Aug-1937 in Orford, Grafton Co., NH.
+ 4624 xi. Paul Henry Emerson b. 28-Oct-1943.
+ 4625 xii. Ruby Ann Emerson b. 17-Feb-1946.
+ 4626xiii. Florence Marie Emerson b. 3-Sep-1948.

2851. Olive Winfred[11] Blanchard (Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 Nov 1912 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH, d. 26 May 1997 in Lebanon, NH, buried 29 May 1997 in Lyme, NH. She married Roy Balch.

Children:

4627 i. Raymond[12] Balch.
4628 ii. Sharon Balch. She married _____ Greatorex.
4629 iii. Doris Balch. She married _____ Jenks.
4630 iv. Dora Balch. She married _____ Jenks.
+ 4631 v. Harvey Roy Balch b. 30 Nov 1935.

2852. Dora[11] Blanchard (Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Oct 1916 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH. She married Henry Stygles, 25 Feb 1935.

Children:

+ 4632 i. Ralph H.[12] Stygles b. 14 Jan 1936.

2853. Clyde "Bud" Wesley[11] Blanchard (Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Oct 1925 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH, d. 17 Jul 1997 in Woodstock, Windsor Co., VT. He married Christa Harris.

Children:

+ 4633 i. Christa Astric[12] Blanchard b. 11 Jul 1962.
+ 4634 ii. Gregory Gordon Blanchard b. 26 Nov 1964.
4635 iii. Sonja Sabna Blanchard b. 30 Jul 1969.

2854. Lyman Henry[11] Blanchard (Roy Blake[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Jun-1907 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8-May-1991 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Roseanna V. Reilly, b. abt 1908 in Providence, RI, d. 15-Jun-1985 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Edna Irene Chandler, 26-Oct-1968 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10 Mar 1931 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Wilbur Sumner Chandler and Grace Rosa Boyce), d. 13 Jan 2018 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Roseanna V. Reilly:

4636 i. Norma Helene[12] Blanchard b. 13-Sep-1937 in Providence, Providence Co., RI, d. 18 Jan 2005 in Milford, Hillsborough Co., NH, buried in Milford, Hillsborough Co., NH. She married (1) _____ Pearson. She married (2) Wayne G. Smith.
4637 ii. Lyman Peter Blanchard b. 02-JUN-1939 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
4638 iii. Rosemary Blanchard b. 09-SEP-1944 in Groton, VT.

2856. Austin B.[11] Morrison (Bessie Alice[10] Blanchard, Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-NOV-1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Dec 2005 in Proctor, Rutland Co., VT. He married Ruth Eva Taylor, 22-MAR-1942 in Orlando, Orange Co., FL, b. 08-JUL-1922 in Bolton, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of Raymond Edwin Taylor and Ida Mae Tomlinson), d. 6 Oct 2011 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 4639 i. Patricia A.[12] Morrison b. 06-AUG-1944.
4640 ii. Bruce Austin Morrison b. 13-JUL-1948 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT, d. 13-JAN-1968 in Vietnam.
4641 iii. Harry Timothy Morrison b. 03-DEC-1951 in Rutland, VT. He married Claire Stevens.

2857. Grover Clark[11] Smith (Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-Oct-1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29-APR-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1927 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Emma Ruth Jones, 24-Jan-1917 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26-Dec-1889 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Fred Hassen Jones and Martha Maria Heath), d. 27-May-1975 in Marysville, Yuba County, CA, buried 30-May-1975 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

4642 i. Pauline Hilda[12] Smith b. 15-NOV-1917 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 24-FEB-1993 in Lucerne, Lake Co., CA. She married Robert Lee Davidson, 21-Jan-1947 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-JUN-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robert Alexander Davidson and Anna Bell Heath), d. 12-DEC-1995 in Sutter-Lakeside Hospital, Lakeport, Lake Co., CA, buried Spring 1996 in Groton Village Cemetery.

2858. Gerald Ernest[11] Smith (Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Mar-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7-Jul-1959 in Southington, Hartford Co., CT, buried 9-Jul-1959 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (1) Marion Elizabeth "Etta" Hatch, 2-Dec-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Feb-1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Oscar Clark Hatch and Hannah Page Welch), d. 22 Feb 1984 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Gladys Maybelle Hooper, 19 Jul 1922 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-Feb-1904 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Stephen Welch Hooper and Elizabeth "Lizzie" Victoria Dennis), d. 21-Sep-1995 in Southington, Hartford Co., CT, buried 25-Sep-1995 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children by Gladys Maybelle Hooper:

+ 4643 i. Dwight Stephen "Buster"[12] Smith b. 4-Jan-1923.
+ 4644 ii. Gerald Ernest Smith Jr. b. 23-Jul-1924.
+ 4645 iii. Grover Lee Smith b. 14-Jan-1926.
+ 4646 iv. Buddenae Idamae Smith b. 23-Feb-1928.
+ 4647 v. Jean Elizabeth Smith b. 23-Mar-1931.
+ 4648 vi. Ralph Frederick Smith b. 11-Jul-1937.

2860. Daniel Robert[11] Clark (Daniel Francis[10], Benjamin Franklin[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-APR-1907. He married Christina Scull, 12-Aug-1932.

Children:

4649 i. Herbert Wesley[12] Clark b. 25-May-1933.
4650 ii. Dorothy Clark b. 15-Sep-1937.

2861. Benjamin Franklin[11] Clark (Ernest Frank[10], Benjamin Franklin[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Apr-1906 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2-May-1969 in Montreal, Canada. He married Beatrice Alberta Lindsay, 12-Jun-1933 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 3-Aug-1912 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (daughter of William Lindsay and Selena Alberta Somers), d. 15 Feb 1999 in Florida.

Children:

+ 4651 i. Daniel Lindsay[12] Clark b. 18-Dec-1939.
+ 4652 ii. Stephen Edward Clark b. 29-May-1941.
4653 iii. Jane Adams Clark b. 7-Jan-1947 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Duane Harold Dunbar, 21 Jun 1969 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-Jun-1947 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Harold Justis Dunbar Jr. and Barbara Louise Moore).

2867. Alice R.[11] Lackie (Cora Bell[10] Brown, George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-MAY-1896, d. 20-JUL-1970. She married John Amos Nelson, b. 26-JUL-1894 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Hamilton Nelson and Emily Annette "Nettie" Abbott), d. 1973.

Children:

4654 i. Peggy[12] Nelson.
4655 ii. Barbara Nelson.

2870. Helen Estelle[11] Crowe (Hattie May[10] Brown, George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-JUN-1903. She married Raymond Hosea "Ray" Powers, 5 Mar 1927, b. 4 Jul 1907 (son of Frank William Powers and Edith Wood), d. 8 Jun 1970.

Children:

+ 4656 i. Harold Ray "Bud"[12] Powers b. 1 Jan 1928.
+ 4657 ii. Irene Edith Powers b. 11 Mar 1929.
+ 4658 iii. Harvey William "Bill" Powers b. 10 Feb 1931.
+ 4659 iv. Charles Robert "Bob" Powers b. 23 Jun 1932.
+ 4660 v. Dorothy Ann Powers b. 24 May 1934.
+ 4661 vi. Marjorie Joan Powers b. 1 Aug 1936.
4662 vii. Patricia J. Powers b. 24 Mar 1938 in New Hampshire, d. bef 17 Nov 2014. She married _____ Gallant.
+ 4663 viii. Marilyn Jane Powers b. 15-Mar-1941.

2871. Rodney E.[11] Crowe (Hattie May[10] Brown, George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-MAR-1908. He married (1) Francese Smith, b. 20-JAN-1910 (daughter of Edwin Smith and Della Anna Brill), d. 08-OCT-1967. He married (2) Alice Brown.

Children by Francese Smith:

4664 i. Della[12] Crowe b. 20-JUL-1930, d. 1979. She married _____ Gilman.
4665 ii. Luther Crowe b. 28-MAR-1933.
4666 iii. Lawrence Crowe b. 03-DEC-1934.
4667 iv. Lennon Crowe b. 23-AUG-1939.
4668 v. Rodney Crowe b. 1940, d. 09-JUN-1983.

2872. George John[11] Ingram (Blanche Lillian[10] Brown, George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-DEC-1905 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Oct 1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1943 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Helen Geraldine Tillotson, 26-Sep-1929 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7-Jul-1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Eugene John Tillotson and Elnora Lillian "Nora" Rouhan), d. 25-FEB-1993 in Colchester, VT.

Children:

+ 4669 i. Barbara L.[12] Ingram b. 26-Jul-1930.
4670 ii. Ruth Janice Ingram b. 19-May-1936 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Raymond E. Ritchie, 26-Aug-1955 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

2874. Stanley Brown[11] Ingram (Blanche Lillian[10] Brown, George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1918 in Vermont. He married Harriette J. Yattaw (daughter of James Yattaw and Mary A. Mahan).

Children:

4671 i. Patricia Ann[12] Ingram b. 22-JAN-1939 in Groton, VT.

2876. Robert Henry[11] Plummer (Henry Edson[10], Robert Samuel[9], Nancy H.[8] Brown, Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Aug-1918 in Petaluma, CA. He married Rena Dinucci, 1-Jun-1946 in Sebastopol, CA, b. 9-Oct-1917 in San Francisco, CA (daughter of Richard Dinucci and Elissa Vellutini).

Children:

+ 4672 i. Robert R.[12] Plummer b. 26-Aug-1947.
+ 4673 ii. David E. Plummer b. 7-Jul-1950.
4674 iii. Alan P. Plummer b. 1-Sep-1957 in Petaluma, CA. He married Jacqueline Jennings.

2879. Florence Claudia[11] Carbee (Lillian P. "Lilla"[10] Coffrin, Albert Wheeler[9], Phebe H.[8] Brown, Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-JUL-1908 in Shelburne, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Crawford Maginnis Adams, 09-JUL-1929 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 8-May-1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Albert Adams and Eliza Crawford), d. 16 Feb 1975.

Children:

4675 i. baby[12] Adams b. 22-Oct-1931, d. 22-Oct-1931.
4676 ii. Venetia Kay Adams b. 19-APR-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Bruce A. Williams, 22-Jun-1953 in Dalton, MA.
4677 iii. Crawford Garnet Adams b. 09-JUL-1937 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
4678 iv. Wilbur James Adams b. 30-NOV-1944 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

2880. Albert Wheeler[11] Coffrin (Morris Daniel[10], Albert Wheeler[9], Phebe H.[8] Brown, Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-DEC-1919 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, d. 13 Jan 1993 in Lee Co., FL. He married Elizabeth Ann McCornack, 14-May-1943, b. 1-Nov-1922 in New Boston, TX (daughter of James Harvey MacCornack and Anna Louise Hughes), d. 27 Sep 2010.

Children:

+ 4679 i. Peter Starbuck[12] Coffrin.
+ 4680 ii. Albert Wheeler Coffrin.
+ 4681 iii. James William Coffrin.
+ 4682 iv. Nancy Ann Coffrin.

2881. Catherine Hope[11] Coffrin (Clyde Melburn[10], Morris Daniel[9], Phebe H.[8] Brown, Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-JUL-1914 in Northfield, VT. She married Francis Guerreri, 25-OCT-1936.

Children:

4683 i. Richard Francis[12] Guerreri b. 13-SEP-1937.
4684 ii. Robert Melburn Guerreri b. 03-AUG-1942.

2882. Clyde Mark[11] Coffrin (Clyde Melburn[10], Morris Daniel[9], Phebe H.[8] Brown, Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-OCT-1915 in Northfield, VT. He married Ruth Lillian Comstock, 22-Apr-1940.

Children:

4685 i. Sarah Catherine[12] Coffrin b. 20-JAN-1942.
4686 ii. Cynthia Jean Coffrin b. 04-OCT-1945.
4687 iii. David Allen Coffrin b. 30-SEP-1950.

2886. Newton Dale[11] Brown (Burton Longley[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-OCT-1918 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Jul

2011 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Janice Arlene Wills, 05-AUG-1939 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-MAR-1920 in Samsonville, Franklin Co., VT (daughter of Fred Wills and Lena Tatro), d. 2 Feb 2008 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 4688 i. Diane Helen[12] Brown b. 22-FEB-1940.
+ 4689 ii. Judith Lee Brown b. 01-APR-1943.
4690 iii. Teresa Wills Brown b. 07-NOV-1944 in Akron, Summit Co., OH. She married (1) Dennis Ross Sutphen, 18-SEP-1965, b. 01-AUG-1944 (son of William Sutphen and Mary Brown). She married (2) Gary Kirk, 12-OCT-1974, b. 12-DEC-1952 in West Chester, PA (son of Thomas Kirk and Bertha Clark).

2888. Chestine Etta[11] Brown (Burton Longley[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-MAR-1925 in Groton, VT, d. abt Mar 2013. She married Orman Donald Beaton, 30-JUN-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-AUG-1923 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of James Forbes Beaton and Lora Vina Hatch).

Children:

+ 4691 i. Barbara Jane[12] Beaton b. 04-NOV-1949.
+ 4692 ii. James Burton Beaton b. 01-MAR-1951.
+ 4693 iii. Donald Forbes Beaton b. 31-JUL-1954.
+ 4694 iv. Robert Orman Beaton b. 18-JAN-1957.
+ 4695 v. Thomas Alvi Beaton b. 26-MAY-1958.

2889. Sheldon James[11] Brown (Clarence James[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-APR-1923. He married Sarah Arline Kenerson, 29-MAY-1943, b. 01-NOV-1922 (daughter of Clarence W. Kenerson and Margaret L. Ward).

Children:

4696 i. Stewart James[12] Brown b. 12-JUL-1944.
4697 ii. Walter Clarence Brown b. 28-SEP-1945.
4698 iii. Sandra Arline Brown b. 06-FEB-1954.
4699 iv. Margaret Brown.
4700 v. Ward Brown.

2890. Louise Jenett[11] Brown (Clarence James[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-JUL-1925. She married (1) Albert Thaddeus Palozynski, 24-Feb-1945, b. 11-Feb-1924 (son of John Palozynski and Eva Cienkavich). She married (2) Raymond Edward Liberty, 31-Mar-1951, b. 24-Jul-1911 (son of Louis Raymond Liberty and Celia Rock).

Children by Albert Thaddeus Palozynski:

+ 4701 i. Alan Thomas[12] Palozynski b. 10-Dec-1947.

2891. Stafford Jay[11] Brown (Clarence James[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-SEP-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29 Jan 2000 in Marietta, GA, buried in Groton, VT (village cemetery). He married Elaine Marie Wiggins, 25-Oct-1952, b. 7-Jan-1930 (daughter of Lloyd Wiggins and Helma Hale).

Children:

+ 4702 i. Julia Ann[12] Brown b. 8-Oct-1953.
+ 4703 ii. Carla Jaye Brown b. 22-Oct-1955.
4704 iii. Steven Jay Brown b. 08-JUL-1958 in Detroit, MI. He married Patricia Ann Lasczak, 31-AUG-1980, b. 30-JUN-1958 in Darien, CT (daughter of George Lasczak and Virginia Scofield).

2892. Bernard Elmer[11] Doe (Josephine Etta[10] Brown, Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Apr-1918, d. 25-MAY-1988. He married Candis Irene Achilles, 5-Feb-1938, b. 8-Jan-1918 in Dunkin, P. Q. Canada (daughter of Ernest Lee Achilles and Vida May Courser), d. 15 Oct 2008 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 4705 i. Bernard Wayne[12] Doe b. 22-Oct-1938.

4706 ii. Sharon Sonya Doe b. 19-Apr-1943 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14 Nov 2004 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT.

4707 iii. Carmen Marie Doe b. 23-Jan-1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Jan 2023 in Atkinson House, Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) Allen Lord Goodine, 05-OCT-1968 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-Jan-1946 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Henry Allen Goodine and Alice Etta Lord). She married (2) Rodney Wayland Jordan, 31-JUL-1980, b. 31-Jul-1945 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Hollis Ellsworth Jordan and Faye Marie Haskell), d. 26 Jan 2023.

2893. Louise Marie[11] Doe (Josephine Etta[10] Brown, Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Oct-1920, d. 22 Apr 2002, buried 22 Jun 2002 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Harold Gordon Page MD., 1940, b. 24-Nov-1918 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Harold Raymond Page and Anna Bell Eastman), d. 9 Feb 2020.

Children:

+ 4708 i. Philip Gordon[12] Page b. 2-Apr-1941.

+ 4709 ii. Julie Ann Page b. 29-Mar-1950.

4710 iii. Jo Ann Page b. 24-Sep-1954. She married (1) _____ Nielson. She married (2) William Kilcoyne.

2894. Wilma Lorraine[11] Doe (Josephine Etta[10] Brown, Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Mar-1923. She married Dario Angelo Zampieri, 12-Oct-1946, b. 6 Sep 1922 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Ricardo John Zampieri and Margaret "Maggie" Rosa), d. 3 Oct 2000 in North Haverhill, NH.

Children:

4711 i. Alan Doe[12] Zampieri b. 30-Jun-1947.

2896. Winston James[11] Doe (Josephine Etta[10] Brown, Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Feb-1930 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 Dec 2004 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. He married Louise Christina Davidson, 10-Apr-1954 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-Aug-1934 in South Ryegate, VT (daughter of Clyde Robert Davidson and Winona Christena Whitehill).

Children:

+ 4712 i. Roxanne Louise[12] Doe b. 12-MAY-1956.

+ 4713 ii. Karla Jane Doe b. 10-MAR-1958.

+ 4714 iii. Janet Lorraine Doe b. 23-MAY-1962.

2897. Robert Frost[11] Brown (Robert Nelson[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-May-1926 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 19 May 2000 in North Haverhill, NH. He married (1) Patricia Ellen Brown, 3-Feb-1950 in St. Johnsbury, VT, b. 23-Aug-1930 in Gilead, ME (daughter of Vincent James Brown and Myrtle Geretrude Parker), d. 12-OCT-1989 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (2) Jewell Quimby, 5 Jan 1991, b. 23 Jan

1929 in Northwood, Rockingham Co., NH (daughter of Earle Quimby and Christine Glazier), d. 7 Feb 2017 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Patricia Ellen Brown:

+ 4715 i. James Robert[12] Brown b. 12 Mar 1953.
4716 ii. Beth Ann Brown b. 14 Jun 1954 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Ronald Spaulding.

2898. Betty Jean[11] Brown (Robert Nelson[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Apr-1929 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Feb 2019 in Herman, Penobscot Co., ME. She married Raymond Arthur "Ray" Chicoine, 19-MAR-1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 02-MAR-1928 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA (son of Rosario Chicoine and Rose Cadieux), d. 24 Oct 1999 in Montreal, P. Q., Canada, buried 30 Oct 1999 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 4717 i. Daune Marie[12] Chicoine b. 28-Sep-1949.
4718 ii. Millie Denise Chicoine b. 28-Aug-1952 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH. She married (1) Michael Crowley, 09-AUG-1985, b. 05-FEB-1949 in Houston, TX (son of Jack Crowley), d. 04-JAN-1986. She married (2) Tony Fonseca.
+ 4719 iii. Philip Arthur Chicoine b. 30-JUN-1956.
+ 4720 iv. Gary Lee Chicoine b. 08-SEP-1958.
+ 4721 v. Cynthia Rae Chicoine b. 18-DEC-1959.
4722 vi. Carla Chicoine. She married Marcel Jacques.
4723 vii. Steven David Chicoine b. 25-JUN-1965 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ. He married Cari _____.

2899. Kenneth Dean[11] Brown (Robert Nelson[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-May-1933 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 28 Mar 2021 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried 2021 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Sandra Lee Roberts, 27-AUG-1958, b. 02-MAY-1939 (daughter of Homer Leon Roberts and Muriel Nellie Demeritt).

Children:

+ 4724 i. David Alan[12] Brown b. 17-APR-1959.
+ 4725 ii. Lisa Ann Brown b. 02-AUG-1961.
4726 iii. Kathryn Angela Brown b. 31-AUG-1963, d. 16-MAY-1965.

2900. Gordon Willis[11] Brown (Robert Nelson[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Jul-1936 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 25 May 2014 in Los Olivos, Santa Barbara Co., CA. He married Barbara Best, 18 Sep 1961.

Children:

+ 4727 i. Robert[12] Brown b. 09-AUG-1962.
+ 4728 ii. Kelli Brown b. 11-OCT-1965.
4729 iii. Peter Brown b. 23-SEP-1968.

2901. Clayton Merle[11] Evans (Theresa Irene[10] Brown, Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Jul-1926. He married Sylvia Erma Field, 16-Aug-1946, b. 16-Aug-1925 (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Field and Helen May Miles).

Children:

+ 4730 i. David Fields[12] Evans b. 4-Apr-1949.
+ 4731 ii. Lois Evans b. 5-Apr-1952.
+ 4732 iii. Judith Evans b. 21-Mar-1955.

2902. Milton Glen[11] Evans (Theresa Irene[10] Brown, Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Jan-1931 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Marie Lou Mitchell, 13-Dec-1951, b. 10-Aug-1934 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Leonard George Mitchell and Hazel Fern Lancaster), d. 8 Jan 2021 in DHMC Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married (2) Valerie Ann Goodwin, 01-JUL-1972 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15 Mar 1950 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT, (daughter of Pauline Irma Goodwin).

Children by Marie Lou Mitchell:

+ 4733 i. Joanne[12] Evans b. 6-Dec-1952.

Children by Valerie Ann Goodwin:

4734 ii. Michael Evans b. 26-JAN-1967. He married Lisa Edgar, 02-MAR-1991, b. 07-MAY-1967.

4735 iii. Jay M. Evans b. 12-OCT-1974 in Mims, FL.

4736 iv. Ryan Christopher Evans b. 20-JUN-1984 in Mims, FL.

2903. Leighton John[11] Evans (Theresa Irene[10] Brown, Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Sep-1932. He married (1) Bertha B. Brown, abt 1950, b. 17-Jan-1934 in Walden, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Leonard Howard "Howard" Brown and Rose Josephine Provencher), d. 4 Feb 2011 in Lunnenburg, Essex Co., VT. He married (2) Kathleen Louise Frost, 11-Aug-1956, b. 7-Dec-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Allen Clyde "Allie" Frost and Ruby Emma Page).

Children by Bertha B. Brown:

+ 4737 i. Leighton John[12] Evans Jr. b. 5-Nov-1950.

+ 4738 ii. Cheryl Evans b. 15-Mar-1952.

Children by Kathleen Louise Frost:

4739 iii. Larry (Jerry) Lee Evans b. 31-Aug-1956.

2915. Maxine Etta[11] Hatch (Nellie Avis[10] Heath, Charles H.[9], Albert Dana[8], Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Apr-1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30-Dec-1998 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married John Owen Minshull, 19-Mar-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Sep-1910 in Newbury, VT (son of John Minshull and Margaret Telford), d. 25-Jul-1979.

Children:

+ 4740 i. Glenda Joyce[12] Minshull b. 27-Sep-1940.

2916. Paul Henry[11] Hatch (Nellie Avis[10] Heath, Charles H.[9], Albert Dana[8], Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Aug-1918 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1984. He married (1) Lillian Laroch, 19-Apr-1939, b. 29-Dec-1921 (daughter of Wilfred Laroch and Mary Fontain). He married (2) Doris _____, in Connecticut.

Children by Lillian Laroch:

4741 i. Wilfred Paul[12] Hatch b. 28-Feb-1940.

4742 ii. Marie Elaine Hatch b. 10-Apr-1941.

4743 iii. John Roy Hatch b. 11-Nov-1943.

4744 iv. George Gene Hatch b. 6-Feb-1945.

2917. Louise Myrtle[11] Hatch (Nellie Avis[10] Heath, Charles H.[9], Albert Dana[8], Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Feb-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15 Dec 1979 in Manchester, Hartford Co., CT. She married Scott Wells, 9-Jul-1939 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 12-Oct-1916 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Scott Wells Sr. and Roselle Persis Ranno), d. 5 Dec 1994 in Rockville.

Children:

4745 i. Susan Louise[12] Wells b. 13-Jan-1943.
4746 ii. Robert Scott Wells b. 17-Apr-1945.

2918. Mary Mae[11] Hatch (Nellie Avis[10] Heath, Charles H.[9], Albert Dana[8], Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-Mar-1923, d. 1999. She married Erwin Chester Tuxbury, 25-Dec-1940, b. 30-Jan-1923 in Haverhill, NH (son of Raymond C. Tuxbury and Nina Sanderson).

Children:

4747 i. Barbara Ann[12] Tuxbury b. 20-Oct-1943.
4748 ii. Linda Mae Tuxbury b. 10-Feb-1951.

2919. Vern Roy[11] Hatch (Nellie Avis[10] Heath, Charles H.[9], Albert Dana[8], Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Mar-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4-Apr-1989 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Catherine R. Rogers, 22-Jun-1949, b. 22-Dec-1925 in Holderness, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Leon S. Rogers and Delia Clancy), d. 16-Feb-1998 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

4749 i. Paul Edward[12] Hatch b. 16-Oct-1950. He married Mary Elizabeth Hammond, b. 26 Dec 1951 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Ralph Albert Hammond and Althea Grace Riley).
+ 4750 ii. Gary Steven Hatch b. 26-Jan-1953.
4751 iii. James Michael Hatch b. 15-JUL-1957, d. abt Dec 1976.

2930. Katherine[11] Johnson (Ruth Mariam[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), d. bef Feb 2005. She married (1) Carroll Picknell. She married (2) Delbert Carrine Rathburn, b. abt 1910 in Marshfield, Washington Co., VT, d. bef Jan 2011.

Children by Carroll Picknell:

4752 i. Laura N.[12] Picknell b. 12 Oct 1942 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 Jan 2011 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.
4753 ii. Sylvia Carol Picknell b. 9 Oct 1944.
4754 iii. Forrest Picknell.

2933. Bert Elmer[11] Johnson Jr. (Ruth Mariam[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 Dec 1933 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 28 Feb 2005 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Gertrude Irene Bijolle, 10 Apr 1959, b. 10 Jun 1937 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Raymond Bijolle and Leona Cooper), d. 3 Jul 2010 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 4755 i. Wade Alrick[12] Johnson b. 15 Jun 1960.
4756 ii. Arlene Severance Johnson b. 12 Apr 1961. She married _____ Rich.
+ 4757 iii. Beverly Jean Johnson b. 11 Jun 1962.
4758 iv. David Shannon Johnson b. 9 Mar 1965. He married Betsey _____.

2935. Alberta Emma[11] Downing (Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Nov 1932 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 14 Aug 2021 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married Walter Perley Sweet, 11 Dec 1954, b. 11 Sep 1934 in Belvidere, VT (son of Walter Perley Sweet Sr. and Daisy Button), d. 16 May 2007 in DHMC, Lebanon, NH.

Children:

+ 4759 i. Jacqueline Emma "Jackie"[12] Sweet b. 3 Mar 1955.
+ 4760 ii. Daniel Walter Sweet b. 17 Oct 1961.

2936. Donald James[11] Downing (Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Jan 1934 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 May 2008 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 4761 i. Laurie Ann[12] Downing b. 1 Aug 1980.

2937. Edgar Albert "Eddie"[11] Downing (Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22 Jun 1935 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 10 Feb 2023 in UVM Medical Center, Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, buried 1 May 2023 in Groton Village Cemetery, Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Nanette Winifred Crown, 30 Jul 1960 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-FEB-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Wendell James Crown and Florence Myra Bailey), d. 18 Apr 2005.

Children:

+ 4762 i. Rebecca Florence "Becky"[12] Downing b. 2 Jun 1961.
+ 4763 ii. Laura Mae Downing b. 5 Jul 1964.
+ 4764 iii. Wendell Edgar Downing b. 8 Sep 1968.

2938. Shirley Mae[11] Downing (Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Oct 1937 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 20 Feb 2020 in UVM Medical, Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married (1) Harold Edgar White, 25 Aug 1956, b. 5 Jun 1926 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (son of Harold Hazen White and Bernice Mae Dickerman), d. 3 Oct 1989 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT. She married (2) Henry Montandon Jr., 20 Nov 1971, b. 29 Oct 1935 (son of Henry Montandon and Ada Lucy Pray), d. 13 Mar 2008 in Waits River, 0range Co., VT.

Children by Harold Edgar White:

+ 4765 i. Darlene Shirley[12] White b. 19 Nov 1958.

Children by Henry Montandon Jr.:

+ 4766 ii. Henry Montandon III. b. 29 Jan 1971.

2939. Janice Iola[11] Downing (Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Dec-1939 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married Donald Maynard Emerson, 4-Nov-1966 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 8-Nov-1942 in Windsor, Windsor Co., VT (son of Henry Franklin "Buster" Emerson and Ruth Evelyn Sheltry), d. 30-May-1978.

Children:

+ 4767 i. Tracy Kevin[12] Downing b. 12-Apr-1963.

2940. Joyce Nettie[11] Downing (Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Dec 1941. She married Gordon Russell Meyette, 15 Jan 1966, b. 10-Jul-1945 (son of Lewis Edward Meyette and Edith Jeanette Plummer).

Children:

+ 4768 i. Thomas Downing[12] Meyette b. 29 Jul 1969.

2941. Albert Fifield "Sonny"[11] Downing (Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Apr 1943. He married Audrey Lorraine Murphy, 22-May-1976, b. 27-Nov-1943 (daughter of Daniel John Murphy and Lorraine Esther Jacobs).

Children:

+ 4769 i. Michelle Audrey[12] Downing b. 18 Dec 1976.

2942. Irene Marie[11] Downing (Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27 Feb 1945, d. bef 20 Feb 2020. She married Ernest Cleo Wilson, 8 Oct 1966, b. 1 Jun 1944 (son of Cleo Jackman Wilson and Eda Magoon).

Children:

4770 i. Suzanne Irene[12] Wilson b. 31 Jul 1967.
4771 ii. Roseanne Marie Wilson b. 28 Apr 1971.
4772 iii. Ernest Cleo Wilson Jr. b. 20 Jul 1973.
+ 4773 iv. Sara Lee Wilson b. 2 Jan 1975.
4774 v. Kevin Albert Wilson b. 28 Jun 1977.
+ 4775 vi. Alice Emma Wilson b. 9 Nov 1979.

2943. Sharon Louise[11] Downing (Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-Jun-1946. She married Ralph Waldo Emerson Jr., 7-May-1966, b. 7-Feb-1939 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Ralph Waldo Emerson and Alice Maude Meyette), d. 28 Feb 2025 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 4776 i. Albert Waldo[12] Emerson b. 21-Nov-1969.
4777 ii. Carol Luvia Emerson b. 16-Oct-1972.
+ 4778 iii. Thelma Mae Emerson b. 21-Oct-1975.

2944. Patrica Ann[11] Downing (Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25 Aug 1948, d. bef 20 Feb 2020. She married Paul Russell Flint, 20 Jul 1966, b. 11 Aug 1948 (son of Stanley Lee Flint and Laurie Delia LaCoursere), d. 7 Apr 2001.

Children:

+ 4779 i. Paul Russell[12] Flint Jr. b. 23 Jan 1967.
+ 4780 ii. Roxanne Patricia Flint b. 26 Jul 1970.

2945. Richard Frank[11] Downing (Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Mar 1950. He married (1) Patricia Ann Pike, 8 May 1970, b. 10 Jul 1951. He married (2) Tracy Dawn Roberts, 17 Aug 1996, b. 8 Dec 1963 in Suncook, Merrimack Co., NH (daughter of Raymond Roberts and Robena G. Comstock).

Children by Patricia Ann Pike:

+ 4781 i. Heidi Alice[12] Downing b. 9 Aug 1972.

Children by Tracy Dawn Roberts:

+ 4782 ii. Heather Ann Roberts Downing b. 4 Sep 1984.
4783 iii. Lisa Marie Downing b. 27 Jul 1986. She married Michael Thompson, b. abt 1984 (son of Kyle Roderick Thompson and Theresa Cheryl Deming).
4784 iv. Lucas Frank Downing b. 11 Aug 1989. Partner Jessica Ann Ricker, b. 22-Jul-1989 (daughter of Dwight Rupert Ricker and Heather Ann Lake).

2946. Dustin Russell "Dusty"[11] Downing (Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1 Jun 1952. He married (1) Diana Lee Huntington, 1 Apr 1971, b. 4 Feb 1953 (daughter of Warren Irwin Huntington and Evelyn Mae Perry). He married (2) Marie Ann Farnham, 26 Mar 1975, b. 31-OCT-1955 (daughter of Lester William Farnham and Shirley Marie Delano). He married (3) Eva _____.

Children by Diana Lee Huntington:

4785 i. Dustin Russell[12] Downing Jr. b. 5 Nov 1971. He married Sonya Bird (daughter of Dale Bird).

Children by Marie Ann Farnham:

+ 4786 ii. Jody Lester Downing b. 26 Oct 1974.

2950. Leo Allen[11] Williams (Leona Mae[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17 Nov 1953. He married Diana Thresher, 31 Dec 1970, b. 2 Feb 1952 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Daniel Thresher and Alice Reynolds), d. 8 Mar 2009 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 4787 i. Stacy Lee[12] Williams b. 14 Dec 1972.

+ 4788 ii. Leo Allen Williams Jr. b. 30 Nov 1975.

2951. Arthur Lewis[11] Smith Jr. (Francesca Theresa[10] Heath, William Henry[9], Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Mar 1929 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Jan 2011 in Fremont, Rockingham Co., NH. He married Laura A. Latham, 31 Jul 1951 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of _____ Latham), d. bef Feb 2011.

Children:

4789 i. Robert[12] Smith. He married Debbie _____.

4790 ii. Eric Smith. He married Jean _____.

4791 iii. Thomas Smith.

4792 iv. Ted Smith. He married Beth _____.

4793 v. Mary Lynn Smith. She married Jay Jenkins.

2954. John Benjamin[11] Smith (Francesca Theresa[10] Heath, William Henry[9], Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. in West Bolton, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Vivian York, b. in West Bolton, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

+ 4794 i. Donald William[12] Smith b. 1938.

2956. Daniel Crawford[11] Whitcher (Priscilla Martinette[10] Heath, William Henry[9], Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Jo-Ann M. Deming, abt Oct 1994 in East Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1949 (daughter of James L. Deming and Marjorie Mae Hebb).

Children:

+ 4795 i. Christopher[12] Whitcher.

+ 4796 ii. Kathleen Whitcher.

2957. Marcella D.[11] Whitcher (Priscilla Martinette[10] Heath, William Henry[9], Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Leonard Deitz.

Children:

4797 i. Abigail[12] Deitz.

4798 ii. Joseph Deitz.

2958. Marietta A.[11] Whitcher (Priscilla Martinette[10] Heath, William Henry[9], Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Richard Couture.

Children:

4799 i. Aaron[12] Couture.
4800 ii. Emily Couture.

2959. Marilyn G.[11] Whitcher (Priscilla Martinette[10] Heath, William Henry[9], Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Ira Lecker.

Children:

4801 i. Evan[12] Lecker.
4802 ii. Audrey Lecker.

2960. David Arthur[11] Wheeler (Minerva Eula[10] Chamberlin, Louella[9] Heath, Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31 Mar 1941 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT, d. 2 Dec 2007 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Jean Russell, 7 Jul 1973 (daughter of David Russell).

Children:

+ 4803 i. Davina Alexa[12] Wheeler b. abt 1986.
+ 4804 ii. Tara Georgina Wheeler.

2961. Kent James[11] Wheeler (Minerva Eula[10] Chamberlin, Louella[9] Heath, Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Jan 1943, d. 15 Mar 2003.

Children:

4805 i. Scott[12] Wheeler.
4806 ii. Jeffrey Wheeler.

2962. Susan Luella[11] Wheeler (Minerva Eula[10] Chamberlin, Louella[9] Heath, Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Robert "Bob" Smith.

Children:

4807 i. Monica[12] Smith.

2964. Vesta Joy[11] Piper (Laura Vesta[10] Chamberlin, Louella[9] Heath, Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Dec-1940 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married Ronald Frank Phillips, b. 31 Oct 1939.

Children:

4808 i. Heather[12] Phillips.
4809 ii. Ronald Frank Phillips Jr..
+ 4810 iii. Laurie Ann Phillips b. 8 May 1971.

2965. Elsie Lou[11] Piper (Laura Vesta[10] Chamberlin, Louella[9] Heath, Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Mar-1943 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married Robert L. Haradon (son of Edward E. Haradon Jr. and Ella Fellows).

Children:

4811 i. Robert Scott[12] Haradon. He married Ronda _____.
4812 ii. Eric Emory Haradon.
4813 iii. Mark Timothy Haradon. He married Christine Stouffer.
+ 4814 iv. Janice Rae Haradon.

2966. Eugene Henry[11] Piper (Laura Vesta[10] Chamberlin, Louella[9] Heath, Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Apr-1944 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, d. 11 Jun 2013 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Bernice Gendron, 19 Dec 1969, b. 26 Aug 1942 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Antoine Gendron and Adelia Farr), d. 11 Jan 2014 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 4815 i. Niel Stanford[12] Piper b. 26 Dec 1965.

2967. Eric Dean[11] Piper (Laura Vesta[10] Chamberlin, Louella[9] Heath, Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 06-FEB-1951 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Marilyn Irene Benzie, 28-JUL-1973 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 22-MAR-1953 (daughter of Melvin Curtis Benzie and Delphine Alice Wheeler), d. 26 Nov 2024 in Colchester, Chittenden Co., VT. He married (2) Theresa Stygles, b. 19 Sep 1955 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA (daughter of Ralph H. Stygles and Ida Louise Tanner), d. 25 Feb 2013 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married (3) Ann _____.

Children by Marilyn Irene Benzie:

+ 4816 i. Tina Marie[12] Piper b. 07-JUL-1974.
+ 4817 ii. Tammy Lynn Piper b. 07-JUL-1974.
+ 4818 iii. Katie Lynn Piper b. 28-JUL-1978.

Children by Ann _____:

4819 iv. Eric Piper.

2968. Leland Patrick[11] Piper (Laura Vesta[10] Chamberlin, Louella[9] Heath, Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Mar-1952 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Deborah Anne Minshull, b. 9 May 1953 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Richard Paul "Bum" Minshull and Marjorie Joan Powers).

Children:

+ 4820 i. Erica[12] Piper b. 12 Oct 1972.
4821 ii. Adam Piper.

2969. Sharon Leah[11] Atwood (Roberta Jeanette[10] Chamberlin, Louella[9] Heath, Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Tom Personneault.

Children:

4822 i. Joshua[12] Personneault.
4823 ii. Nathan Personneault.
4824 iii. Matthew Personneault.

2970. Bruce Kirby[11] Atwood (Roberta Jeanette[10] Chamberlin, Louella[9] Heath, Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Kathy _____.

Children:

4825 i. Samantha[12] Atwood.

2971. Alden Douglas[11] Atwood (Roberta Jeanette[10] Chamberlin, Louella[9] Heath, Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Tammy _____.

Children:

4826 i. Alden James[12] Atwood.
4827 ii. Nicholas Atwood.
4828 iii. Elizabeth Atwood.
4829 iv. Lindsay Atwood.

2972. Rebecca Jean[11] Atwood (Roberta Jeanette[10] Chamberlin, Louella[9] Heath, Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Steve Gireaux.

Children:

4830 i. Amanda[12] Gireaux.

2973. Melanie Faith[11] Atwood (Roberta Jeanette[10] Chamberlin, Louella[9] Heath, Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married _____ Babiarz.

Children:

4831 i. Gregory[12] Babiarz.

4832 ii. Jessie Babiarz.

2975. Marcia Jean[11] Chamberlin (Irving Wesley[10], Louella[9] Heath, Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Jul 1951. She married Dale W. Snowdon (son of Harris Snowdon and Amy _____).

Children:

+ 4833 i. Sarah Lyn[12] Snowdon b. 25 Jul 1976.

+ 4834 ii. Jonathan Tyler Snowdon b. 13 Dec 1977.

2979. Carolyn Jane[11] Moore (Harold James[10], Leon John[9], James Carlos[8], Eliza[7] Heath, John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1 Dec 1942 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 Jan 2009 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. She married Robert James Brock, 4 May 1963, b. 4-Feb-1940 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Leonard Jackson Brock and Mary Elizabeth Main), d. 19 Feb 2024.

Children:

+ 4835 i. James Robert[12] Brock.

+ 4836 ii. Jacqueline Brock b. 2 Jul 1922.

4837 iii. Dianne Brock.

2980. John Steele[11] Moore (Harold James[10], Leon John[9], James Carlos[8], Eliza[7] Heath, John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Aug-1947. He married Christine _____.

Children:

4838 i. David[12] Moore.

2982. Patricia J.[11] Holbrook (Elizabeth Belle[10] Thompson, John Frank[9], John B.[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-FEB-1950. She married Bruce Bonnett.

Children:

4839 i. Wyatt[12] Bonnett. He married Sarah _____.

4840 ii. Tracie Bonnett.

2983. Leora Lilly "Lee"[11] Thompson (Otis John[10], John Frank[9], John B.[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-FEB-1940. She married Ronald Dunphy.

Children:

4841 i. Pamela[12] Dunphy. She married Dana Kallahan.

4842 ii. Patricia Dunphy. She married Christopher Rodgers.

4843 iii. Paula Dunphy. She married William "Bill" Eaton.

4844 iv. Peggy Dunphy. She married Mark Smith.

2984. Otis John[11] Thompson (Otis John[10], John Frank[9], John B.[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 05-APR-1941. He married Linda Lee Graves, b. in Vermont.

Children:

+ 4845 i. Daniel Brian[12] Thompson b. 16 Oct 1969.
4846 ii. Karen Thompson.

2993. Nancy Jane[11] Thompson (Lyle Walden[10], John Frank[9], John B.[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-APR-1947. She married Leslie Richard Frost Jr., 7-Aug-1965, b. 5-Mar-1945 (son of Leslie Richard Frost and Velmer Evelina Sanborn).

Children:

+ 4847 i. Gregory Richard[12] Frost b. 16-May-1966.
+ 4848 ii. Deborah Jane Frost b. 29-Nov-1968.
+ 4849 iii. Gail Hellene Frost b. 24-Jan-1971.

2994. Bruce Lyle[11] Thompson (Lyle Walden[10], John Frank[9], John B.[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-FEB-1949 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 2 Jul 2015 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married Beth Anne Johnson, 19-Jul-1968 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 7-Feb-1950 (daughter of Donald Douglas Johnson and Christine _____).

Children:

+ 4850 i. Roy Allan[12] Thompson b. 18-Feb-1969.
+ 4851 ii. Ricky Lyle Thompson b. 25-Jan-1974.

2995. Keith Lane[11] Thompson (Lyle Walden[10], John Frank[9], John B.[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-MAR-1954. He married Alice Eulene Bailey, 5-Jul-1974, b. 24-Jun-1953.

Children:

4852 i. Alison Anne[12] Thompson b. 19-Nov-1975.
4853 ii. Rose Marie Thompson b. 26-Feb-1979.
4854 iii. Kellie Mae Thompson b. 28-Jan-1981.

3000. Brenda Kay[11] Ladd (Barbara Maleen[10] Thompson, Leonard Alexander[9], William Henry[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Nov 1951. She married Robert Ajtaji, b. 31 Oct 1948.

Children:

4855 i. Kimberly[12] Ajtaji b. 25 Aug 1981. She married Nathan Stewart.
4856 ii. Adam Justin Ajtaji. He married Phavaly _____.

3003. Carol Ann[11] Brainerd (Joan Christina[10] Thompson, Leonard Alexander[9], William Henry[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Mar 1953. She married Gary C. Thurston (son of Charles H. Thurston and Dorothy Schauer).

Children:

4857 i. Brian Charles[12] Thurston b. 21 Jun 1972.
4858 ii. Ethan David Thurston b. 22 Feb 1980 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, d. 15 Jun 2002 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH.

3005. Kyle Roderick[11] Thompson (Kenneth Rodrick "Buzzy"[10], Leonard Alexander[9], William Henry[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Jul 1957. He married

Theresa Cheryl Deming, 21 Jun 1980 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1957 (daughter of James L. Deming and Marjorie Mae Hebb).

Children:

4859 i. Jeremy Kyle[12] Thompson b. 5 Dec 1981. He married Erica Leslie Sleeper, 10 Sep 2005 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT, b. 14 Mar 1982 (daughter of Eric Clyde "Ric" Sleeper and Barbara Jane Pushee).

4860 ii. Michael Thompson b. abt 1984. He married Lisa Marie Downing, b. 27 Jul 1986 (daughter of Richard Frank Downing and Tracy Dawn Roberts).

3006. Carla Louise[11] Thompson (Kenneth Rodrick "Buzzy"[10], Leonard Alexander[9], William Henry[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 Apr 1959. She married Stephen "Steve" Russo, 4 Nov 1978, b. 1 Apr 1958 (son of Leo Russo and Josie _____).

Children:

4861 i. Timothy Steven[12] Russo b. 23 Sep 1979.

4862 ii. Steven Michael Russo b. 5 Aug 1981. He married Christina _____.

4863 iii. Jennifer Ann Russo b. 31 Jul 1983, d. 12 Jul 2004 in Hartland, Windsor Co., VT.

3007. Brian Alexzander[11] Thompson (Kenneth Rodrick "Buzzy"[10], Leonard Alexander[9], William Henry[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31 May 1961 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Elaine Louise Smith, 18 Aug 1990 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 17 Aug 1959 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Donald William Smith and Martha J. Staples). Common law (2) Julie Kay Sanville, b. 9 Sep 1966 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Henry Ernest Sanville and Marilyn Ginette Hatch).

Children by Julie Kay Sanville:

4864 i. Alexander[12] Thompson b. 3 Jun 1994.

4865 ii. Cody Thompson b. 29 Jun 1995.

3008. Julie Ann[11] Thompson (Kenneth Rodrick "Buzzy"[10], Leonard Alexander[9], William Henry[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Jun 1963. She married Stephen Ellsworth, 30 Jun 1981, b. 6 Jun 1961 (son of John Ellsworth and Ella _____).

Children:

4866 i. Jesse Burnham[12] Ellsworth b. 2 Mar 1982. He married Teiha _____.

4867 ii. Matthew Stephen Ellsworth b. 16 Oct 1983. He married Kara Kendall (daughter of _____ Kendall and Beth deSousa).

4868 iii. Nathan Ellsworth. He married Joy _____.

3026. Oren Frank[11] Putnam (Hannah[10] Robinson, Susan Melissa[9] Page, Judith[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-NOV-1886. He married Minnie Marie Larson, 31-JUL-1912, b. 12-JUN-1887 (daughter of Olaf Larson and Margaretta Wallin).

Children:

+ 4869 i. Aileen Leone[12] Putnam b. 30-JUN-1916.

+ 4870 ii. Frank Shedrick Putnam b. 27-DEC-1918.

3028. Worthy Luman[11] Putnam (Hannah[10] Robinson, Susan Melissa[9] Page, Judith[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-NOV-1892, d. 21-JUN-1954. He married Florence Amanda Schreiner, 08-SEP-1915, b. 28-AUG-1892 (daughter of Jacob Franklin Schreiner and Emily Caroline Lundsten).

Children:

+ 4871 i. Worthy Luman[12] Putnam Jr. b. 16-APR-1917.

+ 4872 ii. Lois Rebecca Putnam b. 28-JUL-1920.
+ 4873 iii. Beth Florence Putnam b. 24-MAR-1927.

3029. Birdella Louise[11] Putnam (Hannah[10] Robinson, Susan Melissa[9] Page, Judith[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-JAN-1898. She married Sylvester Downs Plummer, 04-SEP-1921, b. 21-OCT-1895 (son of Omar Plummer and Ida Downs).

Children:

+ 4874 i. Wayne Sylvester[12] Plummer b. 19-SEP-1923.

3030. Wendell[11] Robinson (George[10], Susan Melissa[9] Page, Judith[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-MAR-1915. He married Helen Placko, 28-MAR-1946.

Children:

4875 i. Kathern[12] Robinson b. 22-SEP-1948.
4876 ii. Gretchen Robinson b. 23-AUG-1951.

3032. Leon Ernest[11] Cay (Martha Louise[10] Robinson, Susan Melissa[9] Page, Judith[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-JUL-1897. He married May Lillian Nelson, 22-OCT-1919, b. 18-JAN-1901.

Children:

+ 4877 i. Eva May[12] Cay b. 31-JUL-1924.

3033. Nayva Llewlla[11] Cay (Martha Louise[10] Robinson, Susan Melissa[9] Page, Judith[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-APR-1899. She married Edward Clifford Halverson, 05-JUN-1919, b. 16-AUG-1897.

Children:

+ 4878 i. Kenneth Edward[12] Halverson b. 08-MAR-1920.

3034. David Llewllyn[11] Cay (Martha Louise[10] Robinson, Susan Melissa[9] Page, Judith[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 03-JUL-1906. He married Elenore Kasper, 05-APR-1933, b. 13-JUL-1914.

Children:

+ 4879 i. Claudia Crystal[12] Cay b. 20-MAR-1934.
4880 ii. David Larry Cay b. 14-APR-1936.

3038. William Fred "Willie"[11] Darling (William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-MAY-1887, d. 18-Jan-1976 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Princetta Zipporah Jodrey, 01-JUL-1905, b. 24-APR-1885 in Bridgewater, Nova Scotia, Canada, d. 29-JUN-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Esther B. Bailey, 03-JUN-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-APR-1897 in Orange, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Percival John Bailey and Laura Mae Tillotson), d. 1978.

Children by Princetta Zipporah Jodrey:

+ 4881 i. Goldie Pauline[12] Darling b. 03-JAN-1907.
4882 ii. Guy Laurence Darling b. 06-JAN-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-Feb-1991 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Lillian Esther Simpson, 31-MAY-1958 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22-Sep-1913 in Manchester, NH (daughter of Frederick Simpson and Marcia Smith), d. 26-Apr-1998 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
4883 iii. infant Darling b. 01-JUN-1914, d. 01-JUN-1914.

4884 iv. Ruby Darling b. 19-SEP-1916, d. 21-SEP-1916.
4885 v. infant Darling b. 19-SEP-1916, d. 19-SEP-1916.
+ 4886 vi. Gerald Russell "Tinker" Darling b. 21-OCT-1921.
+ 4887 vii. Lillian Rachel "Ting" Darling b. 11-DEC-1923.
4888 viii. infant Darling b. 30-JUN-1926, d. 30-JUN-1926.

3039. Jeanie Leora[11] Darling (William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 08-APR-1892, d. 05-DEC-1946. She married Alois (Louis) F. Hahn, 05-JAN-1925, b. 11-DEC-1881 (son of Eusebius Hahn and Felicitas Kleiner).

Children:

+ 4889 i. William Aloysius[12] Hahn b. 31-JUL-1929.
+ 4890 ii. Thomas John Hahn b. 16-FEB-1931.
+ 4891 iii. Evalona Felicitas "Faye" Hahn b. 18-FEB-1934.

3041. Isaac Newton Hall[11] Darling II (William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-FEB-1895 in McIndoes, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 03-APR-1921. He married Belinda Amanda Wilson, 1917, b. 19-JUN-1897 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Charles William Hail Wilson and Mabel Lavina Wallace).

Children:

+ 4892 i. George Samuel[12] Darling b. 16-FEB-1918.
+ 4893 ii. Wilson Scott Darling b. 09-MAR-1919.
+ 4894 iii. Shirley May Darling b. 01-MAY-1920.
+ 4895 iv. Isaac Newton Hall Darling III. b. 03-JUL-1921.

3044. Leslie Sheldon[11] Darling (William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-FEB-1900 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Jan 1970. He married Sarah Evaline Powers, 8 Mar 1922 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 06-JUL-1902 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of William J. Powers and Mary Ann McGinnis), d. 26 Dec 1995 in Wilder, Windsor Co., VT.

Children:

+ 4896 i. Erla Mary[12] Darling b. 03-OCT-1922.
+ 4897 ii. Eula Ruth Darling b. 01-SEP-1925.
+ 4898 iii. Ilene Evalona Darling b. 28-JAN-1927.

3045. Ralph Clement[11] Darling (William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 06-AUG-1901 in Groton, VT, d. 03-OCT-1994 in Merrimack, NH. He married Margaret Ruth Alger, 6-Oct-1926, b. 8-Apr-1907 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Jesse Emerson Alger and Abbie Jane McKinley), d. 1989.

Children:

+ 4899 i. Ralph Clement[12] Darling Jr. b. 28 Aug 1927.
4900 ii. Carmelita Donna Darling b. 25-Mar-1929, d. 1988. She married Jay Leonard Cherry, 30-May-1953, b. 30-May-1929 (son of Israel Cherry and Harriet _____).
4901 iii. William V. Darling b. 12-May-1935.
4902 iv. Sally Jane Darling b. 27-Jan-1938. She married _____ Seymour.
4903 v. Curtis Albert Darling b. 28-Aug-1945.

3046. Eva Arlene[11] Darling (William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-MAY-1903, d. 18-JUL-1932. She married Herman Hoyt, 25-Aug-1926, b. 3-Oct-1901 (son of Russell Hoyt and Tina Wallace).

Children:

+ 4904 i. Herman Russell[12] Hoyt b. 15-Jul-1927.
+ 4905 ii. Avis Elaine Hoyt b. 18-Jun-1928.

3047. Elsie Elizabeth[11] Darling (William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 08-SEP-1904. She married Herman Hoyt, 24-Jun-1933, b. 3-Oct-1901 (son of Russell Hoyt and Tina Wallace).

Children:

+ 4906 i. Bruce Wallace[12] Hoyt b. 7-Mar-1936.

3049. Christina Alice[11] Darling (William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-DEC-1909. She married Alan Gilbert, 8-Aug-1932, b. 6-Aug-1906 (son of Amasa Grant Gilbert and Maud Evelyn Burns).

Children:

4907 i. Elaine Darling[12] Gilbert b. 7-Sep-1936.
4908 ii. Alan Grant Gilbert b. 28-Oct-1940, d. 2015.
4909 iii. Gail Evelyn Gilbert b. 16-Feb-1942.

3050. Theodore Everett[11] Darling (William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-JUN-1912, d. 02-SEP-1951. He married Simone Prickett, 15-Sep-1933, b. 1-Aug-1917 (daughter of Guy Prickett and Blandine Mary Pariseau).

Children:

4910 i. Donelda Doreen[12] Darling b. 15-Sep-1934.
4911 ii. Patricia Simone Darling b. 21-Nov-1935.
4912 iii. Theodore Everett Darling Jr. b. 25-Nov-1937.

3064. Gerald Robert[11] Darling (Herbert Aaron[10], Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Nov-1902 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT, d. 13 Mar 1989 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT. He married Gertrude Josephine Crabb, 20-Dec-1926, b. 21-Nov-1905 (daughter of Walter Crabb and Ida M. Welch).

Children:

+ 4913 i. Barbara Evelyn[12] Darling b. 28-Aug-1929.
4914 ii. Joanne Elaine Darling b. 30-Nov-1932.

3065. Hollis Clifton[11] Darling (Herbert Aaron[10], Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5-Mar-1911 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, d. 24 Aug 1987 in Colorado Springs, CO. He married (1) Mildred Jessica Goss, 3-Aug-1933 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Harley E. Goss and Ella Dixon). He married (2) Dorothy E. Howard, b. abt 1915 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Frank Howard and Ethel May Hodgkins).

Children by Dorothy E. Howard:

4915 i. Philip[12] Darling.
4916 ii. Candia Philene Darling b. 17-Mar-1952.

3066. Norman Malcolm[11] Graham (Lillian Roxena "Lilla"[10] Darling, Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-May-1893 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Nov 1945 in Bennington, Bennington Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery, Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Alma Jane Carpenter, 6-Jan-1913, b. 26-Aug-1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Rhonie Ward Carpenter and Augusta Christie B. Elmer), d. 26-Apr-1950 in Bennington, Bennington Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery, Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

4917 i. Murdo Robert[12] Graham b. 17-Nov-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1913, buried in Groton Village Cemetery, Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 4918 ii. Harley Elmer Graham b. 1-Feb-1915.

+ 4919 iii. Murdo Malcolm Graham b. 25-Oct-1918.

4920 iv. Gilda Augusta Graham b. 4-Nov-1928, d. 1930.

3067. Malcolm Robert[11] Graham (Lillian Roxena "Lilla"[10] Darling, Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-Aug-1897 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-NOV-1962 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Emma Alice James, 8-Jun-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Mar-1910 (daughter of Horace Leroy "Hod" James and Carrie Jane Smith), d. 11 May 1983 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

4921 i. Mirla Ann[12] Graham b. 10-Aug-1943. She married Carl Davison.

4922 ii. Leroy Malcolm Graham b. 20-Aug-1944. He married Ernesta Charlene Graham, b. 1-Aug-1947 (daughter of Murdo Malcolm Graham and Ann Margaret Fellner).

3068. Margaret Anna "Maggie"[11] Graham (Lillian Roxena "Lilla"[10] Darling, Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Sep-1899 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7-May-1987 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Joseph Lewis McQueen, 28-Sep-1917, b. 22-Jul-1889 in Winooski, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Frederick Moquin McQueen and Celia Guyette), d. 27-Nov-1977 in West Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 4923 i. Hazel Lillian[12] McQueen b. 1-Mar-1919.

+ 4924 ii. Thressa Lucille McQueen b. 30-Dec-1920.

+ 4925 iii. Marjorie Irene McQueen b. 17-Mar-1923.

+ 4926 iv. Joseph Francis McQueen b. 3-Jun-1926.

3069. Mary Katheryn[11] Graham (Lillian Roxena "Lilla"[10] Darling, Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Sep-1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-Jun-1941 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married Orren Ray Beck, 27-Jun-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30-Jun-1904 in Nova Scotia, Canada (son of Angus Beck and Ardella Mary "Della" Crouse), d. 05-APR-1995 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

4927 i. Angus Murdo[12] Beck b. 21-Jul-1929, d. 21-Jul-1929.

+ 4928 ii. Orren Ray Beck Jr. b. 1-Sep-1931.

3070. Kenneth Nathan[11] Graham (Lillian Roxena "Lilla"[10] Darling, Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Oct-1906 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7-Dec-1976 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Eleanor N.

Bailey, 8-Nov-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 5-Oct-1898 (daughter of F. Clarence Bailey and Mary Spooner), d. 1978.

Children:

4929 i. Natalie Mae[12] Graham b. 25-Jun-1935 in Groton, VT.

3072. Murdena Darling[11] Graham (Lillian Roxena "Lilla"[10] Darling, Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Sep-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-Dec-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Harry Newell Welch, 30-JUL-1930 in Bennington, Bennington Co., VT, b. 18-May-1909 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT (son of Nelson Wormwood Welch and Bessie Marion Batchelder), d. 5-Aug-1934 in West Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Gordon Lewis Welch, 30 Jun 1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-Dec-1915 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT (son of Nelson Wormwood Welch and Bessie Marion Batchelder), d. bef 1997.

Children by Harry Newell Welch:

4930 i. Lillian Angelia[12] Welch b. 19-Feb-1931, d. 5 Dec 1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 4931 ii. Leverett Leon Welch b. 6-Apr-1933.

3075. Robert Nathan[11] Darling (Peter Nathan[10], Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-Jun-1923. He married Margaret Coombs, 7 Jun 1947, b. 26-Apr-1923 (daughter of Louis Eugene Coombs and Hazel E. Bartlett).

Children:

4932 i. Constance Martin[12] Darling b. 24-Feb-1945.

4933 ii. Peter Jeffrey Darling b. 14-Jun-1948.

3076. Charles William[11] Darling (Peter Nathan[10], Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Jan-1925. He married Patricia Ann Jameson, 5-Sep-1948, b. 13-Feb-1927 (daughter of Harold Clark F. Jameson and Virginia May Douglas).

Children:

4934 i. Wendy Jill[12] Darling b. 24-Feb-1955.

3077. Edith Mae[11] Darling (Marshall J.[10], Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-May-1907, d. 7 Dec 1988. She married Robert Rowell Beede, b. 26 Jul 1901 in Albany, Orleans Co., VT (son of William Hayden Beede and Gertrude Marie Rowell), d. 18 Jul 1987 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 4935 i. Barbara Louise[12] Beede b. 31-Mar-1927.

+ 4936 ii. Charlotte Winnie Beede b. 7-Dec-1930.

4937 iii. Carol Lee Beede b. 2 Jun 1941 in Concord, Essex Co., VT.

4938 iv. Darlena Elaine Beede b. 5 Jun 1944.

3079. Calvin Vandal[11] Darling (Cora Blanche[10], Lodema T.[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Nov 1911 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 Nov 1993 in Lincoln, Addison Co., VT. He married Laura Evelyn Hart, 4-Dec-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-NOV-1908 in Middlebury, Addison Co., VT (daughter of Anthony Charles Hart and Minnie Belle Morrison), d. 24 Nov 1993 in Middlebury, Addison Co., VT.

Children:

+ 4939 i. Sandra Blanche[12] Darling b. 15-Sep-1939.

4940 ii. Paul Calvin Darling b. 26-Dec-1941 in Groton, VT.

3080. Richard Leon[11] Moulton (Leon L.[10], Lodema T.[9] Darling, Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Jun-1914 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 24 Sep 2010 in Hoosick Falls, NY. He married Ruth Walker, 9-Feb-1940, b. 15-Dec-1918 in Vermont (daughter of Ralph Walker and Alice Chase), d. 2001.

Children:

4941 i. Roy Lawrence[12] Moulton b. 11-Nov-1941.
4942 ii. David Lee Moulton b. 4-Jul-1942.
4943 iii. Elsie Moulton b. 29-Aug-1946. She married _____ Petit.
+ 4944 iv. Richard Leon Moulton b. 23-Apr-1948.
4945 v. Rebecca Moulton b. 18-Sep-1949. She married _____ Aldrich.

3081. Philip James[11] Moulton (Leon L.[10], Lodema T.[9] Darling, Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Sep-1917, d. 13 Jun 1981. He married (1) Myrtie Ellen Kittredge, b. 28-Mar-1919 (daughter of Frank Kittredge and Martha Jane Ainsworth). He married (2) Elizabeth Francese Rowell, b. 9 Jul 1919 in East Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Randolph McCullum Rowell and Eva Lucinda Allen), d. 7 Jun 2008 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Myrtie Ellen Kittredge:

+ 4946 i. Phyllis Louise[12] Moulton b. 13-Feb-1941.
4947 ii. Philip James Moulton b. 11-Nov-1942.
4948 iii. Virginia Elaine Moulton b. 18-Mar-1945.

3083. John Henry[11] Moulton (Leon L.[10], Lodema T.[9] Darling, Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Sep-1925. He married Norma Rose.

Children:

4949 i. Timothy John[12] Moulton b. 13-May-1954.

3087. Donald Kenney[11] Fifield (Elwin Isaac[10], Caroline C.[9] Bailey, Almira[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Aug-1908 in Norwich, Windsor Co., VT, d. 23 Jan 1978 in Biddeford, York Co., ME. He married (1) Agnes R. Currier, 27-Jun-1934 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 1912 (daughter of Frank T. Currier and Nellie N. Minor). He married (2) Edna May Rumery, 25 Apr 1945 in Maine, b. 23 Jul 1924 in Biddeford, York Co., ME (daughter of Fred Ruel Rumery and Estella L. Berry), d. 28 Nov 2014 in Saco, York Co., ME.

Children by Agnes R. Currier:

4950 i. Patricia Ann[12] Fifield b. 17-Mar-1937, d. 27-May-1943 in Biddeford, York Co., ME.

Children by Edna May Rumery:

4951 ii. Robert Fifield b. 20 Aug 1940 in Biddeford, York Co., ME, d. 15 Apr 1994.

3089. Clifton Wallace[11] Fifield (Elwin Isaac[10], Caroline C.[9] Bailey, Almira[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-May-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-Apr-1980 in White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (1) Doris Mary Durkee, 1945, b. 18 Mar 1928 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Ralph Herman Durkee and Beatrice Helene Goodrich), d. 6 Aug 1992 in Claremont, Sullivan Co., NH, buried in Thetford, Orange Co., VT. He married (2) Lillian Mae Church, 12 Jul 1958 in Wilder, Windsor Co., VT, b. 18-Aug-1911 in Vershire, Orange Co., VT (daughter of George Freeman Church and Bernice Ashford Waters), d. 20-Mar-1998 in White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children by Doris Mary Durkee:

4952 i. Rene F.[12] Fifield b. 12 Nov 1945, d. 6 Sep 1997, buried in Thetford, Orange Co., VT.

3091. Jesse Vera[11] Fifield (Elwin Isaac[10], Caroline C.[9] Bailey, Almira[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Nov-1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 May 2008 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 2008 in Blue Mt cem, Ryegate, VT. She married James Harold Nelson, 2-Sep-1944 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21 Oct 1919 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Fremont Nelson and Edith Mitchell), d. 22 May 2010 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 4953 i. Nancy[12] Nelson.
+ 4954 ii. Bruce Nelson.
4955 iii. Robert "Bob" Nelson. He married Jodi _____.
+ 4956 iv. Kenneth "Ken" Nelson b. abt 1952.

3092. Dale Albert[11] Fifield (Elwin Isaac[10], Caroline C.[9] Bailey, Almira[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31-OCT-1924 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-OCT-1993 in White River Jct, VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Ruth Evelyn Cushing, 07-JUN-1958 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-Jun-1928 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Joseph Harry Cushing and Doris Evelyn Meader), d. 4 Nov 2013 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 4957 i. Edwin Brian[12] Fifield b. 07-DEC-1958.
+ 4958 ii. Alan Stewart Fifield b. 20-OCT-1960.
+ 4959 iii. Gary Ethan Fifield b. 26-FEB-1962.
4960 iv. Karen Louise Fifield b. 21-OCT-1963 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, d. 28 Mar 2024 in Landaff, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Paul Bradley Victor, 27 Aug 1988, b. 16 Dec 1962 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA (son of Elwood Paul Victor and Joan Simmons). She married (2) Kurt Proulx, bef May 2007.
+ 4961 v. Donna Mae Fifield b. 22-Aug-1965.
+ 4962 vi. Jennifer Lynn Fifield b. 15-Aug-1973.

3095. Mildred Eva[11] Bailey (Alfred M.[10], John Burton[9], Almira[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 09-DEC-1916, d. 1997. She married Glenn Gordon Delano, 04-NOV-1936, b. 04-JUN-1909 in Vermont (son of Earl Rockwell Delano and Mary M. Hersey).

Children:

+ 4963 i. Shirley Marie[12] Delano b. 11-APR-1938.
4964 ii. Neil Glenn Delano b. 05-FEB-1943. He married Doreen Elaine Cushing, b. 10 Feb 1947 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Joseph Harry Cushing and Doris Evelyn Meader), d. 1972.
+ 4965 iii. Mary Mildred Delano b. 28-AUG-1957.

3107. William Bartlett[11] Hall (Isaac Newton[10], Thomas Bartlett[9], Elizabeth[8] Taisey, Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 May 1899 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21-Sep-1978 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Anna Mae "Annie" McClellan, 4 Jun 1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3-Feb-1900 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA (daughter of John Wallace McClellan and Mabel Hutchinson), d. 3 Apr 1978 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

4966 i. Barbara Louise[12] Hall b. 1923 in Massachusetts. She married Francis Roy Dorn, 4 Sep 1928 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 25 Apr 1929 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

3108. Helen Matilda[11] Willard (Horace Newton[10], Helen May[9] Hall, Elizabeth[8] Taisey, Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-May-1897 in Waltham, MA. She married Merle Young Hodgkins, 14-Jun-1921, b. 15-Aug-1895 (son of Lionel R. Hodgkins and Caroline _____).

Children:

4967 i. Barbara Merle[12] Hodgkins b. 5-Mar-1923.

4968 ii. June Hodgkins b. 29-Jul-1931.

3109. Irene Florence[11] Willard (Horace Newton[10], Helen May[9] Hall, Elizabeth[8] Taisey, Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Jan-1900 in Waltham, MA. She married Charles E. Howell, 30-Dec-1923, b. 8-Oct-1899 (son of John Howell and Elizabeth _____).

Children:

4969 i. Virginia[12] Howell b. 7-Mar-1925 in Newton. She married Ray Chaisson, 16-Jan-1947 in California, b. 1919 (son of John A. Chaisson and ?).

3110. Frances[11] Willard (Horace Newton[10], Helen May[9] Hall, Elizabeth[8] Taisey, Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Jun-1901 in Waltham, MA. She married Albert B. Joy, 20-Jun-1927, b. 12-Apr-1901 (son of John Joy and Hadda _____).

Children:

4970 i. Graham Willard[12] Joy b. 21-Nov-1928 in Newton, MA.

4971 ii. Marcia Joy b. 1-Sep-1931 in Boston, MA.

3111. Jean[11] Willard (George Bartlett[10], Helen May[9] Hall, Elizabeth[8] Taisey, Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Aug-1905 in Waltham, MA. She married William Burnham, 29-Nov-1931, b. 5-Jun-1903 (son of William Ross Burnham and Helen Frost Bean).

Children:

4972 i. Jeremiah[12] Burnham b. 7-Jun-1941 in Middlebury, VT.

3113. Helen Willard[11] Kendall (Clara Alice[10] Willard, Helen May[9] Hall, Elizabeth[8] Taisey, Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Sep-1901 in Belmont, MA. She married Herbert Jewell Millen, 16-Jun-1923, b. 18-Sep-1895 (son of James Millen and Elizabeth _____).

Children:

4973 i. Alice Elizabeth[12] Millen b. 22-Jan-1924. She married William R. Dowman, 29-Dec-1945 (son of William R. Dowman and Clara _____).

3114. Willard Shattuck[11] Kendall (Clara Alice[10] Willard, Helen May[9] Hall, Elizabeth[8] Taisey, Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Oct-1906. He married Isabelle Meek, 10-Sep-1940, b. 6-Sep-1900 (daughter of Richard Marshall Meek and Alice Geddy Smith).

Children:

4974 i. Alice Elaine[12] Meek b. 16-Nov-1945.

3117. Dorothy Lucille[11] Willard (Frank Hall[10], Helen May[9] Hall, Elizabeth[8] Taisey, Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Dec-1911 in Waltham, MA. She married Leo J. McNeil, 1932, b. May-1906 (son of Daniel McNeil and Mary _____).

Children:

4975 i. Richard Leo[12] McNeil b. 15-Jul-1933 in Boston, MA.

3118. Alexander Charles[11] Fletcher (Gertrude[10] Cochran, Theresa Jane[9] Hall, Elizabeth[8] Taisey, Judith[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-MAY-1910 in Boston, MA. He married Ethel Frances Dixon, 10-Jun-1939 in Chicago, IL (daughter of Homer Laing Dixon).

Children:

4976 i. Dixon Marshall[12] Fletcher b. 9-Jul-1941.
4977 ii. Gertrude Cochrane Fletcher b. 15-Sep-1942.
4978 iii. Alexander Charles Fletcher, Jr. b. 15-Oct-1943.
4979 iv. Lucia Laing Fletcher b. 27-Jan-1946.

3122. Marjorie Douglas[11] Tewksbury (Joanna Belle[10] Sargent, Maria Phoebe[9] Darling, John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 03-NOV-1906 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Sep 2001 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT. She married Francis Bingham Peach, 4 Jun 1930, d. 1973.

Children:

+ 4980 i. Marjorie Allison[12] Peach.
4981 ii. Elizabeth Belle Peach b. 29 Dec 1932 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 7 Apr 2024 in Kendal of Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married _____ Allebach.

3123. Joanna Maria[11] Tewksbury (Joanna Belle[10] Sargent, Maria Phoebe[9] Darling, John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-SEP-1910 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Jan 2004 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, buried spring 2004 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Phillip Emerson Manning, 15 Aug 1932 (son of Leon P. Manning and Emily J. Lamson), d. 5 Nov 1996.

Children:

+ 4982 i. Joanna Phyllis[12] Manning b. 10 Mar 1933.
+ 4983 ii. Maureen Marjorie Manning.

3127. Phoebe Marie[11] Hooker (Grace Dorothy[10] Darling, George Washington[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 2713.)

3128. Charles Brock[11] Darling II. (Charles Brock[10], George Washington[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-May-1917, d. abt Oct 1982 in Rockingham Co., NH. He married Nettie Mae Welch, 17-Jul-1936, b. 16-Apr-1916 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of George Scott Welch and Goldie Mae Hutchins), d. 28 May 1998 in Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co., FL.

Children:

+ 4984 i. George Scott[12] Darling b. 24-Apr-1937.
4985 ii. Charles Brock Darling III. b. 21-Oct-1938.
4986 iii. Larry Clifford Darling b. 12-Feb-1940, d. abt 25 Jan 2023.
4987 iv. Elizabeth Jeanne Darling b. 22-Aug-1941 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Robert Raymond.

3132. Ida E.[11] Darling (William John[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1912 in New York. She married (1) _____ Walby, bef 1939. She married (2) Hank Milne, bef 1952, d. 1986.

Children by Hank Milne:

+ 4988 i. Lorann[12] Milne.

3133. Mitchell Weber[11] Darling (William John[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-SEP-1913 in Niagra Falls, Niagra Co., NY, d. 15 Feb 1997 in Lakewood, Cuyahgoa Co., OH. He married Alice Curtis, b. 7-Sep-1909 in Ohio, d. 16 Oct 2006 in Ohio.

Children:

+ 4989 i. Sarah Jane "Sally"[12] Darling b. 26 Apr 1949.

3134. William George "Bill"[11] Darling (William John[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married (1) Vivian _____. He married (2) Mildred Abel. He married (3) Katherine _____.

Children by Vivian _____:

+ 4990 i. William J.[12] Darling.

Children by Mildred Abel:

+ 4991 ii. Laurie Darling.

3135. Dorothy Mae[11] Darling (Dwight Holmes[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-SEP-1926 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 3 Nov 2001 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Harold Dan Dickinson, 30-AUG-1946, b. 05-JUN-1924 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of William Allen Dickinson and Lilla May Sargent), d. 23 Dec 2010 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 4992 i. Steven Allen[12] Dickinson b. 17-JAN-1949.
+ 4993 ii. Nancy Jean Dickinson b. 10 Apr 1950.
4994 iii. David James Dickinson b. 04-SEP-1954. Partner Diane Conti.
+ 4995 iv. Dan Jeffrey Dickinson b. 04-AUG-1958.

3136. Richard Eugene[11] Darling (Dwight Holmes[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 01-DEC-1931 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 11 Jun 1997 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH. He married (1) Virgina Louise Hutchins, 26-AUG-1952 in Hopewell, VA, b. 05-SEP-1931 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Arthur Vernon Hutchins and Grace Helen (Mary) Wells), d. 24-FEB-1971 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Janet _____, ABT 1969, b. ABT 1948. He married (3) Sara (Sally) Jane Girard, 26-JUN-1971 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, b. 22-OCT-1943 (daughter of Herman Joseph Girard and Margaret Katherine Sanborn), d. 5 Sep 2024.

Children by Virgina Louise Hutchins:

4996 i. Dwight Arthur[12] Darling b. 1953, d. 1953.
4997 ii. Richard Arthur Darling b. 01-NOV-1954 in Munich, Germany, d. bef 5 Sep 2024. He married (1) Kathy Clark, summer 1974. He married (2) Laura Ann Luzen, 18 Aug 2002 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, b. 14 Sep 1948.
+ 4998 iii. Paul Wade Darling b. 25-SEP-1957.
+ 4999 iv. Paula Rae Darling b. 25-SEP-1957.

3138. Celia Louise[11] Darling (Dwight Holmes[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-SEP-1934 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 20-AUG-1995 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN, buried 23-AUG-1995 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. She married John Willard Benzie, 13-JUN-1952 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19-JUN-1928 in East Calais, Washington Co., VT (son of James John Benzie and Helen Mary Peck).

Children:

+ 5000 i. John Francis "Jack"[12] Benzie b. 01-JUL-1953.

+ 5001 ii. Daniel Paul Benzie b. 24-SEP-1954.
+ 5002 iii. Mark James Benzie b. 14-AUG-1956.
+ 5003 iv. Sandra Ruth Benzie b. 26 Feb 1958.
+ 5004 v. Kristine Hannah Benzie b. 28-JUL-1962.
+ 5005 vi. Cheryl Ann Benzie b. 26-MAR-1964.

3139. Thelma Ruth[11] Darling (Dwight Holmes[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-JUN-1936 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 06-JAN-1991 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 11-MAY-1991 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Clifford Justin Ashford, 24-DEC-1952 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-APR-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Justin Monroe Ashford and Mary Gertrude Emery), d. 5 Aug 2018 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

5006 i. Clifford Eugene[12] Ashford b. 24-SEP-1953 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, d. 10 Mar 1999 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.
+ 5007 ii. Kim Allen Ashford b. 30-SEP-1956.
+ 5008 iii. Kristy Marie Ashford b. 21-NOV-1965.

3143. Patricia J.[11] Roben (George Douglas[10], Margaret Jane[9] Darling, John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27 Feb 1937 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 5 Oct 2015 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Charles T. "Chuck" Engle, 2 Nov 1958 in Victory, Essex Co., VT, b. 6 Jan 1938 in Busy, Perry Co., KY (son of Curt Engle and Beatrice Williston), d. 21 Apr 2021 in The Arbors, Shelburne, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

+ 5009 i. Robert Douglas "Pudge"[12] Engle.
+ 5010 ii. Susan "Susie" Engle.
+ 5011 iii. Jennifer Engle.

3148. Eva Judith[11] Nelson (George William[10], George Darling[9], Judith[8] Darling, John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married James W. Rodgers, in Sheffield, Bureau Co., IL, buried in Sheffield, Bureau Co., IL.

Children:

5012 i. Don[12] Rodgers b. abt 1944.
5013 ii. Gary Rodgers.
5014 iii. Kathy Rodgers.
5015 iv. Steve Rodgers.
5016 v. Alan D. Rodgers b. 6 Apr 1951, d. 15 Sep 2004.
5017 vi. Karen Rodgers. She married _____ Salisbury.
5018 vii. Tom Rodgers.
5019 viii. Michael Rodgers.

3149. Judith Eva[11] Johnson (Judith Matilda[10] Nelson, George Darling[9], Judith[8] Darling, John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Dec 1914 in Mitchell, Lawrence Co., IN, d. 19 Apr 2000 in Sedona, Coconino Co., AZ. She married Harry Raymond Holtsberg, 24 Apr 1935 in Crown Point, Lake Co., IN, b. 14 Jun 1912 (son of Harry Albert Holtsberg and Esther Josephine Nelson), d. 30 Jun 1993 in Sedona, Coconino Co., AZ.

Children:

+ 5020 i. Judith Rae[12] Holtsberg b. 22 Feb 1936.

5021 ii. Diane Lynn Holtsberg b. 3 Mar 1946 in Pekin, Tazwell Co., IL. She married Coleman Gentry, 31 Dec 1998, b. 23 Sep 1934.

3150. Robert Nelson[11] Wright (Benjamin Harrison[10], Jennie R.[9] Nelson, Judith[8] Darling, John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Mar 1914 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 8 Apr 1987 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. He married Emma Drusilla Brown, 30 May 1936 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 11 May 1913 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Irving Eugene Brown and Jenniss Mitchell).

Children:

5022 i. Robert Nelson[12] Wright Jr. b. 18 Aug 1938 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
5023 ii. James Eugene Wright b. 6 Jun 1942 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
+ 5024 iii. Bette Jane Wright b. 31 Dec 1946.

3151. Albert Daniels[11] Wright (Benjamin Harrison[10], Jennie R.[9] Nelson, Judith[8] Darling, John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19 Sep 1922 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Apr 2004 in Atlantic Beach, Duval Co., FL. He married Ruth M. Weinman, 23 Jun 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co., MI, b. 21 Jun 1921 (daughter of Charles Weinman and Ethel Stidinger).

Children:

5025 i. Sandra G.[12] Wright b. 17 Aug 1944 in East Lansing, Ingham Co., MI.
5026 ii. Richard D. "Dick" Wright b. 9 Jan 1946 in East Lansing, Ingham Co., MI.
5027 iii. Bruce Edward Wright b. 14 Jun 1949.
5028 iv. Linda M. Wright b. 25 Jun 1952.
5029 v. Deborah Elaine Wright b. 7 Aug 1956.

3152. Ernest E.[11] Hood (Elsie M.[10] Goodwin, John W.[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-JUL-1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 07-MAR-1955 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Katie Jennett Hood, 18 Jul 1903 in Vermont, b. 17 Jul 1882 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (daughter of S. George Hood and Fannie R. Avery), d. 1963.

Children:

5030 i. Rodney Elwin[12] Hood b. 28 Mar 1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Jan 1980 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Althea E. Wardrobe, 19-SEP-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1919.
+ 5031 ii. Florence Mae Hood b. 06-OCT-1905.
+ 5032 iii. Mildred Josephine Hood b. 6-Jun-1908.
5033 iv. Clara Rufina Hood b. 14 Sep 1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 May 1994 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. She married Ralph Gibson Perry, 13 Feb 1943 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT, b. 30-JAN-1911 in Newfane, Windham Co., VT (son of Ralph Gibson Perry and Minnie Asenath Hollister), d. 14 Dec 2000 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT.
5034 v. Stella Gertrude Hood b. 25 Oct 1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27-Aug-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
5035 vi. Gladys Viola Hood b. 1917, d. abt 2005. She married Samuel Frederick Kirkwood, 08-JAN-1939 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 5036 vii. Madeline Rosetta Hood b. 10 Oct 1920.

3153. Carrie I.[11] Hood (Elsie M.[10] Goodwin, John W.[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 Apr 1882 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 1934 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried 1934 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married (1) John Franklin "Frank" Corruth, 28 Apr 1897 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Jan-1865 in Groton,

Caledonia Co., VT (son of Thomas M. Corruth and Mary A. (Polly) Brown), d. 30-NOV-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Felix (Batalini) Bartlett, b. 1882, d. 1963, buried in Groton Village Cemetery, Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by John Franklin "Frank" Corruth:

5037 i. Abby Belle[12] Corruth b. 27 Nov 1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Jan 1988. She married Lloyd Millard 'Buster' Darling, b. 20-FEB-1895 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William Daniel Darling and Sarah Isabel Holmes), d. 15-NOV-1958.

Children by Felix (Batalini) Bartlett:

+ 5038 ii. Edith Mae Bartlett b. 12-Oct-1910.

+ 5039 iii. Margaret E. Bartlett b. 7-Dec-1912.

3155. Margaret Ellen[11] Hooper (Ellen Abbie[10] Millis, Phebe Rosina[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 2179.)

3156. Nelson Amasa[11] Hooper (Ellen Abbie[10] Millis, Phebe Rosina[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Jul-1898 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-Aug-1949 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1949 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (1) Marcia Louise Tellier, 1922 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27-Nov-1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Augustus Harmon Tellier and Flora Isabelle Carpenter), d. 16-May-1924 in Wilkinsburg, PA, buried 23 May 1924 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (2) Florence Gertrude Cole, 1-May-1929, b. 13-Nov-1902 (daughter of Cyrus Eugene Cole and Mabel Elizabeth Leyde), d. 1979 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1979 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children by Marcia Louise Tellier:

5040 i. Doris Janice[12] Hooper b. abt Aug-1923, d. 1923.

5041 ii. son Hooper b. 16-May-1924, d. 16-May 1924.

Children by Florence Gertrude Cole:

+ 5042 iii. Frances Ann Hooper b. 14-Aug-1930.

5043 iv. Sue Ellen Hooper b. 5-Sep-1940.

3157. Clyde Ira[11] Welch Sr. (Mercy M.[10] Goodwin, George Washington[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Apr-1899. He married Sarah Alice Bowden, Nov-1922, b. 9-Sep-1895.

Children:

+ 5044 i. Clyde Ira[12] Welch Jr. b. 13-Sep-1924.

3158. Albert Kendall[11] Goodwin (Reuben Albert[10], George Washington[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31-Jul-1912 in Beverly, MA. He married Alice Lee, 8-Sep-1945 in Wells, ME, b. 22-Oct-1911 in Montague City, MA (daughter of Richard Dean Lee and Kate S. Buttrick).

Children:

5045 i. Susanna Lee[12] Goodwin b. 30-May-1948 in Beverly, MA.

5046 ii. Nancy Lee Goodwin b. 21-May-1950 in Beverly, MA.

3164. Ruth H.[11] Goodwin (George E.[10], George Washington[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1912 in Vermont, d. 1974. She married Alphonse G. Buskey, 21-MAY-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1899, d. 1963.

Children:

5047 i. Mona Elizabeth[12] Buskey b. 22-DEC-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2018 in Vermont.
5048 ii. Bradley G. Buskey b. 11-MAR-1939 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 07-JUL-1940 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
5049 iii. Shirley Ruth Buskey b. 16-OCT-1941.

3165. Edwin Albert[11] Goodwin (George E.[10], George Washington[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Sep 1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Jul 1987 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, buried 1987 in South Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married (1) Ruth Laura Bushey, 10 Dec 1938 in North Hero, Grand Isle Co., VT, b. abt 1923 in North Hero, Grand Isle Co., VT (daughter of Oliver Bushey and Dorothy Poquette), d. 25 Mar 1999. He married (2) Emily Thomas.

Children by Ruth Laura Bushey:

5050 i. Lola Jean[12] Goodwin b. 8 Jun 1939 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Raymond Joseph Danis, d. 26 May 2009.
+ 5051 ii. Gordon Earl Goodwin b. 21 Sep 1940.

3171. Nettie Victoria[11] Lund (Eliza[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Apr-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1922, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Page N. Johnson, b. 1881, d. 1953.

Children:

+ 5052 i. Ronald Calvin[12] Johnson b. 3-May-1915.
+ 5053 ii. Arlene Olive Johnson b. 1-Jan-1917.

3172. Ralph Dewey[11] Lund (Eliza[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Nov-1897 in Groton, VT. He married Georgia King.

Children:

+ 5054 i. Beth[12] Lund.
+ 5055 ii. Hilda Arlene Lund b. 1923.
+ 5056 iii. Dewey Lund.

3174. Ruby Darling[11] Lund (Eliza[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Mar-1901 in Groton, VT. She married Conrad Morris Christenson, 4-Jul-1926 in Big Rock, IL (son of Chris Christenson and Mary _____).

Children:

+ 5057 i. Neil Bernard[12] Christenson b. 22-Sep-1930.
5058 ii. David Maurice Christenson b. 2-Nov-1931 in Aurora, IL.

3175. Grace Emery[11] Lund (Eliza[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Sep-1902 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Reginald Watson. She married (2) James McEachearn.

Children by Reginald Watson:

+ 5059 i. Ruby[12] Watson b. 1 Jul 1927.

Children by James McEachearn:

+ 5060 ii. Roberta McEachearn b. 13 Mar 1936.
5061 iii. James Joseph McEachearn d. 1960.
5062 iv. John McEachearn b. 3 Feb 1943.
5063 v. Gene McEachearn.

3176. Percy Ora[11] Lund (Eliza[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Dec-1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Jan 1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Cota Garceau, b. abt 1904 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Alfred "Fred" Oliver Garceau and Addie Maud Allen). He married (2) Helen Sherman, b. abt 1911 in Vermont.

Children by Helen Sherman:

5064 i. Joan[12] Lund.
5065 ii. Louina Lund.
5066 iii. Percy Ora Lund.
5067 iv. David Lund.
5068 v. Nancy Lund.
5069 vi. girl Lund.
5070 vii. Katherine Lund. She married Kenneth Rutledge.

3178. Ethlinda "Etta" Hooper[11] Welch (Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-May-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14 Apr 1982 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT, buried 1982 in Blue Mt cem, Ryegate Corner, VT. She married Robert McLam White, 7-Mar-1916, b. 24-Jul-1892 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Fred Hazen White and Sarah Elizabeth McLam).

Children:

+ 5071 i. Ruth Marie[12] White b. 7-Oct-1916.
+ 5072 ii. Robert Ellis White b. 25-Aug-1918.
+ 5073 iii. Sarah Alida White b. 18-Nov-1922.
+ 5074 iv. Dorothy Elaine White b. 13-Aug-1924.

3181. Clarence Douglas[11] Welch (Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Apr-1906 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-OCT-1975 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Ida Marie Shatney, 8 Feb 1941 in McIndoe Falls, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-Feb-1923 in Weare, Hillsborough Co., NH (daughter of Amos Edward "Eddy" Shatney and Leila Evelyn Gabaree), d. 18 May 1967 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT, buried 1967 in Putney, Windham Co., VT.

Children:

+ 5075 i. Roberta[12] Welch b. 15-Dec-1940.
+ 5076 ii. Heman Augustus Welch b. 24-Jun-1942.
+ 5077 iii. Carol Ann Welch b. 23-Sep-1943.
5078 iv. Clarence Douglas Welch Jr. b. 23-Oct-1945 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Patricia A. Harvey, 29-May-1976 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26 Oct 1946 in New York (daughter of Robert Harvey and Margaret Hung).
+ 5079 v. Evalona Leila Welch b. 14-Aug-1947.
+ 5080 vi. Jacob Armand Welch b. 26-May-1949.
5081 vii. Michael Ellis Welch b. 5-May-1952 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Margaret _____.

3184. Mattie[11] Emery (Thomas Hazen[10], Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-MAR-1910. She married (1) Eugene C. Winchester, 16-Jan-1926. She married (2) Charles H. Wilson, abt 1937, b. 17-Oct-1906 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Eugene C. Winchester:

5082 i. Eugene C.[12] Wnchester Jr. b. 25-Aug-1929.

Children by Charles H. Wilson:

+ 5083 ii. Ida Louise Wilson b. 2-Oct-1937.

5084 iii. Margaret Wilson. She married _____ Hatch.

3185. Timothy Henry[11] Emery (Thomas Hazen[10], Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 08-APR-1911. He married Elizabeth Collins.

Children:

5085 i. Elizabeth[12] Emery.

5086 ii. Timothy Emery.

3187. Ruby Nancy[11] Emery (Thomas Hazen[10], Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-AUG-1915 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29-Nov-1970 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Napoleon Alfred Paradie, 23 Mar 1935 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30 Jun 1888 in Passumpsic, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Napoleon Charles Paradie and Mary Jane "Jennie" Gochee), d. 17 Jul 1974 in Chester, Middlesex Co., CT.

Children:

5087 i. Doris Jean[12] Paradie b. abt 1933 in Vermont. She married _____ Oullette.

+ 5088 ii. Avis Lillian Paradie b. 1935.

5089 iii. Phyllis I. Paradie b. 1937 in New Hampshire. She married Harry Albert Sherman, b. 1931 (son of Harry J. Sherman and Mary McDonald), d. abt Feb 2016.

+ 5090 iv. Lois Margaret Paradie b. 28 Jul 1938.

5091 v. Robert A. Paradie b. Jun 1939 in New Hampshire.

5092 vi. infant Paradie b. 1944, d. 1944.

+ 5093 vii. Richard Lee Paradie b. 16 Dec 1945.

3188. Lincoln[11] Emery (Thomas Hazen[10], Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-FEB-1917. He married Edith Hadley.

Children:

5094 i. Arthur[12] Emery.

5095 ii. Floyd Emery.

5096 iii. Barbara Emery.

3191. Amy[11] Emery (Thomas Hazen[10], Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 03-NOV-1921. She married Edgar Cloutier.

Children:

5097 i. Margaret Marion[12] Cloutier.

3195. Hannah Mae[11] Emery (Thomas Hazen[10], Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-NOV-1927 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Arthur William Young, b. in Bath, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

5098 i. Florence[12] Young.

+ 5099 ii. Irene Victoria Young.

3197. Alma Hannah[11] Lund (Florence Nora[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-AUG-1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1925. She married Ralph Somers, 1-Jun-1921, b. 29-Nov-1867 in Barnet, VT (son of Henry J. Somers and Mary Ann Goodwillie).

Children:

5100 i. infant[12] Somers d. at birth.

3198. Alice N.[11] Lund (Florence Nora[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-AUG-1901 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 May 1975 in San Antonio, TX. She married Merton Charles G. Peck, 4 Jul 1921 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 17 Feb 1904 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Frank R. Peck and Jeannett Isabel "Jennie" Daniels), d. 23 Jan 1964 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 5101 i. Lorraine Edna[12] Peck b. 22-Jul-1930.
+ 5102 ii. Dalton Lyle Peck b. 6-Jul-1932.

3199. Florence Nina[11] Lund (Florence Nora[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 2672.)

3200. Jennie Annis[11] Lund (Florence Nora[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-JAN-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Feb 2001 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT. She married Carl B. Hunt, 20 Mar 1937 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 26 Apr 1915 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of William Ernest Hunt and Sylvia Jane Button), d. 17 Jun 1994.

Children:

5103 i. Carl L.[12] Hunt Jr. b. 14 Sep 1938 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
5104 ii. Sylvia Florence Hunt b. 29 Nov 1940 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.
5105 iii. William Lund Hunt b. 8 Nov 1942 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 1995 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.
5106 iv. Marilyn Ann Hunt b. 7 Jan 1947 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 7-Jul-1988 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.

3201. Alice Myrtie[11] Whitehill (Percy Wallace[10], Olin[9], George W.[8], Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-May-1927. She married Francis Abell, 23-May-1948.

Children:

5107 i. Mark William[12] Abell b. 17-May-1950.

3202. Arlene Edith[11] Whitehill (Percy Wallace[10], Olin[9], George W.[8], Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Aug-1928. She married Owen Guerdet, 9-Oct-1954.

Children:

5108 i. Randy James[12] Guerdet b. 4-Feb-1955.
5109 ii. Gregory Allen Guerdet b. 30-Sep-1956.

3204. Harry Olin[11] Whitehill (Roy Ernest[10], Olin[9], George W.[8], Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-Jul-1923. He married Caroline Reynolds, b. in Colebrook, NH.

Children:

5110 i. Deanna Arlene[12] Whitehill b. 23-Jun-1940.
5111 ii. Terry Desmond Whitehill b. 18-Dec-1942.

5112 iii. Deborah Jane Whitehill b. 4-Jun-1948.
5113 iv. Gary Wayne Whitehill b. 30-Sep-1955.

3205. Natalie Edith[11] Whitehill (Roy Ernest[10], Olin[9], George W.[8], Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Jan-1925. She married Wilfred F. Frizzell, 15 Nov 1945 in Colebrook, Coos Co., NH, b. abt 1922 (son of Alphuis Frizzell and Catherine E. Martin).

Children:

5114 i. Sally Jean[12] Frizzell b. 20-Jul-1946.
5115 ii. Catherine Emily Frizzell b. 14-Aug-1947.
5116 iii. Judith Ervena Frizzell b. 10-Mar-1949.
5117 iv. Roy Wilfred Frizzell b. 29-Nov-1950.
5118 v. Peter Jason Frizzell b. 4-Jun-1953.
5119 vi. Bradley Alan Frizzell b. 30-Mar-1954.

3206. Gordon Roy[11] Whitehill (Roy Ernest[10], Olin[9], George W.[8], Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-Jan-1930. He married Ruth Jeffers.

Children:

5120 i. Amber Ann[12] Whitehill b. 28-Mar-1949.
5121 ii. Lois Eileen Whitehill b. 14-Aug-1950.
5122 iii. Keith Gordon Whitehill b. 9-May-1952.
5123 iv. Nancy Jane Whitehill b. 10-Jun-1953.

3240. Karl T.[11] Dunn (Ivan Stephen[10], Julia Ann[9] Bennett, Sarah Jane[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Sep-1903 in Appleton, WI. He married Verna Hogarth, 1927 in Morrison, IL.

Children:

5124 i. Karl T.[12] Dunn, Jr..
5125 ii. James Dunn.
5126 iii. Cordell Dunn.

3245. Leon Adelbert[11] West (Jean Campbell[10] Dunn, Julia Ann[9] Bennett, Sarah Jane[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Oct-1897 in Elroy, WI. He married Verna Laurella Moore, in Whittier, CA, b. 16-Jul-1900 in Indianola, IA.

Children:

5127 i. Jean May[12] West b. 2-Nov-1919, d. 15-Nov-1919, buried in Whittier, CA.
+ 5128 ii. Leon Adelbert West Jr. b. 23-Oct-1920.
+ 5129 iii. Shirley Ann West b. 7-Jan-1932.

3256. Hubert H.[11] Arentz (Aletta[10] Shelmidine, Flora Evelina[9] Darling, Reuben[8], Daniel[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-APR-1906. He married Edna Maria Meyer, 06-MAR-1928, b. 18-FEB-1906.

Children:

+ 5130 i. Marjorie Ruth[12] Arentz.

3258. Reuben H.[11] Filter (Jennie[10] Streeck, Flora Evelina[9] Darling, Reuben[8], Daniel[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-JUL-1918. He married Margaret Wise, b. 12-JUL-1922.

Children:

5131 i. James M.[12] Filter b. 25-SEP-1944.

5132 ii. David H. Filter b. 03-JAN-1947.
5133 iii. Ronald R. Filter b. 18-DEC-1949.
5134 iv. Debra Jean Filter b. 03-OCT-1955.
5135 v. Julie Ann Filter b. 11-AUG-1956.

3259. Kenneth[11] Filter (Jennie[10] Streeck, Flora Evelina[9] Darling, Reuben[8], Daniel[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 02-NOV-1922. He married Mildred Pederson, b. 04-SEP-1919.

Children:

5136 i. Ricky Lee[12] Filter b. 07-JUL-1949.

3261. Earl B.[11] Severson (Pearl[10] Streeck, Flora Evelina[9] Darling, Reuben[8], Daniel[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-SEP-1920. He married Dorothy Gillis Larson, 09-SEP-1948, b. 23-DEC-1920, d. 31-MAR-1958.

Children:

5137 i. Judith A. Larson[12] Severson b. 18-MAY-1946.
5138 ii. Sandra K. Severson b. 03-NOV-1949.

3263. Mildred E.[11] Severson (Pearl[10] Streeck, Flora Evelina[9] Darling, Reuben[8], Daniel[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-JAN-1925. She married Duaine Freng, 18-OCT-1946, b. 02-JAN-1925.

Children:

5139 i. Bonnie J.[12] Freng b. 16-DEC-1948.
5140 ii. Diane B. Freng b. 14-JUL-1951.

3265. Herbert J.[11] Severson (Pearl[10] Streeck, Flora Evelina[9] Darling, Reuben[8], Daniel[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-MAY-1931. He married Donna R. Schroeder, b. 08-NOV-1931.

Children:

5141 i. Pamela R.[12] Severson b. 06-FEB-1958.

3266. Irene Louise[11] Streeck (George[10], Flora Evelina[9] Darling, Reuben[8], Daniel[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-JAN-1921. She married John J. Souchek, 21-FEB-1939, b. 06-JUL-1911.

Children:

5142 i. Judith Rose[12] Souchek b. 02-MAR-1940.
5143 ii. Barbara Irene Souchek b. 05-MAR-1941. She married Lawrence G. Anderson.
5144 iii. Sharon Kay Souchek b. 19-JUL-1943.
5145 iv. John James Souchek b. 07-JUN-1946.
5146 v. Linda Helen Souchek b. 31-MAR-1949.
5147 vi. Sandra Frances Souchek b. 13-DEC-1950.

3267. Ellen Marie[11] Streeck (George[10], Flora Evelina[9] Darling, Reuben[8], Daniel[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-APR-1926. She married Franklin Schroeder, 20-MAR-1946, b. 25-OCT-1913.

Children:

5148 i. Karen Elaine[12] Schroeder b. 28-JAN-1948.
5149 ii. Gordon Franklin Schroeder b. 13-JUN-1953.

3268. Arline Mae[11] Streeck (George[10], Flora Evelina[9] Darling, Reuben[8], Daniel[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-JUL-1929. She married Darrel J. Simpson, 19-AUG-1952, b. 05-NOV-1925 (son of Clarence Simpson and Dottie Pierce).

Children:

5150 i. Ronald Darrel[12] Simpson b. 23-JUL-1953.
5151 ii. Laureen Helen Simpson b. 07-OCT-1956.
5152 iii. Lynette Kay Simpson b. 25-JAN-1958.

3270. Evelyn[11] MacPhetridge (Luella Estella[10] Arentz, Phoebe Jane[9] Darling, Reuben[8], Daniel[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 09-MAR-1924. She married James Pawlak, 1946.

Children:

5153 i. Michael[12] Pawlak.
5154 ii. Judy Pawlak.
5155 iii. Steve Pawlak.

3271. Eugene[11] MacPhetridge (Luella Estella[10] Arentz, Phoebe Jane[9] Darling, Reuben[8], Daniel[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-DEC-1926. He married Anna Sharke.

Children:

5156 i. Kathryn[12] MacPhetridge b. Feb 1952.
5157 ii. Debbie MacPhetridge b. Mar 1953.
5158 iii. Ronnie MacPhetridge b. Oct 1955.
5159 iv. Cindy MacPhetridge b. May 1957.

3272. Phyllis[11] MacPhetridge (Luella Estella[10] Arentz, Phoebe Jane[9] Darling, Reuben[8], Daniel[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 09-DEC-1928. She married John Graw.

Children:

5160 i. Gail Allen[12] Graw.

3273. Wayne Stevens[11] Friell (Grover Cleveland[10], Viola[9] Darling, Thomas[8], Daniel[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1916, d. 1991.

Children:

5161 i. David "Dave"[12] Friell b. 1947.
5162 ii. Bruce Friell b. 1952.
5163 iii. Craig Friell b. 1961.

3274. Cedrick Sampson[11] Weiler (Florence May[10] Sampson, James Alvi Taisey[9], Rhoda[8] Taisey, Ruth[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1 Oct 1903 in North Chelmsford, MA. He married Dorothy Louisa Janson, 31 Jul 1928 in Stoughton, MA, b. 11 Sep 1909.

Children:

5164 i. Donald Cedrick[12] Weiler b. 25 Dec 1931. He married Jacqueline Marie Dion, 20 Mar 1954.
5165 ii. Carl Frederick Weiler b. 11 Apr 1943.

3275. Antoinette Sophie[11] Weiler (Florence May[10] Sampson, James Alvi Taisey[9], Rhoda[8] Taisey, Ruth[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26 Aug 1912 in Stoughton, MA. She married Eldon C. Hallsuiore, 1 Jan 1940 in Stoughton, MA.

Children:

5166 i. Robert Lee[12] Hallsuiore b. 11 Mar 1943.

3276. Christina Margaret[11] Morrison (Alexander Shields "Lex"[10], Joseph Chandler[9], Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-Oct-1921 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Feb 2014 in CVMC, Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Robert Erwin Jackman, 10-Aug-1946 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-Mar-1924 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA (son of Orrin Nute Jackman and Charlotte Helen Peck), d. 29-Jan-1997 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT, buried in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

5167 i. Elizabeth Anne "Beth"[12] Jackman b. 17-Jul-1953, d. 12-Jun-1988 in Waterbury, VT.

3277. Charles Alexander[11] Morrison (Alexander Shields "Lex"[10], Joseph Chandler[9], Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15 May 1923 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Dec 2016 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Iris Kathleen Cooley, 20 Jul 1945 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3 Mar 1924 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Earl Dwight Cooley and Bertha A. Johnson), d. 17 Mar 2016.

Children:

5168 i. Linda Alida[12] Morrison b. 21 May 1947 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Aug 2015 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

5169 ii. Reginald Alexander Morrison b. 9 Aug 1948. He married Wanda Snow.

+ 5170 iii. Richard Charles Morrison b. 9 Feb 1950.

+ 5171 iv. Leslie Earl Morrison b. 15 Feb 1951.

5172 v. Edgar Cooley Morrison b. 30 Mar 1958.

3280. Paul Eugene[11] Shields (Virgil Paul[10], Martha McLam[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-OCT-1929 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Mar 2018 in Vermont. He married Arlene Betsy Holbrook, 23 Jun 1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30 Nov 1930 in Passumpsic, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Harley Seth Holbrook and Bessie Stella Waters), d. 17 Apr 2017 in Health and Rehab Center, St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 5173 i. David Paul[12] Shields b. 24 Oct 1957.

3282. Wilson James[11] Shields (Virgil Paul[10], Martha McLam[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-OCT-1932 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15 Sep 2007 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, buried 2007 in Walter Harvey Cemetery, Mosquitoville. He married (1) Evelyn Mae Whitehill, 22 Jul 1961 in Baptist Church, Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-MAR-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ernest Franklin Whitehill and Florence Mildred Hovey), d. 5 Jan 2018 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. Common law (2) Barbara Isham.

Children by Evelyn Mae Whitehill:

+ 5174 i. Mark Wilson[12] Shields b. 29-DEC-1962.

+ 5175 ii. Miriam Jill Shields b. 25-Feb-1970.

3283. Robert "John"[11] Shields (Virgil Paul[10], Martha McLam[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-SEP-1933 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Nov 1999 in Alberta, Canada. He married Dorothy Ruth Anderson, 12 Sep 1959, b. 27 Jan 1931 (daughter of Ernest B. Anderson and Dorothy L. _____), d. 23 Sep 2020.

Children:

+ 5176 i. Ernest "Ernie"[12] Shields.

+ 5177 ii. Faith Shields.

3284. Arthur William[11] Shields (Virgil Paul[10], Martha McLam[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-APR-1937 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Jan 2016 in UVM Medical, Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Carol Ann Welch, 17 Jun 1961, b. 23-Sep-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Clarence Douglas Welch and Ida Marie Shatney).

Children:

+ 5178 i. Timothy Virgil[12] Shields b. 13-APR-1962.
+ 5179 ii. Victoria Mae Shields b. 29 May 1963.
+ 5180 iii. Thomas Arthur Shields b. 28 Aug 1964.
+ 5181 iv. Carol Joy Shields b. 20 Nov 1967.
+ 5182 v. Verna Jean Shields b. 3-Jun-1970.

3285. Kenneth Wayne[11] Shields (Virgil Paul[10], Martha McLam[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-SEP-1938 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 May 2012 in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada. He married Margaret Marlene Mitchell, b. 10 Dec 1944.

Children:

5183 i. Kenneth Winston[12] Shields.

3287. Evelyn Claire[11] Frost (Vera Lillian[10] Shields, Martha McLam[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 2386.)

3288. Frances Eleanor[11] Frost (Vera Lillian[10] Shields, Martha McLam[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-May-1934 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 16 Jun 2013 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married Warren Beardsly Tripp, 28-AUG-1957 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-Oct-1937 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT (son of Percy H. Tripp and Rena E. Bunnell).

Children:

+ 5184 i. Martha Lillian[12] Tripp b. 30-Jun-1959.

3289. Elaine Margaret[11] Frost (Vera Lillian[10] Shields, Martha McLam[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5-Oct-1936 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. bef 16 Jun 2013. She married Kenneth Hugh "Chud" Fiske, 2-NOV-1956 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Jul-1934 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of George Clarence Alexander Fiske and Lillian Maria Appleton), d. 8 Nov 1996.

Children:

+ 5185 i. Judy Ann[12] Fiske b. 20-May-1959.
+ 5186 ii. Dan George Fiske b. 29-May-1962.

3290. Elmer Charles[11] Frost Jr. (Vera Lillian[10] Shields, Martha McLam[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5-Jan-1938 in Groton, VT. He married Diane Eugenie de Redon, 14-FEB-1987 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Aug-1952 in New London, New London Co., CT (daughter of Frederick J. de Redon and Doris Eugenie Senn).

Children:

5187 i. Steven Frederick[12] Colbeth b. 23-Apr-1972. He married Debbie _____.

5188 ii. Kelly Lee Colbeth b. 17-May-1973. She married Bert Sousa, 9-Jul-1994 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
5189 iii. John Robert Colbeth b. 5-Jul-1979 in St. Johnsbury, VT, d. 7-Aug-1986.

3300. James[11] Shields (Alexander "Ellsworth"[10], Martha McLam[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Jean Davidson, b. Jul 1950 (daughter of Richard Nelson Davidson and Margaret Katherine Pierce).

Children:

5190 i. Elizabeth[12] Shields b. abt Feb 1984. She married Carl _____.

3314. Dwight Lawrence[11] Somers Jr. (Dwight Lawrence[10], Caroline Knight[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Mar-1966 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 29-Oct-1986, buried 1986 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Angela Vicky Duranleau, b. abt 1968 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

5191 i. Morgan Dwight John[12] Somers b. 2 Apr 1987 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

3316. Marilyn Astrid[11] Hagen (Gwendolen[10] Somers, Caroline Knight[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 2690.)

3318. Oscar Lee[11] Hagen (Gwendolen[10] Somers, Caroline Knight[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Apr-1931. He married Patricia A. Murphy, 16-Jun-1956 in Chicago, IL, b. 28-Aug-1937.

Children:

5192 i. Timothy Lee[12] Hagen.
5193 ii. James Scott Hagen.
5194 iii. Catherine Ann Hagen.
5195 iv. Christine Sue Hagen.
5196 v. Derek Andrew Hagen.
5197 vi. Cheryl Lynn Hagen b. in Alaska.

3319. Albert M.[11] Hagen (Gwendolen[10] Somers, Caroline Knight[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Dec-1932. He married (1) Rose Mary Miller, b. 12-SEP-1936 in Alaska. He married (2) Paulette Beatrice Wagle, b. 9-Oct-1948 in Los Angeles, CA.

Children by Rose Mary Miller:

5198 i. Karen Sue[12] Hagen.
5199 ii. Albert M. Hagen.
5200 iii. Douglas Miles Hagen.
5201 iv. Richard Dean Hagen.

3320. Gayle Diane[11] Hagen (Gwendolen[10] Somers, Caroline Knight[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Feb-1938 in Worcester, MA. She married Donald Larry Hatch, 13-Jul-1956 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-Jan-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Franklin Hatch and Mary Victoria Page), d. 10 Jan 2001 in Biloxi, MS.

Children:

5202 i. Teri Lynn[12] Hatch b. 16-NOV-1957 in St Johnsbury, VT. She married _____ Freitas.

5203 ii. Diane Carol Hatch b. 25-OCT-1959 in Africa.
+ 5204 iii. Donald Larry Hatch Jr. b. 21-Jul-1961.
5205 iv. Susan Gayle Hatch b. 5-May-1965 in Clinton, MD. She married _____ Anderson.

3322. Harry Edward[11] Chandler (Ruth Viola[10] Somers, Caroline Knight[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-May-1935. He married Judith A. Bunten, b. 6-Oct-1940 (daughter of _____ Bunten and Edith _____).

Children:

5206 i. Crystal L.[12] Chandler.
5207 ii. David G. Chandler.

3323. Maxine Carrie[11] Chandler (Ruth Viola[10] Somers, Caroline Knight[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Aug-1938. She married Robert L. Luongo, b. 30-Aug-1937.

Children:

5208 i. Samuel E.[12] Chandler b. 8-Jun-1957, d. 9-Dec-1982 in killed in accident.
5209 ii. Robert L. Luongo b. 9-Mar-1962.
5210 iii. Brenda Lee Luongo b. 9-Mar-1962.

3324. Donna Ruth[11] Chandler (Ruth Viola[10] Somers, Caroline Knight[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Jun-1944. She married Rodney J. Ferguson, b. 12-Nov-1942.

Children:

5211 i. Brent Stuart[12] Fergusen.
5212 ii. Denise Ferguson b. 18-Aug-1964.

3325. Lauren J.[11] Murray (Neverlie Leone[10] Somers, Caroline Knight[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Sep-1944. He married Judith L. Enman, b. 29-Aug-1944.

Children:

5213 i. Richard J.[12] Murray.

3327. Donlin Knight[11] Murray (Neverlie Leone[10] Somers, Caroline Knight[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Dec-1948. He married Doris T. Faubert, b. 31-Dec-1949.

Children:

5214 i. Jennifer Lee[12] Murray.
5215 ii. Rebecca Ann Murray.
5216 iii. Dawn Lynn Murray.

3330. Karl Lee[11] Jurentkuff (Eunice Vivian[10] Somers, Caroline Knight[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Oct-1942. He married Lynne C. Butler, b. 14-Mar-1945 (daughter of George Julian Butler and Marion Ethel Suitor).

Children:

5217 i. Christopher[12] Jurentkuff. He married Karla Wortman (daughter of Keith L. Wortman and Jean Cass).
+ 5218 ii. Julie Ann Jurentkuff.
5219 iii. Karla Jurentkuff.

3331. Jerold[11] Jurentkuff (Eunice Vivian[10] Somers, Caroline Knight[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Apr-1944. He married Nancy Sharon Devenger, b. 26-Sep-1944.

Children:

5220 i. Shara[12] Jurentkuff.
5221 ii. Cory Jurentkuff.

3332. Jill[11] Jurentkuff (Eunice Vivian[10] Somers, Caroline Knight[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Apr-1944. She married Jon D. Morrill, b. 30-Sep-1942.

Children:

5222 i. Kristina[12] Morrill.
5223 ii. Johanna Morrill.
5224 iii. Dawna Morrill.

3333. Darwin[11] Jurentkuff (Eunice Vivian[10] Somers, Caroline Knight[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Jun-1945. He married Joanne Thresa Bedard, b. 19-Jul-1968.

Children:

5225 i. Jody J.[12] Jurentkuff.
5226 ii. Pamela M. Jurentkuff.
5227 iii. Darwin Robert Jurentkuff.

3334. Marcy Lorraine[11] Somers (Kenneth Gilmore[10], Caroline Knight[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-MAR-1946. She married Marvin Eugene Myers, b. 29-Mar-1943.

Children:

5228 i. Kelly[12] Myers.
5229 ii. Becky Myers.

3335. Mallory Teresa[11] Somers (Kenneth Gilmore[10], Caroline Knight[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-MAY-1947. She married Robert Cecil Hacking, b. 21 Nov 1942.

Children:

5230 i. Matthew[12] Hacking.

3336. Gilmore Kenneth[11] Somers (Kenneth Gilmore[10], Caroline Knight[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-JUL-1948. He married Cora Cynthia Prescott, b. 11-Dec-1947.

Children:

5231 i. Angela Lynn[12] Somers.
5232 ii. Gilmore Kenneth Somers b. 16-Jul-1979.

3337. Carrie Diane[11] Somers (Kenneth Gilmore[10], Caroline Knight[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-NOV-1949. She married (1) Joseph Charles Messina. She married (2) Eugene Rice. She married (3) Harold George Dunbar, 9 Jan 1988, b. 15-Apr-1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robert James Dunbar and Phyllis Learmouth), d. 12 Nov 2010 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Joseph Charles Messina:

5233 i. Joseph[12] Messina.
5234 ii. Joshua Messina.
Children by Harold George Dunbar:
5235 iii. John Harold Dunbar.

3338. Lee Paul[11] Somers (Kenneth Gilmore[10], Caroline Knight[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 08-OCT-1951. He married Linda Marie Mendes, b. 7 Nov 1948.
Children:
5236 i. Thomas Allan[12] Somers b. 25 Mar 1970.

3339. Jeffry Glen[11] Somers (Kenneth Gilmore[10], Caroline Knight[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-JUL-1953. He married (1) Sherry Tatro. He married (2) Kris _____.
Children by Sherry Tatro:
5237 i. Jeffrey Glen[12] Somers Jr..

3343. Paul Knight[11] Morrison III. (Paul Knight[10], Paul Knight[9], Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Mary I. Sockwell.
Children:
5238 i. Paul Knight[12] Morrison IV..
5239 ii. Daniel Morrison.
5240 iii. Jeanne Morrison.
5241 iv. Larry Morrison.

3344. Lawrie B.[11] Morrison (Paul Knight[10], Paul Knight[9], Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Mary Wilson.
Children:
5242 i. Michael[12] Morrison.
5243 ii. Robert Morrison.

3345. Cheryl A.[11] Morrison (Paul Knight[10], Paul Knight[9], Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married John S. Clark, 3 Jul 1965 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7 Jan 1946 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH (son of Steve Clark and Helen Parker), d. 20 Dec 2009 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT.
Children:
5244 i. David[12] Clark. He married Charlene _____.
5245 ii. Phylis Clark. She married _____ Palmer.
5246 iii. William Glen "Bill" Clark. He married Traci _____.
5247 iv. Keith Clark. He married April _____.

3346. Gilmore Sherman[11] Morrison (Paul Knight[10], Paul Knight[9], Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Linda Gene Hall.
Children:
+ 5248 i. Wendell Scott[12] Morrison b. 15 Mar 1970.
+ 5249 ii. Jeremy Brent Morrison b. 31 Dec 1972.

3347. David William[11] Morrison (Paul Knight[10], Paul Knight[9], Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Eileen Jackson.

Children:

5250 i. Andrea[12] Morrison.
5251 ii. David Morrison.

3353. Carl Edson[11] Ladd (Lucy Frances[10] Clark, Calvin Edson[9], Calvin[8], Phoebe[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Aug-1919 in Ithaca, NY. He married Helen Marie Clark, 28-Jun-1945 in Ithaca, NY.

Children:

5252 i. Jerry Francis[12] Ladd b. 13-Feb-1946 in Ithaca, NY.
5253 ii. Merry Lee Ladd b. 26-Dec-1951 in Ithaca, NY.
5254 iii. Shirley Anne Ladd b. 1-Sep-1953 in Ithaca, NY.

3354. Robert Daniel[11] Ladd (Lucy Frances[10] Clark, Calvin Edson[9], Calvin[8], Phoebe[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Jan-1922 in Ithaca, NY. He married Carol Lee Bowman, 30-Oct-1943 in Larchmont, NY.

Children:

5255 i. Robin Diane[12] Ladd b. 31-Oct-1944 in Port Jervis, NJ.
5256 ii. Robert Daniel Ladd b. 28-Mar-1947 in Cambridge, MA.
5257 iii. Carolyn Merle Ladd b. 29-Mar-1950 in Larchmont, NY.
5258 iv. Charles Benton Ladd b. 29-Sep-1952 in Tulsa, OK.

3355. Charles Clark[11] Harrington (Phoebe May[10] Clark, Calvin Edson[9], Calvin[8], Phoebe[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Jun-1926 in Bad Axe, MI. He married Jeannette Buckley, 8-Jul-1950 in Mt. Clements, MI.

Children:

5259 i. Susan Mary[12] Harrington b. 25-Sep-1951.
5260 ii. Catherine Nancy Harrington b. 8-Sep-1952.
5261 iii. Charles Daniel Harrington b. 25-Nov-1953.

3357. Patricia Ann[11] Clark (William Stevens Sleeper[10], Calvin Edson[9], Calvin[8], Phoebe[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Apr-1924 in Grand Rapids, MI. She married Richard Walton Steketee, 28-May-1946.

Children:

5262 i. Richard Walton[12] Steketee, Jr. b. 16-May-1947.
5263 ii. Stevens Clark Steketee b. 21-Jun-1950.

3358. Judith Mary[11] Clark (William Stevens Sleeper[10], Calvin Edson[9], Calvin[8], Phoebe[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-May-1930 in Grand Rapids, MI. She married John Horace Bushnell, 3-Mar-1951.

Children:

5264 i. John Palmer[12] Bushnell b. 28-Nov-1952.
5265 ii. Jeffrey Stevens Bushnell b. 14-Oct-1954.

3359. Donald Edwin[11] Hart (Helen Berdena[10] Clark, Calvin Edson[9], Calvin[8], Phoebe[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Aug-1928 in Ithaca, NY. He married Doris Jean Hare, 16-Jun-1951 in Phelps, NY.

Children:

5266 i. Donna Jean[12] Hart b. 14-Feb-1952.
5267 ii. Richard Hart b. 25-Nov-1953.

3360. Lloyd[11] Taisey (Paul[10], Peter Paul[9], Walter H.[8], Rhoda[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. in Idaho.

Children:

+ 5268 i. boy[12] Taisey.

3364. Carol Ann[11] Leete (Sarah Geraldine "Gerry"[10] Knight, Harvey Silsby[9], Moren Clarence[8], Andrew J.[7], Benjamin[6], Sarah[5] Jackman, Rachel[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Sep 1945. She married Larry Norcross, 19 Sep 1964, b. 4 Jun 1944 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Edward Bunker Norcross and Harriett Louise Patridge), d. 31 May 2020 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 5269 i. Harry Allan[12] Norcross b. 22 Mar 1966.
+ 5270 ii. Mary Ann Norcross b. 17 Feb 1969.
5271 iii. Larry Duncan Edward Norcross b. 25 Jan 1971. He married Bobbi-jo Ann Gadwah (daughter of Dean Hurlbert and Cyrena Gadwah).

3365. Brenda Joyce[11] Leete (Sarah Geraldine "Gerry"[10] Knight, Harvey Silsby[9], Moren Clarence[8], Andrew J.[7], Benjamin[6], Sarah[5] Jackman, Rachel[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Jul 1951. She married (1) Barry D. Bigelow, 21 Feb 1970 (son of Maurice Leon "Lucky" Bigelow and Alice Evelyn Smith). She married (2) Jack Highland.

Children by Barry D. Bigelow:

+ 5272 i. Nikki Lynn[12] Bigelow b. 3 Jun 1972.

3366. Donald Marshall "Donnie"[11] Leete (Sarah Geraldine "Gerry"[10] Knight, Harvey Silsby[9], Moren Clarence[8], Andrew J.[7], Benjamin[6], Sarah[5] Jackman, Rachel[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Apr 1954. He married Cynthia "Dee Dee" Brightly, 25 Oct 1974.

Children:

5273 i. Jessica Sarah[12] Leete b. 1 Jun 1975. She married (1) Peter Allen, 20 Jun 1998 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 7 May 1970 in New Hampshire. She married (2) _____ Tuttle.

3367. Alan Grant[11] Leete (Sarah Geraldine "Gerry"[10] Knight, Harvey Silsby[9], Moren Clarence[8], Andrew J.[7], Benjamin[6], Sarah[5] Jackman, Rachel[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31 Mar 1957. He married Nancy Larson.

Children:

5274 i. Jacob Alan[12] Leete b. 3 Apr 1992 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

3369. Naomi Gertrude "Sukie"[11] Knight (Marshall Clarence 'Mac'[10], Harvey Silsby[9], Moren Clarence[8], Andrew J.[7], Benjamin[6], Sarah[5] Jackman, Rachel[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29 Jan 1950. She married Timothy N. Woodward, 3 Jan 1970, b. 22 May 1949 in New Hampshire (son of Frank Joseph Woodward and Mary Elizabeth Newton).

Children:

5275 i. Michael Andrew[12] Woodward b. 21 Mar 1971.
5276 ii. Chad Knight Woodward b. 15 Sep 1973.
5277 iii. David Newton Woodward b. 5 Aug 1978 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 Jul 1996 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

3370. Andrew James "Andy"[11] Knight (Marshall Clarence 'Mac'[10], Harvey Silsby[9], Moren Clarence[8], Andrew J.[7], Benjamin[6], Sarah[5] Jackman, Rachel[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 May 1951, d. abt Dec 2010. He married Nancy Joan Mylewics, 31 May 1975.

Children:

5278 i. Jennifer[12] Knight.

5279 ii. Jason Knight.

3371. Roxanna Mae "Roxy"[11] Knight (Marshall Clarence 'Mac'[10], Harvey Silsby[9], Moren Clarence[8], Andrew J.[7], Benjamin[6], Sarah[5] Jackman, Rachel[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 Nov 1952. She married Dennis Dampf.

Children:

5280 i. Charles "Charlie"[12] Dampf.

3372. Sandra Ann[11] Knight (Kenson Adams[10], Harvey Silsby[9], Moren Clarence[8], Andrew J.[7], Benjamin[6], Sarah[5] Jackman, Rachel[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27 Apr 1950. She married Norman Warren McLure, 24 Aug 1974 in Cambridge, Lamoille Co., VT, b. 5 Aug 1949 (son of Warren Nelson McLure and Valora Jeanette Corliss).

Children:

5281 i. Marisa[12] McLure.

5282 ii. Justin McLure.

5283 iii. Morgan McLure.

3373. Bonnie[11] Knight (Kenson Adams[10], Harvey Silsby[9], Moren Clarence[8], Andrew J.[7], Benjamin[6], Sarah[5] Jackman, Rachel[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Jul 1953. She married David Gucwa.

Children:

5284 i. Kali[12] Gucwa.

5285 ii. Cory Gucwa.

3375. Michael Alden "Mike"[11] Knight (Kenson Adams[10], Harvey Silsby[9], Moren Clarence[8], Andrew J.[7], Benjamin[6], Sarah[5] Jackman, Rachel[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 May 1965. He married Janean _____.

Children:

5286 i. Jason Walter[12] Knight.

3376. Harvey Bryan[11] Knight (Kenson Adams[10], Harvey Silsby[9], Moren Clarence[8], Andrew J.[7], Benjamin[6], Sarah[5] Jackman, Rachel[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Aug 1967.

Children:

+ 5287 i. Brittany Lynn[12] Knight.

3381. Edgar Orville[11] Bailey (Levi M.[10], Jesse[9], Sarah "Sally" Maria[8] Jennison, Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 Jan 1893 in Potton, Brome, Quebec, Canada, d. 29 Mar 1965 in Cowansville, Brome-Missisquoi, Quebec, Canada. He married Maud May Carter, 11 Oct 1905 in North Troy, Orleans Co., VT, b. 4 Oct 1884 in Potton, Brome, Quebec, Canada (daughter of James Francis Carter and Melvina Bowen), d. 8 Jul 1953 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT.

Children:

5288 i. Wilson Edgar[12] Bailey b. 27 Mar 1909 in Mansonville, Brome, Quebec, Canada, d. 26 Jan 1997.

5289 ii. Cecil Carter Bailey b. 17 Jun 1912 in Mansonville, Brome, Quebec, Canada, d. 8 Jul 1912.

5290 iii. Linwood Levi Bailey b. 6 Jun 1915 in Highwater, Potton, Brome, Quebec, Canada, d. 25 Apr 2005.

+ 5291 iv. Merton Earl Bailey b. 4 May 1922.

5292 v. Berton Merrill Bailey b. 4 May 1922 in Highwater, Potton, Brome, Quebec, Canada, d. 10 Feb 2007.

3391. Dorothy Electa[11] Barry (Minnie Olive[10] Bailey, Jonathan[9], Sarah "Sally" Maria[8] Jennison, Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Feb 1908 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA, d. 7 Dec 1998 in Templeton, Worcester Co., MA. She married Albert Lionel Boutelle Jr., b. 22 Jan 1898 in Winchendon, Worcester Co., MA, d. 16 Dec 1974 in Massachusetts.

Children:

5293 i. Marcia H.[12] Boutelle b. 13 Feb 1935 in Winchendon, Worcester Co., MA, d. 6 Aug 2020 in Baldwinville, Worcester Co., MA, buried in Winchendon, Worcester Co., MA.

5294 ii. Barry L. Boutelle Sr. b. 1936, d. 2022.

5295 iii. Wesley R. Boutelle.

3396. Orin Charles[11] Jennison (Charles Orin[10], Orin Martin[9], John[8], Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26 Apr 1924 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt 1946. He married Ruth Annie Hatley, abt 1945, b. 3 May 1929 in Monroe, Coos Co., NH (daughter of Robert William Hatley and Martha Emma Judd), d. 12 Mar 2004 in St Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

5296 i. Paula Orrine[12] Jennison b. 24 Sep 1946. She married (1) _____ Dresser. She married (2) Joseph DeAngelis, d. Jun 2001.

3398. Charlotte Ruth[11] Moore (Rose Mabel[10] Jennison, Orin Martin[9], John[8], Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Mar 1910 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt 1984 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA. She married William Gordon Fitzgerald, 27 May 1933, b. abt 13 Oct 1909 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of C. Dudley Fitzgerald and Lilla M. "Lela" Houghton).

Children:

+ 5297 i. Merle Gordon[12] Fitzgerald b. 30 Mar 1934.

+ 5298 ii. Donna Fitzgerald b. 8 Nov 1937.

3399. Carolyn Esther[11] Moore (Rose Mabel[10] Jennison, Orin Martin[9], John[8], Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5 Jan 1913 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Mar 1998 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married Richard Currier Hinman, 12 Jun 1935 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 7 Jan 1910 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Henry Marshall Hinman and Sue Shepard Sawyer), d. 19 Jun 1979.

Children:

+ 5299 i. Carolyn Sue[12] Hinman b. 21 Jun 1936.

3400. June Rhoda[11] Field (Benjamin Franklin[10], Harvey Hand[9] Jennison, John[8], Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15 May 1916 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Raymond W. Goodwin, 14 Jun 1940 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1911 in Vermont (son of George E. Goodwin and Elizabeth M. Lawton). She married (2) Sibley Martin Darling, b. 29 Jan 1916 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of George W. Darling and Bertha E. Browne), d. bef 1990.

Children by Sibley Martin Darling:

5300 i. Jane[12] Darling.

3401. Mildred Flora[11] Field (Benjamin Franklin[10], Harvey Hand[9] Jennison, John[8], Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Sep 1919 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married George Wayne Twombly, 3 Aug 1938 (son of Warren G. "Bill" Twombly and Cora M. Wheeler).

Children:

5301 i. Julie[12] Twombly.
5302 ii. girl Twombly.
5303 iii. Wayne S. Twombly.

3402. Sylvia Erma[11] Field (Benjamin Franklin[10], Harvey Hand[9] Jennison, John[8], Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 2901.)

3404. Patricia Ann[11] Field (Benjamin Franklin[10], Harvey Hand[9] Jennison, John[8], Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17 Sep 1934 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Lynwood Allen McLam, 26 Sep 1953 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26 Sep 1931 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Lynwood Allen McLam and Lillabell Strobridge), d. 4 Sep 1990 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

5304 i. Sidney Allen "Sid"[12] McLam b. 6 Sep 1955 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Joanne Maguire.
5305 ii. Stephen Field McLam b. 10 Jul 1960 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 5306 iii. Dennis Dean McLam b. 6 Jul 1961.

3406. Raelene Martha[11] Swasey (Arlene Rhoda[10] Jennison, Harvey Hand[9], John[8], Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 May 1925 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Guy Edwin Aldrich.

Children:

5307 i. Rinda[12] Aldrich d. 1983. She married _____ Lebo.

3407. Richard T.[11] Swasey (Arlene Rhoda[10] Jennison, Harvey Hand[9], John[8], Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22 Jul 1932 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 9 May 1995 in East Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married Mary E. Silloway, 30 May 1962 in North Thetford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

5308 i. R. Jill[12] Swasey. She married Harvey Blacker.
5309 ii. Kimberly Swasey. She married _____ Phin.
5310 iii. Carol L. Swasey. She married Jason R. Fielder, 29 Jul 1995 in East Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1970 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of Richard Fielder and Marlene Lewis).

3408. Caroline Daisy[11] Watson (Harley Martin[10], Jennie Susan[9] Jennison, John[8], Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Aug-1918 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Frederick "Fred" Henry Doe Sherry, 18 Aug 1938 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 Sep 1914 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Franklin William Doe and Carrie May Olive Leete), d. 20 Jul 1990 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1990 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

5311 i. Betty Lou[12] Sherry b. 13-Jun-1941 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

3411. Rowena Alice[11] Watson (Glen Franklin[10], Jennie Susan[9] Jennison, John[8], Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 05-JUN-1931 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Robert George Gibson, 1950, b. 06-DEC-1929 (son of Robert Hallock Gibson and Sadie Baker).

Children:

5312 i. Robert John[12] Gibson b. 10-MAR-1951.
5313 ii. Duane Glen Gibson b. 29-AUG-1952.
5314 iii. Donne Lynn Gibson b. 20-OCT-1954.

3413. Mary Elizabeth[11] Jerome (Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-FEB-1861, d. 05-FEB-1932. She married Hans Hansen, d. 1933.

Children:

5315 i. Floyd[12] Hansen.

3414. Asa Anthony[11] Jerome (Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-APR-1863, d. 25-SEP-1923. He married Ida Jerome, d. 1896.

Children:

5316 i. Walter[12] Jerome b. 11-FEB-1894.
5317 ii. infant Jerome b. 1896, d. 1896.

3416. William H.[11] Jerome (Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-APR-1866, d. July-1931. He married (1) Emma Kyann, b. 1871 (daughter of _____ Kyann and Carrie _____), d. Jan. 1891. He married (2) Jennie Attridge, 1897.

Children by Emma Kyann:

+ 5318 i. Emma Estella[12] Jerome b. 17-APR-1886.
+ 5319 ii. Silas Hilbert Jerome b. 17-MAY-1887.

Children by Jennie Attridge:

5320 iii. William Thomas Jerome b. 08-MAY-1900, d. Mar 1918 unm.
+ 5321 iv. Jennie Elizabeth Jerome b. 21-NOV-1901.
+ 5322 v. Lawrence Dean Jerome b. 01-JUN-1903.
+ 5323 vi. Laura Violet Jerome b. 04-MAY-1906.
+ 5324 vii. Glen Allen Jerome b. 02-JAN-1908.

3417. Abraham Lincoln[11] Jerome (Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-JUL-1868, d. 08-NOV-1931. He married Daisy Metcalf, b. 13-Dec-1881 (daughter of Nels Metcalf and Mary Miles), d. 11-Nov-1951.

Children:

+ 5325 i. Hazel Vivian[12] Jerome b. 13-Feb-1904.
+ 5326 ii. Roy Edward Jerome b. 9-Dec-1904.
+ 5327 iii. Maynard Daniel Jerome b. 12-Jan-1907.
5328 iv. Rachel Jerome b. 8-May-1908, d. 4-Jul-1910.
+ 5329 v. Lyle Jerome Sr. b. 5-Oct-1910.
5330 vi. Perry Jerome b. 1-Sep-1912, d. 7-Sep-1913.
+ 5331 vii. Ruth Jerome b. 8-Aug-1914.

3418. Chester Daniel[11] Jerome (Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31-OCT-1870, d. 18-JAN-1952. He married Eliza Tooley, 1897, b. 24-Sep-1876, d. 18-Mar-1908.

Children:

+ 5332 i. Harry Valentine[12] Jerome b. 14-Feb-1898.
+ 5333 ii. Cora Marion Jerome b. 29-May-1899.
+ 5334 iii. Nellie Erma Jerome b. 2-Jul-1901.
+ 5335 iv. Theresa Fern Jerome b. 8-Mar-1904.
+ 5336 v. Ella Jessie Jerome b. 26-Jun-1906.

3420. Phoebe B.[11] Jerome (Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-APR-1878, d. 05-JAN-1913. She married Herman C. Kastenschmidt, 6-Dec-1899, b. 24-Jul-1871, d. 3-Feb-1920.

Children:

+ 5337 i. Clarence S.[12] Kastenschmidt b. 26-Oct-1900.
+ 5338 ii. Vera G. Kastenschmidt b. 11-Jan-1902.
+ 5339 iii. Mabel M. Kastenschmidt b. 24-Sep-1903.
5340 iv. Viva G. Kastenschmidt b. 1-Feb-1906, d. 3-Apr-1921.
+ 5341 v. Leslie H. Kastenschmidt b. 28-Dec-1908.
5342 vi. Frieda M. Kastenschmidt b. 11-Mar-1911, d. 2-Jul-1913.

3421. Ernest O.[11] Jerome (Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-APR-1880, d. 20-DEC-1953. He married Elma Iverson, 20-Oct-1900.

Children:

+ 5343 i. Theodore Ernest[12] Jerome Sr. b. 9-Oct-1904.
+ 5344 ii. Spence John Jerome Sr. b. 22-Mar-1916.
+ 5345 iii. Richard Otho Jerome.
5346 iv. Amand Jerome.

3422. Alvah H.[11] Jerome (Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-APR-1882. He married Julia Brockman, 4-Feb-1904, b. 15-Jan-1883 (daughter of Otto Brockman and Adelia _____).

Children:

+ 5347 i. Samuel Otto[12] Jerome b. 26-Jul-1909.
5348 ii. Robert Jerome b. 15-Mar-1919.

3423. James Welcome[11] Jerome (Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-JUN-1884. He married Ella (or Susan) Sage, b. 24-Apr-1891 (daughter of Charles Sage and Orpha Pfaff).

Children:

5349 i. Mary Florence[12] Jerome b. 17-Apr-1908. She married Carl Leo Longway, 7-Jan-1938, b. 13-Sep-1914 (son of William Longway and Bertha Franz).
+ 5350 ii. Myrtle Ella Jerome b. 25-Jul-1909.
+ 5351 iii. Edna Maude Jerome b. 18-Dec-1910.

3425. Hester[11] Wenzel (Jane[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-NOV-1869. She married John Robert Ott, 1890, b. 21-Oct-1862, d. 21-Jan-1922.

Children:

5352 i. Margaret[12] Ott b. 21-Oct-1890, d. 8-Aug-1905.
5353 ii. Lewis Ott b. 27-May-1892, d. 26-May-1912.
+ 5354 iii. Roscoe Ott b. 8-Aug-1895.
5355 iv. Royce Ott b. 6-Aug-1895, d. 26-Jun-1932. He married Mabel Lanning, 1919.
+ 5356 v. Lawrence Ott b. 29-Oct-1901.
+ 5357 vi. Wenzel Ott b. 23-Mar-1911.

3426. Adeline[11] Wenzel (Jane[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 08-OCT-1871. She married John Peters, 11-Dec-1889.

Children:

5358 i. Eddie[12] Peters.
5359 ii. George Peters.
5360 iii. Harry Peters.
5361 iv. Mary Peters.
5362 v. John Peters.
5363 vi. Albert Peters.
5364 vii. Grace Peters.
5365viii. Emma Peters.

3427. Magdalen[11] Wenzel (Jane[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-FEB-1874. She married (1) Calvin Miles. She married (2) James Radcliffe, b. 15-Mar-1859 (son of John Radcliffe and Elizabeth Endicott).

Children by Calvin Miles:

+ 5366 i. Walter Ray[12] Miles b. 12-Jan-1891.
5367 ii. Dana Ruth Miles b. 13-Jul-1894, d. 9-Sep-1930. She married Charles K. Phelps.

Children by James Radcliffe:

+ 5368 iii. Lyle Leslie Radcliffe b. 6-Jun-1907.

3429. William Chester[11] Wenzel (Jane[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-MAR-1878. He married Emma Harmon, 20-Dec-1905.

Children:

5369 i. Milton[12] Wenzel d. young.

3430. Emil[11] Wenzel (Jane[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-MAY-1880, d. 07-MAY-1915. He married _____ _____.

Children:

5370 i. Milton[12] Wenzel.

3431. Albert Oliver[11] Wenzel (Jane[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-JUN-1882. He married Anna Cooper, 1920, b. 5-Dec-1896 (daughter of Roland Cooper and Anna Nordick).

Children:

+ 5371 i. Gerald Gotthelf[12] Wenzel b. 3-Jan-1921.

3432. Claude E.[11] Wenzel (Jane[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-DEC-1884. He married Elsie Radcliffe, 31-Jan-1906, b. 8-Oct-1886.

Children:

+ 5372 i. Maxine[12] Wenzel b. 25-Sep-1911.
+ 5373 ii. Cleo Wenzel b. 19-Oct-1913.

3434. Irene Ruth[11] Wenzel (Jane[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-AUG-1889. She married (1) William Alexander Rossman (son of _____ Rossman and Mary Stewart). She married (2) John Goedart, 26-NOV-1953.

Children by William Alexander Rossman:

5374 i. Priscilla Cecelia[12] Rossman b. 23-Feb-1916. She married Manuel G. Rodrigues, 06-NOV-1931, b. 13-FEB-1910.
+ 5375 ii. Evelyn Ruth Rossman b. 4-Feb-1919.
+ 5376 iii. William Arthur Rossman b. 4-Oct-1922.
+ 5377 iv. Lloyd John Rossman b. 15-Jul-1924.
5378 v. Wayne Rossman b. FEB-1925, d. FEB-1925.

3435. Charles[11] Wenzel (Jane[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 03-MAY-1891. He married (1) Elsie Helen Wadel, 17-Mar-1916, b. 8-Oct-1893 (daughter of Gustava Wadel and Alma Mach), d. 2-Jul-1942. He married (2) Catherine Patazka. He married (3) Ruth Crandell, 9-Oct-1948.

Children by Elsie Helen Wadel:

+ 5379 i. Wesley Clarence[12] Wenzel b. 21-Jun-1917.
+ 5380 ii. Mavis Hilda Wenzel b. 19-Mar-1919.
5381 iii. Lois Jane Ruth Wenzel b. 15-Jun-1923, d. 19-Sep-1952. She married (1) Russel Lahve, 15-Jul-1942. She married (2) Robert C. Parker, 7-Jul-1947, b. 17-Jul-1920 (son of Robert Clem Parker and Mary Ellen Sheffield).
5382 iv. Burr Udell Wenzel b. 13-May-1926. He married Shirley Anne Sinninger, 27-Sep-1952, b. 28-Apr-1929.
+ 5383 v. Curtis Charles Wenzel b. 2-Dec-1928.

Children by Catherine Patazka:

5384 vi. Judy Wenzel b. 14-Aug-1944.

Children by Ruth Crandell:

5385 vii. Clare Neil Wenzel b. 11-Mar-1953.

3437. Marrie May[11] Darling (Frank[10], Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1873 in Bangor, Lacrosse Co., WI. She married (1) Charles Mart (or John Brabant). She married (2) Frank Fillion.

Children by Charles Mart (or John Brabant):

5386 i. Peter Mart (or[12] Brabant).

3440. Verna Vera[11] Darling (Asa R.[10], Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-MAY-1882, d. 18-FEB-1956. She married Henry Soltau, 23-DEC-1902, b. 02-DEC-1873, d. 23-DEC-1946.

Children:

+ 5387 i. Orlando Ray[12] Soltau b. 12-SEP-1903.
+ 5388 ii. Lyle Soltau b. 18-MAY-1907.
+ 5389 iii. Ione Wealthy Soltau b. 29-SEP-1909.
+ 5390 iv. Bernadette Wilhelmina Soltau b. 19-MAY-1913.
5391 v. Elizabeth Vera Soltau b. 27-OCT-1917. She married Gordon W. Lark, 26-Apr-1941, b. 26-Jul-1906.

+ 5392 vi. Wilbert John Soltau b. 09-OCT-1921.
5393 vii. Delbert August Soltau b. 09-OCT-1921. He married (1) Betty Lowry, 4-Jul-1942. He married (2) Edwina Lemon.

3441. Carmen[11] Darling (Asa R.[10], Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 03-MAY-1884, d. 1947. She married Hugh Hemstock.

Children:

+ 5394 i. Coral Amber[12] Hemstock b. 12-JUN-1911.
+ 5395 ii. Orvil Hugh Hemstock b. 18-SEP-1913.
+ 5396 iii. Orlo Hemstock b. 18-SEP-1913.

3442. Wealthy[11] Darling (Asa R.[10], Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-JUN-1888. She married (1) Carl Christian Johnson, 21-JUN-1908, b. 09-JUL-1887, d. 28-SEP-1931. She married (2) John Franklin Owen, 16-Nov-1935, b. 15-Sep-1878, d. 6-Jan-1950.

Children by Carl Christian Johnson:

5397 i. Kenneth Carl[12] Johnson b. 21-DEC-1911. He married Patricia Walsh, 2-Dec-1933, b. 24-Apr-1917.
+ 5398 ii. Ray Douglas Johnson b. 28-NOV-1917.

3444. Rosebud Elizabeth[11] Darling (Asa R.[10], Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-AUG-1895. She married Wallace Earl Parsons, 1917, b. 01-MAR-1894.

Children:

+ 5399 i. Zenas Roderick[12] Parsons b. 30-JUN-1918.
+ 5400 ii. Earl Wallace Parsons b. 02-SEP-1920.
5401 iii. Everett Douglas Parsons b. 19-FEB-1922. He married Joan Harris, b. 16-Jun-1931.
+ 5402 iv. Virgil Clark Parsons b. 08-SEP-1923.
+ 5403 v. Mary Elizabeth Parsons b. 26-FEB-1925.
5404 vi. Dorothy May Parsons b. 16-FEB-1927.
+ 5405 vii. Ruth Vera Parsons b. 08-AUG-1928.
+ 5406 viii. Evelyn Ann Parsons b. 02-SEP-1932.

3450. Chester Abram[11] Mann (Abram[10], Lucinda[9] Darling, Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Sep-1908. He married Morita Emma Sage, 15-Jun-1937, b. 8-Feb-1909.

Children:

5407 i. Morita Janette[12] Mann b. 26-Oct-1938.
5408 ii. Dorothy Dale Mann b. 5-Jun-1940.

3451. Carleton Foote[11] Mann (Abram[10], Lucinda[9] Darling, Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Mar-1912. He married Clara Marguerite Roebuck, 5-Sep-1937, b. 19-Oct-1915.

Children:

5409 i. Cleveland Roebuck[12] Mann b. 25-Jun-1938.

3452. Ella (or Ellen) Alice[11] Winch (Addie Eveline[10] Mann, Lucinda[9] Darling, Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Jan-1879. She married Edward P. Sawyer, 27-Jun-1900.

Children:

+ 5410 i. George Winch[12] Sawyer b. 24-Feb-1902.

3457. Leo Leon[11] Mann (Socrates[10], Lucinda[9] Darling, Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Jan-1892, d. 23-Nov-1948. He married Leona Maharry, b. 16-Sep-1895, d. 12-Sep-1938.

Children:

5411 i. Clairellen Bell[12] Mann b. 13-Nov-1924. She married James Mulcahy, 18-Nov-1953, b. 19-May-1929.
+ 5412 ii. Floy Dorene Mann b. 9-Jan-1926.
+ 5413 iii. Arel Leo Mann b. 23-Sep-1929.
+ 5414 iv. Arlene Leona Mann b. 23-Sep-1929.
+ 5415 v. Ella Nora Mann b. 27-Sep-1931.
5416 vi. Ralph Herman Mann b. 9-Sep-1933, d. 13-Sep-1933.
+ 5417 vii. John Emery Mann b. 13-Jul-1934.
+ 5418 viii. Cecil Socrates Mann b. 12-Oct-1935.
5419 ix. Leatha Elizabeth Mann b. 4-Feb-1938.

3459. Roy Isaac[11] Vance (Maria R.[10] Darling, Edwin[9], Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 05-MAY-1876 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13-AUG-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Edith Myrtie Darling, 30-MAR-1896 (See marriage to number 1545). He married (2) Lillian A. Page, 08-DEC-1903, b. 18-JUL-1870 (daughter of George G. Page and Jane Sabra Cunningham), d. 01-APR-1935.

Children by Edith Myrtie Darling:

(See marriage to number 1545)

Children by Lillian A. Page:

+ 5420 ii. George Henry Vance b. 04-DEC-1904.
5421 iii. Seth Vance b. 11-DEC-1906, d. 09-OCT-1912.
+ 5422 iv. Marie Jane Vance b. 21-MAR-1909.
5423 v. Hazel Bertha Vance b. 20-SEP-1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 Feb 1914 in Vermont.
+ 5424 vi. Lee Roy Vance b. 14-APR-1913.

3460. Belle A.[11] Vance (Maria R.[10] Darling, Edwin[9], Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 2288.)

3464. Mabel Etta[11] Vance (Maria R.[10] Darling, Edwin[9], Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 2483.)

3466. Richard "Dick" Martin[11] Welch (William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Sep-1886 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-Nov-1943 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Ada Mills, 15 Jun 1914 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12 Nov 1894 in Orange, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Charles Sumner Mills and Lizzie Ann Park), d. 3 Jul 1977 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., OH. He married (2) Flossie Dell Rhodes, 12-Nov-1925 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-Mar-1904 in Orford, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Wilbur Rhodes and Emma S. Simpson), d. Oct 1972 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Flossie Dell Rhodes:

5425 i. Alta Jane[12] Welch b. 8-Jan-1927, d. 6 Jun 1993. She married John Rush, 1968.
+ 5426 ii. Wilbur Merrill Welch b. 11-Apr-1928.

+ 5427 iii. Kendall Edgar Welch b. 23-Jun-1929.
+ 5428 iv. Virgil Martin Welch b. 7-Aug-1931.
+ 5429 v. Vernon Leo Welch b. 7-Aug-1931.
+ 5430 vi. Linnie Alice Welch b. 22-Mar-1934.
5431 vii. Dick Marvin Welch b. 14-Apr-1940, d. 7-Apr-1941.

3468. Lydia Lydanna[11] Welch (William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 1572.)

3469. Phenie Elmira[11] Welch (William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Jul-1889 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-Oct-1955. She married Edwin Hume Thompson, 20-Feb-1918, b. 20-Jan-1870 (son of Charles H. Thompson and Elizabeth Lang), d. 30-Aug-1951, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

+ 5432 i. Barbara Ellen[12] Thompson b. 11-Jan-1919.
5433 ii. Edwin Hume Thompson Jr. b. 16-Dec-1925, d. 1987.

3470. William Merrill[11] Welch III. (William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Sep-1891 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 Mar 1971 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Reta Ella Thurston, 28-Feb-1921 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 8-Dec-1892 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of General Wellington Thurston and Caroline Jane "Carrie" Smith), d. Jan 1987.

Children:

+ 5434 i. Dolores Lovina[12] Welch b. 17-Mar-1922.
+ 5435 ii. Irene Beverly Welch b. 8-Sep-1923.

3472. Ira Darling[11] Welch (William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Dec-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Apr 1960 in Orange, Orange Co., VT. He married Ivalou Edith McKay, 15-Aug-1917 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 28-Jul-1898 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Duncan Grant McKay and Effie Lunar Currier), d. 2 Feb 1989 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

5436 i. Chauncey James[12] Welch b. 23-Jun-1919 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 29 Apr 2002 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.
+ 5437 ii. Myrna Madeline Welch b. 12-Mar-1928.
+ 5438 iii. Duncan Garland Welch b. 1-Aug-1930.

3473. Fremont Minard[11] Welch (William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Feb-1897 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Mar 1966 in Lincoln, Addison Co., VT. He married Bernice Eliza Cilley, 28-Jun-1917 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 6-Oct-1897 in Orange, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Daniel Cilley and Jennie May Jenkins), d. 5 Oct 1960.

Children:

+ 5439 i. Louise Jenny[12] Welch b. 8-Mar-1919.
5440 ii. Douglas Fremont Welch b. 24-Jul-1922 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 10 Oct 1991 in Bristol, Addison Co., VT. He married Ruth Ida Graham, b. 17-Oct-1930 (daughter of James Patrick Graham and Grace Pauline Goddard).
+ 5441 iii. Leona Ruth Welch b. 26-Nov-1933.

3475. Linnie[11] Welch (William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Oct-1899 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Oct 1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Wilfred Aurele Legare, 16 Dec 1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2 Aug 1900 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Aurele Eton Legare and Myrtle Elizbeth "Mertie" Gardner), d. 3 Oct 1977 in Colchester, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

+ 5442 i. Wendell Francis[12] Legare b. 18-Jan-1920.
5443 ii. Merlene Legare b. 13-Apr-1922 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Aug 2001 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 2001 in Groton Village Cemetery.
5444 iii. Cordelia Ann Legare b. 14-Dec-1942, d. 1985.

3476. Irma Marie[11] Welch (William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Jul-1902 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29-NOV-1959 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Robert Wesson "Peck" Jones, 18-Nov-1925 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 24-Sep-1903 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Robert Jones and Minnie Jane Rhodes), d. 23 Aug 1980 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 5445 i. Carrie June[12] Jones b. 02-JUN-1927.
+ 5446 ii. Letha Minnie Jones b. 3-Aug-1933.

3479. Minnie Irene[11] Welch (Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Aug-1899, d. 11-MAR-1990. She married Phillip Bailey Kinerson, 1917, b. 28-Aug-1895 (son of Russell Bickford Kinerson and Lucy Chapin Bailey), d. 08-MAR-1973.

Children:

+ 5447 i. Russell Stephen[12] Kinerson b. 21-Sep-1917.
+ 5448 ii. Philip Clifton Kinerson b. 12-APR-1919.
+ 5449 iii. James Richardson Kinerson b. 1-Jun-1923.
+ 5450 iv. Mary Josephine Kinerson b. 7-Feb-1926.
+ 5451 v. Willis Earl Kinerson b. 23-Jul-1927.
+ 5452 vi. David Welch Kinerson b. 12-Mar-1941.

3481. Josephine Elmira[11] Welch (Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 2487.)

3485. Elizabeth Nellie (Peggy)[11] Welch (Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Oct-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Nov 2003 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Andrew Jackson Smith, 22-Jul-1942 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-Sep-1918 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Lewis Chester Smith and Lottie Agness "Mae" Boardway), d. 7 Jun 2011 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, buried 15 Jun 2011 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

+ 5453 i. Pamela Jean[12] Smith b. 25-Jul-1946.
+ 5454 ii. Barbara Joan Smith b. 10-Jun-1948.
+ 5455 iii. Brent Dale Smith b. 15-Aug-1953.
+ 5456 iv. Brenda Lynn Smith b. 22 Apr 1960.

3487. Harold[11] Goodwin (William A.[10], Abner Hall[9], Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Nov-1907. He married Edith Alexander Mann, 20-Oct-1940, b. 9-Sep-1906.

Children:

5457 i. Robert Alan[12] Goodwin b. 22-Aug-1942.

3489. Charles Herbert[11] Goodwin (Richard Herbert[10], William E.[9], Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Feb-1891, d. 5-Jan-1943. He married Eva A. Greer, 1-Feb-1911, b. 29-May-1893 (daughter of George W. Greer and Lillie E. Hoard).

Children:

+ 5458 i. Gertrude[12] Goodwin b. 19-Mar-1912.
+ 5459 ii. Genevieve Goodwin b. 28-Jan-1913.
+ 5460 iii. Orval D. Goodwin b. 4-Nov-1920.

3492. Burns Frank[11] Page (Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Apr-1885 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1972. He married Mary Esther Carter, 12-Jan-1910 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10-Nov-1889 in Magog, Quebec, Canada (daughter of William John Carter and Iva Theodora Randall), d. 1961, buried 1961 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

5461 i. Frank William[12] Page b. 2-Jan-1911 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-Nov-1913 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 5462 ii. Elmer Charles Page b. 22-Jul-1912.
+ 5463 iii. Ralph Clinton Page b. 27-Jan-1914.
+ 5464 iv. Earle Gordon Page b. 21-Jun-1915.
+ 5465 v. Forrest Burns Page b. 16-Jan-1917.
+ 5466 vi. Elizabeth Frances Page b. 2-Feb-1919.
+ 5467 vii. Irene Lillian Page b. 31-Jan-1921.
+ 5468 viii. Douglas Carter Page b. 3-Mar-1923.
+ 5469 ix. Pauline Iva Page b. 29-Jul-1924.
+ 5470 x. Sewell Alexander Page b. 30 Dec 1925.
+ 5471 xi. Gerald Randall Page b. 25-Apr-1927.
5472 xii. Stuart Carwin Page b. 4-Dec-1929 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28-Jul-1951 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 5473 xiii. Evelyn Theresa Page b. 5-Feb-1932.
+ 5474 xiv. Madelyn Anita Page b. 15-Apr-1934.

3493. Clinton Keith[11] Page (Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Nov-1887 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7-Jan-1947 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Katie Walteretta Abbott, 12-Feb-1910 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2-Apr-1890 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Peter M. Abbott and Marion (or Maria) Hunter), d. 8-Feb-1972 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 5475 i. Clarence Abbott[12] Page b. 20-Aug-1914.
+ 5476 ii. Elaine Ruth Page b. abt 1935.

3495. Alex John[11] Page (Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Nov-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1986. He married (1) Ellen E. Bixby, 2-Dec-1915, b. 20 Oct 1896 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT

(daughter of Joel L. Bixby and Emma C. Barber), d. 15-Mar-1924 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married (2) Myrtie Winchester, b. 1903 (daughter of Jack Winchester and Ethel Skinner), d. 1993. He married (3) Josie Blake, 16-Apr-1947 (daughter of Albert Blake and Mary _____).

Children by Ellen E. Bixby:

+ 5477 i. Nancy Evelyn[12] Page b. 27-Mar-1917.
+ 5478 ii. Ruby Emma Page b. 26-JUN-1918.
5479 iii. Hazel M. Page b. 29-May-1920, d. 9-Jan-1923.
5480 iv. Barbara Page b. 19-Aug-1922, d. 19-Aug-1922.

Children by Myrtie Winchester:

5481 v. son (adopted) Page d. age 14.

3496. Sewell[11] Page (Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Oct-1897 in West Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8-Nov-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Alice Miriam Smith, 24-Mar-1919, b. 10-Aug-1898 (daughter of Henry Finney Smith and Catherine Jane Hall), d. 22-Jul-1970 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

+ 5482 i. Russell Burton[12] Page b. 13-Feb-1920.
+ 5483 ii. Ronald Arthur Page b. 18-Aug-1923.
+ 5484 iii. Marjorie Irma Page b. 26-May-1930.

3497. Aaron J.[11] Welch II. (Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31-Jan-1881, d. 27-Jan-1939 in Andover, NH. He married (1) Ida Brewer, 7-Jan-1903. He married (2) Lena Glynn Coffren, 25-Nov-1925, b. 1-Dec-1893 (daughter of Anson Coffren and Emily Viola Griswold).

Children by Lena Glynn Coffren:

+ 5485 i. Roenell Burleigh[12] Welch b. 7-Mar-1931.
5486 ii. Alexander Gibson Welch b. 28-Dec-1932. He married Shirley Jean Sutters, 9-Apr-1954, b. 7-Nov-1935.

3498. Isaac Bradley[11] Welch (Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Sep-1885 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19-Jul-1955 in Virden, Manitoba, Canada. He married Margaret Agnes McLeod, 7-Oct-1908, b. 27-Jan-1888 in Milan, P. Q., Canada (daughter of Duncan Lewis McLeod and Anna McDonald), d. 28 Dec 1973 in Virden, Manitoba, Canada.

Children:

5487 i. Norma Alice[12] Welch b. 4-Jan-1906, d. 30 Nov 2003. She married Rufus Albion Hosmer, 21-Sep-1927, b. 30-Mar-1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Harry Albion Hosmer and Myrtie Mae Ricker), d. 14-APR-1993 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
5488 ii. Ruth Evelyn Welch b. 3-Dec-1909 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Aug 1996 in Virden, Manitoba, Canada. She married Charles Henry Chatfield, 30 Oct 1979, b. 20 Mar 1889 (son of Charles H. Chatfield and Mary S. Porter), d. 23 May 1986.
+ 5489 iii. Ida Bernice Welch b. 1-Sep-1912.
+ 5490 iv. Delia Anna Welch b. 30-Nov-1914.
+ 5491 v. Ralph McLeod Welch b. 12-Feb-1917.
+ 5492 vi. Duncan Alan Welch b. 5-Mar-1919.
+ 5493 vii. Myrtle Catharine Welch b. 19-Apr-1923.
+ 5494 viii. Isaac Clinton Welch b. 6-Dec-1926.
+ 5495 ix. Norman Angus Welch b. 17-Oct-1930.

5496 x. Ralph Ernest Welch b. 3 Dec 1940 in Virden, Manitoba, Canada, d. 2 Jan 1941 in Virden, Manitoba, Canada.

3499. Addie Myrtie[11] Welch (Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Feb-1890, d. 1 Jul 1920. She married Stephen Isaiah Ralston, 28-Dec-1909, b. 11 Aug 1884 in Inverness, P. Q., Canada (son of Henry Roe Ralston and Nancy Agnes Wright), d. 31 Dec 1926 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1927 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

+ 5497 i. Vera Mae[12] Ralston b. 14-Sep-1919.

3501. Ida B.[11] Kimball (Olive M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Feb-1893, d. 19-Apr-1941. She married Charles A. Reneau, 28-Jan-1914, b. 26-May-1893.

Children:

5498 i. Evelyn A.[12] Reneau b. 7-Mar-1918, d. 9-Feb-1919.
+ 5499 ii. Elwyn Reneau b. 1-Jul-1920.
+ 5500 iii. Gwendolyn Reneau b. 29-Mar-1923.

3503. Addie May[11] Frost (Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Apr-1897 in West Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Dec 1964 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Levi Cassidy, 27-Oct-1915, b. 1-Jul-1896 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Levi Leet Cassady and Mary Jane C. Priest), d. 23-Apr-1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

5501 i. (baby)[12] Cassidy b. 30 Oct 1916 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Oct 1916 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 5502 ii. Durwood William Cassidy b. 16-Oct-1918.
+ 5503 iii. Gloria Louise Cassidy b. 22-Nov-1926.
+ 5504 iv. Beula Mae Cassady b. 31-Jan-1931.
5505 v. Merle Stanley Cassady b. 9-Jul-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lillian Esther Bessette, 28 Aug 1957 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 8 Sep 1932 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

3504. Allen Clyde "Allie"[11] Frost (Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-SEP-1900 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 06-AUG-1953 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Marie Jane Vance, 10-SEP-1924, b. 21-MAR-1909 (daughter of Roy Isaac Vance and Lillian A. Page). He married (2) Ruby Emma Page, 06-NOV-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26-JUN-1918 (daughter of Alex John Page and Ellen E. Bixby), d. 1999.

Children by Marie Jane Vance:

+ 5506 i. Christina May[12] Frost b. 25-APR-1926.

Children by Ruby Emma Page:

+ 5507 ii. Jeanette Ellen Frost b. 5-Sep-1937.
+ 5508 iii. Kathleen Louise Frost b. 7-Dec-1938.
5509 iv. Bradley Clyde Frost b. 15-Mar-1941 in Groton, VT.
5510 v. Bernard Allen Frost b. 29/30 Oct-1943.
5511 vi. Kenneth Dale Frost b. 3-Oct-1951.

3505. Lee George[11] Frost (Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Oct-1902, d. 28 May 1965 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married (1) Minnie Laura Bailey, abt May 1923, b. 29-May-1905 (daughter of Percival John Bailey and Laura Mae Tillotson), d. 29-Sep-1923. He married (2) Mary Helen Cassady, 30-Jun-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7-Feb-1907 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Allen Edward Cassidy and Kate June Smith), d. 29-Nov-1986 in Franconia, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Mary Helen Cassady:

+ 5512 i. Mildred Irene[12] Frost b. 22-Jun-1931.
+ 5513 ii. Newell Lee Frost b. 24-Jan-1933.
+ 5514 iii. Sharon May Frost b. 25-Jul-1944.
+ 5515 iv. Earl Leonard Frost b. 26-Mar-1946.

3506. Bessie Lovejoy[11] Frost (Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Mar-1907 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21-Mar-1964 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried May-1964 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Raymond Jerry Page, 09-OCT-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-Aug-1907 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of John Emery Page and Mary E. Hutton), d. 4 Mar 2005 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 5516 i. Richard Conrad[12] Page b. 15-May-1929.
+ 5517 ii. Deane Kent Page b. 22-Oct-1930.
+ 5518 iii. Phyllis Joan Page b. 28-Oct-1933.
+ 5519 iv. Garth Bruce Page b. 27-Mar-1937.

3507. Elmer Charles[11] Frost (Orange C.[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 2007.)

3508. Millie Mae[11] Frost (Orange C.[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 1714.)

3509. Della Lavina[11] Frost (Orange C.[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Jun-1907 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 07-JAN-1992 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Ulric Lewis Legare, 12-Jul-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-May-1905 in Vermont (son of Aurele Eton Legare and Myrtle Elizbeth "Mertie" Gardner), d. 20-JUL-1980 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 5520 i. Beverley Vail[12] Legare b. 15-Jun-1936.
5521 ii. Merrill Alden Legare b. 21-Jan-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-Jan-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 5522 iii. Merrill Dean Legare b. 16-Jun-1940.
+ 5523 iv. Earlene Jane Legare b. 13-Dec-1943.
+ 5524 v. Myrtie Agnes Legare b. 9-Jan-1947.

3510. Vern Harold[11] Frost (Orange C.[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Jun-1911 in Groton, VT, d. 11-Dec-1990. He married Joyce Irene Haskell, 29-Aug-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-Jun-1915 in Rickers Mills, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of George Shepard Haskell and Vesta Irene Carpenter), d. 12-Jun-1998 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 5525 i. Vern Harold[12] Frost b. 5-Oct-1932.
+ 5526 ii. Myrna Irene Frost b. 9-Mar-1935.

3513. Wesley Reuben[11] Cowles (Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-Oct-1877. He married Frances Witter, 3-Jul-1901, b. 2-Sep-1881 (daughter of Daniel Witter and Orlena Jones).

Children:

+ 5527 i. Bernice Frances[12] Cowles b. 31-Oct-1902.
5528 ii. Lester Wilbert Cowles b. 8-Aug-1904.
+ 5529 iii. Orville Eugene Cowles b. 1906.
+ 5530 iv. Arnold Douglas Cowles b. 9-Jan-1915.

3514. Mortimer Eugene[11] Cowles (Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Jul-1878. He married Edna May Breuer, 1910, b. 10-Sep-1887 (daughter of John Joseph Breuer and Angeline Kinney).

Children:

+ 5531 i. Shirley May[12] Cowles b. 29-Jan-1911.
+ 5532 ii. Eugene Joseph Cowles b. 21-Mar-1914.
+ 5533 iii. Maude Eunice Cowles b. 20-Feb-1915.

3515. Wilbert Henry[11] Cowles (Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Feb-1881. He married Inga Eloise Field, b. 26-Feb-1883 (daughter of Frederick Field and Karen Smestas).

Children:

+ 5534 i. Glenn[12] Cowles b. 11-May-1908.
+ 5535 ii. Sterling Cowles b. 11-Feb-1912.

3516. Catherine[11] Cowles (Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-Oct-1882. She married Hampton Witter (son of Hamilton Witter).

Children:

5536 i. Wilbert[12] Witter.
5537 ii. Henry Witter.
5538 iii. Orrin Witter.

3517. Sidney Emerson[11] Cowles (Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Aug-1884. He married Hazel Abigail Harrison, 1913.

Children:

+ 5539 i. Lynn Emerson[12] Cowles b. 24-Dec-1913.
+ 5540 ii. Darrel Douglas Cowles b. 28-Sep-1914.
+ 5541 iii. Marian LaVerne Cowles b. 10-Oct-1916.
5542 iv. Orrin Henry Cowles.
+ 5543 v. Leighton Dwight Cowles.
5544 vi. Roger Willard Cowles.
5545 vii. Sidney Harold Cowles.
5546viii. Neil Harley Cowles.

3518. Earl Francis[11] Cowles (Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Mar-1886, d. 27-May-1921. He married Mary Elizabeth Wallace, 20-May-1914, b. 20-Jun-1885 (daughter of Joshua T. Wallace and Eva Alice Myers).

Children:

+ 5547 i. Orrin Wallace[12] Cowles b. 8-Nov-1915.
+ 5548 ii. Edward J. Cowles b. 15-Jul-1918.
+ 5549 iii. Edna Mary Cowles b. 15-Jul-1918.
+ 5550 iv. Alice Emily Cowles b. 23-Feb-1920.

3519. John Emery[11] Cowles (Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Nov-1887. He married (1) Ethel Georgia Coss, b. 3-Sep-1891 (daughter of Benjamin Coss and Ida Carpenter), d. Oct-1941. He married (2) Margery Ilene Austin, 30-Aug-1947, b. 8-Mar-1909 (daughter of William Leland Austin and Jean Bella Carey).

Children by Ethel Georgia Coss:

+ 5551 i. Clyde Clarence[12] Cowles b. 10-Oct-1911.
+ 5552 ii. Ila Mae Cowles b. 25-Apr-1915.
+ 5553 iii. Marjorie Jane Cowles b. 20-Mar-1917.
+ 5554 iv. Robert Harold Cowles b. 22-Jul-1921.
+ 5555 v. John Bernard Cowles b. 1-Jun-1925.

Children by Margery Ilene Austin:

5556 vi. Leslie David Cowles b. 29-Jul-1948.
5557 vii. Douglas Leland Cowles b. 30-Jan-1955.

3520. Ruby[11] Cowles (Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1890. She married James Beckett.

Children:

5558 i. Daniel[12] Beckett.

3521. Myrtle Ida[11] Cowles (Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Sep-1892. She married Edward Fredrick Cocking, 30-Mar-1910, b. 9-Jan-1886 (son of Frederick Cocking and Ida Bacon).

Children:

5559 i. Donald Edward[12] Cocking b. 5-Jan-1911. He married Evelyn Maynard.
+ 5560 ii. Lela Esther Cocking b. 13-Dec-1915.
+ 5561 iii. Margery Marie Cocking b. 19-Jun-1921.

3522. Douglas Albert[11] Cowles (Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-Mar-1894. He married Amelia LaPlant, b. 15-Aug-1892.

Children:

+ 5562 i. Gordon Earl[12] Cowles b. 19-Jun-1923.
5563 ii. Willis Kenneth Cowles b. 14-Aug-1932. He married Kathleen _____, b. 11-Feb-1938.

3523. Esther Lela[11] Cowles (Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Aug-1897. She married Frank Lycan.

Children:

+ 5564 i. Elwin[12] Lycan.
+ 5565 ii. Ronald Lycan.
+ 5566 iii. Kenneth Lycan.

3524. Catherine Mary[11] Page (John Henry Emery[10], Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Oct-1893. She married Robert James Tolbert, 24-Aug-1919, b. 3-Mar-1892 (son of John Robert Tolbert and Anna May Connelly), d. 6-Mar-1951.

Children:

+ 5567 i. Maryann Minnette[12] Tolbert b. 16-Apr-1922.
+ 5568 ii. Emily May Tolbert b. 26-Sep-1924.
+ 5569 iii. Robert John Tolbert b. 16-Apr-1928.

3525. Frances Emily[11] Page (John Henry Emery[10], Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Dec-1894. She married Bror Aldrich Johnson, 16-Oct-1918, b. 12-May-1893 (son of John Johnson and Lena Olson).

Children:

5570 i. Elaine Almeda[12] Johnson b. 12-Jul-1919. She married William E. Moore, 4-Nov-1945, b. 22-Mar-1918 (son of Ace Moore and Effie Boyd).
+ 5571 ii. Wilbert Aldrich Johnson b. 29-May-1921.
+ 5572 iii. Asenath Lena Johnson b. 3-May-1933.

3528. Minnette Eloise[11] Page (John Henry Emery[10], Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Apr-1903. She married William Ernest Breuer, 14-Jul-1934, b. 21-Dec-1905 (son of Henry Bruer and Katherine Turna).

Children:

+ 5573 i. Shirley Katherine[12] Breuer b. 19-Mar-1935.
+ 5574 ii. Lorraine Yvonne Breuer b. 23-Sep-1936.
+ 5575 iii. Peggy Faye Breuer b. 28-Jul-1938.

3529. Stephen Reuben[11] Page (John Henry Emery[10], Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Sep-1905. He married Rhoda Blanche Baldwin, 4-Mar-1936, b. 20-Sep-1916 (daughter of Herbert Baldwin and Ethel Annette Potter).

Children:

5576 i. Eloise Adella[12] Page b. 11-Feb-1937.
5577 ii. Stephen Reuben Page Jr. b. 4-Feb-1939.
5578 iii. David Allen Page b. 28-Jun-1940.
5579 iv. Theodore Eugene Page b. 21-Jul-1943.

3530. Leslie Warren[11] Welch (Thomas Lawrence[10], Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-JUN-1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-Jun-1982. He married Ruby Mary Colby, 12-JAN-1921, b. 30-NOV-1901 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Victor Alson Colby and Harriet "Hattie" Ward), d. 18 May 1986 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 5580 i. Victor Leslie[12] Welch b. 14-DEC-1921.
+ 5581 ii. Leota Margaret Welch b. 17-APR-1925.

5582 iii. Lawrence Alton Welch b. 02-NOV-1931 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, d. 3 Jul 2003 in Wilder, Windsor Co., VT.

3531. Ada M.[11] Welch (Thomas Lawrence[10], Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-MAY-1900, d. 3-Sep-1975. She married Harold Miller Richardson, 22-Feb-1923, b. 24-FEB-1897 (son of George Ambrose Richardson and Mary Viletta Richardson), d. 08-JUL-1955.

Children:

5583 i. Helen Blanche[12] Richardson b. 23-NOV-1924. She married Andrew Wilson Largin, 23-DEC-1951, b. Jul 1910, d. Dec 1975.

+ 5584 ii. Herma May Richardson b. 23-NOV-1924.

+ 5585 iii. Kermit Welch Richardson b. 20-OCT-1929.

3532. Robert Franklyn[11] Welch (Thomas Lawrence[10], Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 01-MAY-1903, d. 19-Jan-1982. He married Shirley Belle Gauthier, 24-DEC-1921, b. 24-OCT-1900 (daughter of Frederick Bernard Gauthier and Emily Louise Cochran), d. 24-Aug-1971.

Children:

5586 i. Dorothy Blanche[12] Welch b. 25-OCT-1923, d. abt Jul 2009. She married Charles Kleemichen.

+ 5587 ii. Earl Duane "Bunny" Welch b. 23-JUL-1926.

+ 5588 iii. Barbara Emily Welch b. 4-Sep-1938.

3534. Stanley M.[11] Rowland (Elizabeth Blanche[10] Welch, Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-DEC-1909 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. abt Oct 1997 in Biddeford, York Co., ME. He married Margot Miner, b. 13-OCT-1909.

Children:

5589 i. Lucinda[12] Rowland b. 12-NOV-1941.

5590 ii. Nancy Rowland b. 17-JUL-1945.

3535. Ruth M.[11] Rowland (Elizabeth Blanche[10] Welch, Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-FEB-1915. She married Howard Stone Curtis, 14 Jun 1941 in Poultney, Rutland Co., VT, b. 16-SEP-1914 (son of Charles Curtis and Louise Stone).

Children:

5591 i. Margaret Fayre[12] Curtis b. 16-SEP-1945. She married _____ Stephanson.

5592 ii. Charles Rowland Curtis b. 15-MAY-1952, d. 2011.

3536. Jane Vollans[11] Welch (George Hosea[10], Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 06-JUL-1920. She married Nathaniel Page Lauriat, 1945, b. 22-MAR-1922.

Children:

5593 i. Ann Stuart[12] Lauriat b. 28-JUN-1946.

5594 ii. Sarah Dennis Lauriat b. 14-JUL-1949.

5595 iii. Margaret Gray Lauriat b. 25-MAY-1952.

3538. Cecil M.[11] Carter (Harriet Melinda[10] Welch, Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-MAY-1914. She married Richard Blanchard, b. JUN-1914.

Children:

5596 i. Richard Ralph[12] Blanchard b. 28-OCT-1936.
5597 ii. Mary Louise Blanchard b. 14-MAY-1943.
5598 iii. Erle Gene Blanchard b. 26-MAY-1946.

3539. Velma Caroline[11] Carter (Harriet Melinda[10] Welch, Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-FEB-1916 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 16 Feb 2001 in Canaan, Essex Co., VT. She married Marshall Alfred Ames, 27 Jun 1939, b. 12-OCT-1916 in Derby Line, Orleans Co., VT (son of George T. Ames and Lilla K. Davis), d. 4 Jun 1985 in Colebrook, Coos Co., NH.

Children:

+ 5599 i. Jean Carol[12] Ames b. 02-DEC-1940.
+ 5600 ii. Marshall Alfred Ames Jr. b. 18-JUL-1944.

3540. Richard Stephen[11] Welch (Russell Warren[10], Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 06-JAN-1923. He married Alice Jean Bates, 29-SEP-1946, b. 23-SEP-1917 (daughter of William Herbert Bates and Alice Wilkinson).

Children:

5601 i. Dale William[12] Welch b. 22-AUG-1950.
5602 ii. Russell Craig Welch b. 01-JAN-1952.
5603 iii. Richard Stephen Welch Jr. b. 24-AUG-1954.

3541. Arlo Frederick[11] Welch (Fred Loren[10], Loren G. "Lo"[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Apr-1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Laura Ledwith, 1-Jul-1934, d. 3-May-1940.

Children:

5604 i. Arlo Frederick[12] Welch Jr. b. 6-May-1937.

3542. Richard L.[11] Welch (Fred Loren[10], Loren G. "Lo"[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Dec-1929. He married Angie Figuerido, 6-Aug-1949.

Children:

5605 i. Michael L.[12] Welch b. 1-Nov-1950.

3543. Glendora May[11] Miller (Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jane[10] Welch, Loren G. "Lo"[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-MAR-1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 May 1980 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Julian H. Whitcomb, 07-NOV-1927, b. 18-AUG-1905 (son of Germain Whitcomb). She married (2) Earl E. Clark, 24-DEC-1940, b. 31-MAY-1910 (son of Henry Clark and Flora May Rogers).

Children by Julian H. Whitcomb:

+ 5606 i. Julian H.[12] Whitcomb Jr. b. 19-AUG-1928.

3544. Rosezella Marie[11] Miller (Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jane[10] Welch, Loren G. "Lo"[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 09-AUG-1917 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 18 Jan 2017 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Carroll Edward Goodine, 25-FEB-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 02-APR-1913 in Canadas (son of Thomas Albert Hartford Goodine and Mattie Jane Leazer), d. 20 Jul 1972 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married (2) Earnest Souther, 7 Jan 1978, d. 20 May 1986.

Children by Carroll Edward Goodine:

5607 i. Ronald Albert[12] Goodine b. 28-Sep-1935. He married Mary Louise Kidder, 15-Jun-1958, b. 31-Mar-1939 (daughter of Keith Albion Kidder and Nora Mae Thurston).
5608 ii. Sheldon Lee Goodine b. 16-SEP-1936. He married Joyce C. Griggs (daughter of Leonard M. Griggs and Grace E. Morse).
5609 iii. Carroll Edward Goodine b. 22-NOV-1938, d. 20 Jul 1972. He married Francena Eloise White, b. 10 Aug 1940 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of Leon Frank White and Anna Katherine "Kappy" Bayley).
5610 iv. Elizabeth "Betty" Jean Goodine b. 30-MAR-1940. She married John Johnson.

3545. Mavis June[11] Miller (Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jane[10] Welch, Loren G. "Lo"[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-JAN-1927. She married Eugene Joseph LaBounty, 02-DEC-1944 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, b. 25-AUG-1923 in Richford, Franklin Co., VT (son of George Ernest LaBounty and Maude Julia Tatro), d. 12 Apr 2014 in Oak Ridge, Anderson Co., TN.

Children:

5611 i. Sheila Fern[12] LaBounty b. 11-OCT-1946.
5612 ii. Shereen Lynn LaBounty b. 23-SEP-1954.

3547. Loren R.[11] McAllister (Reta Helen[10] Welch, Loren G. "Lo"[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 08-DEC-1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt1970 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He married (1) Hilda Mae "Peggy" Emerson, 25-AUG-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26-APR-1916 in Orange, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Earl Dean Emerson and Estella Tracy Farnham), d. 27 Feb 2004 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Nadine Dalley, b. 09-OCT-1917 (daughter of Henry George Dalley and Viola Belle Rumney). He married (3) Mary Ann _____.

Children by Hilda Mae "Peggy" Emerson:

+ 5613 i. Richard Loren[12] McAllister b. 31-MAY-1939.
+ 5614 ii. Sandra Jean McAllister b. 13-DEC-1940.
5615 iii. Sylvia Ann McAllister b. 31-JUL-1943. She married William Smedy.

Children by Nadine Dalley:

5616 iv. Evelyn Elaine McAllister b. 23-OCT-1948.

Children by Mary Ann _____:

5617 v. Loren Richard McAllister b. abt 1970 in Florida.

3548. Harry William[11] Campbell (Bertha Mable[10] Page, Florence Belle[9] Welch, Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-AUG-1916 in Suncook, NH. He married Irene Margaret Nadeau, 12-FEB-1949, b. 01-SEP-1924 (daughter of Napoleon Leon Nadeau and Ida Marie _____).

Children:

5618 i. John Henry[12] Campbell b. 29-MAR-1950.
5619 ii. Susan Ida Campbell b. 15-OCT-1953.

3549. Alexander Fred[11] Campbell (Bertha Mable[10] Page, Florence Belle[9] Welch, Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-APR-1919 in Suncook, NH. He married Helena Josephine Ficek, 23-JUL-1939, b. 01-JUN-1910.

Children:

5620 i. Jane Alexis[12] Campbell b. 09-JAN-1943.
5621 ii. Sandra Mae Campbell b. 22-SEP-1950.

3552. Leona Bertha[11] Page (William Hosea[10], Florence Belle[9] Welch, Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 2368.)

3553. Florence Harriet[11] Page (William Hosea[10], Florence Belle[9] Welch, Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-JAN-1921, d. __-Dec-1982 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married Roland E. Lamontagne, 08-SEP-1940 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Henry J. Lamontagne and Anna Derosher).

Children:

5622 i. Alan Sherwood Page[12] Lamontagne b. 16-APR-1940.
5623 ii. Stephen Roland Lamontagne b. 12-SEP-1941.

3554. Hazel Mae[11] McRae (Martin Donald[10], Ida Mae[9] Welch, Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-OCT-1909, d. 11 Dec 1988. She married Hiram Hutchinson, 15-JUN-1934, b. 01-JUL-1903 (son of Fred E. Hutchinson and Minnie Ellen Noyes).

Children:

5624 i. Dean Stanley[12] Hutchinson b. 30-JUN-1934.
5625 ii. Bonnie Lee Hutchinson b. 24-DEC-1946. She married _____ Fontaine.

3556. Donald Martin[11] McRae (Martin Donald[10], Ida Mae[9] Welch, Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-MAY-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Feb 2011 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT, buried 2011 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Marjorie Irene Wright, 14-Jun-1941 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2 Feb 1924 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Sydney J. Wright and Celia May Vance), d. 29 Nov 1990. He married (2) Waneta Mary Wagner, 29-Dec-1945 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10-DEC-1917 in Island Pond, Essex Co., VT (daughter of Charles S. Wagner and Vivian U. Stokes), d. 15 Mar 2012 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT.

Children by Marjorie Irene Wright:

5626 i. Priscilla Jean[12] McRae b. abt 1941.

Children by Waneta Mary Wagner:

5627 ii. Michael Owen McRae b. 20-OCT-1946, d. 22-OCT-1946.
5628 iii. Martin Donald McRae b. 29-MAR-1948. He married Barbara _____.
5629 iv. Bruce Kevin McRae b. 05-JUN-1949. He married Gisele _____.
5630 v. Vivian Donna McRae b. 10-DEC-1951. She married Douglas Spates.

3557. Raelene Joyce[11] McRae (Martin Donald[10], Ida Mae[9] Welch, Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 08-NOV-1933. She married Dale Kenneth Wright, 11-MAY-1950 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 16-NOV-1930 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Kenneth Carroll Wright and Arlene Mae Welton), d. 2 May 2023 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

5631 i. Trudene Lee "Trudy"[12] Wright b. 31-JUL-1950. She married _____ Super.
+ 5632 ii. Dalene Linda Wright b. 19-JUN-1951.
+ 5633 iii. Pamela Wright.
+ 5634 iv. Julie Ann Wright b. 26 Aug 1957.
+ 5635 v. Peggy Wright.

3559. Isabelle Margaret[11] Carter (William Henry[10], Effie Etta[9] Welch, Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Sep-1919 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-Mar-1973 in Penn Hills, PA. She married Phillip Anderson Stevens, 4-Jul-1941 in St.

Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25-Aug-1920 in St. Albans, VT (son of Frederick B. Stevens and Mina Chynoweth), d. 1 Jan 1999.

Children:

+ 5636 i. Judith Margaret[12] Stevens b. 18-Oct-1942.

3561. Dorothy Effie[11] Carter (William Henry[10], Effie Etta[9] Welch, Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Nov-1921 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Jul 1973 in Schenectady, NY. She married Judson Eugene Bryce, 4-Sep-1943, b. 6-Jan-1920 (son of James Judson Bryce and Juliette Francois), d. 15 Jul 2006.

Children:

+ 5637 i. Robert Donald[12] Bryce b. 20-Oct-1944.
+ 5638 ii. Corliss Dawn Bryce b. 2-Apr-1946.
+ 5639 iii. Valerie Jane Bryce b. 1-Oct-1947.
+ 5640 iv. Vicki Linn Bryce b. 17-Mar-1951.
+ 5641 v. Judson (Jay) William Bryce b. 11-Jul-1953.

3563. Wallace Henry[11] Pierson (Ernest[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-JUL-1908. He married Evelyn Weeks, 05-APR-1944, b. 21-SEP-1922 (daughter of Alvin B. Weeks and Florence Hardy).

Children:

+ 5642 i. Carol Ann[12] Pierson b. 15-JUN-1942.
+ 5643 ii. Edward Wallace Pierson b. 09-SEP-1946.
5644 iii. Sheila May Pierson b. 14-MAY-1948. She married Dale Mallett.
5645 iv. Richard Allen Pierson b. 15-MAR-1954 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, d. 28 Aug 2018 in Jack Byrne Center, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. Partner Jeannie Flanders-Williams, d. 2 Sep 2014.

3564. Ruby Ellen[11] Pierson (Ernest[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-JUN-1910. She married Harry D. Franklin, 12-OCT-1936, b. 08-MAY-1909 (son of Arthur L. Franklin and Marion H. Clark).

Children:

5646 i. Lewis Ernest[12] Franklin b. 24-JUL-1937.
5647 ii. Priscilla Jeanne Franklin b. 17-JUL-1943.
5648 iii. Walter Allen Franklin b. 30-AUG-1945.

3565. William Leslie[11] Pierson (Ernest[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1912, d. 3 Jun 1984. He married Dorothy Frances Baker, 17-JUN-1938, b. 04-MAR-1918 in Orford, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of George Henry Baker and Alice Myra Franklin), d. 11 Dec 2015.

Children:

5649 i. Nettie Alice[12] Pierson b. 30-APR-1940. She married Nathan Blake, d. bef 11 Dec 2015.
5650 ii. Carol Ellen Pierson b. 03-OCT-1942. She married David Gordon.
+ 5651 iii. William Leslie Pierson Jr. b. 26-APR-1947.

3567. Julia Olive[11] Pierson (Ernest[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-SEP-1916. She married Robert Napsey, b. 03-MAY-1924 (son of Henry Napsey and Eva Marquist).

Children:

5652 i. Barbara Jean[12] Napsey b. 27-OCT-1945.

5653 ii. Bruce Napsey b. 05-DEC-1948.

3568. Carrie Jane[11] Pierson (Ernest[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-APR-1920, d. 15 Jan 1992. She married (1) Harry Fred Martin, 14-MAY-1938, b. 15-JAN-1912 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Henry William Martin and Effie Gertrude Hadlock), d. 8 Sep 2003 in Dade City, Pasco Co., FL. She married (2) Leith Taisey Henderson, abt Nov 1985, b. abt 1912 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Andrew Emery Henderson and Jessie May Taisey).

Children by Harry Fred Martin:

+ 5654 i. Charlotte Louise[12] Martin b. 07-MAR-1945.
5655 ii. Carolyn Louise Martin b. 16-JUL-1946. She married Larry Coffin.
5656 iii. Larry Charles Martin b. 06-JAN-1950. He married Sue _____.
+ 5657 iv. Gene Henry Martin b. 14-JAN-1952.
+ 5658 v. Kathleen Mae Martin b. 02-MAR-1957.

3570. Charles Ralston[11] Pierson (Charles Collins[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Mar-1922 in West Newbury, VT, d. 03-NOV-1993 in Northfield, VT. He married Bernice Vanessa Hutchins, 20-Jun-1944 in Weymouth, MA, b. 1-May-1923 (daughter of Henry Cleveland Hutchins and Cora Ellen Morrison).

Children:

5659 i. Kay Ann[12] Pierson b. 2-Oct-1945. She married _____ Matheson.
5660 ii. David Leon Pierson b. 1-Nov-1950.
5661 iii. Nancy Louise Pierson b. 12-Sep-1957. She married James Hall.

3572. Pauline[11] Pierson (Ralph Eugene[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7 Nov 1915, d. 3 Aug 1996. She married Edwin M. Powers, 7 Nov 1936, b. 20 Jan 1913 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH (son of Matthew Powers and Katherine "Kate" Foshey), d. 30 Dec 1994 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, buried 1995 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 5662 i. Janice[12] Powers.
+ 5663 ii. Thomas Edwin Powers b. 13 Jul 1944.

3573. Luella Arline[11] Pierson (Ralph Eugene[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Sep 1918 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 2 Jan 2016 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA. She married Michael Cunha Wedge, 1947 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 20 Feb 1920, d. abt 2007.

Children:

+ 5664 i. Barbara[12] Wedge.
5665 ii. Elaine Wedge. She married _____ Nierman.
+ 5666 iii. Ralph Wedge.

3574. Elizabeth Jean "Betty"[11] Pierson (Ralph Eugene[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Dec 1926. She married Earl R. Barrett, 4 Jul 1948 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 19 Aug 1925 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT (son of _____ Barrett), d. 13 May 2010 in New London, New London Co., CT.

Children:

5667 i. Gary[12] Barrett.
5668 ii. Sheila Barrett.

5669 iii. Norman Barrett.
5670 iv. Robert Barrett.
5671 v. Debra Barrett. She married _____ Glennon.

3575. Robert Ralph[11] Pierson (Ralph Eugene[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 May 1929. He married Joyce Ida Bowles, 10 Sep 1950, b. 9 Sep 1930 (daughter of Nelson Clayton Bowles and Helen Mary Worthley).

Children:

+ 5672 i. Gregory "Greg"[12] Pierson b. 6 Feb 1952.
+ 5673 ii. David Pierson b. 2 Oct 1954.

3577. Anna Louise[11] Pierson (Frank J.[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Jan 1922. She married Neil H. Shannon, d. bef 2 Jul 2007.

Children:

5674 i. Neil[12] Shannon.

3579. John Westgate[11] Peterson (Rose Evelyn[10] Pierson, Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22 Mar 1922 in Plainfield, Sullivan Co., NH, d. bef 25 Jan 2021. He married Ivis Carolyn Emerson, 15 Nov 1953 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 4 Dec 1932 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Harold Ellsworth Emerson and Katherine Martha White), d. 13 May 2009 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 5675 i. Cynthia Marie[12] Peterson b. 31 Jul 1951.
+ 5676 ii. Gloria Jean Peterson b. 5 Jan 1954.
+ 5677 iii. Connie Louise Peterson b. 18 Apr 1955.
5678 iv. John Westgate Peterson Jr. b. 17 Nov 1958, d. 18 Nov 1958.

3580. Charles Hugh[11] Peterson (Rose Evelyn[10] Pierson, Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Barbara Mae Chaffee, 14 Jun 1952, b. 1 Nov 1932 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Wayne Harry Chaffee and Edwina Jean Laird).

Children:

5679 i. Susan Illa[12] Peterson b. 12 May 1953.

3582. John Adam[11] Pierson Jr. (John Adam[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Dec-1930 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, d. 3 Apr 2009 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Margaret Fuller "Peggy" Shearer, 9 Sep 1950, b. 12 Jul 1930 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Richard Shearer and Juanita Fuller), d. 13 Nov 2015 in The Arbors, Shelburne, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

+ 5680 i. Alan John[12] Pierson b. 5 Sep 1952.
+ 5681 ii. Kaye Maureen Pierson b. 14 May 1954.
5682 iii. Wendy Jo Pierson b. 27 Aug 1955 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 25 Jun 2009.
+ 5683 iv. Stephen Gene Pierson b. 12 Nov 1956.
+ 5684 v. Wade Melvin Pierson b. 18 Jul 1963.

3584. Bruce Allen[11] Pierson (John Adam[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Nov-1936. He married Viola Jean Perdue, 3 Mar 1956, b. 15 Mar 1936 (daughter of Edward Douglas Perdue and Geneva Mae Pitman).

Children:

+ 5685 i. Sheree Denise[12] Pierson b. 9 Sep 1956.
5686 ii. Brett Gordon Pierson b. 2 Jun 1960.
5687 iii. Shawn Michelle Pierson b. 14 Oct 1961. She married David Ellis Bruno, bef 1987.

3585. Peter Ray[11] Pierson (John Adam[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Sep-1938 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 26 Jun 2014 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Annette Marie Beaulieu, 8-Jul-1961 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 22 Jun 1942 in Ansonia, New Haven Co., CT (daughter of George Victor Leonard Beaulieu and Maria Bertha Duval), d. 13 Nov 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married (2) Deborah Gayle Hamlett, 23-Nov-1968 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-Mar-1949 (daughter of Delmar Philo Hamlett and Madine Evalyn Allen), d. Sep 2025.

Children by Annette Marie Beaulieu:

5688 i. Kurt Peter[12] Pierson b. 31 May 1964 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Wendy _____.

Children by Deborah Gayle Hamlett:

5689 ii. Troy Rae Pierson b. 16-Dec-1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
+ 5690 iii. Chad Peter Pierson b. 11-Dec-1970.
5691 iv. Ryan Lee Pierson b. 4-Jan-1978. He married (1) Erica _____. He married (2) Liza _____.

3586. Gene Lee[11] Pierson (John Adam[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Sep-1940. He married Deanna B. Patterson, 10 Dec 1960, b. 1 Dec 1944 (daughter of John Huggan Patterson and Elizabeth "Tip" Sulham).

Children:

5692 i. Gene Lee[12] Pierson Jr. b. 30 Sep 1961. He married Lisa Kay Hatch, 15 Nov 1980, b. 17 Aug 1961 (daughter of Clyde Frost Hatch Jr. and Pauline "Polly" Winona Hood).
+ 5693 ii. Lisa Ann Pierson b. 21 Sep 1962.
5694 iii. Suzanne Marie Pierson b. 25 Apr 1965.
5695 iv. Kristal Elaine Pierson b. 15 May 1968.
+ 5696 v. Melvin John Pierson b. 31 Oct 1969.
+ 5697 vi. Matthew Richard Pierson b. 8 Jan 1976.

3589. Pauline Marie[11] Ordway (Elva Marie[10] Darling, John Ralston[9], Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13 Jan 1927 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 3 Jun 2013 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married William Allen "Bill" Clark, b. 15 Mar 1917 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of William James Clark and Ada Mae Cassady), d. 1 Sep 2000 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 5698 i. Linda Ella[12] Clark b. 20 Jun 1948.
5699 ii. Janice M. Clark b. 11 Aug 1950. She married Carlton "Carl" Lawyer, 15 May 1982, b. 7 Jan 1945.
+ 5700 iii. Penelope Ann "Penny" Clark b. 25 Mar 1953.
+ 5701 iv. Steven William Clark b. 3 Jun 1958.
+ 5702 v. Arline May Clark b. 18 Jul 1960.

3590. Franklin Stanley "Frank"[11] Ordway (Elva Marie[10] Darling, John Ralston[9], Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1 Jul 1928 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 4 Feb 2015 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Betty Jean Huntley, 26 Jul 1952, b. 20 May 1933 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Merton Charles Huntley and Elsie Marion Chandler), d. 4 Mar 2004 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married (2) Susan Alice Hastings, 16 Oct 1969 in West Fairlee, Orange Co., VT, b. 19-Jul-1948 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Elwin Cyrus Hastings and Viola Mae Tyler), d. 7 Apr 2002 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Betty Jean Huntley:

+ 5703 i. Bruce Kevin[12] Ordway b. 15 Dec 1953.
+ 5704 ii. Alan Ordway b. 22 Jun 1957.
+ 5705 iii. Marie Ordway b. 1 Jul 1958.
+ 5706 iv. Michael "Mike" Ordway b. 29 Sep 1959.

Children by Susan Alice Hastings:

+ 5707 v. Kerry Lyn Ordway b. 24 Oct 1970.
5708 vi. Tracy Scott Ordway b. 10 May 1972. He married Jennifer _____.
+ 5709 vii. Robin May Ordway b. 3 Sep 1974.

3619. Emma[11] Welch (Peter H.[10], George[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married _____ McDonough.

Children:

5710 i. Emily[12] McDonough b. 3-May-1898. She married George Smith.
5711 ii. Gertrude McDonough b. 22-Feb-1900.
5712 iii. John McDonough b. 21-Feb-1903.
5713 iv. Edward McDonough.
5714 v. George McDonough.
5715 vi. Charles McDonough.
5716 vii. Thomas McDonough.

3623. William George[11] Welch (Samuel P.[10], Aaron[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Apr-1882, d. 9-Jun-1951 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Rosie May Morrison, 6-Aug-1903, b. 30-Mar-1879 (daughter of James J. Morrison and Alice Jeannette Latto), d. 01-JUN-1960.

Children:

5717 i. Joanna A.[12] Welch b. 17-Apr-1906, d. 1964. She married Judson Forrest Aldrich, 25-Jun-1934, b. 25-Jan-1904 (son of George Elwin Aldrich and Minnie Beerworth), d. 1987.
+ 5718 ii. Gertrude Asenath Welch b. 3-Nov-1910.

3626. Floy E.[11] Welch (Clarence E.[10], Aaron[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Aug-1887. She married William Eben Schultz, 11-Sep-1920, b. 23-Mar-1887 (son of John C. Schultz and Laura I. Piner).

Children:

5719 i. June E.[12] Schultz b. 9-Jul-1922.
+ 5720 ii. Caroline E. Schultz b. 14-Feb-1924.

3627. Marian E.[11] Welch (Clarence E.[10], Aaron[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Mar-1889. She married Edgar W. Edwards, 8-Oct-1913, b. 10-Feb-1890 (son of William Alexander Edwards and Maria Louise Fifield).

Children:

+ 5721 i. Jean Elizabeth[12] Edwards b. 24-Jan-1915.

5722 ii. William M. Edwards b. 24-Sep-1918. He married Evelyn Parsons, 15-Aug-1947 (daughter of James L. Parsons and Edith Burmeister).

3629. Dorothy Darling[11] Welch (Clarence E.[10], Aaron[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Jan-1907. She married Kenneth Victor Francis, 10-May-1933, b. 26-Dec-1900.

Children:

5723 i. Diane Avelin[12] Francis b. 21-Dec-1934.
5724 ii. Blair Gordon Francis b. 19-Jul-1939.
5725 iii. Derek Martin Francis b. 3-Sep-1945.

3630. Ralph Waldo[11] Welch (Medad Elbridge[10], Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-May-1875, d. 20-Apr-1935. He married Mary E. Bruce, 15-Oct-1906, b. 23-Aug-1887 (daughter of John P. S. Bruce and Laura Trefry), d. 1986.

Children:

+ 5726 i. Elbridge Bruce[12] Welch b. 22-Sep-1907.
+ 5727 ii. Charles Davis Welch b. 27-May-1909.
+ 5728 iii. Mary Elizabeth Welch b. 14-Jan-1912.

3631. Ernest[11] Keenan (Eliza Arvilla[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Oct-1878, d. 1961. He married Maude Viana Aiken, 26-Oct-1905, b. 7-Jul-1883 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH (daughter of Charles B. Aiken and Sarah A. Bartlett), d. 1966.

Children:

+ 5729 i. Charles H.[12] Keenan b. 13-Apr-1908.
+ 5730 ii. Clarice Ernestine Keenan b. 12-Aug-1910.
+ 5731 iii. John B. Keenan b. 8-Nov-1914.

3632. Lewis Elwin[11] Keenan (Eliza Arvilla[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Jun-1880, d. 6-May-1954. He married Harriet Louella "Hattie" Eastman, 11-Jan-1905, b. 11-Aug-1884 (daughter of Thomas S. (Solomon or Seth) Eastman and Patience Luella Hutton), d. 1-Oct-1948.

Children:

+ 5732 i. Albert Lewis[12] Keenan b. 8-Oct-1909.
5733 ii. Waldo Elwin Keenan b. 28-Apr-1912, d. bef 1 Feb 2021. He married Esther Angell Strong, 14-Oct-1939, b. 13-Jun-1905 (daughter of John Carter Strong and Lou May _____).
5734 iii. Nathan Lee Keenan b. 30-Jun-1923 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 1 Feb 2021 in Tilton, Belknap Co., NH Veterans Home. He married (1) Thelma D. Welch, 16-Oct-1954, b. 4-Apr-1916 (daughter of Emerson Penin and Mary Grant). He married (2) Dorothy _____. He married (3) Marjorie _____. He married (4) Rita _____. He married (5) Gloria Jenkins, abt Aug 2003, b. abt 1925 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Oct 2010 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
5735 iv. infant Keenan.

3635. Eber[11] Caldwell (Eliza Arvilla[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Sep-1886, d. 1962. He married Susan Eliza Eastman, 7-Mar-1906, b. 17-Sep-1888 (daughter of Thomas S. (Solomon or Seth) Eastman and Patience Luella Hutton), d. 1978.

Children:

+ 5736 i. Alvin[12] Caldwell b. 12-Jan-1907.
+ 5737 ii. May Vienna Caldwell b. 1-Sep-1908.
5738 iii. Ruby Norma Caldwell b. 22-Dec-1910, d. 31 Dec 1913 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 5739 iv. Fillmore Eastman Caldwell b. 3-Jul-1915.
+ 5740 v. Gordon Caldwell b. 20-Dec-1920.
+ 5741 vi. Allen Caldwell b. 27-Dec-1923.

3638. Elizabeth Lena[11] Scott (Hosea Newell[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Apr-1894 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 31 Mar 1982 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Charles Raymond Kinerson, 11-Nov-1914 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16-Jun-1891 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Charles Folsom Kinerson and Ella May Currier), d. 6 Mar 1970 in Pasco Co., FL.

Children:

+ 5742 i. Kenneth Raymond[12] Kinerson b. 25-Feb-1918.
5743 ii. Madeline Kinerson b. 14 Mar 1919, d. 28 Feb 1920.
+ 5744 iii. Kendall Scott Kinerson b. 8-Mar-1921.
+ 5745 iv. Charles Folsom Kinerson b. 31-Mar-1923.

3639. Benjamin Lewis[11] Welch (Benjamin Franklin[10], S. G. Clark[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Jan-1886 in Lowell, MA, d. 15 Dec 1958 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, buried in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He married (1) Mertie H. Maxcy, 15-Nov-1906, b. abt 1887. He married (2) Mary Badalec, Jan 1939 in New York, NY, b. 6 Apr 1906, d. 15 Jul 1990 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

Children by Mary Badalec:

+ 5746 i. Barbara Isabel[12] Dana b. 21 Jul 1934.
+ 5747 ii. Benjamin Lewis Welch Jr. b. 17 Jan 1940.
+ 5748 iii. Nancy Elizabeth Welch b. 18 May 1942.

3641. Philip Holcomb[11] Welch (Benjamin Franklin[10], S. G. Clark[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Dec-1889. He married Winifred Louise Kinnon.

Children:

5749 i. Winifred Agnes[12] Welch b. 4-Oct-1910.
5750 ii. Frances Louise Welch d. dy.

3645. James Ernest[11] Belden (Sarah Jane[10] Welch, Darling[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Apr-1891, d. 25-Feb-1938. He married (1) Leora Fletcher, 6-Apr-1911, b. 30-Aug-1892 (daughter of Othella Fletcher and Mary Belle Brown), d. Jun-1937. He married (2) Marvel Taylor.

Children by Leora Fletcher:

+ 5751 i. James William[12] Belden b. 13-Mar-1912.

3646. Arvilla[11] Belden (Sarah Jane[10] Welch, Darling[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Sep-1894. She married Leland G. Nuzum, 9-Nov-1920, b. 9-Mar-1892 (son of John E. Nuzum and Evelyn Wright).

Children:

+ 5752 i. Evelyn Anstis[12] Nuzum b. 28-Feb-1925.

+ 5753 ii. Priscilla Jane Nuzum b. 27-Apr-1927.

3649. Nola Hannah[11] Fellows (Lizzie Jane[10] Welch, William Merrill[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-Feb-1895, d. 1922. She married Norman Alton Leonard, 31-May-1919, b. 10 Mar 1898 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William John Leonard and Mabel Jennie Crozier), d. 1963.

Children:

5754 i. Edwin S.[12] Leonard b. 1920, d. 1920.
5755 ii. Eleanor Leonard b. 1921, d. 1921.
5756 iii. Elnora Leonard b. 1921, d. 1921.

3650. Lemira Ellen[11] Fellows (Lizzie Jane[10] Welch, William Merrill[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 1564.)

3651. Esther May[11] Welch (Charles D.[10], William Merrill[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-May-1905, d. 13-Aug-1941. She married John Ernest Benson, 6-Jun-1924, b. 5-Oct-1895 (son of Ernest Benson and Ida Frisell), d. 13-Aug-1941.

Children:

5757 i. Betty Jane[12] Benson b. 26-Apr-1925. She married James Glen Monroe, 6-Jun-1955, b. 22-Mar-1923 (son of Carl Monroe and Rose Maria Swan).
+ 5758 ii. Walter Clifford Benson b. 17-Sep-1926.
5759 iii. Fred Dale Benson b. 15-Nov-1929. He married Dorothy Marie Eliason, 20-Nov-1949, b. 31-Dec-1929 (daughter of Charles Eliason and Gladys Marie Nielsen).
5760 iv. Bruce Bartlett Benson b. 14-Apr-1931.
+ 5761 v. Eva Marie Benson b. 11-Apr-1934.

3652. William Hugh[11] Welch (Charles D.[10], William Merrill[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Dec-1906. He married Zelda Roberta Bronson, 25-Oct-1939, b. 5-Mar-1907 (daughter of John James Bronson and Mary Elizabeth Roberts).

Children:

5762 i. Carol R.[12] Welch b. 28-Jun-1941.
5763 ii. John C. Welch b. 16-Jul-1942.

3653. Dorothy Marcella[11] Welch (Mark S.[10], William Merrill[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Jun-1911. She married Merle Linus Towlerton, 20-Feb-1930, b. 20-Aug-1902 (son of Edward E. Towlerton and Edith Jamison).

Children:

+ 5764 i. Jeanette Dorothy[12] Towlerton b. 29-Mar-1931.
5765 ii. Mark Edward Towlerton b. 8-Apr-1932.
5766 iii. Edith Margaret Towlerton b. 2-Mar-1935.

3655. Ella Eunice[11] Welch (Mark S.[10], William Merrill[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Nov-1916. She married Clair William Sathern Sr., 1936, b. 5-Sep-1913 (son of William Sathern and Christine Becker).

Children:

5767 i. Clair William[12] Sathern Jr. b. 30-Mar-1937.

5768 ii. Duane Alan Sathern b. 19-Nov-1943.
5769 iii. Terry Dean Sathern b. 18-Apr-1946.

3659. Harry Albion[11] Hosmer (Rufus Darling[10], Aaron[9], Josiah Darling[8], Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 1395.)

3660. Robert Franklin[11] Hosmer (Rufus Darling[10], Aaron[9], Josiah Darling[8], Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-AUG-1882 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 10 Mar 1945 in Tilton, NH. He married (1) Lilla M. Clark, 24 Jul 1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt Aug 1886 in Groton, VT (daughter of Albert S. Clark and Anna B. Smith), d. 03-NOV-1907. He married (2) Elizabeth Mary Darling, 26-MAR-1913 (See marriage to number 1546). He married (3) Katherine M. McDonald, 14-JUN-1923, b. 1898 in Quincy, Norfolk Co., MA (daughter of John M. McDonald and Effie A. Cummings), d. 1987.

Children by Elizabeth Mary Darling:

(See marriage to number 1546)

3662. Maude[11] Carpenter (Eliza[10] Hosmer, Aaron[9], Josiah Darling[8], Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Harrison (Hal) Legg.

Children:

5770 i. Priscilla[12] Legg.

3665. Frederick Eugene "Fred"[11] Knox (Minnie Bell[10] Hood, Laura Ann[9] Hosmer, Josiah Darling[8], Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Apr 1883 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. aft 3 Apr 1943. He married Grace E. _____.

Children:

5771 i. Lillian J.[12] Knox b. abt 1903.
5772 ii. George F. Knox b. abt 1906.
5773 iii. Minnie B. Knox b. abt 1909.

3678. Manley[11] Carpenter (Julia P.[10] McCrillis, Juliette Sarah[9] Perkins, Phebe Welton[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Feb-1889. He married (1) Maud Ethel Douglas, 24-Jan-1914 in Post Mills, VT, b. 31-Mar-1885 (daughter of Charles E. Douglas and Nellie Bunker), d. 3-Jul-1923. He married (2) Florence Mae Reed, 27-Apr-1927, b. 17-Aug-1906 (daughter of William A. Reed and Cora Davis).

Children by Maud Ethel Douglas:

5774 i. Douglas William[12] Carpenter d. at birth.
5775 ii. Norma Winnifred Carpenter b. 5-May-1917.
5776 iii. Lloyd Douglas Carpenter b. 20-Mar-1920, d. 19-Apr-1929.
+ 5777 iv. Evelyn Molina Carpenter b. 23-Aug-1921.
+ 5778 v. Melvin Curtis Carpenter b. 3-Jun-1923.

Children by Florence Mae Reed:

+ 5779 vi. Robert Merle Carpenter b. 25-Sep-1927.
+ 5780 vii. Lawrence Walter Carpenter b. 12-Nov-1928.
5781 viii. Marjorie Arlene Carpenter b. 19-Dec-1929. She married Frank Disbrow.
5782 ix. Curtis William Carpenter b. 8-Apr-1931. He married Margaret Cotter.

3679. Marie Bernadette "Nettie"[11] McCrillis (Ernest L.[10], Juliette Sarah[9] Perkins, Phebe Welton[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Dec 1887 in Montreal, P. Q., Canada, d. 7 Mar 1919. She married George Henry Wilson, 22 Feb 1904 in

Vermont, b. 13-Feb-1846 in Corinth Corner, Orange Co., VT (son of George Washington Wilson and Sarah Robie), d. 26-Apr-1927 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 5783 i. Nettie Mae[12] Wilson b. 30 Oct 1904.
5784 ii. Ruby Louise Wilson b. 6 Dec 1906, d. 4 Oct 1918.
+ 5785 iii. Grace Leona Wilson b. 6 Jun 1908.
+ 5786 iv. George Henry Wilson II. b. 27 Aug 1910.
5787 v. Charles Edwin "Ed" Wilson b. 18 Sep 1912 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 25 Oct 2001 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
5788 vi. (baby) Wilson b. 6 Mar 1919 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 6 Mar 1919 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.

3680. Alice Eileen[11] McCrillis (Ernest L.[10], Juliette Sarah[9] Perkins, Phebe Welton[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Apr 1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Murdock MacKenzie, 14 Jun 1912 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1884 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA (son of Donald MacKenzie and Katherine McDouglas), d. bef 1938. She married (2) Oscar Wood, 25 Aug 1938 in Royalton, Windsor Co., VT.

Children by Murdock MacKenzie:

5789 i. Lawrence Murdock[12] MacKenzie b. abt 1914 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. He married Elizabeth Virginia Ewing, 12 Aug 1946 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
5790 ii. Howard Kenneth MacKenzie b. 25 Jul 1915 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.
5791 iii. Francis W. MacKenzie b. 9 Sep 1919 in Vermont, d. 6 Feb 1980 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Audrey _____.

3691. Mabel Ardel[11] Johnson (Nellie Arvilla[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-OCT-1892 in Groton, VT, d. 1984. She married Isaac Newton Eastman, 8-Aug-1909, b. 28-Jul-1866 in Topsham, VT (son of Alexander W. Eastman and Lucy Arlette Caldwell), d. 16-Mar-1938 in Groton, VT.

Children:

5792 i. Barbara Jean[12] Eastman b. 25-Mar-1912, d. 1914.
+ 5793 ii. Lucille Anna Eastman b. 22-SEP-1914.
5794 iii. Clarence E. Eastman b. 13-Mar-1916 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-FEB-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

3692. Linnie Viola[11] Johnson (Nellie Arvilla[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-JUL-1894, d. 10-JUL-1963 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Lester P. Freer, 27-OCT-1917 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 29-JUL-1897 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (son of Harry E. Freer and Mattie E. Crawford), d. 29-JAN-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

5795 i. Madelyn B.[12] Freer b. 14-NOV-1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1988.
5796 ii. Newell Eastman Freer b. 05-MAR-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Dec 2012 in Northfield, Washington Co., VT. He married Fritzie _____, b. 1930, d. 19??

3693. Hazel B.[11] Johnson (Nellie Arvilla[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1904, d. 23-Feb-1991 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Harley Evans, 24 Nov 1923 in Concord, Essex Co., VT, b. 2 Jul 1901 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Charles B. Evans and Myrtle D. Barker), d. 13-Jul-1980 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

5797 i. Howard[12] Evans b. 20-JUL-1924, d. 08-JUN-1940 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
+ 5798 ii. Harlene Fay Evans b. 29-MAR-1927.
5799 iii. Hazel June Evans b. 02-MAY-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

3697. Ernest Anthony[11] Hart (Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-MAY-1903 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Dec 1966 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Lillian Mavis Moses, 11-NOV-1939 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 7-May-1921 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Charles William Moses and Lillian May "Lillie" Tucker), d. 11-Jan-1999 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, buried 1999 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

+ 5800 i. Lawrence Leslie[12] Hart b. 20-APR-1942.
+ 5801 ii. James Ernest Hart b. 29-Mar-1944.
+ 5802 iii. Robert Dean Hart b. 23-May-1945.
+ 5803 iv. Mavis Madeline Hart b. 29-Dec-1946.
+ 5804 v. Louise Minnie Hart b. 1-Oct-1948.

3698. Bernice Alma[11] Hart (Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-JUL-1904 in Groton, VT, d. 9-Apr-1990 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Robert O. Dana, 11-Oct-1923, b. 7-Apr-1903 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Frederick Dana and Abbie Daniels), d. 1968 in Springfield, MA. She married (2) Perley Edward Williams, 31-DEC-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt Jul 1896 (son of Loren M. Williams and Marinda Lawrence), d. 28-Jun-1982 in Bennington, Bennington Co., VT.

Children by Robert O. Dana:

+ 5805 i. Frederick Robert[12] Dana b. 8-Mar-1925.

Children by Perley Edward Williams:

+ 5806 ii. Merle Edward Williams b. 09-FEB-1930.
+ 5807 iii. Guy Conrad Williams b. 13-Nov-1932.
+ 5808 iv. Phyllis Minnie Williams b. 10-APR-1937.
+ 5809 v. Kenneth Colin Williams b. 20-FEB-1943.

3699. Ivis May[11] Hart (Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 02-SEP-1906 in Groton, VT, d. 5 Oct 1982 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, buried 1982 in East Calais, Washington Co., VT. She married Raymond Eugene Shatney, 8 May 1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 Nov 1902 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT (son of Loren Eugene Shatney and Hattie M. Parker), d. 26 Aug 1997 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 5810 i. Raymond Eugene[12] Shatney b. 15-Jul-1928.
+ 5811 ii. Muriel Louisa Shatney b. 30-Mar-1932.

3700. Laura Evelyn[11] Hart (Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 3079.)

3701. Mildred Rufina[11] Hart (Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-JAN-1911 in

Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 19 Jul 2005 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Charles Newell Shatney, 30-NOV-1929 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1899 (son of Loren Eugene Shatney and Hattie M. Parker), d. 8 Dec 1968.

Children:

+ 5812 i. Evelyn June[12] Shatney b. 20-JUL-1930.
5813 ii. Howard Shatney b. 11-Oct-19__, d. young.
+ 5814 iii. Linda Shatney b. 30-May-1943.

3702. Russell Morrison[11] Hart (Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-JAN-1913 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 27-Dec-1998 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. He married Mildred Eunice (Emma) Wright, 19-JUN-1937 in Baltimore, Windsor Co., VT, b. 31 Oct 1920 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT (daughter of George Edward Wright and Louise Mary Raymond), d. 7 Dec 2005 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 5815 i. Joyce Louise[12] Hart b. 22 Aug 1939.
+ 5816 ii. William Stanley "Bill" Hart b. 18 Sep 1942.
5817 iii. Richard Arlen Hart b. 1 Apr 1950 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
+ 5818 iv. Debra Marie Hart b. 4 Mar 1955.

3704. Paul Revere[11] Hart (Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-FEB-1916 in Topsham, VT, d. 27-Apr-1971 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Margaret Ruth McCarty, 12-Aug-1939 in Barre, VT.

Children:

5819 i. John[12] Hart b. 14-Jan-1943.
5820 ii. Neil Richard Hart b. 28-DEC-1945 in Groton, VT.

3705. Stanley Lawrence[11] Hart (Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-JAN-1919 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 9 Jun 1997 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Jeannine Mary Lacroix, 01-JUL-1939 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20 Jun 1921 in Blue Sea, P. Q., Canada (daughter of Alphonse Lacroix and Victoria Courclaine), d. 22 Oct 2014 in Williston, Chittenden Co., VT, buried 1 Nov 2014 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

+ 5821 i. Barbara May[12] Hart b. 2-Sep-1940.
+ 5822 ii. Janice Marie Hart b. 18-OCT-1946.

3706. Harold Leslie "Mickey"[11] Hart (Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-JUN-1922 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 21-MAR-1995 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Pauline Edna Smith, 30-JUL-1958 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 23-Jan-1926 in Corinth, VT (daughter of George E. Smith and Florence Maria Cilley), d. 15-Mar-1997 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

Children:

+ 5823 i. Michael Harold[12] Hart b. 06-MAR-1959.
+ 5824 ii. Mary Ellen Hart b. 23-DEC-1960.
+ 5825 iii. Steven Leslie Hart b. 3-Apr-1966.

3707. Nellie Isabelle[11] Frost (Charlotte Belle "Lottie"[10] Keniston, Louisa[9] Morrison, Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-May-1901, d. 18-Sep-1982 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Frederick William Bain, 23 Dec 1916 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15 Dec 1896 in Yarmouth Co., Nova Scotia, Canada (son of James Delancey Bain and Barbara Elizabeth Gavel), d. 5 Jul 1985 in Ossipee, Carroll Co., NH, buried in Townhouse cem., Tuftonboro, Carroll Co., NH. She married (2) Burnell R. Vinton, 07-JUL-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22 Oct 1913 in New Hampshire, d. 5-Feb-1981 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children by Frederick William Bain:

+ 5826 i. Geneva Isabell[12] Bain b. 24-May-1919.
+ 5827 ii. Rupert E. Bain b. 6-Aug-1921.
+ 5828 iii. Patricia Abbie Bain b. 16-Feb-1932.
+ 5829 iv. Beverly Ann Bain b. 28-NOV-1935.

3713. Elizabeth B.[11] Wilson (Rose Susan "Rosie"[10] McFarland, William[9], Eliza[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 Feb 1902, d. 22 Sep 1973 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. She married Glenn Edson Thurston, 7-Nov-1919, b. 30-Jan-1899 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Charles Eugene Thurston and Fannie Etta Humphrey), d. 13 Jul 1961 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

5830 i. Clyde E.[12] Thurston b. 7 Dec 1920 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 29 Jun 1923 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.
+ 5831 ii. Clifford Eugene Thurston b. 12 Jan 1923.
+ 5832 iii. Clarence Edson Thurston b. 30 Oct 1926.
5833 iv. Helen Grace Thurston b. 3 Oct 1928 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. bef 12 Apr 2020. She married _____ Carleton.
+ 5834 v. Shirley Dean Thurston b. 22 Mar 1932.
+ 5835 vi. Doris Eleanor Thurston b. 19 Dec 1933.
+ 5836 vii. Norman Francis Thurston b. 25-Jun-1938.

3718. Horace Sidney[11] Symes (Hannah Mabel[10] Holmes, Charlotte[9] Morrison, Hannah Abbott[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Jun 1908 in Lynn, MA, d. abt Mar 1982 in N. Billerica, MA. He married (1) Eva Marion Roy, 17 Jul 1932 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 5 Jul 1913 in MA (daughter of Simeon Roy and Amelia Bedard), d. 28 Apr 1979. He married (2) Olga Scharuk, 18 Jan 1953 in N. Billerica, MA, b. 16 Jan 1932 in MA.

Children by Eva Marion Roy:

+ 5837 i. Horace[12] Symes Jr. b. 8 Mar 1933.

3737. Charles Maxwell[11] Good (Clara E.[10] Hatch, Roxanne (Lisle)[9] Lyle, Atlanta[8] Darling, Stephen[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-JUN-1885. He married (1) Maude Beatty, Apr-1907, d. Oct-1918. He married (2) Coral Wier, Oct-1920.

Children by Maude Beatty:

5838 i. _____ (son)[12] Good.

Children by Coral Wier:

5839 ii. _____ (son) Good.
5840 iii. _____ (daughter) Good.

3752. Robert Lyle[11] Hagan (Carrie Atlanta Darling[10] Lyle, Norris Dodd[9], Atlanta[8] Darling, Stephen[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Mar-1913 in Kewanee, IL. He married Joyce Ethelyn Tallyn, 24-Dec-1947 in Eureka, IL.

Children:

5841 i. Colette Nadine[12] Hagan b. 9-Mar-1949 in Cleveland, OH.
5842 ii. Adrienne Joyce Hagan b. 28-Mar-1951 in Bloomington, IN.
5843 iii. Denice Ellen Hagan b. 17-May-1954 in Bloomington, IN.
5844 iv. James Lyle Hagan b. 18-Dec-1956 in Portales, NM.

3754. Audrey Nadine[11] Hagan (Carrie Atlanta Darling[10] Lyle, Norris Dodd[9], Atlanta[8] Darling, Stephen[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Aug-1928 in Rock Island, IL. She married John Thomas Bradley, 17-Jun-1951 in Eureka, IL.

Children:

5845 i. Mark Lawrence[12] Bradley b. 24-Mar-1955.
5846 ii. William Norris Bradley b. 25-Feb-1957 in Indianapolis, IN.

3760. Howard Nathan[11] Hanscom (Jennie Lucretia[10] Taylor, Maribah Emma[9] Ricker, Josiah D.[8], Simon[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Mamie Lou Proctor.

Children:

5847 i. Michael Lee[12] Hanscom b. 7-Apr-1955.
5848 ii. Peter J. Hanscom b. 3-Apr-1958.

3762. Harold Orvis[11] Taylor, Jr. (Harold O.[10], Maribah Emma[9] Ricker, Josiah D.[8], Simon[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Nov-1923 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 19 Nov 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Margaret Frances "Mickey" Church, 19-Apr-1944 in San Diego, CA (daughter of Clyde Church), d. 26 Oct 1996. He married (2) Helen MacKenzie, 27 Jun 1998.

Children by Margaret Frances "Mickey" Church:

5849 i. Sharon Ruth[12] Taylor b. 28-Jan-1945. She married _____ MacGaw.
5850 ii. David Alan Taylor b. 8-Dec-1947.
5851 iii. Sandra Lynn Taylor b. 16-Sep-1951. She married _____ Beimers.
+ 5852 iv. Andrea Ellen Taylor b. 3-Mar-1954.

3763. Ross Carlton[11] Taylor (Harold O.[10], Maribah Emma[9] Ricker, Josiah D.[8], Simon[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5-Nov-1927 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 10 Nov 1990 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Susie Hall, 8-Sep-1947.

Children:

5853 i. Linda Joyce[12] Taylor b. 13-Feb-1949. She married _____ Bennett.
5854 ii. Mary Estella Taylor b. 27-Apr-1952. She married _____ Carnahan.

3764. Gertrude Fannie[11] Taylor (Harold O.[10], Maribah Emma[9] Ricker, Josiah D.[8], Simon[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Jul-1930, d. 4 Jun 1997. She married Neil Bedell Wilson, 12 Aug 1950, b. 1 May 1930 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Harvey Henry Wilson and Orpha Ellen Bedell), d. 21 Aug 2019 in Jack Byrne Center, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 5855 i. Lucinda Ann "Cindy"[12] Wilson b. 23 Jun 1953.
+ 5856 ii. Rebecca Ann "Becky" Wilson b. 23 Apr 1956.
5857 iii. Harvey Taylor Wilson b. 20 Jan 1958. Partner Jim Foss.

3766. Merline Agnes[11] Taylor (Merle Roscoe[10], Maribah Emma[9] Ricker, Josiah D.[8], Simon[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Feb-1929. She married William Patterson "Bill" Willis, 2-Nov-1951 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21 May 1927 in Norwich, Windsor Co., VT (son of Lloyd R. Willis and Pauline F. Moore), d. 14 Apr 2010 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 5858 i. Robert Lloyd "Bob"[12] Willis b. 23-Jun-1956.
5859 ii. Andrew "Andy" Willis. He married Deb _____.

3767. James Wilson[11] Taylor (Merle Roscoe[10], Maribah Emma[9] Ricker, Josiah D.[8], Simon[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Nov 1932 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. bef 12 Feb 2012. He married Jane McGinnis, 9-Jan-1957.

Children:

5860 i. Kevin John[12] Taylor b. 5-Jun-1957.
5861 ii. Karen Ann Taylor b. 21-Jan-1959.
5862 iii. Valerie Ann Taylor b. 21-Jan-1959.

3768. Edmund Rouhan[11] Ricker (Carrol Edmund[10], Edmund Dascomb[9], Amaziah Harry[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-AUG-1915, d. 17-Mar-1990 in Pottstown, PA. He married (1) Doris Morgan, 21-APR-1946, b. 05-JAN-1923 in Punta Gorda, FL (daughter of Henry L. Morgan and Clyde Frances Smith), d. 13-FEB-1955, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (2) Marjorie (Blanche) Wheeler, 18-Feb-1956, b. 12-Feb-1922 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Howard K. Wheeler and Dorothy K. Inglis).

Children by Doris Morgan:

5863 i. Elissa Morgan[12] Ricker b. 24-JUL-1947. She married Wayne Claire Henderson, 1-Jun-1968.
5864 ii. Carroll Harry Ricker b. 3-Jun-1949.
5865 iii. Gordon Edmund Ricker b. 11-OCT-1951.
5866 iv. Donald Rouhan Ricker b. 5-Jun-1953.

3769. Katharine Marie[11] Ricker (Carrol Edmund[10], Edmund Dascomb[9], Amaziah Harry[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-SEP-1929 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt Sep 2017, buried 2017 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Richard Paul Benoit, 14-OCT-1950 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-Nov-1925 in Brockton, MA (son of Louis A. Benoit and Anne M. Barry).

Children:

5867 i. Richard P.[12] Benoit b. 17-Sep-1955.
5868 ii. Kimberly A. Benoit b. 23-Jul-1958.
5869 iii. Kristine Marie Benoit b. 5-Aug-1961.

3775. Marcia Luella[11] Ricker (Raymond Amaziah[10], Harry Milton[9], Amaziah Harry[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-JUL-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Feb 2009 in Sun City, Hillsbourgh Co., FL. She married Matthew R. Smith.

Children:

5870 i. Matthew R.[12] Smith Jr..
5871 ii. Amanda Smith.

3776. Alton Raymond[11] Ricker (Raymond Amaziah[10], Harry Milton[9], Amaziah Harry[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-AUG-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Nancy Quisenberry, 2 Mar 1968 in Washington, DC (daughter of W. R. Quisenberry and Ollie _____).

Children:

+ 5872 i. Tracy[12] Ricker.
5873 ii. Lisa Ricker. She married _____ Walker.

3777. Joan Leona[11] Ricker (Raymond Amaziah[10], Harry Milton[9], Amaziah Harry[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-JUL-1948 in Groton, VT. She married Eston Harold Batchelder, 24-Sep-1966 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11 Oct 1942 in Burke, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Harold Everett Batchelder and Beatrice Mabel Hackett), d. 19 Oct 2023 in Oneida, Madison Co., NY, buried in Vernon, Oneida Co., NY.

Children:

5874 i. Diane Lyn[12] Batchelder b. 26-Apr-1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Don Roberts.

3779. Ernestine Susan[11] Rowe (Dascomb P.[10], Mary Emma[9] Ricker, Amaziah Harry[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5-Mar-1924 in Orleans, VT. She married Emil R. Ritter, 1945.

Children:

5875 i. Susan[12] Ritter b. 11-May-1949.
5876 ii. David Emil Ritter b. 4-Mar-1951.
5877 iii. Thomas Richard Ritter b. 31-Dec-1952.

3780. Alan Laurie[11] Rowe (Dascomb P.[10], Mary Emma[9] Ricker, Amaziah Harry[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Dec-1925 in Orleans, VT. He married Shirley Towns, 1950 in Portland, ME.

Children:

5878 i. Laurie Elizabeth[12] Rowe b. 21-Oct-1951.
5879 ii. Susan Ellen Rowe b. 16-Feb-1953.

3781. Mary Ellen[11] Rowe (Dascomb P.[10], Mary Emma[9] Ricker, Amaziah Harry[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Jun-1928 in Waterbury, VT. She married George Herman, 12-Sep-1950 in Waterbury, VT.

Children:

5880 i. Michael Rowe[12] Herman b. 11-Apr-1952.
5881 ii. Stephen George Herman b. 5-Oct-1953.
5882 iii. Linda Sue Herman b. 29-Oct-1954.

3783. Paul Jean[11] Eastman (Ruby Jean[10] Rowe, Mary Emma[9] Ricker, Amaziah Harry[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-Nov-1919. He married Pauline R. Berce, 7-Feb-1953.

Children:

5883 i. James W.[12] Eastman b. 15-Apr-1955.

3798. Alan Harry[11] Rowe (Harry Morrison[10], Mary Emma[9] Ricker, Amaziah Harry[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Aug-1954 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Stephanie Allen, b. 10 Nov 1953 (daughter of Chester R. Allen and Miriam M. Johnson).

Children:

5884 i. Justin[12] Rowe b. 7 Jun 1984.
5885 ii. Julia Rowe b. 1 Apr 1987.
5886 iii. Hannah Rowe b. 29 Aug 1991.

3800. Leona Marie[11] Farrow (Ira Dunn[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 02-FEB-1926 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Clayton Leavenworth Forehan, 17-JUN-1949 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-JUN-1921 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Raymond Henry Forehan and Elsa Polhill (Myrtle) Leavenworth).

Children:

+ 5887 i. David Farrow[12] Forehan b. 24-DEC-1950.
5888 ii. James Richard Forehan b. 13-OCT-1952 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., PA.
5889 iii. Michael William Forehan b. 13-JUN-1955 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., PA.
5890 iv. Henry Ira Forehan b. 14-DEC-1956 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., PA.

3801. Inez Elizabeth[11] Farrow (Ira Dunn[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Mar 1927 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Feb 1972. She married Charles Harold Cookson, 24 Jun 1948 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25 Jun 1926 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Charles Burton Cookson and Rose M. "Rosie" Ball), d. 24 Aug 2005 in Hamilton, Ravalli Co., MT.

Children:

5891 i. John Patrick[12] Cookson b. 4 Mar 1952 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Anita _____.
+ 5892 ii. Sherry Lynn Cookson b. 28-FEB-1956.

3803. Marlene Ann[11] Farrow (Ira Dunn[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 May 1932 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married David William DeFreest, 20 Feb 1954 in North Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20 Nov 1926 in Warren, Washington Co., VT (son of Charles Clarence DeFreest and Josephine Edna "Josie" Robinson), d. 1 Oct 2006 in Warren, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

5893 i. Dorothy Ann[12] DeFreest b. 6 Dec 1954 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Steve Lovely.
5894 ii. June Marie DeFreest b. 3 Mar 1956 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
5895 iii. Ruth Ellen DeFreest b. 27 Mar 1957 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
5896 iv. David William DeFreest II. b. 21 Jul 1958 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
5897 v. Theodore Ira DeFreest b. 24 Aug 1959 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married Tammy _____.
5898 vi. Thomas Charles DeFreest b. 24 Aug 1959 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
+ 5899 vii. Peter Kent DeFreest b. 21 Sep 1960.
5900viii. Dixie Kay DeFreest b. 8 May 1962 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married _____ Krusch.
5901 ix. Joyce Ethel DeFreest b. 1 Nov 1964 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Duain Abbott.
5902 x. Janet Inez DeFreest b. 1 Nov 1964 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Fred Gillen.

3804. Geraldine Ruth[11] Farrow (Sidney Martin[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-Aug-1920, d. 12 Dec 2004 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Hazen Asa Livingston, 31-Oct-1938, b. 13-Aug-1919 (son of Asa Skeele Livingston and Nellie Jane Kimball), d. 26 Nov 1988.

Children:

+ 5903 i. Marcia Louise[12] Livingston b. 6-Jun-1939.
+ 5904 ii. Skeele Hazen Livingston b. 16-Nov-1941.
+ 5905 iii. Gerald Nelson Livingston b. 29-Mar-1945.

3805. Frances Louise[11] Farrow (Sidney Martin[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5-Mar-1924. She married Harold John Birch, 25-Jul-1943 in Vermont, b. 13-Nov-1916 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, NJ (son of Nelson Birch and Katherine Steinmacher), d. 1 Oct 2010 in New Jersey.

Children:

5906 i. Harold John[12] Birch Jr. b. 3-Oct-1946. He married Nancy _____.
+ 5907 ii. Carol Lynn Birch b. 25-Dec-1947.
+ 5908 iii. Anita Joanne Birch b. 2-May-1951.
5909 iv. Warren M. Birch b. 16 Sep 1961 in New Brunswick, NJ. He married Carmel Paduano, 28 Oct 1989.

3806. Sidney Milton[11] Farrow (Sidney Martin[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Apr-1926, d. 6 Jun 1979. He married Rina Calanca, 20-Mar-1947, b. 16-May-1927 (daughter of J. Calanca and Maria _____).

Children:

5910 i. Louise Elaine[12] Farrow b. 10-Mar-1950.
5911 ii. Stephen Martin Farrow b. 2-Sep-1953.
5912 iii. Jeanette Mildred Farrow b. 23-Oct-1955.

3807. Evelyn Mary "Evie"[11] Farrow (Theodore Glenn[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Mar 1933 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Jul 2005 in East Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 2005 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Frank Irving Foss, 20 Jul 1952 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25 Jun 1933 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT (son of Stanley A. Foss and Marjorie Davis), d. 10 Jul 2000 in East Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 5913 i. Sharon Lynn[12] Foss b. 28 Jan 1953.
+ 5914 ii. Maxine Blair Foss b. 16 Apr 1955.
+ 5915 iii. Brian Scott Foss b. 11 Jan 1961.
5916 iv. Wendy Alison Foss b. 9 Feb 1965 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
5917 v. Tracy Dawn Foss b. 29 Sep 1968 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. She married Stephan Paul Bestwick, b. 10 Feb 1965 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

3808. Theodore G.[11] Farrow (Theodore Glenn[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1 Nov 1935 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Donna Fitzgerald, 14 Jun 1957 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 8 Nov 1937 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Gordon Fitzgerald and Charlotte Ruth Moore).

Children:

5918 i. Douglas Scott[12] Farrow b. 14 Oct 1957 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 5919 ii. Deborah Joy Farrow b. 20 Jan 1959.
5920 iii. Timothy Gordon Farrow b. 24 Mar 1972 in Webster, Worcester Co., MA.

3809. Cedric Harry[11] Farrow (Theodore Glenn[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Oct 1939 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Katherine Angela Famiano, 28 Oct 1961 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., NY, b. 8 Aug 1939 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., NY (daughter of Charles Famiano and Mary DeMasi).

Children:

+ 5921 i. Kimberley Elizabeth[12] Farrow b. 3 Oct 1962.
5922 ii. Lori Alison Farrow b. 7 Mar 1964 in Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., CT. She married Timothy Ernest Allen, 20 Jun 1992, b. 9 May 1960.
5923 iii. Eric Charles Farrow b. 20 Aug 1968 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

3810. Marjory Ruth[11] Farrow (Theodore Glenn[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31 Aug 1941 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 May 2020 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) John Phillips Davidson, 20 Dec 1959 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11 Dec 1940 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Clyde Robert Davidson and Ruby Bell McLam Willard), d. 22 Jun 2020 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT. She married (2) William Albert Cassidy, 23 Sep 1977, b. 23-Aug-1946 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co., FL (son of Durwood William Cassidy and Pauline Vera Allen), d. 10 Dec 2024 in The Villages, FL.

Children by John Phillips Davidson:

5924 i. Michael John[12] Davidson b. 22 Sep 1960 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married April Dawn Comstock, 30 May 1981 in Rapid City, Pennington Co., SD, b. 13 Feb 1955 in Ladysmith, Rusk Co., WI.
+ 5925 ii. Denise Mackay Davidson b. 24 Jul 1962.
+ 5926 iii. Christopher Mark Davidson b. 12 Sep 1967.

3812. Edward Elmer[11] Farrow (Elmer Herbert[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Oct 1939 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Gwendolyn Gibson.

Children:

5927 i. Dana[12] Gibson. He married Debbie _____.
5928 ii. Melanie Gibson.
5929 iii. Dean Gibson. He married Theresa _____.
5930 iv. Stacy Gibson. She married Donald Martin.
5931 v. Rebecca "Becky" Farrow. She married Robert MacIntosh.

3814. Doris Eva[11] Ricker (Rupert Harvey[10], Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 08-SEP-1945 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 28 Nov 2014 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Michael Ross Frigon, 15 Oct 1966 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 4 May 1943 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT (son of Dollard J. Frigon and Ruth Ross), d. 27 Aug 2023 Veterans Hospital, White River Jct., VT, buried 16 Sep 2023 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

5932 i. Brian[12] Frigon. He married Julia _____.
5933 ii. Gregory Frigon. He married Lisa _____.
5934 iii. Douglas Frigon.

3815. Harvey Samuel[11] Ricker (Rupert Harvey[10], Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-JUN-1947 in Haverhill, Grafton Co.,

NH, d. 13 Apr 2019 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Donna Marie Darling, 18-Jun-1966, b. 24-MAY-1947 (daughter of Delton Dwight Darling and Luvia Irene Emerson).

Children:

+ 5935 i. Robert Harvey[12] Ricker b. 10-Jul-1968.
+ 5936 ii. Emily Marie Ricker b. 20-Jul-1969.
+ 5937 iii. Dwight Rupert Ricker b. 8-Oct-1971.
+ 5938 iv. Nathaniel Ruben Ricker b. 7-Nov-1973.
+ 5939 v. Harvey Samuel Darius Ricker b. 28-Jun-1979.

3816. Lillian LaVina[11] Ricker (Rupert Harvey[10], Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-DEC-1949. She married Roy Adams Olsen, 9-Dec-1972 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 30-Aug-1945 in Manhattan, New York, NY (son of Hugh George Olsen and Frances Adams), d. 25 Aug 2008 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

5940 i. Shannon Lilly[12] Olsen b. 2 May 1978. She married Anthony John Warburton, 5 Oct 2002 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, b. 7 Oct 1973 (son of Albert K. Warburton III. and Sheila Debenedette).
+ 5941 ii. Adam Roy Olsen b. 1 Feb 1980.
+ 5942 iii. Heather Frances Olsen b. 18 Mar 1983.
5943 iv. Robin Louisa Olsen b. 5 May 1986. She married Bryan Hodgdon, 5 Sep 2009 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT (son of Don Hodgdon and Bev _____).

3820. Roland Arthur[11] Burroughs (Alice Mae[10] Ricker, Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-JUL-1935. He married Rachel Irene Thompson, 8 Aug 1957 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 18 May 1935 (daughter of Russell Merton Thompson and Adeline Woodworth Houston).

Children:

+ 5944 i. Robin Anne[12] Burroughs b. 1 Feb 1959.
+ 5945 ii. Thomas Allard Burroughs b. 6 Sep 1960.
+ 5946 iii. Wendy Alicia Burroughs b. 20 Oct 1961.
+ 5947 iv. Rand Aaron Burroughs b. 3 Jul 1964.
+ 5948 v. Rebecca Abbie Burroughs b. 15 May 1966.

3821. Richard Philo[11] Burroughs (Alice Mae[10] Ricker, Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-SEP-1936 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 5 Sep 2022. He married Shirley Ruth Thompson, 6 Jul 1958 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 16 Apr 1934 (daughter of Russell Merton Thompson and Adeline Woodworth Houston).

Children:

+ 5949 i. Richard Philo[12] Burroughs II. b. 5 May 1959.
+ 5950 ii. Kerry Leigh Burroughs b. 16 Jun 1961.
+ 5951 iii. Peter Andrew Burroughs b. 11 Dec 1962.
+ 5952 iv. Kendra Adele Burroughs b. 14 Apr 1966.

3822. Barbara Grace[11] Burroughs (Alice Mae[10] Ricker, Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-FEB-1938, d. 26 Jan 2025 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Donald Ernest Thornton, 22 Jun 1963 in West Newbury, VT, b. 8 Apr 1922, d. 11 May 1997.

Children:

5953 i. Phillip Dean[12] Thornton b. 13 May 1964.

5954 ii. Daryl Albert Thornton b. 6 Sep 1966, d. 6 Sep 1966.
5955 iii. Michael Scott Thornton b. 19 Jul 1967, d. 19 Jul 1967.

3823. Dale Allen[11] Burroughs (Alice Mae[10] Ricker, Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 01-AUG-1939, d. 24 Mar 1984. He married (1) Kaete Margot Meier, 8 Nov 1963 in Germany, b. 22 Sep 1939. He married (2) Lauri Ann Hastings, 22 Aug 1981 in Ottawa Lake, MI, b. 18 Aug 1960.

Children by Kaete Margot Meier:

5956 i. Rex Allen[12] Burroughs b. 15 Aug 1964.
5957 ii. Susana Ellen Burroughs b. 23 May 1966.
5958 iii. Samuel Ethan Burroughs b. 23 May 1966.

Children by Lauri Ann Hastings:

5959 iv. Roy Andrew Burroughs b. 14 Feb 1982.
5960 v. Paul Anthony Burroughs b. 23 Nov 1983, d. 6 Dec 1992.

3825. Virginia Rose[11] Burroughs (Alice Mae[10] Ricker, Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-FEB-1946. She married Allen Lowell Fuller, 22 Dec 1967 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 22 Jun 1946 (son of Carroll Dan Fuller and Irene May Bemis).

Children:

+ 5961 i. Erin Elizabeth[12] Fuller b. 8 Jul 1976.
5962 ii. David Benjamin Fuller b. 18 May 1978. He married Amanda _____.

3827. Elizabeth Fay[11] Burroughs (Alice Mae[10] Ricker, Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-OCT-1949. She married Glen James Ackroyd, 24 Aug 1985 in Newbury Center, Orange Co., VT, b. 2 Jul 1948.

Children:

5963 i. Ann Elizabeth[12] Ackroyd b. 15 Jun 1986.
5964 ii. Alice Norma Ackroyd b. 26 Jan 1988, d. 11 Jan 1998.
5965 iii. Abigail Deborah Ackroyd b. 13 Oct 1990, d. 13 Oct 1990.
5966 iv. Ardelia Darlene Ackroyd b. 13 Oct 1990, d. 13 Oct 1990.

3829. Deborah Eileen[11] Burroughs (Alice Mae[10] Ricker, Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 06-OCT-1952. She married David Hazen White, 24 Jun 1978 in West Newbury, VT, b. 1 Oct 1954.

Children:

5967 i. Daniel Allen[12] White b. 7 Sep 1979.
5968 ii. Matthew David White b. 7 Sep 1982.

3830. Valerie Louise[11] Burroughs (Alice Mae[10] Ricker, Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 08-NOV-1953. She married William Dwight Massey, 13 Jun 1987 in West Newbury, VT, b. 18 Mar 1957.

Children:

5969 i. William John[12] Massey b. 15 Jul 1989.
5970 ii. Cory Massey b. 19 Jan 1992, d. 19 Jan 1992.
5971 iii. Ruth Allison Massey b. 30 Nov 1992.

3833. David Lee[11] Ricker (Pearl Burton[10], Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Mar-1950. He married Karen Jean

Waynelovitch, 26-JUN-1971, b. 22-Feb-1951 in MA (daughter of John Waynelovitch and Adeline Basterache).

Children:

5972 i. David Benjamen[12] Ricker b. 8-Oct-1972.
5973 ii. Timothy Joseph Ricker b. 26-Mar-1974.
5974 iii. Bethany Lynn Ricker b. 15-Aug-1976.
5975 iv. Michal Jean Ricker b. 26-Apr-1984.
5976 v. Jesse Ezra Ricker b. 6-Feb-1987.
5977 vi. Rachel Pearl Ricker b. 29-Jun-1990.

3834. Kenneth Bruce[11] Ricker (Pearl Burton[10], Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Oct-1952. He married Catherine Sue Pierson, 04-SEP-1976 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-May-1957 (daughter of Roger G. Pierson and Alice Faye Aremburg).

Children:

+ 5978 i. Amber Lynn[12] Ricker b. 8-Oct-1982.
+ 5979 ii. Jennifer Sue Ricker b. 3-Dec-1984.

3835. Kevin Bruce[11] Ricker (Pearl Burton[10], Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Oct-1952. He married (1) Laura Lee Mahnker, 27-OCT-1973 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-Aug-1955 (daughter of John Londrum Mahnker and Meverett Marie Paronto). He married (2) Marie Ellen Buteau, 16-JUL-1983 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30-May-1963 in Lancaster, Coos Co., NH (daughter of Roland Buteau and Mary Catherine Monahan), d. 11 May 2016 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Marie Ellen Buteau:

5980 i. Megghan Marie[12] Ricker b. 14-Jun-1985 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH. She married _____ Jackson.
5981 ii. Derrick Carl Ricker b. 10-Jun-1988. Engaged Desirea _____.

3836. Diane Evelyn[11] Ricker (Pearl Burton[10], Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Jun-1954. She married Edmund Joseph Gosselin, 01-JAN-1983 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16-Nov-1954 (son of John Gosselin and Marie Elizabeth McCarthy).

Children:

5982 i. Brian Joseph[12] Gosselin b. 18-May-1986.
5983 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Gosselin b. 19-May-1990, d. bef 25 May 2015.

3837. Stephen Pearl[11] Ricker (Pearl Burton[10], Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Jan-1956. He married Rebekah Jean LaClaire, 12-AUG-1978, b. 8-Feb-1960 (daughter of Merrill LaClaire and Carol Williams).

Children:

5984 i. Erin Elizabeth[12] Ricker b. 9-Jan-1981.
5985 ii. Lucas Merrill Ricker b. 2-Feb-1985.
5986 iii. Kara Mae Ricker b. 14-Sep-1988.

3857. Alice Sylvester[11] Dyer (William Penn[10], Martha Ellen[9] Vance, Mary Elizabeth[8] Ricker, Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Oct-1902 in Dawson, MN, d. 7-Sep-1990 in Burnsville, MN. She married Frank Adolph Olson, 4-Jul-1926 in St. Paul, MN.

Children:

+ 5987 i. Burton Sherwood[12] Olson b. 12-Jun-1930.
+ 5988 ii. Kenneth Vance Olson b. 2-Jun-1933.

3861. Hamilton Mathim[11] Dyer (Howard Vance[10], Martha Ellen[9] Vance, Mary Elizabeth[8] Ricker, Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Oct-1910 in Seattle, WA.

Children:

5989 i. Dennis Vance[12] Dyer b. 15-Mar-1940.
5990 ii. Allan Dyer b. 1944.

3862. Pauline[11] Chamberlain (Neva[10] Ricker, Ira Orson[9], Benjamin M.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Sep-1915 in Lexington, MA. She married Alexander Greer, 13 Apr 1940, b. 17 Nov 1913 (son of Charles Henderson Greer and Mabel Lois Goodwin), d. 6 Feb 1988 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT.

Children:

+ 5991 i. Alexander[12] Greer, Jr. b. 17-JUN-1940.
5992 ii. Charles William Greer b. 07-AUG-1943.
5993 iii. Elaine Greer b. 28-JAN-1945.

3863. Amanda[11] Chamberlain (Neva[10] Ricker, Ira Orson[9], Benjamin M.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-MAY-1917. She married Frank Whitman Carpenter, 1937 (son of Ralph Warren Carpenter and Emma E. Day).

Children:

+ 5994 i. Frank W.[12] Carpenter b. 01-OCT-1937.
+ 5995 ii. Genora Caire Carpenter b. 07-JAN-1939.
+ 5996 iii. Warren Carpenter b. 01-OCT-1940.

3866. Dorothy Mae[11] Foster (Jessie Mary[10] Smith, Lydia Jane "Jennie"[9] Ricker, Benjamin M.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-FEB-1916 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 May 2005 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married (1) Robert P. Grant, 25-DEC-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1916 in Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 31 Jan 1947 in Juneau, Juneau Co., AK. She married (2) Freeman Warren Bailey, 18-JUL-1943 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, b. 2 Aug 1913 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 2 May 1991 in Gorham, Cumberland Co., ME. She married (3) Austin Alston Welch, 28-Nov-1981 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 20-Jun-1911 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT (son of George Scott Welch and Goldie Mae Hutchins), d. 3-Jun-1988 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Freeman Warren Bailey:

5997 i. Peter Foster[12] Bailey b. 11-JUL-1945.
5998 ii. David Freeman Bailey b. 22-APR-1948.
5999 iii. Richard Knight Bailey b. 05-APR-1952.

3868. Martha Morrison[11] Foster (Jessie Mary[10] Smith, Lydia Jane "Jennie"[9] Ricker, Benjamin M.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-SEP-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Sep 2014 in Chaplin, CT. She married Ernest Robert Rogers, 11-JUL-1942 (son of Frank Rogers and Rose _____), d. 1993.

Children:

6000 i. Thomas Foster[12] Rogers b. 13-JUL-1946. Partner Christine _____.
6001 ii. John Ernest Rogers b. 09-AUG-1948. He married Susan _____.
6002 iii. Daniel Kent Rogers b. 5 Apr 1955. He married Linda _____.

3869. Julia Helen[11] Foster (Jessie Mary[10] Smith, Lydia Jane "Jennie"[9] Ricker, Benjamin M.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-SEP-1923 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Jul 2021 in Northeast Regional Hospital, St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Chester Allen Crocker, 03-NOV-1944 in New Orleans, LA, b. 5 Apr 1923 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Chester Allen Crocker and Ruth Mason), d. 5 Dec 2004 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried Spring 2005 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 6003 i. Martha Foster[12] Crocker b. 18-MAR-1946.
+ 6004 ii. Stephen Allen Crocker b. 07-MAY-1947.
+ 6005 iii. James Selden Crocker b. 29-APR-1948.
+ 6006 iv. Ralph Butler Foster Crocker b. abt 1950.

3870. Margorie Helen[11] Smith (Bernard Eastman[10], Lydia Jane "Jennie"[9] Ricker, Benjamin M.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-DEC-1930 in Marshfield, Washington Co., VT. She married Irving I. Wheeler, 22-DEC-1948 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 1929 in New Hampshire.

Children:

6007 i. Roxina Augusta[12] Wheeler b. 08-JUL-1950.

3871. Pricilla[11] Salisbury (Virginia Dorothy[10] Greene, Lois Vangie[9] Ricker, Benjamin M.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-JUL-1934. She married Edward C. Hinckley, 20-FEB-1959.

Children:

6008 i. Kee[12] Hinckley b. 31-JUL-1961.

3872. Paul Nelson[11] Ricker (Nelson Crown[10], Benjamin Franklin "Frank"[9], Benjamin M.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-MAY-1925 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 9 Jun 2012 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Patricia Ann Page, 27-JUN-1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16-MAY-1927 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT (daughter of Gordon Smith Page and Anna Marie Elkins), d. 27 Sep 2013 in Naples, FL.

Children:

+ 6009 i. Paula Jean[12] Ricker b. 15-SEP-1950.
6010 ii. Philip Page Ricker b. 02-SEP-1952.

3873. Philip Joseph[11] Ricker (Nelson Crown[10], Benjamin Franklin "Frank"[9], Benjamin M.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-OCT-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Nov 2010 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Lebanon, NH. He married Doris Spratt, 25-DEC-1948 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 21-MAY-1927 (daughter of Charles V. Spratt and Hazel A. Cochran).

Children:

6011 i. Robert Nelson[12] Ricker b. 05-JUN-1953.
6012 ii. Thomas Allen Ricker b. 16-APR-1955.

3874. Elizabeth Ann "Liz"[11] MacDonald (Ellen Frances[10] Whitehill, George Washington[9], Ella Frances[8] Ricker, Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27 Jul 1944 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married (1) John Leon Evans, 1963, b. 15 Nov 1938 in Sayre, Bradford Co., PA (son of Donald E. Evans and Mary Lawler), d. 8 Dec 2016 in Green Bay, Brown Co., WI, buried 2016 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married (2) Peter M. Durovich, 10 Feb 1990 in

Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 15 Apr 1938 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT (son of Walter Durovich and Dorothy Brass), d. 22 Aug 2006 in Stowe, Lamoille Co., VT.

Children by John Leon Evans:

6013 i. Patrick Lee[12] Evans b. 20 Dec 1963 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI. He married Laurie Jean _____.

+ 6014 ii. Sean Evans b. 12 Jan 1966.

+ 6015 iii. Kimberly Anna Evans b. 10 Jan 1970.

3875. Mary Ellen[11] MacDonald (Ellen Frances[10] Whitehill, George Washington[9], Ella Frances[8] Ricker, Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Jul 1946 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married (1) Donald Bixby Cornell, 28 Mar 1976 in Georgia, Franklin Co., VT, b. 20 Jan 1944 in Glens Falls, Warren Co., NY, d. 25 Sep 2003 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married (2) Rexford James Doying, 18 Jun 1983 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 18 Jun 1931 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 5 Feb 2014.

Children by Donald Bixby Cornell:

6016 i. Nancy Helen[12] Cornell b. 10 Feb 1967 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married _____ Limoges.

6017 ii. Lori Anne Cornell b. 11 Jun 1969 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Leo Russell Lavigne Jr., 6 Feb 1988 in South Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 12 Oct 1958 in Vermont (son of Leo Russell Lavigne and Katherine Day).

+ 6018 iii. Matthew Alan Cornell b. 15 Apr 1971.

3877. Clarence Gordon[11] Ricker (Norman Charles[10], Jenness Eugene[9], Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5-May-1926 in Somerville, MA. He married Effie Marcia Durant, 21-Jun-1947 in Weymouth, MA, b. 1927 in Quincy, MA.

Children:

6019 i. Gordon Robert[12] Ricker b. 1-Mar-1958 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

3892. Pricilla Ann[11] Steele (Doris Mae[10] Hosmer, Myrtie Mae[9] Ricker, Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Roger Merryfield (son of Ralph Merryfield and Ruth Inez Therrien).

Children:

6020 i. Lisa[12] Merryfield.

3894. Earl Franklin[11] Foley (Beatrice J.[10] Welch, Inez Della[9] Ricker, Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-APR-1927 in Groton, VT. He married Marie Louise Holler, b. APR-1927.

Children:

6021 i. Marie Antoinette[12] Foley b. 26-APR-1948.

6022 ii. Earl Franklin Foley Jr. b. 19-SEP-1951.

3898. Manuella Ethel[11] Martinez (Barbara Alta[10] Moulton, Ethel[9] Ricker, Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-May-1930. She married James Beaton Jr., 3 Jul 1954 in Irvington, NJ, b. 23-Dec-1927 (son of James Beaton Sr. and Martha Kennedy).

Children:

6023 i. Clarence Raye[12] Beaton b. 17-Feb-1956.

3899. Elias Alfred[11] Martinez (Barbara Alta[10] Moulton, Ethel[9] Ricker, Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Apr-1932. He married Jane Alda Coble, b. 23-Jan-1932.

Children:

6024 i. Gregory Alfred[12] Martinez b. 7-Sep-1964.

3900. Grace Dawnella[11] Moulton (Rynold Theodore[10], Ethel[9] Ricker, Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5 Aug 1935 in Northfield, Merrimack Co., NH. She married Roland Albert Greenwood, 24 Dec 1953 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1935 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Eugene E. Greenwood and Helen Page).

Children:

6025 i. Vicki[12] Greenwood b. 15 Aug 1955 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

6026 ii. Thomas Roland Greenwood b. 21 Oct 1958 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Dec 2007 in West Charleston, Orleans Co., VT.

6027 iii. Theodore Eugene Greenwood b. 1 Mar 1967 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

6028 iv. Timothy Alan Greenwood b. 10 Dec 1968 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

3901. Kathleen Ethel "Kay"[11] Moulton (Rynold Theodore[10], Ethel[9] Ricker, Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Nov-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Robert Lee Perkins, 2 Aug 1964 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21 Jul 1942 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Everett Scott Perkins and Bernadine Sylvia Ann Marcotte), d. 29 Jul 2008 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 6029 i. Robin[12] Perkins.

+ 6030 ii. Robert "Rob" Perkins.

3905. Robert Edward[11] Moulton (Henry Edison[10], Ethel[9] Ricker, Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Dec-1947. He married (1) Rachel Kirby Moore. He married (2) Janice Rose Koktowski, 4 Dec 1981 (daughter of Mike Koktowski and Beula Goyette).

Children by Rachel Kirby Moore:

6031 i. Jason Elliot[12] Moulton.

6032 ii. Travis Andrew Moulton.

Children by Janice Rose Koktowski:

6033 iii. Cassie Marlene Moulton b. 12 Nov 1982.

3916. Jeffrey Dale[11] Moulton (James Victor[10], Ethel[9] Ricker, Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29 Dec 1963. He married Kim Starr Burritt, b. 8 Nov 1965.

Children:

6034 i. Dylan James[12] Moulton b. 18 May 1998.

6035 ii. Taylor Starr Moulton b. 18 Jan 2002.

3918. Terrence Paul[11] Rielly (Mildred Jean[10] Frost, Virginia Ella (Verge)[9] Ricker, Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Jul-1945 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 31 Aug 2019 in SECU Hospice, Smithfield, Johnston Co., NC. He married (1) Katherine J."Kathy" Jackson. He married (2) Susan "Susie" Craig, d. Jan 2015.

Children by Katherine J."Kathy" Jackson:

6036 i. Robert Franklin "Bob"[12] Reilly b. 6 May 1966. He married Negatha _____, 3 Mar 2010.

3922. Marci Ann[11] Bailey (Mildred Jean[10] Frost, Virginia Ella (Verge)[9] Ricker, Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31 Jul 1973. She married (1) _____ Delisle. She married (2) Keith Robert Gaffney, 2-Jul-1994 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31 Jan 1966 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Armand Carl Gaffney and Dolores Ann Brown). She married (3) Lewis Thibodeau.

Children by Keith Robert Gaffney:

6037 i. Cooper[12] Gaffney b. abt 1997.

Children by Lewis Thibodeau:

6038 ii. Brandon Thibodeau.

6039 iii. Bailey Thibodeau.

3938. Shirley[11] Smith (Ludelle[10] Dexter, Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12 Nov 1922 in East Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 26 Jan 2011 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Maurice Levi "Skip" Aldrich, 18 Aug 1945 in East Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 7 Jun 1913 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Perley Roy Aldrich and Jennie May Phillips), d. 12 Oct 1997 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

6040 i. Richard[12] Aldrich d. bef Jan 2011.

6041 ii. Roger Aldrich d. bef Jan 2011.

+ 6042 iii. Alan Aldrich.

3940. Floyd Everett[11] Dexter (Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Sep 1912, d. 25 Apr 1999. He married Bessie Minor, 28 Dec 1933, b. 1914, d. 19 Mar 1995.

Children:

+ 6043 i. Kenneth Edy[12] Dexter b. 30 Oct 1935.

+ 6044 ii. Dorothy May Dexter b. 26 May 1937.

+ 6045 iii. Leona Ruth Dexter b. 6 Jan 1942.

+ 6046 iv. Phyllis Ann Dexter b. 27 Feb 1944.

+ 6047 v. Lorraine Elsie Dexter b. 22 Aug 1945.

+ 6048 vi. Beverly Irene Dexter b. 18 Dec 1947.

3941. Bessie Eldora[11] Dexter (Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Mar 1914 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Dec 2005 in Lakeland, Polk Co., FL. She married (1) Earl Seneca Brooks, 14 Jun 1931 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, b. 9 Jul 1911 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Fredreck Everts Brooks and Myrtie Emma Scales), d. 21 Jun 1951 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (2) Eugene Edward West, 12 Apr 1956, b. 8 Oct 1917 in Fremont, Rockingham Co., NH (son of Percy West and Alice Brown), d. 11-Nov-1976 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, buried in East Orange, Orange Co., VT.

Children by Earl Seneca Brooks:

+ 6049 i. Earline Bessie[12] Brooks b. 1 Feb 1932.

+ 6050 ii. Philip David Brooks b. 15 Dec 1933.

6051 iii. Alan Fredrick Brooks-Elwood b. 18 Dec 1934 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, d. bef Dec 2005.

+ 6052 iv. Wendell Bruce Brooks b. 13 Aug 1937.

+ 6053 v. Marie Ann Brooks b. 16 Oct 1938.

+ 6054 vi. Irene M. Brooks b. abt 1940.

+ 6055 vii. Robert Alvin "Bobby" Brooks b. 13 Sep 1941.

6056viii. Harold Brooks d. bef 2006. He married Constance Ayres.

Children by Eugene Edward West:

+ 6057 ix. Alvis Glenn West b. 21 Jan 1956.

3942. Perley Avelen[11] Dexter (Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Sep 1915 in Vermont, d. 19 Apr 2005 in Orange, Orange Co., VT. He married Bertha Ella Minor, 3 Oct 1936, b. 31 Jan 1918 in Wolcott, Lamoille Co., VT, d. 12 Jul 1998 in Marshfield, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 6058 i. Arnold Perley[12] Dexter b. 13 Nov 1938.
+ 6059 ii. Louise Dexter b. 6 Oct 1940.
+ 6060 iii. Benjamin R. Dexter b. 28 Sep 1954.

3943. Robert Royal[11] Dexter (Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Jul 1921 in Vermont, d. 18 Dec 1991 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married Grace Alver, 11 Jul 1944 in Western Australia, b. 31 Oct 1917 in Perth, Western Australia, d. 28 May 1996 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 6061 i. Ronald Alver[12] Dexter b. 27 Apr 1955.

3944. Marion Lucy[11] Dexter (Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12 Feb 1926. She married (1) Roy Estes Records, 23 Jun 1943 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 26 Nov 1911 in Tiverton, Newport Co., RI (son of Isaac Henry Records and Lillian "Lilly" Mae Cook), d. 4 Oct 1986 in Graniteville, Washington Co., VT. She married (2) _____ Tabor.

Children by Roy Estes Records:

6062 i. Roy Estes[12] Records Jr. b. 12 Jun 1945. He married Susie Mae Webster, 1 May 1970 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 21 Apr 1952 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Clifford Henry Webster and Betty Jean Bouley), d. abt Jul 2024.

6063 ii. Eugene Records b. 30 Aug 1947.

6064 iii. Wayne Clifford Records b. 9-Nov-1948. He married Sherry Lynn Dana, 3-Jan-1970 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16-APR-1949 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Frederick Robert Dana and Madeline Vera Darling).

+ 6065 iv. Pauline Jane Records b. 9 Jul 1958.

6066 v. Stuart D. Records b. 21 May 1959. He married Katherine Irene Darling, 16-Dec-1977 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-FEB-1958 (daughter of Eugene Wilbur Darling and Marion Etta Emerson).

6067 vi. Annette Louise Records b. 12-DEC-1962.

3945. Lola May[11] Dexter (Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17 Jan 1928 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married Dwight Leonard Tillotson, 26 Oct 1946 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 10 Jan 1927 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Leonard Sylvester Tillotson and Eva Belle Hayward), d. 30 May 1995 in Plymouth, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 6068 i. Clifford Wayne[12] Tillotson b. 25 May 1950.
+ 6069 ii. Brenda Lou Tillotson b. 31 Mar 1953.
+ 6070 iii. Doreen Lynn Tillotson b. 16 Aug 1959.

3946. Doris Irene[11] Dexter (Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Apr 1932. She married (1) _____ Burkholder. She married (2) James Harold Gile, 11 Jun 1950 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 13 Apr 1927 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT (son of Dennis Myron Gile and Gertrude Ada Lavanway), d. bef Jun 2007.

Children by James Harold Gile:

6071 i. James H.[12] Giles Jr. b. 15 Apr 1951.
6072 ii. Bruce Warren Giles b. 20 Apr 1952, d. 9 Dec 1996.
6073 iii. Gertrude "Trudy" Giles b. 5 Jun 1953.
6074 iv. Verne Giles b. 2 Feb 1955, d. 11 Aug 1974.
6075 v. Myron Giles b. 30 Oct 1957.
6076 vi. Cindy Giles b. 11 Jun 1962.

3948. William Dean[11] Blanchard (Mary Elnora "Nora"[10] Dexter, Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7 Feb 1910 in East Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 18 Mar 1973 in East Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) June Louise Hull, b. abt 1906. He married (2) June Louise Bohonon, b. 23 Jun 1914 in Washington, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Ernest Monroe Hutchins and Nina Bell Bohonon), d. 6 Jan 2010.

Children by June Louise Bohonon:

6077 i. Leslie Dean[12] Blanchard b. 3 Jun 1934 in East Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 14 Sep 1986.
6078 ii. Kenneth Roger Blanchard b. 24 Jan 1936 in East Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 23 Dec 2016 in White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT. He married (1) Nancy Lee Spencer, 24 Jan 1975 in East Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 9 Jan 1950 (daughter of Franklin Fillmore Spencer and Mildred Abbie Newton). He married (2) Andrea Ann _____.

3949. Harold James[11] Dexter (Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31 Mar 1919 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 19 Mar 1994 in White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT. He married Bernita Mae Berry, 5 Jan 1946 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT, b. 17 Nov 1922 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Leroy Aylmer Berry and Fatima Arebella Gilman), d. 18 Jun 2000 in Mount Airy, Surry Co., NC.

Children:

6079 i. James[12] Dexter b. 30 Nov 1946. He married Ann Hrynkew, 14 Jul 1973.
+ 6080 ii. Robert Harold Dexter b. 1 Dec 1949.
6081 iii. Thomas Dexter b. 30 Oct 1952. He married Mary Fletcher, 8 Mar 1976.
+ 6082 iv. Gregory K. Dexter.

3950. Martin Leander[11] Dexter (Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12 Aug 1920, d. 29 Oct 1998. He married Ruth Waters, 20 Jan 1942 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 3 Jun 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co., MI (daughter of Wilbert Jacobs Waters and Myrtle Belle Cavanaugh), d. 1 Aug 2002 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

6083 i. Martin Leander "Lindy"[12] Dexter Jr. b. 5 Dec 1942 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 19 Feb 2017 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Gayle Ruby Hatch, 21 Nov 1969, b. 27-Oct-1951 (daughter of Clyde Frost Hatch Jr. and Pauline "Polly" Winona Hood).
6084 ii. Bonnie Sue Dexter b. 18 Dec 1947, d. 6 May 1952.
+ 6085 iii. Lane Brian Dexter b. 1 Apr 1950.
+ 6086 iv. Pennie Lee Dexter b. 16 Dec 1951.
+ 6087 v. Tracy Eric "Joe" Dexter b. 15 Feb 1953.

+ 6088 vi. Candace Hope "Candy" Dexter b. 13 Feb 1956.
+ 6089 vii. Sharon Dexter b. 30 Sep 1960.

3951. King E.[11] Dexter (Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Aug 1921, d. 18 Jul 1944. He married Norma A. Keele, 26 Aug 1942.

Children:

+ 6090 i. Lawrence[12] Dexter b. 19 May 1943.

3952. Creola Anna[11] Dexter (Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Dec 1922, d. 20 Dec 2009 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Harold Herbert Knapp, 26 Sep 1942, b. 5-Mar-1921 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (son of Allen Wilbur Knapp and Mabel Frances Dowlin), d. 2-Sep-1981 in Wilmington, DE. She married (2) Arthur Jaubert James, 5 Sep 1952, b. 9 Sep 1928 in Victory, Essex Co., VT, d. 4 Feb 2011 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Harold Herbert Knapp:

+ 6091 i. Barbara Anna[12] Knapp b. 23 Mar 1945.
+ 6092 ii. Dexter Allen Knapp b. 10 Feb 1948.
+ 6093 iii. Dale Harold Knapp b. 10 Nov 1950.

Children by Arthur Jaubert James:

+ 6094 iv. Bradley Arthur James b. 3 Sep 1954.

3954. Leo H.[11] Dexter (Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Feb 1924, d. bef 16 Apr 2018. He married Marjorie J. Avery, 16 Jul 1944, b. 23 Feb 1928 (daughter of Oren (Orrin Albert) Avery and Mary Elizabeth Tillotson).

Children:

+ 6095 i. Donald Lewis[12] Dexter b. 10 Jun 1945.
+ 6096 ii. Douglas Dexter b. 26 Jul 1947.
+ 6097 iii. Mary Ann Dexter b. 25 Jul 1957.

3955. Freda Amanda[11] Dexter (Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Aug 1925 in New Hampshire, d. 6 Oct 2015. She married Chester Ralph "Chet" McLam, 20 Jul 1945 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 11 Jul 1920 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Norman Wormwood McLam and Myrtle Sophronia Noel Blood), d. 6 Oct 2017 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 6098 i. Terrance Chester "Terry"[12] McLam b. 26 Feb 1946.
+ 6099 ii. Glen Alfred McLam b. 21 May 1949.
+ 6100 iii. Lois Jean McLam b. 10 Jan 1952.
6101 iv. Sherry McLam. She married Stephen Edward Kelty Jr., b. 29 Nov 1958 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Stephen Edward Kelty and Betsy Jean Whalen), d. 5 Dec 2013.
+ 6102 v. Joyce Freda "Joy" McLam b. 20 Aug 1956.

3956. Everett Leslie[11] Dexter (Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5 Nov 1927, d. 13 Mar 1979. He married Margaret E. Shover, 23 Sep 1950, b. 15 Jun 1925 (daughter of Urban Shover and Emma Mae King), d. bef 5 Dec 2012.

Children:

+ 6103 i. Dorman[12] Dexter b. 27 Aug 1952.
+ 6104 ii. Darrell Dexter b. 21 Mar 1956.
+ 6105 iii. Roxanna Dexter b. 23 Jun 1959.
+ 6106 iv. Dianna Dexter b. 22 Nov 1962.

3957. Eunice Beverly[11] Dexter (Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-Jul-1930 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 16 Apr 2018 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH. She married Alfred George "Al" McLam, 14-Sep-1951, b. 25-Sep-1928 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Norman Wormwood McLam and Myrtle Sophronia Noel Blood), d. 7 Mar 2018 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 6107 i. Michael Alfred[12] McLam b. 10-May-1956.
+ 6108 ii. Norman Lewis McLam b. 23-Nov-1959.
6109 iii. Marie Ann McLam b. 9-Dec-1961. She married (1) Christopher Osgood, abt 1985. She married (2) David Vahue, 27 Apr 2004.
+ 6110 iv. Louise Carol McLam b. 16-Jul-1963.

3958. Evelyn Louise[11] Dexter (Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1 Mar 1934. She married Clarence Edward Moulton, 15 Jul 1950, b. 18 Feb 1931 (son of Clinton Moulton and Marjorie "Pat" _____).

Children:

+ 6111 i. Gordon Eugene[12] Moulton b. 13 Dec 1950.
+ 6112 ii. Pamela Ann Moulton b. 23 Jun 1954.
+ 6113 iii. Jeffrey Lynn Moulton b. 12 Oct 1958.
+ 6114 iv. Stewart Dean Moulton b. 14 Apr 1970.

3959. Bernard Elmer[11] Smith (Nellie Hannah[10] Dexter, Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Jan 1917 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Jenny Mabel Moses (daughter of Charles William Moses and Lillian May "Lillie" Tucker), d. bef 1996, b. 12 Sep 1930.

Children:

+ 6115 i. Evelyn Bertha[12] Smith b. 16 Aug 1950.
+ 6116 ii. Rachel Mary Smith b. 8 Sep 1951.
6117 iii. Richard James Smith b. 29 Nov 1958.
+ 6118 iv. Grace Marie Smith b. 29 Nov 1958.

3960. Bertha Mae[11] Smith (Nellie Hannah[10] Dexter, Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 May 1922 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married John Allen.

Children:

+ 6119 i. Stephen Dean[12] Allen.
6120 ii. Carole Jean Allen. She married Joseph Roy.

3961. William Sylvester "Bill"[11] Tillotson (Martin Luther[10], Sylvester Luther[9], Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 Mar 1920, d. 31 Jul 1997. He married Rose Edna Downing, 16 Oct 1947, b. 23 May 1928 (daughter of Harry Andy Downing and Ida Marion Lovely), d. 27 Jan 1992.

Children:

+ 6121 i. Bradley William[12] Tillotson b. 12 May 1953.

6122 ii. Gail Marie Tillotson b. 10 Feb 1956.

3962. Lee Martin[11] Tillotson (Martin Luther[10], Sylvester Luther[9], Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 May 1922, d. 16 Jun 1969 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. He married Louise Emily Laundry, 23 Jul 1948, b. 25 Apr 1927 in Concord, Essex Co., VT (daughter of Peter Louis Laundry and Myrtie Young), d. 22 Oct 2003 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 6123 i. Gary Lee[12] Tillotson b. 17 Feb 1949.
+ 6124 ii. Nelson Howard Tillotson b. 16 Dec 1951.
6125 iii. Wayne Ray "Peanut" Tillotson b. 30 Nov 1952 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, d. 2 Oct 2006 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT.
+ 6126 iv. Cynthia Ann "Cindy" Tillotson b. 19 Jan 1954.
6127 v. Janet Louise Tillotson b. 3 Feb 1956.
+ 6128 vi. Eric Richard Tillotson b. 27-Oct-1960.

3963. Wendall Earl[11] Tillotson (Martin Luther[10], Sylvester Luther[9], Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Apr 1924, d. 19 Aug 1981. He married Ila Lucy Huntington, 4 Feb 1944, b. 2 Dec 1927 (daughter of Guy Sylvester Huntington and Mildred Cummings).

Children:

+ 6129 i. Roxann Ila[12] Tillotson b. 2 Feb 1956.

3967. Norman Albert[11] Tillotson (Leonard Sylvester[10], Sylvester Luther[9], Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 1478.)

3968. Raymond Arthur[11] Tillotson (Leonard Sylvester[10], Sylvester Luther[9], Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Jun 1923 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 9 Mar 2005 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Jeanette Eleanor Batten, 19 Jul 1944 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 18 Oct 1922 (daughter of Kenneth Angelo Batten and Anabel Colby Chalmers), d. 23 Feb 2014 in Blue Spruce Home, Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

6130 i. Doris Elaine[12] Tillotson b. 19 Apr 1945.
+ 6131 ii. Stephen Michael "Steve" Tillotson b. 15 Apr 1948.
+ 6132 iii. Rachel Jeanette Tillotson b. 19 Feb 1952.

3969. Dwight Leonard[11] Tillotson (Leonard Sylvester[10], Sylvester Luther[9], Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 3945.)

3970. Berdina May "Berdie"[11] Tillotson (Leonard Sylvester[10], Sylvester Luther[9], Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Feb 1929, d. 2 Jul 2000. She married Kenneth Gordon Perry, 14 Nov 1945 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, b. 10 May 1925 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of Gordon Perry and Odvin Audette), d. 15 May 2007 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 6133 i. Rosemary[12] Perry b. 11 Jan 1947.
+ 6134 ii. Rodney Kenneth Perry b. 3 Apr 1948.

3974. Richard Paul[11] Avery (Mary Elizabeth[10] Tillotson, Sylvester Luther[9], Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Apr 1926, d. 28 Jan 1993. He married Ivis M. Brown, b. 30-Apr-1929 (daughter of Edward C. Brown and Edith May Emerson).

Children:

6135 i. Donna[12] Avery b. 29 Jun 1948.
6136 ii. Barbara Avery b. 16 Jan 1953.
6137 iii. Kevin Avery b. 15 Sep 1956.

3975. Marjorie J.[11] Avery (Mary Elizabeth[10] Tillotson, Sylvester Luther[9], Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 3954.)

3976. Dorothy Harriett[11] Bixby (Esther B.[10] Bailey, Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-MAY-1914 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 Jun 1989 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Lee Roy Vance, 01-AUG-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14-APR-1913 (son of Roy Isaac Vance and Lillian A. Page), d. 29 Jul 1974 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 6138 i. Helen Irene[12] Vance b. 04-DEC-1931.
+ 6139 ii. Lamona Lee Vance b. 01-JAN-1934.
+ 6140 iii. Sherry Lynn Vance b. 19-MAY-1946.

3977. Leslie Percival[11] Bixby (Esther B.[10] Bailey, Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Jan-1917, d. 23-MAY-1986. He married Hazel Ellen Hanchett, 29-Apr-1939, 13 Dec 1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-Jul-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Frank Roy Hanchett and Mary "Mamie" June Ashford), d. 27-NOV-1994 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 6141 i. Leslie Philip "Butch"[12] Bixby b. 18-Apr-1942.

3978. Edward Willis[11] Bixby (Esther B.[10] Bailey, Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-DEC-1928. He married Audrey may Driscoll.

Children:

6142 i. Howard Edward[12] Bixby b. 19-NOV-1947 in Groton, VT.
6143 ii. Susan Bixby b. 30-SEP-1954.

3979. Maria Laura[11] Bailey (Burton L.[10], Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-SEP-1929 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Milford Bradley Lawrence, 23-APR-1955 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT, b. abt 1927 in Newfane, Windham Co., VT (son of Oscar Lawrence and Lydia Fellow).

Children:

+ 6144 i. Joyce Marie[12] Lawrence b. 06-MAR-1956.
+ 6145 ii. Linda Louise Lawrence b. 8 Aug 1960.

3980. Princetta Laura[11] Bailey (Ralph Percival[10], Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 02-OCT-1923, d. 9 Oct 2001. She married Donald Nelson Shepard, 28 Feb 1948, b. 27 Oct 1924 in West Canaan, Grafton Co., NH (son of Franklin F. Shepard and Rose Mary Bombard), d. 22 Sep 2016 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 6146 i. Michael Don[12] Shepard b. 03-DEC-1948.
+ 6147 ii. Brenda Jean Shepard b. 30-JAN-1951.

3982. Kenneth Edward[11] Bailey (Edward Addison[10], Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-OCT-1933 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-JUN-1993 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 25-JUN-1993 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Ruth Marion Achilles, 21-JAN-1956 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-NOV-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Freeland James Achilles and Georgina Harper Flanders), d. 16 Aug 2006 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

+ 6148 i. Cynthia Ruth[12] Bailey b. 19-JAN-1957.
+ 6149 ii. Edward K. Bailey b. 30 Dec 1960.
6150 iii. Jeff Johnson.

3983. Patricia (Patience) Irene[11] Bailey (Edward Addison[10], Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-MAY-1936 in North Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Jun 2023 in Atkinson House, Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married James Henry Hood, 25 Nov 1954 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26 Oct 1931 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Harley James Hood and Margaret Grace Minshull), d. 10 Feb 2011 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 6151 i. Evelyn Margaret[12] Hood b. 11 Sep 1955.
+ 6152 ii. Barbara Annie Hood b. 19 Mar 1959.

3984. Lois Annie[11] Bailey (Edward Addison[10], Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31 Jan 1938 in North Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17 Apr 2023 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Leverett Leon Welch, 29-JUN-1956 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6-Apr-1933 in West Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Harry Newell Welch and Murdena Darling Graham), d. 1 Aug 2018 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT.

Children:

+ 6153 i. Murdena Beryl[12] Welch b. 17-Nov-1956.
+ 6154 ii. Tammy Lois Welch b. 25 Jul 1959.
+ 6155 iii. Randy Harry Welch b. 13-FEB-1963.

3985. Norman John[11] Bailey (Edward Addison[10], Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-JUN-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Nov 2019 in Jack Byrne Palliative Care Center, Lebanon, NH, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Sharon May Frost, 6 Jul 1964 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25-Jul-1944 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Lee George Frost and Mary Helen Cassady), d. 25 Jan 2017 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 6156 i. Lisa Lee[12] Bailey b. 12-Jul-1966.
+ 6157 ii. Lynn Ann Bailey b. 8-Aug-1971.

3986. Warren Keith "Sonny"[11] Bailey (Horace Earl[10], Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Apr-1946 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 19 Mar 2019 in Jack Byrne Center, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married

Jacqueline Faye Sulham, 21-Nov-1970 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-JUL-1950 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Richard Henderson Sulham and Gertrude Hannah Brown).

Children:

+ 6158 i. Chris Adrian[12] Bailey b. 22 Aug 1973.
+ 6159 ii. Nicole Renee Bailey b. 13 Oct 1978.

3987. Leon Harry[11] Crown (Florence Myra[10] Bailey, Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-NOV-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Beatrice Gomo.

Children:

+ 6160 i. Percy L.[12] Crown.
6161 ii. Wendy Crown.

3988. Stanley Wendell[11] Crown (Florence Myra[10] Bailey, Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-DEC-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Feb 2019. He married Barbara Louise Orr, 21-Jan-1967 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22-JUL-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Marshall Crane Orr and Marion Mary Page).

Children:

+ 6162 i. Debra[12] Crown b. 29 Aug 1967.
+ 6163 ii. Steven Crown b. 18 Jan 1969.
+ 6164 iii. Curtis Crown b. 11 Jun 1974.

3989. Nanette Winifred[11] Crown (Florence Myra[10] Bailey, Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 2937.)

3990. Russell Burton[11] Crown (Florence Myra[10] Bailey, Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-JUN-1947 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Martha Foster Crocker, 13-Feb-1971 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-MAR-1946 in Whitefield, Coos Co., NH (daughter of Chester Allen Crocker and Julia Helen Foster), d. 23 Feb 2021 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

6165 i. Shawn Russell[12] Crown b. 3-Apr-1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
+ 6166 ii. Kimberley Anne Crown b. 20-Dec-1974.
6167 iii. Christy Lynn Crown b. 22-Mar-1977 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married William Dickey (son of Russell E. Dickey).

3991. John Henry[11] Williams (Herbert Henry[10], Elizabeth A. "Lizzie"[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Feb-1913, d. bef 1999. He married Isabel M. Dow, 9 Nov 1950, b. 26-Dec-1926 (daughter of Leon W. Dow and Alice Lapan), d. 7 Oct 1991.

Children:

6168 i. Leona Rose[12] Williams b. 10-May-1951. She married _____ Blodgett.
6169 ii. Linda Lee Williams b. 9-Oct-1952. She married Frederick E. Massey Jr. (son of Frederick E. Massey and Jean Marie Celina Fortier).
6170 iii. John Leon Williams b. 17-Aug-1953.
+ 6171 iv. Amy Williams.
+ 6172 v. Richard Allen Williams b. 2 Feb 1956.

3992. Harry Eugene[11] Williams (Herbert Henry[10], Elizabeth A. "Lizzie"[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 2718.)

3993. Norman Oliver[11] Williams (Herbert Henry[10], Elizabeth A. "Lizzie"[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Feb-1919, d. 19 Mar 1985. He married Mildred Hodgdon, 12 May 1943, b. 26-Feb-1924 in Lancaster, Coos Co., NH (daughter of Irving Dudley Hodgdon and Flora Etta Walker), d. 22 Apr 2017 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

6173 i. Daletta Belle[12] Williams b. 12-Jan-1945, d. bef 22 Apr 2017. She married _____ Hobbs.
+ 6174 ii. Dale Irving Williams b. 13-Feb-1948.
+ 6175 iii. Terry Herbert Williams b. 31-Mar-1949.
6176 iv. Audrey Claire Williams b. 29-Apr-1952. She married _____ Hobbs.
+ 6177 v. Vicki Lee Williams b. 1 Apr 1956.
6178 vi. Dawn Williams b. 21 Jul 1965.

3994. Shirley Bertha[11] Williams (Herbert Henry[10], Elizabeth A. "Lizzie"[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Jul-1921, d. 22 Jun 2004. She married Gordon Nutt Clark, 12 Jan 1946 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 17-Feb-1922 in Waits River, 0range Co., VT (son of Glenn Edwin Clark and Lola Avis Nutt), d. 26 Mar 2006 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 6179 i. Julie Ann[12] Clark b. 11-Aug-1946.
+ 6180 ii. Glen Lewis Clark b. 7-Sep-1947.
6181 iii. Ray Gordon Clark b. 3-Dec-1948.
6182 iv. Jane Ellen Clark b. 4-Nov-1949.
+ 6183 v. Gene Andrew Clark b. 6-Nov-1950.
6184 vi. Gary Herbert Clark b. 22-Aug-1953.
6185 vii. Sherry Avis Clark b. 4-Oct-1954.

3995. Harold Wayne[11] Williams (Herbert Henry[10], Elizabeth A. "Lizzie"[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Jul-1922. He married Hilda Pauline Smith, b. 24 Jul 1924 (daughter of Charles Albert Smith and Gladys Lucinda Magoon).

Children:

+ 6186 i. Wayne Gary[12] Williams b. 22-Aug-1941.
+ 6187 ii. Kenneth Larry Williams b. 10-Mar-1945.
+ 6188 iii. Donna Marie Williams b. 20-Apr-1948.
6189 iv. Douglas Charles Williams b. 2-Oct-1952.

3996. Laurence L.[11] Williams (Herbert Henry[10], Elizabeth A. "Lizzie"[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Apr-1925, d. bef 1999. He married Elizabeth Samborn, 23-Oct-1944, b. 15-Jul-1930 (daughter of George Samborn and Arlene Spaulding).

Children:

6190 i. Patricia Ann[12] Williams b. 1-Feb-1949.
6191 ii. David Leslie Williams b. 26-Feb-1950.

3998. Lucinda[11] Carter (Lillian B. "Lilla"[10] Williams, Elizabeth A. "Lizzie"[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-APR-1915. She married Clyde Hunter, 16-SEP-1936, b. 02-JAN-1900.

Children:

+ 6192 i. Eugene[12] Hunter b. 30-MAY-1937.
6193 ii. Reginald B. Hunter b. 22-MAY-1945.

4000. Helen Elizabeth[11] Williams (Eugene Lorenzo[10], Elizabeth A. "Lizzie"[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13 Apr 1918 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 11 Sep 2013 in Northfield, Franklin Co., MA. She married (1) Raymond Robert Berkey, 10-DEC-1932, b. 07-JAN-1913 (son of Walter Everett Berkey and Mabel Margaret Plummer). She married (2) Robert Earl Ricker, b. 15 Oct 1921 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Samuel Plummer Ricker and Mary Margaret Bixby), d. 29 Jan 2014 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA, buried 2014 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children by Raymond Robert Berkey:

6194 i. Thomas Lee[12] Berkey b. 23-SEP-1940.

4007. Sidney James[11] Bailey (Alice Louise[10] Dodge, Lizzie D.[9] Heath, Henry K.[8], Amos K.[7], Joseph[6], Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Oct 1944. He married Linda Maureen Whitcomb, 20 May 1972 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 30 Oct 1947 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Mahlon Earl Whitcomb and Marion Paluselli).

Children:

+ 6195 i. Michael Christopher[12] Bailey b. 16 Dec 1974.
6196 ii. Kathleen Marie Bailey b. 7 Jun 1977. She married Nathan Melendy.

4008. Lottie Geraldine[11] Sargent (Lemuel Gilman[10], Daniel Davison[9], Stephen[8], Ezra[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Hepzibah[4] Heath, Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19 Jan 1907 in Albany, Orleans Co., VT, d. 13 Feb 1993. She married Harold Prescott Blake, 26 Jan 1926 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, b. 23 Jul 1895 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Chase Sanborn Blake and Gertrude A. Elliott), d. 24 Aug 1968 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

6197 i. Harold Prescott[12] Blake Jr. b. 17 Oct 1926 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 14 Dec 2006 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
6198 ii. Barbara Olive Blake b. 1929. She married Michael Bernhardt Tedesco, 5 Apr 1953 in New Hampshire, b. 14 May 1926 in Connecticut (son of Michael Angelo Tedesco and Anna Marie Peters), d. 11 May 2005 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT.
6199 iii. Donald Alfred Blake b. abt 1931 in New Hampshire. He married Eleanor Louise Silver, 28 Apr 1956 in Lisbon, Grafton Co., NH, b. abt 1935 in New Hampshire (daughter of Wesley Arad Silver and Alma Mildred Bryant).
6200 iv. Richard Winthrop Blake b. abt 1932. He married Patricia Ann Gray, 7 Nov 1954 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH, b. abt 1934 (daughter of H. Blake Gray and Eulys Aldrich).
6201 v. Stanton Chase Blake b. abt 1936. He married Shirley Leigh Nelson, 2 Jan 1957, b. abt 1940 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Harley Ray Nelson and Sylvia Mae Holt), d. bef 2 Mar 2021.
6202 vi. Merton Lemuel Blake b. 30 Nov 1937, d. 12 Nov 2001 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.
+ 6203 vii. Ronald Blake b. 9 Jun 1940.
+ 6204viii. Blanche Blake b. 1942.

4009. Lydia Helen[11] Sargent (Lemuel Gilman[10], Daniel Davison[9], Stephen[8], Ezra[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Hepzibah[4] Heath, Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 May 1903 in Craftsbury, Orleans Co., VT, d. 18 Dec 1990 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Earle Russell Blake, b. 28 Sep 1900 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Chase Sanborn Blake and Gertrude A. Elliott), d. 22 Jun 1992 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 6205 i. Earle Russell[12] Blake Jr. b. 18 Jun 1924.
6206 ii. Herbert Blake d. bef 2008.

4017. Maud May[11] Carter (Melvina[10] Bowen, Henry[9], Sarah[8] Sargent, Dominicus[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Hepzibah[4] Heath, Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 3381.)

Generation Twelve

4026. Ervine Villa[12] Webster (Florence Edna[11] Pero, Flora Emma[10] Farnham, Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Oct 1919 in Washington, Orange Co., VT, d. 7 Mar 2003 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Norman L. Morrison, 29 Nov 1941 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT, b. 3 Sep 1913 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT (son of Norman D. Morrison and Eliza MacIver), d. 10 Sep 1999 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

+ 6207 i. Norman E.[13] Morrison b. 1942.
+ 6208 ii. Maureen D. "Mimi" Morrison.

4027. Reginald Ernest[12] Webster (Florence Edna[11] Pero, Flora Emma[10] Farnham, Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Jul 1921 in Washington, Orange Co., VT, d. 16 Aug 2006 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Audrey Claire Landry, 28 Jun 1947 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, b. 5 Mar 1929 (daughter of Wallace G. Landry and Ivis Myrtle Hood).

Children:

+ 6209 i. Denise Eileen[13] Webster b. 24 May 1966.

4030. Virginia Ernestine[12] Webster (Florence Edna[11] Pero, Flora Emma[10] Farnham, Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Sep 1927 in Washington, Orange Co., VT, d. 13 Jan 2001 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Leo Winfred Sanborn Jr., 1 Dec 1946 in Washington, Orange Co., VT, b. 18 Jul 1923 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Leo Winifred Sanborn and Amanda Janette Meaker), d. 16 Apr 2009 in Graniteville, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 6210 i. Amanda[13] Sanborn.
+ 6211 ii. Susan Sanborn.
+ 6212 iii. Ginger Sanborn.
+ 6213 iv. Jennifer Sanborn.
+ 6214 v. Lisa Sanborn.

4031. Rudolph James[12] Webster (Florence Edna[11] Pero, Flora Emma[10] Farnham, Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 Apr 1929 in Washington, Orange Co., VT, d. bef 1996. He married Patricia Russell Bruleigh, 31 Jul 1954 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT, b. 25-Jun-1936 in South Hero, Grand Isle Co., VT (daughter of Mervil Harvey Bruleigh and Josephine Almena Pray).

Children:

+ 6215 i. Daniel James[13] Webster b. 18-Jan-1955.

4034. Roger Sherwood[12] Webster (Florence Edna[11] Pero, Flora Emma[10] Farnham, Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Oct 1934 in Washington, Orange Co., VT, d. 19 Oct 2008 in Barnard, Windsor Co., VT. He married Vivian Anne Ward, b. 19 Sep 1940 in Barnard, Windsor Co., VT (daughter of Lee V. Ward and Gertrude G. Dartt).

Children:

6216 i. Grayling Scott[13] Webster b. 23 Jul 1959 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.
6217 ii. Rock Sherwood Webster b. 8 Aug 1961 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.
6218 iii. Lance Alan Webster b. 29 Aug 1962 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.
6219 iv. Jeffrey Roland Webster b. 13 Jan 1964 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT, d. 11 May 1966 in Barnard, Windsor Co., VT.
6220 v. Roger Lane Webster b. 5 Nov 1968 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.

4038. Ervine Florence[12] Pero (Dean[11], Flora Emma[10] Farnham, Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1 Jun 1929 in East Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Kenneth Fay Perkins, 25 Jan 1950, b. 2-May-1930 in Strafford, Orange Co., VT (son of Roy E. Perkins and Florence May "Flossie" Page), d. 10 Jan 2004 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

6221 i. Kenneth Armand[13] Perkins b. 22 Jul 1951 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.
+ 6222 ii. Allen Michael Perkins b. 30 Sep 1952.
6223 iii. Joanna Ervine Perkins b. 30 Oct 1954 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.
6224 iv. Bruce Allen Perkins b. 13 Apr 1956 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
6225 v. Dennis Ray Perkins b. 13 Jul 1957 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. He married Rose _____.
6226 vi. Ronald Douglas Perkins b. 11 Nov 1958 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.
+ 6227 vii. Mary Ann Perkins b. 13 Jul 1960.
6228viii. Charles Perkins.
6229 ix. Matthew Perkins b. 23 Sep 1963 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Suzette Marie Ducharme, 27 Mar 2004 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT, b. 12 Jul 1970 in Vermont (daughter of Felix Allen Ducharme and Linda A. Wheeler). He married (2) Rhonda Jean Danskin, 27 Aug 1995 in Royalton, Windsor Co., VT, b. 11 Jan 1977 in Vermont (daughter of John F. Danskin and Darlene A. Miller).
6230 x. Mark Perkins.
6231 xi. Dwayne Perkins.

4039. Keith Edgar[12] Farnham (Stanley Earle[11], Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Dec 1931. He married Joyce May White, 15 Jun 1952, b. 25 Feb 1934 (daughter of Guy E. White and Maude F. Ash).

Children:

+ 6232 i. Nancy Lee[13] Farnham b. 28 Dec 1953.

4040. Bruce Stanley[12] Farnham (Stanley Earle[11], Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15 Jun 1935, d. 29 Jan 1987. He married Sandra Clifford.

Children:

6233 i. Lawrence Clifford[13] Farnham.

4041. Janet Edith[12] Farnham (Stanley Earle[11], Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Jun 1938. She married Gordon L. White, 14 Oct 1956, b. 3 Sep 1930 in Concord, Essex Co., VT (son of Guy E. White and Maude F. Ash), d. 23 Feb 2018 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

6234 i. Michael Alen[13] White.
+ 6235 ii. Alan Reid White b. 29 Feb 1960.
6236 iii. Randy White. He married Jennifer _____.
6237 iv. David White. He married Julia _____.

4042. Robert Earl[12] Hood (Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 Dec 1926, d. abt 1994. He married (1) Thelma Marie Gauthier, 31 Jul 1945. He married (2) Rena Luther, 26 Oct 1980.

Children by Thelma Marie Gauthier:

+ 6238 i. Sheila Ann[13] Hood b. 20 Nov 1945.
+ 6239 ii. Linda Marie Hood b. 24 May 1948.
+ 6240 iii. Robert Earl Hood Jr. b. 8 Jun 1949.
6241 iv. Douglas Paul Hood b. 29 Oct 1951. He married Patricia Lamson, 13 Jan 1973.
6242 v. Pamela Jean Hood b. 7 Nov 1956. She married Michael Frederic Lewis, 22 Apr 1978.
6243 vi. Donna Lee Hood b. 5 Jul 1962. She married Brett Cnossen, 11 Aug 1984.

4043. Arthur Sherwood "Stubby"[12] Hood (Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 Aug 1929 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 19 Nov 1980 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Marjorie Ann Oliver, 1 Sep 1956, b. 17 Nov 1935 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of George W. "Jim" Oliver and Phyllis Marion Willey), d. 28 Aug 2008.

Children:

6244 i. Kathy Ellen[13] Hood b. 5 Apr 1951. She married _____ West.
6245 ii. Stuart Allen Hood b. 30 Aug 1952.
6246 iii. Jeffery Arthur Hood b. 21 Mar 1957.
+ 6247 iv. Debra Lee Hood b. 29 Sep 1958.
6248 v. Terrance Wayne Hood b. 14 May 1960.
6249 vi. Rhonda Jean Hood b. 19 Mar 1962. She married _____ LaLonde.

4044. Lucille Jeanette[12] Hood (Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1 Feb 1931. She married (1) Dean Francis Perry, 5 Jul 1953 (son of Gordon Perry and Odvin Audette), d. bef 1975. She married (2) Joseph E. Ryan Jr..

Children by Dean Francis Perry:

6250 i. Gordon Francis[13] Perry b. 8 Oct 1954 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, d. 11 Dec 2002 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Cynthia Lou Chase, 10 Apr 1982 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 21 Dec 1957 (daughter of Lloyd George "Porky" Chase and Hazel Etta Valliant).
+ 6251 ii. Alan Dean Perry.
+ 6252 iii. Cheryl Stella Perry.

4045. Pauline "Polly" Winona[12] Hood (Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Aug-1932. She married Clyde Frost

Hatch Jr., 31 Mar 1951, b. 12-Aug-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Clyde Frost Hatch and Edna Julia Hay), d. 24 Jul 2007 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

6253 i. Gayle Ruby[13] Hatch b. 27-Oct-1951. She married Martin Leander "Lindy" Dexter Jr., 21 Nov 1969, b. 5 Dec 1942 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Martin Leander Dexter and Ruth Waters), d. 19 Feb 2017 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

+ 6254 ii. Susan Jane Hatch b. 12-Jan-1953.
+ 6255 iii. Steven Clyde Hatch b. 7-Aug-1954.
+ 6256 iv. Lori Ann Hatch b. 17-OCT-1955.
+ 6257 v. Glen Paul Hatch b. 09-JAN-1957.
+ 6258 vi. Larry John Hatch b. 10-APR-1958.
+ 6259 vii. Tina Marie Hatch b. 25-APR-1959.
+ 6260 viii. Donna Lee Hatch b. 30 May 1960.

6261 ix. Lisa Kay Hatch b. 17 Aug 1961. She married Gene Lee Pierson Jr., 15 Nov 1980, b. 30 Sep 1961 (son of Gene Lee Pierson and Deanna B. Patterson).

+ 6262 x. Peggy Jo Hatch b. 14-Mar-1964.

4046. Beverly Nellie[12] Hood (Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-May-1934. She married Wayne Everett Hatch, 1952, b. 21-Apr-1935 (son of Clyde Frost Hatch and Edna Julia Hay), d. 23 Jan 2019.

Children:

+ 6263 i. Kathleen Marie[13] Hatch b. 23-Sep-1953.
+ 6264 ii. Vickie Ann Hatch b. 16-Feb-1955.
+ 6265 iii. Rebecca Ruby Hatch b. 07-JAN-1956.
+ 6266 iv. Luanne Edna Hatch b. 23-MAR-1957.
+ 6267 v. Carol Nellie Hatch b. 04-NOV-1958.
+ 6268 vi. Mary Ellen Hatch b. 17 Nov 1959.

6269 vii. Earl Wayne Hatch b. 17 May 1961.

4047. Earl Wayne "Wayne"[12] Hood (Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Jul 1936 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 5 Oct 2025. He married (1) Sandra Lee Clark, 3 Jul 1964, b. 31-Aug-1940 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Harry Edward Clark and Thelma Eleanor Thurston), d. 9 May 2006 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (2) Kay Randall, 1983. He married (3) Marie Ann Brooks, 9 Dec 1994, b. 16 Oct 1938 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Earl Seneca Brooks and Bessie Eldora Dexter).

Children by Sandra Lee Clark:

+ 6270 i. Jerry Wayne[13] Hood b. 30 Mar 1965.
+ 6271 ii. Thomas Harry Hood b. 5 Jun 1966.

6272 iii. Chris Anthony Hood b. 19 Sep 1968. He married Terri Lynn Willard, 22 May 1998, b. 23 May 1964 (daughter of Charles Edwin Willard and Yvonne Belle Beaucage).

4048. Betty Ann[12] Hood (Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Jun 1939. She married Leonard Francis Dugdale, 18 Jun 1960 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1938 (son of Charles Dugdale and Mildred Francese Thurston).

Children:

+ 6273 i. Jo-Ann Ruby[13] Dugdale b. 23 Jun 1959.
+ 6274 ii. Barbara Ellen Dugdale b. 14 Apr 1961.

+ 6275 iii. Robin Elaine Dugdale b. 3 Feb 1963.
6276 iv. Anthony Douglas Dugdale b. 7 Jul 1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

4049. Raymond Edwin[12] Hood (Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1944. He married Dorothy Carol Hatch, 04-MAY-1963 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-May-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Franklin Hatch and Mary Victoria Page).

Children:

+ 6277 i. Jill Carol[13] Hood b. 20-Mar-1967.

4050. Diana Lee[12] Hood (Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Jan 1949 in New Hampshire. She married (1) John Walter Thompson III., 12 Oct 1968 in Ventura, CA, b. in New Hampshire (son of John W. Thompson), d. 1973. She married (2) Stephen Bacon, 14 Feb 1974. She married (3) Edmond Gauthier, 21 Jul 1990 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by John Walter Thompson III.:

+ 6278 i. Julie Lee[13] Thompson b. 20 Jun 1970.

Children by Stephen Bacon:

+ 6279 ii. James Bacon III. b. 2 Sep 1971.

Children by Edmond Gauthier:

6280 iii. Adam Gauthier b. 11 Apr 1991.

4051. Paul James[12] Farnham (Orrin Edwin[11], Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 Jun 1931, d. 5 Nov 1999 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Shirley Mae Shangraw, 18 Oct 1952 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT, b. 8 Apr 1932 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Fred Shangraw and Verna L. Grearson), d. 12 Nov 2010 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 6281 i. Paul James[13] Farnham Jr. b. 13 Mar 1954.
6282 ii. Douglas R. Farnham b. 20 Jul 1958.
6283 iii. Michael Farnham.
6284 iv. Gregory A. Farnham b. 21 Mar 1967.

4054. Lloyd Edwin[12] Farnham (Orrin Edwin[11], Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 May 1937 in Washington, Orange Co., VT, d. 10 May 2007 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT. He married Patricia Ann Reed, 21 Aug 1959, b. 8 Jun 1942 (daughter of John Reed and Marion _____), d. abt 17 Mar 2011 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 6285 i. Martha Jean[13] Farnham b. 27 Feb 1960.
6286 ii. Linda Marie Farnham b. 4 Aug 1963 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. She married Timothy Lyle Kitchen, 9 Nov 1989 in Alaska, b. 9 Aug 1959 in Lakeport, Lake Co., CA (son of Brad Kitchen and Nina _____), d. abt Sep 2005 in Eagle Point, Jackson Co., OR.
+ 6287 iii. Edwin Orrin Farnham b. 3 Jan 1965.
+ 6288 iv. Amy May Farnham b. 11 May 1972.

4056. Dennis Scott[12] Knapp (Hertha Belle[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Nov 1935, d. 31 Jul 1973 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married Susan Arnold (daughter of Reginald Hooper Arnold and Doris Yvonne Duprat).

Children:

6289 i. Karen Ann[13] Knapp b. 23 Mar 1962.
+ 6290 ii. Kevin Arnold Knapp b. 8 Nov 1970.

4057. Ronald Allen[12] Knapp (Hertha Belle[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31 Aug 1938, d. 14 Jul 1985. He married Elaine Gertrude Clark, 21 Nov 1958, b. 24-Oct-1941 (daughter of Harry Edward Clark and Thelma Eleanor Thurston).

Children:

+ 6291 i. Ronald Allen[13] Knapp Jr. b. 21 Nov 1959.
+ 6292 ii. Annette Elaine Knapp b. 8 May 1963.

4058. Kenneth Wayne[12] Knapp (Hertha Belle[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 May 1942. He married (1) Anita Boprey, 31 May 1963. He married (2) Joan Everett, abt Oct 1969.

Children by Joan Everett:

6293 i. Michael Kenneth[13] Knapp b. 2 Feb 1970.
6294 ii. Lisa Joan Knapp b. 15 Feb 1973.

4059. Mark Edwin[12] Knapp (Hertha Belle[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Feb 1950. He married Rachel Jeanette Tillotson, b. 19 Feb 1952 (daughter of Raymond Arthur Tillotson and Jeanette Eleanor Batten).

Children:

+ 6295 i. Angela Gwen[13] Knapp b. 29 Oct 1969.
6296 ii. Allison Jean Knapp b. 17 Apr 1972.

4060. Brent Michael[12] Knapp (Hertha Belle[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19 Nov 1950, d. 7 Mar 2016. He married (1) Karen Sue Olmstead, 18 Aug 1973. He married (2) Glenda Faye Burroughs, b. 24 Jan 1957 (daughter of David Fillmore Burroughs and Henriette Maria Gigler).

Children by Karen Sue Olmstead:

6297 i. Shad Scott[13] Knapp b. 21 Sep 1974.
6298 ii. Aaron Michael Knapp b. 10 May 1982.

Children by Glenda Faye Burroughs:

6299 iii. Samantha Jean Knapp b. 7 Dec 1983.

4061. Brenda Marie[12] Farnham (Russell Allen[11], Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13 Jan 1947. She married Stuart William Keating Jr., 11 May 1968, b. 3 Apr 1943 (son of Stuart William Keating and Ruth Naomi Keeney).

Children:

+ 6300 i. John Stuart[13] Keating b. 1 Feb 1970.
+ 6301 ii. Matthew Russel Keating b. 4 Aug 1972.
6302 iii. Leslie Danielle Keating b. 20 Jul 1975.

4063. Joyce Ellen[12] Farnham (Russell Allen[11], Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17 Aug 1953. She married David Albert Banelli, 26 Aug 1988, b. 15 Mar 1956 (son of Albert Banelli and Anne _____).

Children:

6303 i. Nicholas David[13] Banelli b. 28 Aug 1992.

4065. Patricia[12] Kane (Annie Grace[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Sep 1950. She married (1) _____ Doucet. She married (2) Neal Rodar, 27 Dec 1980, b. 11 Sep 1950.

Children by _____ Doucet:

6304 i. Derek Scott[13] Doucet b. 29 Jul 1970. He married Julia Grand, 22 Sep 2001, b. 11 Apr 1971.

4068. Hilda Mae "Peggy"[12] Emerson (Estella Tracy[11] Farnham, Herbert C.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-APR-1916 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Feb 2004 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Loren R. McAllister, 25-AUG-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (See marriage to number 3547). She married (2) Leonard George Mitchell, 14-Jun-1958 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2-Aug-1908 in Lowell, VT (son of George Alex Mitchell and Nellie Lou Smith), d. 25-Oct-1983 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Loren R. McAllister:

(See marriage to number 3547)

4069. Howard Francis[12] Emerson (Estella Tracy[11] Farnham, Herbert C.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17 May 1923 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, d. 12 Jul 1993 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Helen E. Calvert, b. 3 Nov 1923 in Buchtel, Athens Co., OH, d. 4 Jun 2016 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 6305 i. Thomas Howard[13] Emerson b. abt 1959.
+ 6306 ii. Charles A. "Andy" Emerson b. 15 Oct 1960.

4070. William Mason[12] Emerson (Estella Tracy[11] Farnham, Herbert C.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Apr 1918 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, d. 16 Feb 1989. He married Ella May Irene Kennedy, 27 Sep 1947, b. 28 Mar 1928 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Glenn Earl Kennedy and Dorothy Hattie Austin), d. 17 Nov 2005 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

6307 i. Willard M.[13] Emerson d. bef Nov 2005.
6308 ii. April Emerson d. bef Nov 2005.
6309 iii. Alan Emerson. He married Laurel _____.
6310 iv. Beverly Emerson. She married _____ Bernier.
6311 v. Carole Emerson. She married Gerry Brocher.
6312 vi. Roy Emerson. He married Laura _____.
+ 6313 vii. Melanie Rae Emerson b. 28-MAY-1946.
6314 viii. Susan Emerson. She married Paul Donahue.
6315 ix. Pearl Emerson. She married Andy Melendy.

4074. Betty Jean[12] Emerson (Estella Tracy[11] Farnham, Herbert C.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Feb 1931 in Orange, Orange Co., VT. She married Roger Earl Sweet, 16 Mar 1951, b. 27 Jul 1931 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT (son of John Warren Sweet and Alma Julia Rockhill), d. 26 Mar 2010 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

6316 i. Charlene M.[13] Sweet. She married Michael Hopkins (son of Donald W. Hopkins and Irene B. Thurston).
6317 ii. Howard E. Sweet.
6318 iii. Helen A. Sweet. She married Shawn Bryan.
6319 iv. Paul R. Sweet.

6320 v. Lisa J. Sweet. She married _____ Turner.

4080. Ronald Bernard[12] Peterson (Ada Mae[11] Farnham, Roswell John[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Apr 1943 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 12 Dec 2007 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Judy Strong.

Children:

6321 i. Christine[13] Peterson.
6322 ii. Matthew Peterson.
6323 iii. Katie Peterson.

4081. Nancy Ann[12] Peterson (Ada Mae[11] Farnham, Roswell John[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25 Jun 1946 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Richard Griswold Hutchins, 27 Nov 1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 3 Nov 1942 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Wendell Clement Hutchins and Catherine Elizabeth Griswold).

Children:

+ 6324 i. Richard A.[13] Hutchins.
6325 ii. Scott Hutchins.

4082. Ann Sylvia[12] Peterson (Ada Mae[11] Farnham, Roswell John[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Oct 1947 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Francis Randall (son of Robert William Randall and Belle Mary Ring).

Children:

+ 6326 i. Beth Ann[13] Randall.
6327 ii. Keith Randall.
6328 iii. Daniel Randall.
6329 iv. James Randall.

4084. David John[12] Farnham (Wayne Douglass[11], Roswell John[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Mar 1957 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. He married Beth Margaret Richardson, b. 10-Sep-1956 (daughter of Kermit Welch Richardson and Margaret Goulette).

Children:

6330 i. Melinda "Mindy"[13] Farnham.
+ 6331 ii. Brian David Farnham b. abt 1982.

4087. Norman Ned[12] Hayward (Harold Warner "Jake"[11], Helen Elizabeth[10] Magoon, Moses H.[9], Moses H.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Jun-1947. He married Joan Alice Emerson, 13-Aug-1965, b. 13-Sep-1947 (daughter of Ralph Waldo Emerson and Alice Maude Meyette).

Children:

+ 6332 i. Gary Allen[13] Hayward b. 19-Aug-1966.
+ 6333 ii. Norman Ned Hayward Jr. b. 26-Jun-1970.
+ 6334 iii. Bonnie Lynn Hayward b. 18-Apr-1972.
6335 iv. Dawn Marie Hayward b. 29-Dec-1975. She married Kip Gendron, 17-Aug-1996, b. 23-Dec-1962.

4090. Gordon M.[12] Hayward (Harold Warner "Jake"[11], Helen Elizabeth[10] Magoon, Moses H.[9], Moses H.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-Aug-1944 in Barre City,

Washington Co., VT, d. 28 May 2011 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT. He married Phyllis Mae Emerson, 7-Aug-1970, b. 23-Apr-1947 (daughter of Charles Warren Emerson and Edith Mae Bartlett).

Children:

6336 i. Sherry Marie[13] Hayward b. 16-Jan-1971. She married _____ Lewton.
6337 ii. Douglas Gordon Hayward b. 19-Jan-1975.
6338 iii. Mary Ellen Edith Hayward b. 23-Jul-1976. She married _____ Parkman.
6339 iv. Carolyn Jean Hayward b. 15-Sep-1977. She married _____ Rice.
6340 v. Christine Elizabeth Hayward b. 5-Jul-1979. She married _____ Lombard.

4093. Mildred Louise[12] Beede (Sarah Mary[11] Hayward, Helen Elizabeth[10] Magoon, Moses H.[9], Moses H.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29 May 1929 in Washington, Orange Co., VT, d. 28 May 2002 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Paul Benzie Carpenter, 27 Jul 1946 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT, b. 22-Mar-1922 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Warren Eliphalet Carpenter and Corrine Mans Benzie), d. 13 Jul 2008 in White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT. She married (2) Neal Dunham, abt Apr 1994, b. 25 Apr 1922 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Harry Dunham and Iva Sawyer), d. 27 Aug 2002 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Paul Benzie Carpenter:

+ 6341 i. Jacqueline Louise[13] Carpenter b. 22 Mar 1947.
+ 6342 ii. Paula A. Carpenter b. 20 Mar 1948.
+ 6343 iii. Douglas Gene Carpenter b. 2 Nov 1949.
6344 iv. Gary Dwight Carpenter b. 12-Dec-1950 in Fort Leavenworth, KS, d. 5-Dec-1997 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Bernice Johnson, 13 Oct 1987 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, b. 16 Jul 1958 in New York (daughter of Robert Johnson and Virginia Williams), d. abt Nov 1987 in Windsor, Windsor Co., VT.
+ 6345 v. Nancy Diane Carpenter b. 6 Jul 1954.
+ 6346 vi. Tina Marie Bean Carpenter b. 11 Jun 1966.

4095. Kenneth Milton[12] Sturdevant (Percy Eugene[11], Abner[10], Mary[9] Darling, Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Feb-1919. He married Corrine Johnson, 29-May-1947.

Children:

6347 i. Sharon[13] Sturdevant b. 21-Feb-1947.
6348 ii. Kenton Earl Sturdevant b. 18-Sep-1948.
6349 iii. Carla Rae Sturdevant b. 23-Jul-1950.

4096. Lois Elaine[12] Sturdevant (Percy Eugene[11], Abner[10], Mary[9] Darling, Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Mar-1921. She married Clarence Raines.

Children:

6350 i. James[13] Raines b. 28-May-1947.

4098. Doris Eileen[12] Wallace (Wendell Wayne[11], Iva Maude[10] Sturdevant, Mary[9] Darling, Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Sep-1928. She married Glenn Allen Shunneson Sr., 8-Apr-1950.

Children:

6351 i. Linda Marie[13] Shunneson b. 5-Aug-1952.
6352 ii. Glenn Allen Shunneson Jr. b. 3-Apr-1956.

4103. Russell Chester[12] Freeman (Beverah[11] Dike, Rhoda Ann[10] Darling, George[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-May-1918. He married Grace Dishinger, 9-Aug-1947, b. 1-Oct-1927 (daughter of John Dishinger and Anna Schueller).

Children:

6353 i. Mark Harold[13] Freeman b. 24-Dec-1948.
6354 ii. Scott John Freeman b. 24-Jul-1950.
6355 iii. Susan Ann Freeman b. 11-May-1955.

4104. Virgene Mae[12] Freeman (Beverah[11] Dike, Rhoda Ann[10] Darling, George[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Apr-1920. She married Eugene Joseph Hopkins, 1-Apr-1944, b. 30-Apr-1921 (son of James Leo Hopkins and Nellie Theresa Lynch).

Children:

6356 i. James Russell[13] Hopkins b. 2-Mar-1947.
6357 ii. Patrick Gene Hopkins b. 25-Aug-1948.
6358 iii. Pam Lynn Hopkins b. 10-May-1953.

4105. Marjorie Ann[12] Freeman (Beverah[11] Dike, Rhoda Ann[10] Darling, George[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Jan-1924. She married Dale Baldwin, 28-Aug-1943, b. 24-Sep-1923 (son of Bert Baldwin and Minnie Fenhouse).

Children:

6359 i. Jane Carol[13] Baldwin b. 4-May-1945.
6360 ii. Roger Harold Baldwin b. 17-Apr-1948.

4106. Vera Louise[12] Freeman (Beverah[11] Dike, Rhoda Ann[10] Darling, George[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-Sep-1928. She married Robert Keyes, 1947, b. 27-May-1928 (son of Edward Keyes and Irene Edwards).

Children:

6361 i. Michael Edward[13] Keyes b. 11-Jul-1948.
6362 ii. Jerome Robert Keyes b. 25-Aug-1949.
6363 iii. Christine Ann Keyes b. 3-Jul-1952.
6364 iv. Barbara Jean Keyes b. 30-Sep-1953.

4107. Lois Marie[12] Freeman (Beverah[11] Dike, Rhoda Ann[10] Darling, George[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Feb-1930. She married Kenneth Mellenthin, b. 7-Dec-1928 (son of Arthur Mellenthin and Edna Miller).

Children:

6365 i. Diana Lynn[13] Mellenthin b. 30-Jun-1948.
6366 ii. Dennis Arthur Mellenthin b. 20-Oct-1951.
6367 iii. Becky Jane Mellenthin b. 29-Jan-1952.

4110. Norman Eugene[12] Wilson (Bethiah Darling[11] Dike, Rhoda Ann[10] Darling, George[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Oct-1926. He married Kate Kiemer.

Children:

6368 i. Rodney[13] Wilson b. 8-Nov-1953.
6369 ii. Steven Lee Wilson b. 11-Feb-1956.
6370 iii. Stanley Lloyd Wilson b. 11-Feb-1956.

4111. Howard Glen[12] Wilson (Bethiah Darling[11] Dike, Rhoda Ann[10] Darling, George[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Nov-1929. He married Mary Metcalf.

Children:

6371 i. Sue Ann[13] Wilson b. 20-Jun-1953.

4114. Kenneth Earl[12] Gleason (LaVane Josephine[11] Gerlette, Ida Florence[10] Darling, Wallace[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-Mar-1931. He married Donna Mae Clark, 28-Feb-1953, b. 12-Jul-1934.

Children:

6372 i. Deborah Lee[13] Gleason b. 9-May-1956.

6373 ii. Sandra Lynn Gleason b. 10-Jun-1958.

4115. Donald Wayne[12] Gleason (LaVane Josephine[11] Gerlette, Ida Florence[10] Darling, Wallace[9], Rhoda M.[8] Heath, David[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Feb-1934. He married Marion Faye Wright, 1956, b. 15-Sep-1932.

Children:

6374 i. Linda Dorene[13] Gleason b. 10-Jul-1957.

4162. June[12] Norcross (Leon Clinton[11], Katherine Leah[10] Norris, Plumley Gould[9], Joseph H.[8], Hannah[7] Heath, Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Wendell F. Hartley (son of Ernest D. Hartley and Mildred Hill).

Children:

6375 i. Katherine Leah[13] Hartley b. 25 Apr 1965.

6376 ii. Wendell F.Hartley b. 29 Feb 1968. He married Carissa Lanette Thurston, aft 1992, b. 5 May 1961 (daughter of Mahlon Eugene Thurston and Junis Mary Claflin).

6377 iii. Andrew Norcross Hartley b. 20 Feb 1975.

4163. Lillian May[12] Moulton (Ernest Roy[11], Mary Lizzie[10] Norris, Plumley Gould[9], Joseph H.[8], Hannah[7] Heath, Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 Jan 1926. She married Emanuel Pergolatta, 26 Dec 1944, b. 26 Jul 1915.

Children:

+ 6378 i. Joseph Emanuel[13] Pergolatta b. 16 Dec 1945.

+ 6379 ii. Janice May Pergolatta.

4164. Roy Ernest[12] Moulton (Ernest Roy[11], Mary Lizzie[10] Norris, Plumley Gould[9], Joseph H.[8], Hannah[7] Heath, Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 Feb 1927. He married Shirley Teresa Whitaker, 26 Jun 1944, b. 15 Mar 1925.

Children:

+ 6380 i. Roy Ernest[13] Moulton Jr..

6381 ii. Robert Thomas Moulton. He married Jan Lucier, 14 Sep 1972, b. 4 Mar 1951.

+ 6382 iii. Stephen John Moulton.

4165. Ruth Helen[12] Moulton (Ernest Roy[11], Mary Lizzie[10] Norris, Plumley Gould[9], Joseph H.[8], Hannah[7] Heath, Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Mar 1928. She married Edward Neff, 26 Apr 1946, b. 10 Sep 1923.

Children:

+ 6383 i. Linda Lee[13] Neff b. 4 Dec 1947.

4168. Wayne Elton[12] Goodrich (Verna Ivis[11] Moulton, Mary Lizzie[10] Norris, Plumley Gould[9], Joseph H.[8], Hannah[7] Heath, Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25 Aug 1929, d. abt Sep 1981. He married Irene Goss, abt 1954.

Children:

6384 i. David Wayne[13] Goodrich b. 12 Aug 1955.
+ 6385 ii. Linda Goodrich b. 26 Sep 1956.
6386 iii. Donna Marie Goodrich b. 2 Sep 1957. She married Joe Carroll, 19 Dec 1981.
6387 iv. Dianne May Goodrich b. 15 Mar 1959.
6388 v. Dean Luther Goodrich b. 29 Mar 1960.

4169. Ellen Louise[12] Goodrich (Verna Ivis[11] Moulton, Mary Lizzie[10] Norris, Plumley Gould[9], Joseph H.[8], Hannah[7] Heath, Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Jul 1931. She married Philip D. Goss, 15 Aug 1954.

Children:

6389 i. Karol Lynn[13] Goss b. 2 Jan 1958.
6390 ii. Richard Dean Goss b. 2 Dec 1958.
6391 iii. Stephanie Louise Goss b. 23 Sep 1960. She married Jason Churchill, 23 Jul 1983.
6392 iv. Kenneth Philip Goss b. 1 Apr 1966.

4170. Geraldine[12] Goodrich (Verna Ivis[11] Moulton, Mary Lizzie[10] Norris, Plumley Gould[9], Joseph H.[8], Hannah[7] Heath, Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Jul 1931. She married Tom Marino.

Children:

6393 i. Debra Jean[13] Marino b. 3 Nov 1965.

4180. Philip Edward[12] Hayward (Merlin Edward[11], Rena Hazel[10] Merrill, Arthur Carroll[9], Mary Melvina[8] Heath, Moses Norris[7], Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Jul 1955. He married Diana Louise Eastman, 27 Aug 1972, b. 7-Apr-1955 (daughter of Lyle Hartley Eastman and Shirley Dean Thurston), d. 28 Nov 2021.

Children:

6394 i. Shawn Edward[13] Hayward b. 25 Jan 1973.
6395 ii. Eva Hayward.
+ 6396 iii. Jennie Mae Hayward b. 27 Jul 1976.
6397 iv. Elizabeth Hayward.

4182. Gary Joseph[12] Hayward (Merlin Edward[11], Rena Hazel[10] Merrill, Arthur Carroll[9], Mary Melvina[8] Heath, Moses Norris[7], Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29 Jan 1958. He married Cheryl _____.

Children:

6398 i. Melissa "Missy"[13] Hayward. She married Trever Perreault, 2 Jun 2004 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (son of Tim Perreault and Penny _____).

4185. Lucinda Fawn[12] Kennedy (Lorraine Harriet[11] Hayward, Rena Hazel[10] Merrill, Arthur Carroll[9], Mary Melvina[8] Heath, Moses Norris[7], Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31 Aug 1956. She married Roland Joseph Bellavance, 12 Aug 1978, b. 21 Aug 1957.

Children:

+ 6399 i. Ryan Christopher[13] Bellavance b. 18 Mar 1980.
6400 ii. Randi Michelle Bellavance b. 12 Feb 1982.

4191. Patricia Louise[12] O'Donnell (Mary Elizabeth[11] Heath, Wilmot Caleb[10], Albert Galiton[9], Jesse[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-May-1928. She married (1) Donald Alton

Paulson, 26-Jun-1948, b. 18-Apr-1927, d. 31-Aug-1949. She married (2) Allen Eugene Paulson, abt 1951, b. 30-Jul-1919.

Children by Donald Alton Paulson:

6401 i. Michael Neal[13] Paulson b. 7-Apr-1949, d. 8-Apr-1949.

6402 ii. Donald Alton Paulson Jr. b. 7-Apr-1949. He married Cynthia Louise Teeple, 6-Sep-1969, b. 23-Jun-1950.

Children by Allen Eugene Paulson:

6403 iii. Mary Patricia Paulson b. 26-Jan-1952.

6404 iv. Margaret Alma Paulson b. 27-Feb-1955.

4192. Mary Catherine[12] O'Donnell (Mary Elizabeth[11] Heath, Wilmot Caleb[10], Albert Galiton[9], Jesse[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Jul-1938. She married Frank Brisslinger, 10-Jun-1961, b. 8-Jul-1937.

Children:

6405 i. Catherine Elizabeth[13] Brisslinger b. 29-Sep-1963.

6406 ii. Frank Joseph Brisslinger b. 11-Jul-1966.

6407 iii. John Perry Brisslinger b. 11-Jul-1966.

4193. Robert Eugene[12] Smith (Lulu Lavelle[11] Heath, Wilmot Caleb[10], Albert Galiton[9], Jesse[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Aug-1929. He married Carolyn Marie Terry, 13-Oct-1951 in Broward Co., FL, b. 17 Oct 1933 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach, FL (daughter of Everett Edwin Terry and Barbara Joan Littleton), d. 2 Jul 1998 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co., FL.

Children:

6408 i. Kenneth[13] Smith b. 30-Nov-1952.

6409 ii. Lynn Carol Smith b. 21-Nov-1953 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co., FL, d. 2 Feb 1986 in Deland, Volusia Co., FL. She married Jerry Lee Mcdowell, 30 Nov 1973 in Broward Co., FL, b. 22 Jun 1945 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., MO, d. 2 Feb 1986 in Volusia Co., FL.

6410 iii. Dan E. Smith b. 23-May-1956.

6411 iv. Jean Smith b. 6-Mar-1959.

6412 v. Catherine Smith b. 24-Jan-1962.

4194. Barbara Ann[12] Smith (Lulu Lavelle[11] Heath, Wilmot Caleb[10], Albert Galiton[9], Jesse[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-Jan-1935. She married Gerald Johnson, 15-Aug-1952, b. 9-Dec-1934.

Children:

6413 i. Richard Herbert[13] Johnson b. 18-May-1956.

6414 ii. Deeann Johnson b. 17-Nov-1963.

4197. Nancy Joan[12] Henry (Cora Mae[11] Heath, Wilmot Caleb[10], Albert Galiton[9], Jesse[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Mar-1938. She married (1) Robert Conover, __-Dec-1957. She married (2) Clifford Kennedy, 29-Aug-1965, b. 19-Apr-1922 (son of Glenn Earl Kennedy and Dorothy Hattie Austin), d. 3-Oct-1970.

Children by Robert Conover:

6415 i. Robert Lee[13] Conover b. 9-Sep-1958.

Children by Clifford Kennedy:

6416 ii. Mark Allen Kennedy b. 3-Aug-1966.

6417 iii. Brenda Kay Kennedy b. 27-Oct-1967.

4198. Mildred Louise[12] Henry (Cora Mae[11] Heath, Wilmot Caleb[10], Albert Galiton[9], Jesse[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Jan-1940. She married (1) Aubrey Eugene Fussell, 9-Jul-1960. She married (2) Alvie Ogden Palmer.

Children by Aubrey Eugene Fussell:

6418 i. Michelle Louise[13] Fussell b. 2-Apr-1961.
6419 ii. Michael Aubrey Eugene Fussell b. 29-Oct-1962.
6420 iii. William Henry Lee Fussell b. 20-Apr-1964.
6421 iv. Erick Warren Douglas Fussell b. 19-Mar-1965.

4199. Cora Lee[12] Henry (Cora Mae[11] Heath, Wilmot Caleb[10], Albert Galiton[9], Jesse[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-Jun-1944. She married William Edward Eastwood, 21-Oct-1962, b. 16-Feb-1943.

Children:

6422 i. Linda Lou[13] Eastwood b. 20-May-1963, d. 16-Nov-1969.
6423 ii. Eric Lee Eastwood b. 25-Sep-1965.
6424 iii. Lucas Edward Eastwood b. 19-Nov-1970.

4200. Connie Sue[12] Henry (Cora Mae[11] Heath, Wilmot Caleb[10], Albert Galiton[9], Jesse[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Sep-1949. She married (1) Robert Kunze, 3-Jun-1966. She married (2) George Henry Lawrence Jr., 2-May-1969, b. 15-Jul-1951.

Children by George Henry Lawrence Jr.:

6425 i. Cynthia Sue[13] Lawrence b. 11-May-1969.
6426 ii. Ronald Lee Lawrence b. 29-Mar-1970.
6427 iii. George Henry Lawrence b. 15-Nov-1971.

4201. Shirley Anne[12] Henry (Cora Mae[11] Heath, Wilmot Caleb[10], Albert Galiton[9], Jesse[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Jul-1951. She married Kay Arthur Davis, 28-Jan-1969, b. 18-Dec-1950.

Children:

6428 i. Patrick Michael[13] Davis b. 16-Mar-1971.
6429 ii. Nicola Anne Davis b. 20-Mar-1973.

4202. Richard Charles[12] Heath (Richard Bernard[11], Wilmot Caleb[10], Albert Galiton[9], Jesse[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Dec-1949. He married Patricia Mae Bradley, 6-Sep-1969, b. 18-Dec-1948.

Children:

6430 i. Randall Donn[13] Heath b. 23-Oct-1952.
6431 ii. Rhonda Elmina Heath b. 10-Mar-1957.

4207. Jo Ann[12] Vance (Mary Madeline[11] Heath, George Clifton[10], Elisha Austin[9], Daniel Robert[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Oct-1933 in Delaware, OH. She married Donald Harry Shotwell, 23-Jun-1956 in Ridgeway, OH.

Children:

+ 6432 i. John David[13] Shotwell b. 1-Jan-1959.
6433 ii. Barbara Ann Shotwell b. 3-May-1962 in Bryn Mawr, PA.

4210. Jane Ellen[12] Heath (Homer Elisha[11], Elmer Orlando[10], Elisha Austin[9], Daniel Robert[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-Mar-1942 in Columbus, OH. She married H.

Michael "Mickey" Case, 26-Aug-1961 in Dayton, OH, b. 21-May-1941 in Bradford, PA (son of Harry Milton Case and Marian Almeda Leilous).

Children:

6434 i. Christopher Michael[13] Case b. 14-Feb-1965 in Wurzburg, Germany.
6435 ii. Christina Michele Case b. 8-Jun-1967 in Fort Campbell, KY.

4215. Thomas Lee[12] Heath (Ralph Burton[11], Elmer Orlando[10], Elisha Austin[9], Daniel Robert[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-May-1943 in Bellefontaine, OH. He married Judith Keesey, 28-Feb-1964 in Adrian, MI.

Children:

6436 i. Tracy[13] Heath.

4216. Judy Christina[12] Heath (Ralph Burton[11], Elmer Orlando[10], Elisha Austin[9], Daniel Robert[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Nov-1945 in Bellefontaine, OH. She married Terry Lee Zerkle, 21-Mar-1965 in West Liberty, OH, b. 18-Mar-1943 in Bellefontaine, OH (son of Willard Linville Zerkle and Jeanne Ross).

Children:

6437 i. Christi Lynn[13] Zerkle b. 5-Jan-1969 in Columbus, OH. She married Larry Dhagan Watson, 23-Mar-1991 in Tempe, AZ.
6438 ii. Tera Leigh Zerkle b. 3-Jul-1973 in Kettering, OH.

4218. James Earl[12] Heath (Elmer Earl "Mike"[11], Elmer Orlando[10], Elisha Austin[9], Daniel Robert[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-May-1949 in Bellefontaine, OH. He married (1) Nancy McLemore, 24-Jun-1972 in Springfield, OH. He married (2) Cheryl Marie Miller, 29-Dec-1984 in Springfield, OH, b. 14-Apr-1944 in Warner Robbins, GA (daughter of Howard Miller and Eileen Marie _____).

Children by Nancy McLemore:

6439 i. Anne Harcourt[13] Heath b. 15-Jul-1976 in Indianapolis, IN.

4219. Richard Eugene[12] Heath (Elmer Earl "Mike"[11], Elmer Orlando[10], Elisha Austin[9], Daniel Robert[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Mar-1952 in Bellefontaine, OH. He married Mary Lou Johnson, 26-Mar-1970 in Falmouth, KY, b. 6-Dec-1952 in Bellefontaine, OH (daughter of Forrest Johnson and Eloise Sander).

Children:

6440 i. Derek Gregory[13] Heath b. 25-Sep-1970 in Bellefontaine, OH.
6441 ii. Dana Lynn Heath b. 15-Dec-1975 in Troy, OH.
6442 iii. Heather Louise Heath b. 1-Mar-1978 in Celina, OH.

4220. Karen Sue[12] Heath (Elmer Earl "Mike"[11], Elmer Orlando[10], Elisha Austin[9], Daniel Robert[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Apr-1954 in Bellefontaine, OH. She married Mark Alan Powell, 11-Aug-1973 in Bellefontaine, OH, b. 8-Nov-1954 in Link, OH (son of Robert Eugene Powell and Marilyn Willis).

Children:

6443 i. Cari Rose[13] Powell b. 22-Mar-1975 in Bellefontaine, OH.
6444 ii. Robert Alan Powell b. 28-May-1977 in Bellefontaine, OH.
6445 iii. Matthew Michael Powell b. 22-Mar-1981 in Bellefontaine, OH.
6446 iv. Daniel Heath Powell b. 30-Oct-1989 in Bellefontaine, OH.

4221. Steven Michael[12] Heath (Elmer Earl "Mike"[11], Elmer Orlando[10], Elisha Austin[9], Daniel Robert[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Aug-1958 in Bellefontaine, OH. He married Kelly Ann Vondenhuevel, 12-May-1984 in Bellefontaine, OH, b. 17-Sep-1965 in Bellefontaine, OH (daughter of Leslie Vondenhuevel and Betty Baker).

Children:

6447 i. Nicholas Michael[13] Heath b. 10-Feb-1987 in Bellefontaine, OH.

4222. Mary Ann[12] Heath (Elmer Earl "Mike"[11], Elmer Orlando[10], Elisha Austin[9], Daniel Robert[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Jul-1965 in Bellefontaine, OH. She married James Randall Kelly, 22-May-1987 in Jamestown, KY, b. 23-Nov-1958 (son of William Kelly and Sandy Guthrie).

Children:

6448 i. Lauren Ashley[13] Kelly b. 25-Nov-1988 in Bellefontaine, OH.
6449 ii. Lindsey Christine Kelly b. 7-Nov-1990 in Rochester, MI.

4228. Donald Lee[12] Heath (Ronald Herbert[11], Elmer Orlando[10], Elisha Austin[9], Daniel Robert[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Jan-1958 in Bellefontaine, OH. He married (1) Nancy Page. He married (2) Sandy Parker, 12-Aug-1989 in Bellefontaine, OH.

Children by Nancy Page:

6450 i. Christa Gail[13] Heath b. 13-Mar-1978.

4234. Theresa May[12] Cassady (Meroa Ethel[11] Emery, Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-JAN-1928 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 10 Feb 2024 in Jack Byrne Center, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married Stanley Lester Shepard, 14 Aug 1948 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH, b. 05-OCT-1920 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH (son of Franklin F. Shepard and Rose Mary Bombard), d. 17 Dec 2008 in White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT.

Children:

+ 6451 i. Henrietta Rose[13] Shepard b. 22-MAR-1949.
+ 6452 ii. Annette Ethel Shepard b. 21-MAY-1950.
+ 6453 iii. Jack Bentley Shepard b. 19-AUG-1954.
+ 6454 iv. Meroa Lynette Shepard b. 30 Jun 1957.

4235. William Noah[12] Emery (Orlo Clinton[11], Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 09-NOV-1928, d. 13-Oct-1995 in Washington, VT. He married Barbara Anne Sawyer, 11-OCT-1952 in Danville, VT, b. 10-NOV-1932 (daughter of Frank Sawyer and Mary Rose Bates).

Children:

+ 6455 i. William Noah[13] Emery Jr. b. 31-OCT-1953.
+ 6456 ii. Sarah Joy Emery b. 11-SEP-1955.
6457 iii. Judy Anna Emery b. 22-FEB-1957. She married _____ Watker.
+ 6458 iv. Daniel E. Emery b. 25 Apr 1958.
+ 6459 v. Jeanne Emery b. abt 1959.

4237. Crawford Franklin[12] Emery (Orlo Clinton[11], Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-OCT-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 04-AUG-1993 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Louise "Betty" Whitcomb, 12-OCT-1952 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30-AUG-1933 in Bath, Grafton Co.,

NH (daughter of Dexter L. Whitcomb and Hazel A. Tewksbury), d. 16 Nov 2012 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 6460 i. Kathy Marie[13] Emery b. 05-FEB-1954.
6461 ii. Gregory Arlan Emery b. 28-APR-1956, d. 15-Jul-1973 in So. Ryegate, VT.
+ 6462 iii. Glenda Jean Emery.
6463 iv. Paula Emery. She married (1) _____ St. Francis. She married (2) Russell Sgro.

4238. John Cornelius[12] Ashford (Mary Gertrude[11] Emery, Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Jul-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Oct 2014. He married Mildred Irene Frost, 15-Sep-1947 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22-Jun-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Lee George Frost and Mary Helen Cassady).

Children:

6464 i. Walter John[13] Ashford b. 04-FEB-1948 in Groton, VT, d. 05-FEB-1948 in Groton, VT.
+ 6465 ii. Linda Mary Ashford b. 18-Jan-1949.
+ 6466 iii. Waneta Jean Ashford b. 13-Sep-1952.
6467 iv. John David Ashford b. 16-Dec-1955 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Jacqueline Estelle "Jackie" McLure, 18 Oct 1975 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19 Jan 1956 in New Hampshire (daughter of Warren Nelson McLure and Valora Jeanette Corliss). He married (2) Debra Ann Prive, 24 Sep 1983 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 17 Aug 1960 in Connecticut (daughter of Camile Prive and Marilyn Lucille Bell).
+ 6468 v. Wayne Henry Ashford b. 8-Feb-1958.
+ 6469 vi. Victoria Rose Ashford b. 03-JUN-1962.

4239. Clifford Justin[12] Ashford (Mary Gertrude[11] Emery, Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-APR-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 Aug 2018 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Thelma Ruth Darling, 24-DEC-1952 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (See marriage to number 3139). Common law (2) Louise "Betty" Whitcomb, b. 30-AUG-1933 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Dexter L. Whitcomb and Hazel A. Tewksbury), d. 16 Nov 2012 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (3) Mary Ann Mansfield, 5 Oct 2013 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. abt Nov 1932 in Lafayette, IN (daughter of Ray Mansfield and Anna Eliza Meek).

Children by Thelma Ruth Darling:

(See marriage to number 3139)

4240. Ellen Gertrude[12] Ashford (Mary Gertrude[11] Emery, Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-NOV-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Arthur David Lee, 23-AUG-1953 in Windsor, Windsor Co., VT, b. 02-FEB-1934 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Percy Nelson Lee and Rose Valentine Colbeth), d. 1977, buried 1977 in Pinehurst cem., South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) _____ Roy, bef 1993.

Children by Arthur David Lee:

6470 i. boy[13] Lee. He married Vicky _____.

4241. Charlotte Augusta[12] Ashford (Mary Gertrude[11] Emery, Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-SEP-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Jun 2020 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Francis Henry Sanville, 30-JUN-1956 in Websterville, Washington Co., VT, b. 4 Feb 1934 in Craftsbury, Orleans

Co., VT (son of Vylain Sanville and Florence "Flossie" Coburn), d. 14 Feb 2014 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, buried 2015 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

6471 i. Arnold Francis "Jake"[13] Sanville b. 13-Oct-1965 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT, d. 9 Dec 2019 in Jack Byrne Center, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Rachel A. Mathewson, 3-May-1986 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Derwood Weston Mathewson and Florence Mabel Nelson). He married (2) Kelley Leigh Blodgett, 1 Oct 2004 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21 Oct 1963 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Richard Blodgett and Leona Violet "Dolly" Ramsey), d. 24 Sep 2011 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, buried 3 Oct 2011 in Groton Village Cemetery.

4242. Betty Elaine[12] Ashford (Mary Gertrude[11] Emery, Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-JUL-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Nov 2015 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Albert Gene 'Typer' Wilson, 24-JUL-1959 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3 May 1940 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robert G. Wilson and Pearl Elena Phelps), d. 26 Apr 2019 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 6472 i. Cindy Jean[13] Wilson b. 21-Aug-1966.
+ 6473 ii. Wesley 'Bo' Gerald Wilson b. 17-May-1972.

4243. Seth Stanley "Pete"[12] Ashford (Mary Gertrude[11] Emery, Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-SEP-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Donna Carol Billado, 18-SEP-1964 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 17 Jul 1946 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Stephen Clarence Billado and Elba Marie Nativi).

Children:

+ 6474 i. Randy J.[13] Ashford b. 4 Jul 1965.
+ 6475 ii. Sheri Marie Ashford b. 21 Jul 1968.

4245. Hope Ann[12] Couillard (Elsie Ruth[11] Emery, Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 02-JAN-1942 in Bradford, VT. She married _____ Clough.

Children:

6476 i. Michelle[13] Clough.

4247. Lorie Lou[12] Couillard (Elsie Ruth[11] Emery, Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-DEC-1955. She married William G. Walters Jr..

Children:

+ 6477 i. Stacy[13] Walters b. abt 1980.
6478 ii. Scott Walters.

4248. Virginia Irene[12] Ashford (Forrest Andrew[11], Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 2024.)

4249. Stella Mae[12] Ashford (Forrest Andrew[11], Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-MAY-1925. She married Nelson LaFountain, 04-JUL-1943, b. 10-OCT-1922 (son of Edward LaFountain and Elizabeth Queen).

Children:

6479 i. Nelson R.[13] LaFountain Jr. b. 16-OCT-1944, d. 28-AUG-1953.
6480 ii. Alan Dale LaFountain b. 03-AUG-1946.
+ 6481 iii. Sharon Ann LaFountain b. 02-JUN-1948.
6482 iv. Cheryl Dee LaFountain b. 01-NOV-1949.

4250. Elizabeth Leona[12] Ashford (Forrest Andrew[11], Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-MAY-1927, d. bef Aug 2006. She married Gordon Guy.

Children:

+ 6483 i. Janice[13] Guy b. 15-MAY-1946.

4251. Robert Wendell[12] Ashford (Forrest Andrew[11], Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-JUN-1929, d. bef Aug 2006. He married Elaine M. Taylor, 21-AUG-1949 in East Brookfield, Orange Co., VT, b. 14-OCT-1932 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT, d. 17 Jun 2005 in Northfield, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

6484 i. Katherine Ann[13] Ashford b. 05-DEC-1949. She married _____ Gregory.
+ 6485 ii. Donald James Ashford b. 27-NOV-1950.
+ 6486 iii. Arnold Robert Ashford b. 16-DEC-1952.
6487 iv. Robert Wendell Ashford Jr..

4252. Dorothy Jean[12] Ashford (Forrest Andrew[11], Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 01-MAR-1932. She married _____ Towne.

Children:

6488 i. Debra McQueen[13] Towne.

4253. John Andrew[12] Ashford (Forrest Andrew[11], Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 06-MAR-1933. He married Mary Rose Arnell, b. 9 Aug 1936 in Barre Town, Washington Co., VT, d. 10 Sep 2009 in Leesburg, Lake Co., FL.

Children:

6489 i. Linda[13] Ashford b. 12-APR-1955. She married _____ Yonkers.
+ 6490 ii. David Lewis Ashford b. 28 Mar 1957.

4254. Lila Vivian[12] Ashford (Forrest Andrew[11], Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 08-NOV-1934, d. bef Aug 2006. She married Daniel Poulen, 10-DEC-1954.

Children:

6491 i. Michael James[13] Poulen b. 04-SEP-1955.
6492 ii. Donna Poulen b. 14-JUN-1957.

4255. Forrest Carl[12] Ashford (Forrest Andrew[11], Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-AUG-1937 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 17 Aug 2006 in Newark, VT. He married Judith Chase, b. 4 Jul 1959 in Northfield, VT.

Children:

6493 i. Kyle[13] Ashford.

6494 ii. Robin Ashford. She married Michael Lemieux.
6495 iii. Melodie Ashford. She married Scott Bullard.
6496 iv. Holly Ashford. She married Jeff Gaudet.

4259. Benjamin William[12] Berwick (Theresa Ann[11] Ashford, Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-JUL-1934, d. 1985. He married Jean Mae Holden, b. 24 Jul 1939 in Northfield, Washington Co., VT (daughter of _____ Holden and Vera Mildred Berno), d. 20 Aug 2014 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

6497 i. Janet[13] Berwick. She married George Matte (son of Omer Romeo Matte and Madeline Elizabeth Curtis).
6498 ii. Benjamin Berwick.
6499 iii. Elaine Berwick. She married Mark Chamberlain.
6500 iv. Christopher Berwick.

4260. Allan Leo[12] Berwick (Theresa Ann[11] Ashford, Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-JUL-1935, d. bef 2010. He married Doris Jean Goslant, b. 15 Nov 1940 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Damon Everett Goslant and Della Mae Roystan), d. 2 Jun 1998.

Children:

+ 6501 i. Kent A.[13] Berwick.
+ 6502 ii. Tammy Berwick.

4261. Joan Stella[12] Berwick (Theresa Ann[11] Ashford, Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-MAR-1939. She married (1) _____ Lowell. She married (2) Robert Joseph "Frog" Fournier, 27 Jun 1959 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22 Sep 1936 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Albert Joseph Fournier and Elizabeth Adelia Roy).

Children by Robert Joseph "Frog" Fournier:

6503 i. Susan E.[13] Fournier b. 3 Jan 1960 in New Hampshire. She married Stephen J. Patten, 19 Jul 1980 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 7 Jul 1958 in Massachusetts (son of Parke James "Jim" Patten Jr. and Sylvia Mae "PeeWee" Williams).
6504 ii. Robert Paul Fournier b. 15 Aug 1961 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

4262. Carolyn Mabel "Lee"[12] Berwick (Theresa Ann[11] Ashford, Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-MAR-1944 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Jun 2010 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married George Barrett, 4 Jun 1983 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH.

Children:

+ 6505 i. Terry[13] Berwick.

4266. Laura Mae[12] Berwick (Stella Elaine[11] Ashford, Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 09-OCT-1932. She married Dale H. Berard, 12-JAN-1952, b. 18-JUN-1931 (son of Joseph Berard and Maude H. Woodard).

Children:

+ 6506 i. Laurie[13] Berard.

4267. Francis Ren "Franny"[12] Berwick (Stella Elaine[11] Ashford, Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b.

10-JUN-1934 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 May 2023 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Gracia Emmons, 14-JUL-1956, b. 17-OCT-1936 (daughter of Timothy Carr Emmons and Marjorie Howe).

Children:

6507 i. Cheryl Rae[13] Berwick b. 14-NOV-1957. She married Fred Stevenson.

6508 ii. Jeffrey Berwick b. 20 Dec 1958. He married (1) Diedre Lynn Ruiter, 12-Aug-1977 in South Walden, VT, b. 2 Apr 1959. He married (2) Cindy _____.

6509 iii. Bruce Berwick b. 3 Oct 1961. He married Wanda _____.

+ 6510 iv. Lynne Berwick b. 21 Nov 1962.

4268. Durward Conway[12] Ellis (Ida Leona[11] Ashford, Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-APR-1935. He married Kay _____.

Children:

+ 6511 i. Michael[13] Ellis.

+ 6512 ii. girl Ellis.

4269. Keith Peter[12] Ellis (Ida Leona[11] Ashford, Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-FEB-1944 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 16 Oct 1995 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Faye Cantin, 30 Aug 1935.

Children:

6513 i. Amanda[13] Ellis. She married Patrick Phillips.

4275. Thurley Neoma[12] Page (Lona Ellen "Nellie"[11] Thurston, Cora J.[10] Page, Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Feb-1913. She married Wilber Adelbert Wells, 15-Jun-1934, b. 12-Oct-1913 (son of Henry Harry Wells and Ethel Phoebe Augusta Shatney).

Children:

+ 6514 i. Coreen Janet[13] Wells b. 25-Jun-1935.

+ 6515 ii. Bruce Henry Wilbur Wells b. 22-May-1936.

4276. Theda Louise[12] Page (Lona Ellen "Nellie"[11] Thurston, Cora J.[10] Page, Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Sep-1914. She married Wilfred R. (or William) Cote, 10-Mar-1935 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 28-Feb-1911 (son of Eldrick Cote and Sophronia _____).

Children:

+ 6516 i. Jacqueline Ann[13] Cote b. 3-Apr-1937.

4277. Floyd Nelson[12] Page (Lona Ellen "Nellie"[11] Thurston, Cora J.[10] Page, Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Sep-1917. He married Gladys Emerson, 27-Nov-1947 in Dover, Strafford Co., NH, b. 30-Oct-1924 in Dover, Strafford Co., NH (daughter of Burchell King Emerson and Anna Lucinda Wood).

Children:

6517 i. Stephen Nelson[13] Page b. 2-Oct-1948.

4278. Gladys Marie[12] Page (Lona Ellen "Nellie"[11] Thurston, Cora J.[10] Page, Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5-Aug-1920. She married Jackson T. Webb, Apr-1945, b. 2-Oct-1911.

Children:

6518 i. Thomas Page[13] Webb b. 16-Apr-1949.

4279. Eunice Leona[12] Page (Malcolm H.[11], Heman Burbank[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-MAY-1915. She married (1) Pearl Dumont "Perley" Darling, 08-OCT-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (See marriage to number 2673). She married (2) Norman Cummings.

Children by Pearl Dumont "Perley" Darling:

(See marriage to number 2673)

4280. Shirley Katheryn[12] Paige (Delvan Dwight[11] Page, Heman Burbank[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Sep-1918 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Jan 2007 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 2007 in Pinehurst cem., South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Ivan Grapes, 21-NOV-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23 Jan 1917 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Ernest Ivan Grapes and Margaret Nutbrown), d. 23 Dec 1989 in Pasco Co., FL, buried in Pinehurst cem., South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 6519 i. Florence Margaret "Bonnie"[13] Grapes b. 10-Aug-1937.

6520 ii. Elizabeth Irene Grapes b. 12-APR-1941 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

6521 iii. Winifred Iva Grapes b. 6-Jul-1943.

6522 iv. Kathleen Jean Grapes b. 14-Dec-1950.

4281. Margaret Madeline[12] Page (Delvan Dwight[11], Heman Burbank[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 2753.)

4282. Phyllis Irene[12] Page (Delvan Dwight[11], Heman Burbank[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-May-1924. She married Ralph Melville Streeter, 7-Aug-1950, b. 31 Mar 1924 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT (son of Earl Streeter and Mabel Chamberlain), d. 6 Aug 2008 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 6523 i. Delvan E.[13] Streeter.

4285. Lucille Madeline[12] Williams (Ellen E.[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Aug-1924 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Jul 1992 in Lyndonville, VT. She married Richard James Gamble, 06-OCT-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16 Jun 1915 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT (son of Edward John Gamble and Gertrude Baylaw), d. 15 Jan 1992 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

6524 i. Mabel Lucille[13] Gamble b. 13-APR-1944 in Groton, VT. She married Harold Frank Grout, 5 Nov 1966 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Max L. Grout).

+ 6525 ii. Elsie Jean Gamble b. 01-MAR-1945.

6526 iii. Richard James Gamble b. 19-JUL-1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Mar 1969.

4286. Loren Ellery[12] Williams (Ellen E.[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 1755.)

4287. Laura Mae[12] Williams (Ellen E.[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Dec-1926. She married Horace Albert

Page, 13-May-1944 in Groton, VT, b. 15-Dec-1907 (son of Charles N. Page and Minnie Belle Page), d. Jan 1977.

Children:

6527 i. Everett Charles[13] Page b. 22-Feb-1945 in Groton, VT, d. 1993.

+ 6528 ii. Lois Irene Page b. 29-May-1948.

4288. Lawrence Herman[12] Williams (Ellen E.[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-JUL-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Gloria Edith Emerson, 7-Dec-1957 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 4-Mar-1939 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Frank Otis Emerson and Edith Emma Blanchard).

Children:

6529 i. Roger Lee[13] Williams b. 19-Oct-1958 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

+ 6530 ii. Roy Allen Williams b. 19-Jan-1961.

4289. Leona Dorothy[12] Williams (Ellen E.[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-SEP-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Albert Frank Goss, 21-APR-1959 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22 Aug 1893 (son of Franklin Albert "Frank" Goss and Lizzie Alice McCormick), d. 1980. She married (2) Raymond Roberts, 3 May 1986.

Children by Albert Frank Goss:

6531 i. Ann Marie[13] Goss b. 31-MAY-1959.

6532 ii. Frank Goss b. 2-May-1961.

4290. Floyd E.[12] McDonald (Alice Mae[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Nov 1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Winifred Rodgers.

Children:

6533 i. Connie[13] McDonald. She married _____ Bitar.

4291. Muriel Effie[12] McDonald (Alice Mae[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Aug 1928 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 29 May 2012 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married Forrest W. Weeks, 22 Apr 1947 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH, d. 2003.

Children:

6534 i. John[13] Weeks d. bef 2003.

6535 ii. Linda Weeks. She married _____ White.

6536 iii. Ann Weeks. She married _____Whiting.

4293. Irene Elizabeth[12] McDonald (Alice Mae[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-OCT-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Robert Leonard Mitchell, 30-Apr-1950 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Feb-1932 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Leonard George Mitchell and Hazel Fern Lancaster).

Children:

+ 6537 i. Diane G.[13] Mitchell b. 19 Jul 1950.

+ 6538 ii. Ross Leonard Mitchell b. 24 Oct 1954.

6539 iii. Teresa Irene Mitchell b. 19 Mar 1957.

6540 iv. Roberta Lynn Mitchell b. 26 Nov 1960.

4295. Clarence Loren[12] Williams Jr. (Freda Irene[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-SEP-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Apr 2023 in Belen, Valencia Co., NM. He married Marylin Irene Gray, 27 Dec 1958 in Marshfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 4-Dec-1940 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Raymond Wallace Gray and Irene Lillian Page).

Children:

6541 i. Suzanne Irene[13] Williams b. 14 Apr 1960 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

6542 ii. Jeffrey Loren Williams b. 26 Jan 1963 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Apr 2023 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM.

+ 6543 iii. Jayne Holly Williams b. 17 Mar 1964.

4296. Donald Larry[12] Hatch (Mary Victoria[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 3320.)

4297. Lorrey Kendall[12] Hatch (Mary Victoria[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31-May-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Apr 2005 in Southington, Hartford Co., CT. He married Beverly Ann Bain, 25-DEC-1955 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-NOV-1935 in Plymouth, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Frederick William Bain and Nellie Isabelle Frost), d. 30 Sep 2018 in The Summit of Plantsville, Southington, Hartford Co., CT.

Children:

+ 6544 i. Penny[13] Hatch.

4298. Marilyn Ginette[12] Hatch (Mary Victoria[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5-Dec-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17 Jul 2019. She married (1) Henry Ernest Sanville, 07-SEP-1956 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 07-MAY-1936 in Craftsbury, Orleans Co., VT (son of Vylain Sanville and Florence "Flossie" Coburn), d. 1 Jun 2018 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (2) Dirke Russwin Ruiter, 3-Oct-1975 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30 Jun 1931 in Charleston, Orleans Co., VT (son of Ralph Douglas Ruiter and Violet Evelyn Huntoon), d. 20-Dec-1979 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Henry Ernest Sanville:

+ 6545 i. Tim Kendan[13] Sanville b. 30-OCT-1957.

6546 ii. boy Sanville b. 1959, d. 1959.

6547 iii. Dave Ray Sanville b. 04-MAR-1961. He married (1) Rosalie Francina Porter, 16-Jul-1983 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 Apr 1951 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Francis Adelbert Porter and Pearl Mary Perry), d. 12 Jul 2019 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Sabrina Rose Holland, b. 21 Oct 1984 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Douglas Norman Holland and Agnes Flora Burgess).

+ 6548 iv. Joan Mary Sanville b. 04-FEB-1963.

+ 6549 v. Julie Kay Sanville b. 9 Sep 1966.

4299. Janice Elaine[12] Hatch (Mary Victoria[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Aug-1940 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 May 2006. She married Loren Waterhouse Mills, 22-AUG-1959 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31-AUG-1928 in Lancaster, NH (son of L. Glenn Mills and Alberta Waterhouse).

Children:

6550 i. Jay Maxwell[13] Mills b. 22-MAR-1961. He married Patte _____.

+ 6551 ii. Kevin Mills.

+ 6552 iii. Lori Mills.

4300. Dorothy Carol[12] Hatch (Mary Victoria[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 4049.)

4301. Juelle Gay[12] Eastman (Pearline Doris[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 05-SEP-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Milton Frank Lamberton, 11-APR-1959 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21 Oct 1933 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Frank Arthur Lamberton and Alfreda May Peck), d. 24 Oct 2017.

Children:

+ 6553 i. Lisa Juelle[13] Lamberton b. 14 Aug 1967.
+ 6554 ii. Gary Frank Lamberton b. 9 Dec 1963.

4302. Harold Stanley "Buzzy"[12] Eastman Jr. (Pearline Doris[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-JUN-1939 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15 Feb 2020 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Betty Ann Mitchell, 29-AUG-1959 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Mar-1938 (daughter of Leonard George Mitchell and Hazel Fern Lancaster).

Children:

6555 i. Judith Gay[13] Eastman b. 8 Nov 1960. She married Patrick Carl "Pat" Corbett, b. 1 Jul 1958 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of John Thomas Corbett and Edith Lucille Martel).

4313. Ervin Guy[12] Clough Jr. (Ervin Guy[11], Arthur Wesley[10], George Wesley[9], Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12 Dec 1951 in Bellows Falls, Windham Co., VT, d. 31 Oct 2002 in Alstead, Cheshire Co., NH. He married Heidi Marie Spaulding, 17 Nov 1979 in Bellows Falls, Windham Co., VT, b. 29 Jul 1957 in Vermont (daughter of Roy Spaulding and Barbara Golec).

Children:

6556 i. Tyler Lee[13] Clough b. 14 Dec 1982 in Bellows Falls, Windham Co., VT.
6557 ii. Adam James Clough b. 13 Mar 1990 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT.

4323. Ricky[12] Clough (Richard Miner[11], Willard Samuel[10], Alphonso B.[9], Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Nov 1954 in Bellows Falls, Windham Co., VT. He married Kelly Amanda Atwood, 7 Aug 1981 in Westminster, Winham Co., VT, b. 25 May 1959 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Caleb F. Atwood and Becky Ann Griggs).

Children:

6558 i. Joseph Raymond[13] Clough b. 23 May 1988 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT.

4327. Edythe Sydney[12] Wright (Celia May[11] Vance, Edith Myrtie[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 03-JUL-1918 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Apr 1982 in Taunton, Bristol Co., MA. She married Peter Ciaglo, 12-NOV-1937, b. 29-JUN-1916 (son of Martin Ciaglo and Pauline Ukleja).

Children:

6559 i. Celia Pauline[13] Ciaglo b. 12-JAN-1939.
6560 ii. Michael Charles Ciaglo b. 05-JUN-1943.
6561 iii. Peter Thomas Ciaglo b. 25-MAY-1946.

4328. Charles Roy[12] Wright (Celia May[11] Vance, Edith Myrtie[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-JUL-1920 in

Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Katherine Theodoopoulos, b. 19-MAR-1919 (daughter of Constantine Theodoopoulos and Pauline Andros).

Children:

6562 i. Frank Charles[13] Wright b. 22-SEP-1949.

6563 ii. Pauline Celia Wright b. 08-SEP-1952.

4330. Marjorie Irene[12] Wright (Celia May[11] Vance, Edith Myrtie[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 3556.)

4337. Allen Louis[12] Gandin (Ivis Abbie[11] Crown, Elizabeth Mary[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 2789.)

4338. Vilma Gertrude[12] Gandin (Ivis Abbie[11] Crown, Elizabeth Mary[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-JUN-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Lloyd Ervin Wright, 09-DEC-1949 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-APR-1929 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Kenneth Carroll Wright and Arlene Mae Welton), d. 24-Mar-1997 in Brooksville, Hernando Co., FL.

Children:

+ 6564 i. Allen Dale[13] Wright b. 20-MAR-1950.

6565 ii. Carman Toni Wright b. 11-JUL-1951 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Charles M. Dindo, 23-Sep-1972 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (2) Timothy Pudvah (son of Bernard L. Pudvah and Frances Baldwin).

6566 iii. Diane Lynn Wright b. 24-OCT-1953 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married _____ Blanchard.

+ 6567 iv. Craig Lloyd Wright b. 29-JAN-1955.

6568 v. Daryl Jon Wright b. 20-DEC-1960 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

6569 vi. Kimberly Lona Wright b. 29-OCT-1963 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

4339. Lona Libera[12] Gandin (Ivis Abbie[11] Crown, Elizabeth Mary[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 03-JUN-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Jun 2018 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Kenneth Edmund "John" Gray, 08-SEP-1951 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-AUG-1925 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Wallace Warren Raymond Gray and Elvira Jane "Vira" Thurston), d. 20 May 2014 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 6570 i. Kathleen Iris[13] Gray b. 2 Mar 1952.

+ 6571 ii. Colleen Belle Gray b. 17-AUG-1954.

+ 6572 iii. Patrice Iona Gray b. 22 Feb 1957.

4340. Anita Grace[12] Gandin (Ivis Abbie[11] Crown, Elizabeth Mary[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-NOV-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Harold Dean Mains, 25-JUN-1960 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 Aug 1938 in Elizabethton, Carter Co., TN (son of Glen Mains and Virgina Perkins), d. 8 Feb 2021 in Elizabethton, Carter Co., TN.

Children:

+ 6573 i. Michael Dean[13] Mains b. 7 Feb 1967.

4341. Donna Elizabeth[12] Gandin (Ivis Abbie[11] Crown, Elizabeth Mary[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-JUL-1941 in Groton, VT. She married Michael Duff McCaffrey, 17-Aug-1968 in Wells River, VT, b. 2 May 1940 in Lancaster, NH (son of Harold J. McCaffrey and Helen Tenney).

Children:

6574 i. Mary Elizabeth[13] McCaffrey b. 14-Jun-1970 in Berlin, VT. She married George Lavoie.
6575 ii. Patrick Gandin McCaffrey b. 4 Aug 1972 in Melrose, MA. He married Jennifer Martin.
6576 iii. Catherine Louise McCaffrey b. 4 Sep 1973 in Stoughton, MA. She married Sean Brewer.
6577 iv. Elizabeth Ann McCaffrey b. 22 Mar 1976 in Stoughton, MA.
6578 v. Melissa Erin McCaffrey b. 2 May 1978 in Stoughton, MA.

4342. Gaylord Jon "Butch"[12] Gandin (Ivis Abbie[11] Crown, Elizabeth Mary[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-NOV-1944 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Judith Ellen Veayo, 6-Aug-1966 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17 Oct 1947 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of George N. Veayo and Doris Hobart).

Children:

6579 i. Christopher Jon[13] Gandin b. 4 Feb 1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
+ 6580 ii. Thomas George Gandin b. 4 Oct 1970.

4345. Madeline Vera[12] Darling (Harold Theodore[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 06-FEB-1928 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Frederick Robert Dana, 20-MAY-1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 8-Mar-1925 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robert O. Dana and Bernice Alma Hart), d. 28 Apr 2017 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

6581 i. Sherry Lynn[13] Dana b. 16-APR-1949 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Wayne Clifford Records, 3-Jan-1970 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9-Nov-1948 (son of Roy Estes Records and Marion Lucy Dexter). She married (2) James Richard Meredith, 5-Sep-1987 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Sep-1949.
+ 6582 ii. Terry Brett Dana b. 27-AUG-1952.

4346. Harold Francis[12] Darling (Harold Theodore[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-JAN-1930 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 2 Nov 2008 in Clover, York Co., SC. He married (1) Helen Inez Sevearingen, 10-APR-1954 (daughter of Jasper Sevearingen). He married (2) Maria Alice Madonia, 18 Sep 1973. He married (3) Monette Marshall, 12 Jan 1982, b. 7 Sep 1932. He married (4) Mary S. Edwards, Mar 1996, b. 1 Apr 1946.

Children by Helen Inez Sevearingen:

+ 6583 i. Diane Frances[13] Darling b. 24-JUL-1955.
6584 ii. Steven J. Darling b. 4 Oct 1957, d. 4 Oct 1957.
6585 iii. Sharon Kathleen Darling b. 12-Jan-1959. She married Keith Bond, b. 14 Jun 1955.

4347. Dale Robert[12] Darling (Harold Theodore[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-SEP-1932 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. bef 29 Sep 2023. He married Patricia Ann Holliman, 30 Sep 1956, b. 10 Apr 1933.

Children:

+ 6586 i. Michael Dale[13] Darling b. 30-Aug-1957.
+ 6587 ii. Ruth Ann Darling b. 9-Jun-1964.

4348. Florence Iona[12] Darling (Harold Theodore[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 06-JAN-1935 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Walter Leroy Blodgett, 08-SEP-1953 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14 Jan 1934 (son of Walter William Blodgett and Eva Blanche Audette).

Children:

+ 6588 i. Florence Nina[13] Blodgett b. 22-Feb-1959.
+ 6589 ii. June Eva Blodgett b. 4-Apr-1961.
+ 6590 iii. Patricia Dale Blodgett b. 26-Aug-1962.
+ 6591 iv. Mary Grace Blodgett b. 8-Mar-1964.
+ 6592 v. Walter Leroy Blodgett III. b. 15-Dec-1965.

4349. Donald Calvin[12] Darling (Harold Theodore[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-MAY-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29 Sep 2023 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Claudette Jeannette Beaulieu, 20-SEP-1958 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 2 Sep 1939 in CT (daughter of George Victor Leonard Beaulieu and Maria Bertha Duval), d. Apr 2024.

Children:

+ 6593 i. Donald Craig[13] Darling b. 11 Dec 1959.
+ 6594 ii. Harold Neal Darling b. 25 Mar 1961.
+ 6595 iii. Teressa Marie Darling b. 18 Nov 1962.
+ 6596 iv. Brett Terry Darling b. 28 Nov 1967.

4350. Wendell Louis[12] Darling (Harold Theodore[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 01-OCT-1940 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Karen Louise Ehrman, 11 Jan 1962 in Morris, Grundy Co., IL, b. 25 Oct 1942 in Morris, Grundy Co., IL (daughter of Fred Ehrman and Emma Lantz), d. 25 Feb 2017 in Morris, Grundy Co., IL.

Children:

+ 6597 i. Tony Shell[13] Darling b. 11-Jan-1963.
+ 6598 ii. Wendy Louise Darling b. 15-Jun-1964.
6599 iii. Amy Jeanette Darling b. 25-Mar-1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

4351. Zoe Elaine[12] Darling (Harold Theodore[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-AUG-1949 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married James Albert Downing Jr., 25-Aug-1967 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16-Feb-1947 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of James Albert Downing Sr. and Isabel Mabel Carbee).

Children:

6600 i. James Allen[13] Downing b. 25-Apr-1968 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Sara J. Ricci, 28 Jul 2007 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT (daughter of Charles Ricci and Sandra _____).
+ 6601 ii. April Elaine Downing b. 9-Mar-1971.

4352. Eleanor Alice[12] Darling (Pearl Dumont "Perley"[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-MAY-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Harry Tewksbury.

Children:

6602 i. Cheryl Ann[13] Tewksbury b. 6 Oct 19__.
6603 ii. Mareen D. Tewksbury b. 26 Feb 19__.

4354. Janette Pearl[12] Darling (Pearl Dumont "Perley"[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-NOV-1933 in Groton, VT. She married Kenneth Leonard McAllister.

Children:

6604 i. Kenneth Leonard[13] McAllister Jr..
6605 ii. Keith McAllister.

4366. Steven Leon[12] Darling (Pearl Dumont "Perley"[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 Nov 1959 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, d. 8 Jun 2018 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Brenda J. _____, abt 1992.

Children:

+ 6606 i. Steven[13] Darling.
+ 6607 ii. Christopher Darling.
+ 6608 iii. Crystal Darling.

4367. Ronald Perley[12] Darling (Pearl Dumont "Perley"[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12 Apr 1963 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT, d. bef 8 Jun 2018. He married Heidi Follensbee (daughter of Esmond Follensbee).

Children:

+ 6609 i. Ronald[13] Darling Jr..

4368. Wilbur Kenneth[12] Williams (Arlene Glendora[11] Darling, Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-JUN-1929. He married Iverna Margaret Blood, 24-OCT-1947, b. 29-APR-1929 (daughter of Fred Dow Blood and Florence Mae Lambert).

Children:

6610 i. Larry Allen[13] Williams b. 29-OCT-1948.

4369. Rachel Charlotte[12] Williams (Arlene Glendora[11] Darling, Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 08-SEP-1930, d. 18 Jan 2001 in Hartland, VT. She married (1) Turner Perry Maxham Jr., 1946 (son of Turner Perry Maxham and Christobel Parker). She married (2) Donald F. Adams, 19 Jan 1974 in Randolph Center, VT, d. 9 Apr 1998.

Children by Turner Perry Maxham Jr.:

+ 6611 i. Calvin Robert[13] Maxham b. 01-DEC-1946.
6612 ii. Donald Eugene Maxham b. 15-OCT-1948, d. 1987.
6613 iii. Earl Dwight Maxham b. 19-JAN-1950.

4370. Leila Blanche[12] Williams (Viola May[11] Darling, Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31 Oct 1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17-Mar-1975. She married Richard Oakes Rowe, 23-APR-1950, b. 20-JUL-1931 in Farmington, Middlesex Co., MA (son of James Howe Rowe and Isabelle Oakes), d. 17 Jul 2013 in Enfield, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

6614 i. Paula Ann[13] Rowe b. 26-NOV-1954.
6615 ii. Sandra Marie Rowe b. 25-Aug-1956.

4371. Glenn Clifford[12] Darling (Clifford Calvin[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-MAY-1950, d. 27-Sep-1992 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Linda Annette Patneaude, 1986, b. 5 Oct 1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Joseph David Patneaude and Alice Josephine Desrochers), d. 6 May 1991 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

6616 i. Patrick D.[13] Darling.

4375. Ina Zoa[12] Darling (Delton Dwight[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-MAR-1945. She married (1) Richard Eugene Veinot, 6-Feb-1964, b. 15-Oct-1942. She married (2) Alan Desorcy.

Children by Richard Eugene Veinot:

+ 6617 i. Roxanne Kim[13] Veinot b. 15-Jul-1966.
+ 6618 ii. Deborah Jean Veinot b. 2-Oct-1967.
6619 iii. Ericka Lynne Veinot b. 4-Mar-1979.

4376. Donna Marie[12] Darling (Delton Dwight[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-MAY-1947. She married (1) Harvey Samuel Ricker, 18-Jun-1966 (See marriage to number 3815). She married (2) Thomas Raymond Hall, 10 Sep 1996, b. 14 Feb 1947, d. bef Aug 2009. She married (3) _____ Pelletier.

Children by Harvey Samuel Ricker:

(See marriage to number 3815)

4377. Linda Mae[12] Darling (Delton Dwight[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-APR-1949. She married Spencer Arnold Richardson, 27-Sep-1969, b. 28-Jun-1947 (son of Henry C. Richardson and Margaret Merrill), d. 5 Sep 2021 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

6620 i. Juleah Irene[13] Richardson b. 19-Dec-1973. She married Michael Todd Dow, 3-Jun-1995, b. 30-Sep-1968.
6621 ii. Janita Lynn Richardson b. 23-Jun-1977.
6622 iii. Jaine Lee Richardson b. 25-Nov-1982. She married _____ Adams.

4378. Virginia Ethel[12] Darling (Delton Dwight[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-NOV-1951. She married (1) John William Geurkink, 22-Nov-1975, b. 21-Jul-1952. She married (2) Josiah Shevlin.

Children by John William Geurkink:

6623 i. Josiah Daniel[13] Geurkink b. 3-Feb-1980.

4380. Malcolm Eugene "Mac"[12] Darling (Delton Dwight[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Mar-1960. He married (1) Phoebe Ellis, 24-Nov-1979, b. 26-Nov-1960 (daughter of Donald Pingree Ellis and April Rebekah Burroughs). He married (2) Carolyn Grace Rice (daughter of Terry Rice and Drusella "Dee" Gonyaw).

Children by Phoebe Ellis:

6624 i. Hannah Thyme[13] Darling b. 23-Sep-1981.
6625 ii. Barak Reuben Darling b. 24-Mar-1986.

4381. Kenneth Wilbur[12] Darling (Eugene Wilbur[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-JAN-1946 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Louise Minnie Hart, 29-Sep-1967 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Oct-1948 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Ernest Anthony Hart and Lillian Mavis Moses), d. 1 Apr 2019 in Portsmouth Regional Hospital, Portsmouth, NH.

Children:

+ 6626 i. Brent Kenneth[13] Darling b. 9-Jul-1968.
+ 6627 ii. Jeremy Ernest Darling b. 4-Apr-1971.

4382. Leon Eugene[12] Darling (Eugene Wilbur[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 05-APR-1950. He married Brenda Jean Whiting, 16-Aug-1968 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 30-Oct-1948 (daughter of Lester Harry Whiting and Alberta Mae Smith).

Children:

+ 6628 i. Teresa Jean[13] Darling b. 24-Sep-1971.
+ 6629 ii. Tanya Denise Darling b. 13-Oct-1973.

4383. John Harold[12] Darling (Eugene Wilbur[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-DEC-1953 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 10 Oct 2020 in Jack Byrne Center, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Donna Jean Hendry, 30-Dec-1972 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25-Mar-1955 (daughter of Darwin Brock Hendry and Marion Elaine Heartz).

Children:

+ 6630 i. Christopher Michael[13] Darling b. 17-Dec-1973.
+ 6631 ii. Lisa Marie Darling b. 2-Apr-1979.

4384. Katherine Irene[12] Darling (Eugene Wilbur[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-FEB-1958. She married (1) Stuart D. Records, 16-Dec-1977 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21 May 1959 (son of Roy Estes Records and Marion Lucy Dexter). She married (2) David Eugene Pitts Sr., 27-Nov-1980, b. 8-Oct-1950.

Children by David Eugene Pitts Sr.:

6632 i. Shawn Lee[13] Pitts b. 8-Jun-1982.
6633 ii. Michael Scott Pitts b. 12-Jul-1984.
+ 6634 iii. Mary Maxine Pitts b. 12-Jun-1986.

4386. Priscilla Ardelle[12] Darling (Eugene Wilbur[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 02-NOV-1963 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Glenn Dwight Zambon, 24-Jul-1982, b. 4-Mar-1963 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of Robert Severino Zambon and Patricia Nan Allen). She married (2) William "Bill" Arps, 14-Dec-1997, b. 12-May-1948.

Children by Glenn Dwight Zambon:

6635 i. Jillian Tristan[13] Zambon b. 23-Jul-1987.
6636 ii. Nichole Tonya Zambon b. 25-Jan-1992.

4387. Henry Franklin[12] Darling (Eugene Wilbur[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Feb-1970 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Sarah Frances Gleason, 25-May-1991 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b.

22-Aug-1968 in New Hampshire (daughter of Willard P. Gleason and Carolyn Giroux). Partner Lynn Marie Moulton, b. 1973 (daughter of Cary Lee "Pete" Moulton and Mary Lou "Midget" Moulton).

Children by Sarah Frances Gleason:

6637 i. Fantasia Abrill[13] Darling b. 4-Jan-1992.
6638 ii. Emily Frances Darling b. 5-Aug-1993.
+ 6639 iii. Jamie Franklin Darling b. 13-Apr-1996.

4388. Ralph Calvin[12] Emerson (Beatrice Mylie[11] Darling, Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-AUG-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Jul 1999 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Martha Ann Hodge, 22-Sep-1962, b. 22-Apr-1945 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of George Robert Hodge and Gertrude Martha Darrow).

Children:

+ 6640 i. Michael Allen[13] Emerson b. 19-Mar-1963.
+ 6641 ii. Mark Edward Emerson b. 17-Feb-1964.
+ 6642 iii. Melvin Paul Emerson b. 5-Dec-1966.
6643 iv. Martin Robert Emerson b. 9-Jan-1971.

4389. Pauline Mae[12] Emerson (Beatrice Mylie[11] Darling, Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-SEP-1944, d. 14 Feb 2019. She married Harry Allan Oliver, 10-Mar-1963, b. 12-Jan-1942 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of George W. "Jim" Oliver and Phyllis Marion Willey), d. 24 Oct 2002 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 6644 i. Brenda Lee[13] Oliver b. 1-Jan-1964.
+ 6645 ii. Todd Wade Oliver b. 1-Mar-1965.
+ 6646 iii. Shelley Rae Oliver b. 24-Oct-1967.
+ 6647 iv. Troy Allen Oliver b. 25-Nov-1969.

4390. Royce Martin[12] Emerson (Beatrice Mylie[11] Darling, Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-JUN-1946 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 8 Nov 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Paula Jane Lakin, 24-Oct-1969 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14-Sep-1949 (daughter of Paul Franklin Lakin and Edna Irene Chandler). He married (2) Sally Ann Jillson, 4-Jul-1996 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Nov-1955.

Children by Paula Jane Lakin:

+ 6648 i. Michelle Lee[13] Emerson b. 5-Oct-1973.
6649 ii. Rebecca Ann Emerson b. 6-Dec-1976 in Berlin, VT. She married Calvin Sherman Bogie III, 12-Oct-1996, b. 10-Mar-1973 (son of Calvin Sherman "Sherm" Bogie Jr. and Darlene E. _____).
+ 6650 iii. Christen Janice Emerson b. 19-Nov-1979.

4391. David Paul[12] Emerson (Beatrice Mylie[11] Darling, Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-JUL-1947. He married (1) Sandra Marie "Sandy" Davis, 9-Aug-1968 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 13-Apr-1951 (daughter of George Harvey Davis and Majel Lona French). He married (2) Viola Mattie Knapp, 14-Dec-1997, b. 12-Aug-1947 (daughter of Fred Leon Knapp and Ruth Louise Smith).

Children by Sandra Marie "Sandy" Davis:

+ 6651 i. Tina Marie[13] Emerson b. 29-Apr-1969.

+ 6652 ii. Tammy Lynn Emerson b. 25-Nov-1971.
+ 6653 iii. Danny Paul Emerson b. 17-Jul-1974.
6654 iv. Tara Jean Emerson b. 13-Nov-1975.
6655 v. Duane David Emerson b. 20-Aug-1976, d. 5-Oct-1978.

4392. Kendall Allen[12] Emerson (Beatrice Mylie[11] Darling, Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-FEB-1949, d. 10 Mar 2017 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Linda Louise Cushing, 8-Aug-1970 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25-Jul-1949 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Joseph Harry Cushing and Doris Evelyn Meader). He married (2) Donna Lee Campbell, 4-Feb-1989 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 Mar 1949 (daughter of Wendell L. Campbell and Bertriana M. "Betty" Bringhurst).

Children by Linda Louise Cushing:

+ 6656 i. Tracy Lynn[13] Emerson b. 7 Apr 1971.
+ 6657 ii. Julie Ann Emerson b. 23-Jun-1973.
+ 6658 iii. Peter Robert Emerson b. 16-Feb-1975.

4393. Mary Elizabeth[12] Emerson (Beatrice Mylie[11] Darling, Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-DEC-1950 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Fred Smith Grant, 1-Jan-1968 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-Mar-1947 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Fred Smith and Madeline Perkins), d. 22 Feb 2024 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 6659 i. Jeffrey Alan[13] Grant b. 4-Jul-1968.

4394. Gale Edwin "Pete"[12] Emerson (Beatrice Mylie[11] Darling, Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-MAR-1952 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 1 Feb 2022 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Amy Marie Burroughs, 26-Aug-1972 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3-Jun-1951 in Stadtkrankenhaus, Achaffenburg, Germany (daughter of David Fillmore Burroughs and Henriette Maria Gigler), d. 19 Apr 2022 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Alice Jane Welch, 20-Jun-1987, b. 25-Mar-1959 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Kendall Edgar Welch and Shirley Dorothy Barnes).

Children by Amy Marie Burroughs:

6660 i. Crystal Gale[13] Emerson b. 31-Dec-1982.
6661 ii. Paul Edwin Emerson b. 21-Mar-1984 in St. Johnsbury, VT. He married Sasha _____.
6662 iii. Julian Emerson. Partner Holli _____.

4395. Gary Warren[12] Goodwin (Warren Calvin[11], Grace Ellen[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-SEP-1944 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Laurel Jeanette Murray, 30-Jan-1965 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-Mar-1946 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Norman William Murray and Marion Elizabeth Hatley), d. 9 Mar 2020 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married (2) Claire LaCroix Nelson.

Children by Laurel Jeanette Murray:

+ 6663 i. Valerie Jeanette[13] Goodwin b. 14-Jan-1966.

4396. Stuart Warden[12] Goodwin (Warren Calvin[11], Grace Ellen[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 05-MAR-1948 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Susanna "Sue" Hinman, 26-Dec-1971 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 3-Jun-1950 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Paul Sawyer Hinman and

Esther Parker Johnson), d. 15 Jun 2015 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. He married (2) Catherine Simpson.

Children by Susanna "Sue" Hinman:

6664 i. Anna[13] Goodwin. She married _____ Lachance.

6665 ii. Katrina Lynn Goodwin b. 9-Jul-1974 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) _____ Caron. She married (2) Frank Whalen.

+ 6666 iii. Benjamin Paul Goodwin b. 21-Dec-1976.

4401. Joseph[12] Driscoll (Priscilla E.[11] Goodwin, Grace Ellen[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Mary _____.

Children:

6667 i. James[13] Driscoll.

4409. Sandra Lee[12] Petrie (Albert Calvin[11], Zelma Etta[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-NOV-1953 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 Jan 2019 in UVM Medical, Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Richard Paul Greenwood, 26 Nov 1976 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25 Nov 1950 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Ashton Welch Greenwood and Barbara Ann Wood).

Children:

+ 6668 i. Shauna Lynn[13] Greenwood b. 31 Jul 1980.

6669 ii. Eric Stephen Greenwood b. 29 Jun 1982 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

4416. Ernest Cleo[12] Wilson (Cleo Jackman[11], Robert B.[10], Caroline E.[9] Heath, Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 2942.)

4418. H. Stanley[12] Wilson (Henry[11], Hazen A.[10], Caroline E.[9] Heath, Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Jan-1938.

Children:

6670 i. Patricia[13] Wilson d. 1991.

4431. Reginald Vernon[12] Hutchins (Arthur Vernon[11], Violetta 'Lettie' May[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Nov 1928 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 23 Oct 2004 in Windham, CT. He married Barbara Belle Hard, 18 Jul 1950 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 1932 (daughter of Nelson Smith and Gladys Benjamin).

Children:

6671 i. Gail Marie[13] Hutchins b. 14 Aug 1951 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

6672 ii. Reginald Vernon Hutchins Jr..

4432. Virgina Louise[12] Hutchins (Arthur Vernon[11], Violetta 'Lettie' May[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 3136.)

4441. Kenneth Robert[12] Welch (Plinney Jesse[11], Martha Isabel[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Feb-1936 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 5 Dec 2016 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Barbara Martena Boyce, 19 Aug 1960, b. 4 Mar 1940 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Earl Reid Boyce and Rhubertha Elizabeth Oliver), d. 5 Dec 2016 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

6673 i. Kathy Jean[13] Welch b. 2 Mar 1962 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Steven Weyland Hubbard, 22 Sep 1990 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 30 Jun 1961 in Vermont (son of Weyland Hubert Hubbard and Patricia Pearl Royea). She married (2) Joseph Butler.
+ 6674 ii. James Allen Welch b. 14 Oct 1963.
+ 6675 iii. Karen Margaret Welch b. 22 Dec 1964.

4442. Patricia Hooker[12] Welch (Kenneth Donald[11], Martha Isabel[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Jun-1937. She married Lewis James Hart, 2 Aug 1959 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1930 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (son of Louis P. Hart and Margaret Moran), d. 17 May 2009 in Middleton, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

+ 6676 i. Patricia Ann[13] Hart.
6677 ii. James Hooker Hart.

4443. Donna Marie[12] Welch (Kenneth Donald[11], Martha Isabel[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Feb-1949. She married (1) _____ Sinclair. She married (2) _____ Kirk.

Children by _____ Sinclair:

6678 i. Christopher Gary[13] Sinclair.
6679 ii. Elizabeth Kaydie Sinclair.

4444. Lorna[12] Welch (Robert Osro "Ozzie"[11], Martha Isabel[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Jun-1936. She married Peter K. Cain.

Children:

+ 6680 i. Crystal[13] Cain.

4446. Nancy Ann[12] Welch (Robert Osro "Ozzie"[11], Martha Isabel[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1943. She married Frank Joseph "Joe" Woodward, b. 2 Dec 1938 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of Frank Joseph Woodward and Mary Elizabeth Newton).

Children:

+ 6681 i. Michelle[13] Woodward.
+ 6682 ii. Pamela Woodward.
+ 6683 iii. Frank Joseph "Joey" Woodward III..
+ 6684 iv. Brenda Woodward.
6685 v. Neal Robert Woodward.

4447. Judith Ann[12] Keenan (Morris Stanley[11], Eva Jane[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-May-1942. She married John Walter "Jack" Trembley, 22 Sep 1962, b. 21 Apr 1940.

Children:

+ 6686 i. Jennifer Sue[13] Trembley b. 11 Dec 1964.
+ 6687 ii. Jeffrey Scott Trembley b. 29 Jun 1967.

4448. Frederick Morris[12] Keenan (Morris Stanley[11], Eva Jane[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Sep-1947. He married Donna Verge, b. 9 Oct 1947.

Children:

+ 6688 i. Jason[13] Keenan b. 1 Feb 1970.
+ 6689 ii. Justin Keenan b. 29 Nov 1973.

4450. Sylvia Jane[12] Williams (Vina Frances[11] Keenan, Eva Jane[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Apr-1939 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 25 May 2004 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, buried 29 May 2004 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Wilbur Merrill Welch, 13-MAY-1959 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-Apr-1928 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Richard "Dick" Martin Welch and Flossie Dell Rhodes), d. 4 Dec 1999 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

6690 i. Randy[13] Welch b. 05-AUG-1959 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 05-AUG-1959 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
+ 6691 ii. Sandra Jean Welch b. 31 Jan 1961.
+ 6692 iii. William Merrill Welch b. 03-FEB-1962.
+ 6693 iv. Cindy Rose Welch b. 19-JUL-1963.
+ 6694 v. Larry Dean Welch b. 24 May 1964.
+ 6695 vi. Sylvia Vina Welch b. 5 Mar 1969.
+ 6696 vii. Randy Ray Welch b. 19 Jan 1983.

4451. Stanley Hazen[12] Williams (Vina Frances[11] Keenan, Eva Jane[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Aug-1946 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 1 Dec 2001 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. He married Margaret Eileen "Peggy" Morgan, 12-Oct-1968 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19 Apr 1947 (daughter of Roy Thomas Morgan and Marion Irene Emerson).

Children:

6697 i. Katherine Eileen[13] Williams b. 11 May 1974.
6698 ii. Stephen Hazen Williams b. 25 Aug 1976.

4452. Kevin Hazen[12] Keenan (Hazen Waldo[11], Eva Jane[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Aug-1942 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Sep 1996 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT. He married Jeanne Lillian Knight, 16 May 1964 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT, b. 9 Apr 1946 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT.

Children:

+ 6699 i. Scott[13] Keenan b. 1971.

4453. Kerry Allen[12] Keenan (Hazen Waldo[11], Eva Jane[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Jan-1945, d. 7 Dec 2018. He married Jeannette Rita Dunn, 16 Oct 1992, b. 1945.

Children:

+ 6700 i. Michael Hazen[13] Keenan b. 14 Dec 1966.
6701 ii. Kenneth Albert Keenan b. 7 Oct 1969 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 6702 iii. Michelle Rita "Mimi" Keenan b. 9 Aug 1973.

4459. Kevin Richard[12] Heath (Richard Harold[11], Harold Clarence[10], Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Apr-1954. He married Cynthia Leete, 11 Nov 1972, b. 11 Jul 1954 (daughter of Stewart Roosevelt Leete and Nancy Jane Gould).

Children:

6703 i. Heather Lynn[13] Heath b. 9-May-1973.

4460. Annette Louise[12] Heath (Richard Harold[11], Harold Clarence[10], Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Dec-1957. She married (1) Larry K. Boyce, Nov 1977, b. 30 Apr 1955 (son of Clinton Wilbur Boyce and Frances Dora Cushing). She married (2) Anthony Shaw.

Children by Larry K. Boyce:

6704 i. April Christine[13] Boyce b. 13-Mar-1978. She married Michael B. Merrill, 12 Jul 2003 in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., MA (son of Barry Merrill and Doreen _____).

Children by Anthony Shaw:

6705 ii. Griffin Shaw.

4462. Rachel Mae[12] Homeister (Dorothy Elizabeth[11] Grant, Ida May[10] Welch, Elizabeth Jane "Betsey"[9] Heath, Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Jan-1933, d. 10-Sep-1954. She married Edward C. Parmenter, 26-May-1951, b. 29-Jul-1929 (son of Marvin Clyde Parmenter and Dorothy West).

Children:

6706 i. Dorothy Elaine[13] Parmenter b. 7-Mar-1952.

4463. Amalia Jane "Molly"[12] Homeister (Dorothy Elizabeth[11] Grant, Ida May[10] Welch, Elizabeth Jane "Betsey"[9] Heath, Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-Nov-1939. She married Douglas Alan Fisher, b. 19 Nov 1935 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Louis Edebohls and Blanche Fisher), d. 9 Aug 2005 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

6707 i. Mark[13] Fisher. He married Jennifer _____.

+ 6708 ii. Karen Fisher.

4466. Marion Lydia[12] Chamberlain (Herbert George[11], Lydia Mina[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-DEC-1930, d. 20 Sep 1994. She married Roger Edward Darby, 9 Jul 1952, b. 19 Nov 1929 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Edward Everett Darby and Mary Ann Florence Hart), d. 28 Oct 2011 in Derby, Orleans Co., VT.

Children:

6709 i. Alice Merlene[13] Darby b. 08-JUL-1953 in Albuquerque, NM, d. 17 Jul 2000. She married Dean George Eastman, 21-JUN-1975 in Wells River, VT, b. 09-JUL-1951 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Carroll Clifton "Tappy" or "Cliff" Eastman and Freida Eldora Chamberlin).

+ 6710 ii. Linda M. Darby.

6711 iii. David E. Darby. He married Marcia Leete, b. 19 May 1960 (daughter of Stewart Roosevelt Leete and Nancy Jane Gould).

4467. Herbert George[12] Chamberlain Jr. (Herbert George[11], Lydia Mina[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-JAN-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 Sep 1992. He married Janis Marie Hawes, abt 1956.

Children:

6712 i. David George[13] Chamberlain b. 23-AUG-1957, d. 25-AUG-1957.

+ 6713 ii. Nancy Chamberlain.

6714 iii. Herbert George "Butch" Chamberlain. He married Deborah _____.

4470. Francese Ann[12] Chamberlain (Herbert George[11], Lydia Mina[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31-DEC-1936 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 24 Jul 2024 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Dale Bertrand Powers, 27 Jan 1956, b.

5 Nov 1935 in Lowell, Orleans Co., VT (son of Bertrand Harrison Powers and Viola Etta Smith), d. 22 Jun 2018 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

6715 i. Gary[13] Powers.
6716 ii. Debra Powers. She married Roger Millay.
6717 iii. Anita Powers. She married _____ Locke.
6718 iv. Mary Powers. She married Christopher Fitchett.
6719 v. Alan D. Powers b. 1960, d. 3-Jun-1978 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

4473. Margaret Louise[12] Nelson (Annie Bernice[11] Chamberlain, Lydia Mina[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-MAR-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Robert E. Hudson, 20 Jun 1952 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1934 in East Thetford, Orange Co., VT (son of Albert Hudson and Ethel Wheelock), d. 11 Dec 2004 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married (2) Glennard John "Glenn" Stiles, 27 May 1966, b. 10 Dec 1935 in Lisbon, Grafton Co., NH (son of Chester Stiles and Alberta Guyer), d. 13 Jun 2023 in Lisbon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Robert E. Hudson:

+ 6720 i. Edward Lee[13] Hudson b. 23 Aug 1955.
+ 6721 ii. John Alan Hudson b. 28 Nov 1956.
6722 iii. Rose Marie Hudson d. bef 12 Jun 2015. She married _____ Smith.
+ 6723 iv. Pamela Hudson.

4475. Eva Ann[12] Nelson (Annie Bernice[11] Chamberlain, Lydia Mina[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-DEC-1937. She married Harold Courtney, d. bef Apr 2010.

Children:

6724 i. David[13] Courtney d. bef Apr 2010.

4476. Priscilla Jean[12] Nelson (Annie Bernice[11] Chamberlain, Lydia Mina[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31-JUL-1939. She married Robert E. Hudson, 30 Jan 1960 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1934 in East Thetford, Orange Co., VT (son of Albert Hudson and Ethel Wheelock), d. 11 Dec 2004 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

6725 i. Lesley[13] Hudson d. bef Jun 2012.
6726 ii. Jackie Hudson. She married Tim Shillings.
6727 iii. Robert Hudson. He married Terri _____.
6728 iv. Greg Hudson. He married Norit _____.
6729 v. Tony Hudson.
6730 vi. Richard Hudson.

4477. Sylvia Ruth[12] Nelson (Annie Bernice[11] Chamberlain, Lydia Mina[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-APR-1946. She married Raymond Eugene Spencer, 19 May 1967, b. 7 Nov 1946 in Salem, Columbiana Co., OH (son of Raymond Spencer and Waneda Carpenter), d. 20 Nov 2024 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.

Children:

6731 i. Timothy W.[13] Spencer.
6732 ii. Charles "Chuck" Spencer. He married Kristen _____.
6733 iii. Deanna Spencer. She married Brian Riesen.

4508. Howard Dexter[12] Rexford (Amelia Ella[11] Heath, Pearl D.[10], Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 01-APR-1942. He married Georgia M. Libby (daughter of Calvin Libby and Evelyn Gay).

Children:

6734 i. Mark Howard[13] Rexford b. 17-FEB-1962.

4510. Sheryl Ann[12] Rexford (Amelia Ella[11] Heath, Pearl D.[10], Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-MAY-1950. She married (1) Leo J. Corbeil. She married (2) Frederick Parsons.

Children by Leo J. Corbeil:

+ 6735 i. Quint A.[13] Corbeil b. 2 Sep 1965.
6736 ii. Joe Corbeil.
6737 iii. Tina Corbeil. She married Chris Martini.
6738 iv. Leo Corbeil. He married Denise _____.
6739 v. Jaques Corbeil. He married Tonya _____.
6740 vi. Shawn Corbeil. He married Samantha _____.

4519. Burns Ralph[12] Page (Annie Arlene[11] Murray, Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-May-1937 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Colleen Wheaton Miller, 20 Aug 1960 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13 May 1934 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Harry Miller and Marion Wheaton), d. 27 Mar 2012 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT, buried 31 Mar 2012 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

6741 i. Cynthia "Cindy" Jean[13] Page b. 6 Apr 1962 in North Troy, Orleans Co., VT. She married Daryl Gene Sulham, b. 18 Feb 1958 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Edward Perley Sulham and Virginia Elaine Hitchcock).
+ 6742 ii. Julie Ann Page b. 31 Jul 1963.
6743 iii. Janice Page b. 24 Aug 1965 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John Patry.

4520. Ross Carter[12] Page (Annie Arlene[11] Murray, Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Nov-1944 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Marcia Shepard, b. 28 Dec 1944 (daughter of Everett H. Shepard and Helen Louise Horne).

Children:

6744 i. Eric Carter[13] Page b. 13 Mar 1973.
6745 ii. Curt Shepard Page b. 23 Dec 1974.

4522. Mary Lou[12] Gibson (Ida Roberta[11] Murray, Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19 Aug 1945, d. 9 Apr 1994 in Whitefield, NH. She married Stephen Halloren.

Children:

6746 i. Scott[13] Halloren.

4523. Daniel Lee "Dannie"[12] Strobridge (Margaret Elizabeth[11] Murray, Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15 May 1944 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Louella Madine Steadman, 13 Jun 1969 in Westford, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 16 Apr 1946 in Vermont (daughter of Harold Steadman and Madine H. Ross).

Children:

6747 i. Lee Harold[13] Strobridge b. 23 Sep 1981 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

4524. Roger Earl[12] Strobridge (Margaret Elizabeth[11] Murray, Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15 Oct 1950 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Sharon Ann Fuller, 12 Dec 1970 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16 Mar 1951 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Lester Fuller and Helen R. Staplins). He married (2) Brenda Lee Smith, b. 16 Jan 1953 in Vermont (daughter of George Smith and Catherine Cooper). He married (3) Vicki Laura Blake, 21 Sep 1996 in Worcester, Washington Co., VT, b. 17 Mar 1958 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., NH (daughter of William Deane "Bill" Blake and Gwendolyn Mary Ingalls).

Children by Sharon Ann Fuller:

6748 i. Karen Lynn[13] Strobridge b. 23 Aug 1971 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

6749 ii. Adam Lee Strobridge b. 29 May 1975 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT.

4525. Norma Elizabeth[12] Murray (Norman William[11], Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Mar 1943 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married George E. Murphy, 2 Jun 1962 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11 Dec 1940 in San Pedro, CA (son of Eugene G. "Bud" Murphy and Elsie T. Nicol).

Children:

+ 6750 i. George E.[13] Murphy Jr. b. 3 Sep 1962.

6751 ii. Scott Murphy b. 30 Jul 1964 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

6752 iii. Kelly J. Murphy b. 3 Dec 1968 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married James D. Winget, 22-May-1993 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

4526. Laurel Jeanette[12] Murray (Norman William[11], Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 4395.)

4527. Judith Ann[12] Murray (Norman William[11], Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Sep-1950 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married (1) Steve Bean. She married (2) Richard G. Thrasher, 2-Jun-1990 in Monument Beach, MA, b. 10-Apr-1939 in Middletown, CT.

Children by Steve Bean:

6753 i. Stephanie R.[13] Bean b. 13-Jan-1974 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

6754 ii. Kathryn L. Bean b. 24-Apr-1981 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

4528. William "Billy" Brent[12] Murray (Norman William[11], Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 06-APR-1954. He married Judy Carter, b. 28 Feb 1947 (daughter of Virgil Alvin Carter and _____ Smitherman).

Children:

+ 6755 i. William Brent[13] Murray.

4530. Marsha Jane[12] Murray (Norman William[11], Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-JUL-1955 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Bryant Peter Gould, 26-Jul-1975 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 Oct 1956 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of LLewellyn L. "Buster" Gould and Dorothy Laura Leonard), d. 20 Jan 2023 in Dunn, Harnett Co., NC. She married (2) John Tuite.

Children by Bryant Peter Gould:

+ 6756 i. Christy[13] Gould b. 1980.

6757 ii. Thomas "Tom" Gould b. 1984. He married Susannah _____.

4531. James Dean[12] Murray (Norman William[11], Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-JUN-1958. He married (1) Tammy Sue Mathewson,

28-Feb-1977 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30 Aug 1960 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Derwood Weston Mathewson and Florence Mabel Nelson). He married (2) Eileen Virginia "Midge" Whitehill, 3 Jul 1982 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 09-JAN-1961 (daughter of Norman Frank "Bud" Whitehill and Virginia Ethel "Ginny" Butler).

Children by Tammy Sue Mathewson:

+ 6758 i. James Dean[13] Murray Jr. b. 7-Dec-1977.
+ 6759 ii. Eric Norman Murray b. 4 Dec 1978.

Children by Eileen Virginia "Midge" Whitehill:

+ 6760 iii. Nicole Eileen "Nikki" Murray b. 21 Feb 1983.

4532. Kenneth Ivan[12] Murray (Kenneth Burns[11], Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Jun-1944 in Connecticut. He married Barbara Anne Crown, b. 07-DEC-1946 in Vermont (daughter of Lyman Wilson Crown and Annie Whitehill).

Children:

6761 i. Steven Allen[13] Murray b. 25 Nov 1966 in Florida. He married Suzette Marie "Sue" Pontius, 17 May 1997 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27 Aug 1962 in New York (daughter of Donald E. Pontius Jr. and Cynthia Ann Clasen).
6762 ii. Sheila Murray b. 21 Oct 1969.
6763 iii. Marsha Murray b. 19 Jul 1984.
6764 iv. Maria Murray b. 19 Jul 1984.

4533. Carolyn Ann[12] Murray (Kenneth Burns[11], Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Jul-1947 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Edwin Nelson, abt 1966. She married (2) Ralph Potter. She married (3) Ralph Ryea.

Children by Edwin Nelson:

6765 i. Ella[13] Nelson b. 12 Nov 1966.
6766 ii. Eric Nelson b. 13 Nov 1968.

Children by Ralph Potter:

6767 iii. Julie Potter b. 9 Jun 1976.

4534. Nancy Alice[12] Murray (Kenneth Burns[11], Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Feb-1954 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Harold Vern Frost, 17-May-1973 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-Jan-1954 (son of Vern Harold Frost and Madelyn Anita Page). She married (2) Paul Andrews. She married (3) Randall "Randy" E. Kindberg, 17 Aug 1996 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1953.

Children by Harold Vern Frost:

+ 6768 i. Margaret "Maggie"[13] Frost.

4535. Gordon Wade[12] Murray (Kenneth Burns[11], Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22 Jun 1958 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Robin Lee Thompson, bef 1981, b. 18 Sep 1959 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Franklyn Alfred Thompson and Gloria Jean Sternberg). He married (2) Patsy J. Guyette, 19 Aug 1995, b. abt 1952 (daughter of Willis Guyette and Leslie Fogg).

Children by Robin Lee Thompson:

6769 i. Michael[13] Murray b. 1981. He married (1) Leslie Waterman, 12 May 2001 in McIndoe Falls, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12 Sep 1976 (daughter of Donald "Don" Waterman). He married (2) Kristen _____.
6770 ii. Jonathan Murray b. abt 1982. He married Tiffany _____.

4536. Linda[12] Murphy (Hazel Jane[11] Murray, Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Mar 1945. She married James Hall, b. 15 Oct 1942.

Children:

6771 i. Darin[13] Hall b. 22 Feb 1969.

6772 ii. Caterina Hall b. 2 Jan 1973.

4539. Linda Sue[12] Murray (Robert Franklin[11], Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Nov 1949 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Bernard Donald "Bernie" Bradshaw, 10 Oct 1970, b. 31 Jul 1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Merlin Willis Bradshaw and Margaret Dorothy "Dot" Mahoney), d. 19 Oct 2023 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

6773 i. Brian Don[13] Bradshaw b. 12 Jan 1977. Partner Katina Comstock.

6774 ii. Justin Scott Bradshaw b. 6 Sep 1980. He married Hilary _____.

4540. Sherry A. "Cheryl"[12] Murray (Robert Franklin[11], Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19 Dec 1954 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married David H. Carlson, 1984, b. 1954 (son of Harold Carlson and Marion R. _____).

Children:

6775 i. Karen Ann[13] Carlson b. 8 May 1985.

6776 ii. Allison Carlson b. March.

4541. Robert Norman "Robbie"[12] Murray (Robert Franklin[11], Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 Feb 1956 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Shelly Jane Carpenter, 20-Aug-1977 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26-MAY-1958 (daughter of Ralph Eugene Carpenter and Phyllis Minnie Williams). He married (2) Caren Ann fiske, b. abt 1960 (daughter of Kendall George Fiske and Kathleen Helen Towle). He married (3) Nancy Blaise.

Children by Caren Ann fiske:

6777 i. Gregory Robert[13] Murray b. 5 Jul 1985 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Ashley _____.

6778 ii. Jamie Lynn Murray b. 18 Jan 1989 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

4543. Douglas[12] Murray (Donald Murdo[11], Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 Apr 1954. He married Nancy E. Bradshaw, b. 3 Aug 1953 (daughter of Merlin Willis Bradshaw and Margaret Dorothy "Dot" Mahoney).

Children:

6779 i. Michael Paul[13] Murray b. 6 Jan 1981.

6780 ii. Ellie Margaret Murray b. 23 May 1988. She married Nathan Keefe.

4544. Susan[12] Murray (Donald Murdo[11], Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Apr 1957. She married (1) Robert Lloyd "Bob" Willis, b. 23-Jun-1956 (son of William Patterson "Bill" Willis and Merline Agnes Taylor). She married (2) Chester "Chet" DeRusha, abt 1977 (son of Kenneth Robert DeRusha and Marjorie Louise Elliott).

Children by Robert Lloyd "Bob" Willis:

6781 i. Jeremy Willis[13] DeRusha b. 12 Jun 1976. He married Reana Sullivan.

Children by Chester "Chet" DeRusha:

6782 ii. Christopher Michael DeRusha b. 8 Feb 1978.

6783 iii. Michael Paul DeRusha. Partner Nicole Castonguay.

4545. Donna Lynne[12] Murray (Donald Murdo[11], Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27 Jul 1961. She married (1) Wesley Merle Williams, 9-Apr-1977 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26-OCT-1958 (son of Merle Edward Williams and Sylvia Annette Hatch). Partner Bruce William Darling, b. 14-APR-1945 (son of Gerald Russell "Tinker" Darling and Shirlie Ruth Haskell).

Children by Wesley Merle Williams:

6784 i. Jessica Lynne Williams[13] Darling b. 12 Sep 1977.

6785 ii. Sonja Jane Williams Darling b. 4 Oct 1981. She married Christopher Michael Darling, 31 Mar 2003, b. 17-Dec-1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of John Harold Darling and Donna Jean Hendry).

4547. Mark[12] Hersey (Christine Glee "Christie"[11] Murray, Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Jan 1961. He married Robin Ann Jones, 16 Aug 2003 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 7 Mar 1960 in Vermont (daughter of Delbert Marvin Jones and Barbara Elaine LaCount).

Children:

6786 i. Katelyn[13] Hersey b. abt 2002.

4569. Geneva A. "Jenny"[12] Wheeler (Herbert James "Sonny"[11], Herbert James[10], Harriet Bradley "Hattie"[9] Paige, Jacob Fowler[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 Aug 1953. She married Donald Joseph Lamoureaux Jr., 28 Jun 1980, b. 1 Dec 1955 (son of Donald Joseph Lamoureaux and Rita _____).

Children:

6787 i. Timothy[13] Wheeler. He married Barbara Thresher, 24 Jun 1995.

4570. Janice Marie[12] Wheeler (Herbert James "Sonny"[11], Herbert James[10], Harriet Bradley "Hattie"[9] Paige, Jacob Fowler[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 Sep 1954. She married (1) Allen Michael Perkins, 3 Nov 1973, b. 30 Sep 1952 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of Kenneth Fay Perkins and Ervine Florence Pero). She married (2) Earl Alexander.

Children by Allen Michael Perkins:

+ 6788 i. Jeffrey Allen[13] Perkins b. 11 Mar 1975.

6789 ii. Nicole Perkins b. 22 Nov 1977.

4571. Gina Louise[12] Wheeler (Herbert James "Sonny"[11], Herbert James[10], Harriet Bradley "Hattie"[9] Paige, Jacob Fowler[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Sep 1964. She married Cory E. Kellerup, 11-May-1985, b. 23-Oct-1961 (son of Richard Kellerup and Charlene Sheila Paronto).

Children:

6790 i. Justin[13] Kellerup b. 19 Apr 1999.

4573. Bertis Wyman[12] Wheeler (Ellis Wyman[11], Learned Webster[10], Harriet Bradley "Hattie"[9] Paige, Jacob Fowler[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Jul 1938, d. 27 Oct 1996. He married Nancy Elloine Hoar, b. 21 Sep 1942 in Winchendon, Worcester Co., MA (daughter of Richard Edwin Hoar and Elloine Elizabeth Woodward), d. 21 Oct 1997 in Bethany, Oklahoma Co., OK.

Children:

+ 6791 i. Bertis Wyman "Chip"[13] Wheeler b. 10 Jul 1961.

6792 ii. Carrie Deborah Wheeler b. 10 Jul 1962 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

4574. Bruce Chapman[12] Wheeler (Ellis Wyman[11], Learned Webster[10], Harriet Bradley "Hattie"[9] Paige, Jacob Fowler[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Apr 1941 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Velda White, 12 Oct 1963 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 25 Apr 1943 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Robert A. White and Leona Carlyle Gates). He married (2) Judith L. Dill, 20 Feb 1971, b. 21 Aug 1944 in Norwood, Norfolk Co., MA (daughter of Woodrow Dill and Margaret Tarr), d. 23 Aug 2002 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Judith L. Dill:

6793 i. Chad[13] Wheeler b. 8 Mar 1975.
6794 ii. Heidi Wheeler b. 30 Dec 1981.

4575. Louise Grace[12] Leighton (Myrtie L.[11] Wheeler, Learned Webster[10], Harriet Bradley "Hattie"[9] Paige, Jacob Fowler[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 Jun 1929. She married Chester Philip Hildreth, 1 Oct 1950, b. 1 Jul 1929.

Children:

6795 i. Eleanor Faye[13] Hildreth b. 24 Jun 1952.
6796 ii. Paul Gregory Hildreth b. 2 Jan 1954.
6797 iii. Richard Leighton Hildreth b. 15 Mar 1956.
6798 iv. Glenn Franklin Hildreth b. 21 Jan 1963.

4576. Franklin Milo[12] Leighton (Myrtie L.[11] Wheeler, Learned Webster[10], Harriet Bradley "Hattie"[9] Paige, Jacob Fowler[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22 Jan 1932. He married Barbara Ann Appleton, b. 3 Jan 1934.

Children:

6799 i. Scott Franklin[13] Leighton b. 19 Jul 1965.
6800 ii. Marc Raymond Leighton b. 10 May 1967.
6801 iii. Eric William Leighton b. 2 Jun 1969, d. 4 Jun 1969.

4577. Douglas Junior[12] Wheeler (Leslie Everett[11], Raymond Nelson[10], Harriet Bradley "Hattie"[9] Paige, Jacob Fowler[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-JUL-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef 3 Nov 2020. He married Margaret E. Dudley, 31-Aug-1952 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 31-Oct-1934 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH (daughter of David Freeman Dudley and Florence Elizabeth "Betty" Bayliss), d. 11 Oct 2003 in North Fort Myers, FL.

Children:

6802 i. Douglas Stewart[13] Wheeler b. 26-Mar-1953 in Newbury, VT. He married Carol Anne Bednarek, 21-Nov-1982 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
6803 ii. Elizabeth Mae Wheeler b. 16-Apr-1954 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Jack Bentley Shepard, b. 19-AUG-1954 (son of Stanley Lester Shepard and Theresa May Cassady), d. 11 Jul 2015 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.
6804 iii. Howard Allan Wheeler b. 4-Aug-1956 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 1-Mar-1960 in South Ryegate, VT, buried in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
6805 iv. Leslie Freeman Wheeler b. 15-Jun-1959. He married Anna _____.
6806 v. Timothy Allen Wheeler b. 3-Sep-1960 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Linda _____.

4578. Barbara Irene[12] Wheeler (Leslie Everett[11], Raymond Nelson[10], Harriet Bradley "Hattie"[9] Paige, Jacob Fowler[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Nov-1935 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 3 Nov 2020 in Northeast Regional Hospital, St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Norman Lewis Meyette, 16 Nov 1962 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Sep-1941 in

Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Lewis Edward Meyette and Edith Jeanette Plummer), d. 18 Feb 2005 in Monroe, Coos Co., NH.

Children:

+ 6807 i. Debra[13] Meyette.
+ 6808 ii. Teresa Meyette.
+ 6809 iii. Cheryl Meyette.

4579. Donald Keith[12] Wheeler (Leslie Everett[11], Raymond Nelson[10], Harriet Bradley "Hattie"[9] Paige, Jacob Fowler[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-AUG-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 May 2007 in Grafton Co. Nursing Home, North Haverhill, NH. He married Joann Winchester, 24 Jun 1961.

Children:

6810 i. Lawrence[13] Wheeler d. infant.
6811 ii. James Wheeler. He married Christina _____.
6812 iii. Gerald Wheeler. He married Marlene _____.
6813 iv. Patrick Wheeler. He married Shawana _____.

4581. Dan Leslie[12] Gandin (Geraldine Ruby[11] Page, Leslie George[10], Edward Stanton[9], William Holt[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-MAY-1951 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 13 Dec 2025. He married (1) Lerinda Palermo, 1973 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Tracy Wright, 1992 in Middlesex, VT (daughter of _____ Wright and Mary Gavin).

Children by Lerinda Palermo:

6814 i. Shelby Lynn[13] Gandin b. 31 Aug 1979 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
6815 ii. Kacey Lee Gandin b. __ Mar 1982.

4582. Gregg Antonio[12] Gandin (Geraldine Ruby[11] Page, Leslie George[10], Edward Stanton[9], William Holt[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-MAR-1955 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Julie Ann Wright, 11-Aug-1979 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 26 Aug 1957 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Dale Kenneth Wright and Raelene Joyce McRae).

Children:

6816 i. Abigail Elizabeth[13] Gandin b. 29 Nov 1981 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married R. J. Ciardi.
+ 6817 ii. Benjamin Antonio Gandin b. 22 May 1984.
6818 iii. Andrew Allen Gandin b. 7 Mar 1987 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Kerri _____.

4583. Steven Allen[12] Blood (Priscilla Ann[11] Page, Roy William[10], Edward Stanton[9], William Holt[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Aug 1953. He married Lori Fillian, b. 23 Jun 1954.

Children:

6819 i. Leslie Ann[13] Blood b. 19 Aug 1978. Partner John Boudreault Jr. (son of John P. Boudreault and Dolores "Dolly" Clark).
+ 6820 ii. Scott Steven Blood b. 2 Nov 1979.

4584. Sharon Lynne[12] Blood (Priscilla Ann[11] Page, Roy William[10], Edward Stanton[9], William Holt[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 May 1956, d. bef 3 Oct 2019.

She married (1) Earl Robinson, abt Feb 1975, b. 28 Dec 1954 (son of _____ Robinson). She married (2) Cory Peter Franks, 22 May 1988, b. 31 Oct 1954.

Children by Earl Robinson:

+ 6821 i. Tanya[13] Robinson b. 2 Apr 1977.

6822 ii. Matthew Wayne Robinson b. 30 Nov 1980. He married Michelle McDonald, 2 Oct 2004 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1983 (daughter of David McDonald and Nancy _____).

Children by Cory Peter Franks:

6823 iii. Cory Shadoe Franks b. 3 Apr 1989.

4586. Cynthia Maria[12] Cobb (Shirley Joanne[11] Page, Roy William[10], Edward Stanton[9], William Holt[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Jul 1957 in West Hempstead, Long Island, NY. She married William James Crow, 21 Oct 1989, b. 5 Mar 1954.

Children:

6824 i. William Isaac[13] Crow b. 24 Jun 1993.

6825 ii. Christian P. Crow.

4587. Christina Dorothy "Tina"[12] Cobb (Shirley Joanne[11] Page, Roy William[10], Edward Stanton[9], William Holt[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12 Apr 1962 in Bremerhaven, Germany. She married Gary Paul Hebert, 18 Feb 1984, b. 6 Aug 1958.

Children:

+ 6826 i. Timothy John[13] Hebert b. 16 Jan 1986.

+ 6827 ii. Benjamin Robert Hebert b. 15 Oct 1990.

4599. Diane Grace[12] Eastman (Cyrus Darling[11], Bernard Seth[10], Evalona[9] Darling, Sarah Maria[8] Taisey, Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Oct-1933. She married Richard Jones, 29-Jun-1958 (son of Anthony "Tony" Jones and Barbara Howland).

Children:

+ 6828 i. Lizabeth[13] Jones.

6829 ii. Sandra Jones.

6830 iii. Susan Jones.

6831 iv. James A. C. Jones.

4602. Alan Seth[12] Eastman (Seth Newton[11], Bernard Seth[10], Evalona[9] Darling, Sarah Maria[8] Taisey, Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1946. He married Deidra Slack, 26 Dec 1969 (daughter of Merlin Daniel "Pete" Slack and Ruby Copp).

Children:

+ 6832 i. Aaron Alan[13] Eastman b. 14 Sep 1971.

+ 6833 ii. Trudy Dee Eastman b. 17 Jan 1975.

4604. Cyrus Eastman[12] Rosa (Bernadine Alice[11] Eastman, Bernard Seth[10], Evalona[9] Darling, Sarah Maria[8] Taisey, Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Aug-1949 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 13 Mar 2018 in Moffitt Cancer Center, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL. He married Linda _____, 1981 in Vermont.

Children:

6834 i. Travis[13] Rosa.

+ 6835 ii. Kyle Rosa.

4605. Gayle Adele[12] Rosa (Bernadine Alice[11] Eastman, Bernard Seth[10], Evalona[9] Darling, Sarah Maria[8] Taisey, Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-Mar-1955. She married Jeffry Kent Darling, b. 26-AUG-1954 (son of Gerald Russell "Tinker" Darling and Shirlie Ruth Haskell).

Children:

6836 i. Jessica Rosa[13] Darling b. 26-May-1982 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Ryan W. Chase, 6 Sep 2008 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Dean Byron Chase and Gail Jean Batchelder).

6837 ii. Katelyn Adele Darling b. 29-Apr-1985 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

4606. Anne Louise[12] Roggeveen (Barbara Anne[11] Bugbee, Nathan Darling[10], Seraph Viola[9] Darling, Roxanna[8] Taisey, Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Jul 1971 in Newton, MA. She married Erik R. Rijnbout, 17 Jun 2001, b. in Utrecht, Netherlands.

Children:

6838 i. Milena Annette[13] Roggeveen b. 19 Oct 2004 in Newton, MA.

6839 ii. Amelie Anna Rijnbout b. 26 Apr 2007 in Newton, MA.

4607. Mark Justin[12] Roggeveen (Barbara Anne[11] Bugbee, Nathan Darling[10], Seraph Viola[9] Darling, Roxanna[8] Taisey, Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Apr 1973 in Newton, MA. He married Hui Y. Kim, b. 1972 in Seoul, Korea.

Children:

6840 i. Sienna L. Kim[13] Roggeveen b. 29 Sep 2007 in California.

4612. Robert M.[12] Blanchard (George Hall[11], Leander "Lee" Stowell[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Jul-1951. He married Melinda _____.

Children:

6841 i. Jesse[13] Blanchard. He married Maggie _____.

4613. Charles Lee[12] Miller (Margaret Melissa "Peggy"[11] Blanchard, Leander "Lee" Stowell[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]).

Children:

6842 i. Toni[13] Miller. She married _____ Duchaines.

4615. Ruth May[12] Emerson (Edith Emma[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Oct-1929 in New Hampshire. She married Carlton George Bacon, 6-Jun-1954, b. 24-Dec-1930.

Children:

+ 6843 i. Susan Marie[13] Bacon b. 5-Sep-1956.

6844 ii. Daryl Carlton Bacon b. 9-Oct-1959 in Lyme, NH.

6845 iii. Neil William Bacon b. 2-Jun-1970.

4616. Rebecca Alice[12] Emerson (Edith Emma[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Feb-1931 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT, d. 17 Jun 2012 in Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., MA. She married Arthur Frank Eaton, 8-Feb-1948 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 12-Nov-1925 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Charles Henry Eaton and Ethel Hackett), d. 10 Jan 2013 in Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., MA.

Children:

+ 6846 i. Timothy James[13] Eaton b. 17-Mar-1948.

6847 ii. Wayne Edward Eaton b. 9-Jul-1950, d. 21-Dec-1982. He married Linda Lucy Shutts, 24-Jul-1971, b. 9-Apr-1952 (daughter of Frank Shutts and Dorothy _____).
+ 6848 iii. Geraldine Ann Eaton b. 13-Aug-1951.
+ 6849 iv. Jacqueline Lee Eaton b. 18-Feb-1953.
+ 6850 v. Wesley Allen Eaton b. 3-Apr-1954.
+ 6851 vi. Patti Jo Eaton b. 24-Dec-1956.
+ 6852 vii. Wendy Lou Eaton b. 29-Sep-1959.

4618. Rosalie Bessie[12] Emerson (Edith Emma[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Jul-1933 in Vermont. She married Norman Irwin Aldrich, 26-Jul-1954, b. 14-Oct-1927 (son of Harry Menlo Aldrich and Maude Haynes), d. bef 11 Apr 2014.

Children:

+ 6853 i. Clifton Dale[13] Aldrich b. 16-Aug-1953.
+ 6854 ii. John Richard Aldrich b. 5-Dec-1954.
6855 iii. Deborah Jean Aldrich b. 13-Sep-1960. She married John David Lees, 14-Jun-1980, b. 8 Jun 1957 in Southampton, Long Island, NY (son of David Lees and Lillian Hanks), d. 15 Jun 2013 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
6856 iv. Virgil Mark Aldrich b. 29-Oct-1962.

4619. Shirley Irene[12] Emerson (Edith Emma[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Aug-1934 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. She married Roger Emery.

Children:

+ 6857 i. Cornelia Elaine[13] Emery b. 22-Oct-1950.
+ 6858 ii. Frank Roger Emerson b. 29-Jun-1952.
+ 6859 iii. Jason Merton "Jake" Emerson b. 7-Jul-1957.

4620. Otis Frank[12] Emerson (Edith Emma[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Jul-1937 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. He married Barbara Ann Shover, 25-Nov-1961, b. 20-Aug-1938 (daughter of Urban Shover and Emma Mae King), d. 3 Dec 2012 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 6860 i. Orin Otis[13] Emerson b. 7-Dec-1961.

4621. Gloria Edith[12] Emerson (Edith Emma[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 4288.)

4622. Gale Emma[12] Emerson (Edith Emma[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Nov-1940, d. 25-May-1997. She married Leon Francis Gendron, 30-Aug-1958 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 4-Jan-1939 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Antoine Gendron and Adelia Farr), d. 3 Sep 2019 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 6861 i. Brenda Lee[13] Gendron b. 16-Jan-1959.
+ 6862 ii. Bonnie Lou Gendron b. 9-Mar-1961.
+ 6863 iii. Beverly Louise Gendron b. 13-Dec-1963.

4624. Paul Henry[12] Emerson (Edith Emma[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Oct-1943 in Corinth, VT. He married (1) Eunice Stacy, 19-May-1965. He married (2) Cheryl McAdams, 5-Jul-1981, b. 1938.

Children by Eunice Stacy:

6864 i. Randy Allen[13] Emerson b. 8-May-1965. He married Annette Emerson.

6865 ii. Daren Allen Emerson b. 24-Mar-1967.

4625. Ruby Ann[12] Emerson (Edith Emma[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Feb-1946. She married (1) Robert Harvey Bruleigh, 29 May 1963, b. 17-Jul-1934 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Mervil Harvey Bruleigh and Josephine Almena Pray), d. 16-Feb-1999 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) _____ Johnson.

Children by Robert Harvey Bruleigh:

+ 6866 i. Robert Harvey "Tiger"[13] Bruleigh Jr. b. 28-Jun-1964.

+ 6867 ii. Charles Edward "Chubba" Bruleigh b. 21-Oct-1967.

4626. Florence Marie[12] Emerson (Edith Emma[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Sep-1948. She married Donald Lee Welch, b. 27-JUN-1943 (son of Victor Leslie Welch and Evelyn Hazel Aldrich).

Children:

6868 i. Jody S.[13] Welch b. 17 May 1969. He married Tuesdie Joi Bone, 16 Oct 1999, b. 6 Jul 1965 (daughter of David Alan Bone and Marjorie Doris Hatch).

+ 6869 ii. Annette Marie Welch b. 7 Jan 1971.

4631. Harvey Roy[12] Balch (Olive Winfred[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Nov 1935, d. 4 Apr 1975. He married Beverly Jenks, 3 Apr 1955 (daughter of Chester Jenks and Marion Hanchett).

Children:

6870 i. Bernard Roy[13] Balch b. 18 Aug 1956.

6871 ii. Jeffrey Allen Balch b. 28 Sep 1958.

6872 iii. Rebecca May Balch b. 14 Jun 1960.

6873 iv. Mark John Balch b. 28 May 1964.

4632. Ralph H.[12] Stygles (Dora[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Jan 1936. He married (1) Ida Louise Tanner, b. 24 Aug 1936 in Sheffield, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Harold Leroy Tanner and Myrtle Belle Green), d. Dec 1972. He married (2) Liz _____.

Children by Ida Louise Tanner:

+ 6874 i. Theresa[13] Stygles b. 19 Sep 1955.

6875 ii. Bruce Henry Stygles b. 8 Dec 1956 in White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT, d. 9 Sep 1997 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

+ 6876 iii. Melissa Stygles.

6877 iv. Tanya Stygles. She married Kurt Gendron (son of Wilfred "Pete" Gendron and Shirley LaDeau).

6878 v. Dawn Stygles.

+ 6879 vi. Darcie Stygles.

6880 vii. Michael Stygles. He married Wendy Hazlett (daughter of Bernard William Hazlett and Joyce Arlene Rogers).

6881viii. Ricky Stygles.

+ 6882 ix. Arnold Stygles b. 11 Apr 1960.

4633. Christa Astric[12] Blanchard (Clyde "Bud" Wesley[11], Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Jul 1962. She married _____ Davis.

Children:

6883 i. Mellisa[13] Davis.
6884 ii. Wesley Davis.

4634. Gregory Gordon[12] Blanchard (Clyde "Bud" Wesley[11], Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26 Nov 1964.

Children:

6885 i. Jokob[13] Blanchard.

4639. Patricia A.[12] Morrison (Austin B.[11], Bessie Alice[10] Blanchard, Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 06-AUG-1944 in Orlando, FL. She married Leonard Doscinski.

Children:

6886 i. Deborah[13] Doscinski.
6887 ii. Joshua Doscinski.

4643. Dwight Stephen "Buster"[12] Smith (Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Jan-1923 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-May-1964 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Margaret Capitola Henderson, 8-Jul-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-Dec-1921 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Knox Gilbert Henderson and Mary Belle Abbott), d. 9 Dec 2000 in Griffin Hospital, Derby, New Haven Co., CT, buried 14 Dec 2000 in Boltonville, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 6888 i. Marbara Joan Smith[13] Cross b. 21 Nov 1937.
+ 6889 ii. Stuart Edwin Smith b. 17-May-1940.
+ 6890 iii. Gerald Ernest Smith III. b. 10-Sep-1946.
6891 iv. Mary Jean Smith b. 7-Apr-1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27-Jun-1948 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
6892 v. Steven Allen Smith b. 6-Dec-1959 in Connecticut. He married Regina Gabriella "Gigi" Cicero, 8-May-1993 in Easton, Fairfield Co., CT, b. 26-Nov-1964 (daughter of Richard J. Cicero and Jean Louise Baldauff).

4644. Gerald Ernest[12] Smith Jr. (Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Jul-1924 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16-Dec-1943 in Rennert, Robeson Co., NC, buried 26-Dec-1943 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Vivian Blanche Ladeau, 12-Oct-1942 in McIndoes, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Dec-1921 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Albert Charles Ladeau and Abbie Permelia Cushing), d. 29 Jan 2008 in Ormond Beach, Volusia Co., FL, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 6893 i. Donna Marie[13] Smith b. 14-Dec-1943.

4645. Grover Lee[12] Smith (Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Jan-1926 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 11 Sep 2014 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, buried 21 Sep 2014 in Groton Village Cemetery, Groton, Caledonia

Co., VT. He married Vivian Blanche Ladeau, 18-May-1946 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Dec-1921 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Albert Charles Ladeau and Abbie Permelia Cushing), d. 29 Jan 2008 in Ormond Beach, Volusia Co., FL, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 6894 i. Donald Lee[13] Smith b. 26-May-1947.
+ 6895 ii. Paula Ann Smith b. 8 Feb 1949.

4646. Buddenae Idamae[12] Smith (Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Feb-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Mar 2017 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, buried in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. She married Joseph Paul Gaston Toussaint, 5-Feb-1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-Dec-1923 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Joseph Edmour Toussaint and Rosali Zelia Pelletier).

Children:

6896 i. Paul Armand[13] Toussaint b. 18 Nov 1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Loretta Cormier, 29 Jun 1973 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, b. 1954. He married (2) Faye Katherine Gray, 5 Sep 1981 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, b. Sep 1951 (daughter of Richard H. Gray and Agnes _____).
+ 6897 ii. Jon Charles Toussaint b. 2 Apr 1955.
6898 iii. David Lee Toussaint b. 5 Nov 1956 in Meriden, New Haven Co., CT, d. 15 Aug 1977 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT, buried in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.
+ 6899 iv. Jeffrey Clark Toussaint b. 2 Sep 1959.
+ 6900 v. James J. Toussaint b. 20 Jan 1961.

4647. Jean Elizabeth[12] Smith (Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Mar-1931 in Bethel, Windsor Co., VT, d. 23 Nov 2000 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC. She married (1) Glenn Willard Gadwah, 30-JUN-1949 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19 Jan 1916 in Columbia, Coos Co., NH (son of Leslie Pearl Gadwah and Mary Ellen Belanger), d. 13 Mar 1989 in North Stratford, Coos Co., NH, buried in Colebrook, Coos Co., NH. Partner _____ Taylor. She married Robert Sims, 19 May 1973 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH, b. 24 Aug 1936, d. 10 Oct 1999.

Children by Glenn Willard Gadwah:

+ 6901 i. Deane Leslie[13] Gadwah b. 15-May-1950.
+ 6902 ii. Geraldine Kay Gadwah b. 6 May 1951.
+ 6903 iii. Glenda Jean Gadwah b. 4 Jun 1952.
+ 6904 iv. Mary Ellen Gadwah b. 26 Oct 1953.
+ 6905 v. Dennis Allen Gadwah b. 29 Aug 1956.
+ 6906 vi. Jilda Smith Gadwah b. 7 May 1960.

Children by _____ Taylor:

+ 6907 vii. Steven Taylor.

4648. Ralph Frederick[12] Smith (Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Jul-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Vivian Arlene Snow, 20 May 1962 in First Baptist Church, Southington, Hartford Co., CT, b. 27 Dec 1936 in Meriden, New Haven Co., CT (daughter of Francis Henry Snow and Olive Blanch Bell).

Children:

6908 i. Kurt Francis[13] Smith b. 13 May 1964 in Southington, Hartford Co., CT.
+ 6909 ii. Todd Gerald Smith b. 17 Jan 1967.

4651. Daniel Lindsay[12] Clark (Benjamin Franklin[11], Ernest Frank[10], Benjamin Franklin[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Dec-1939 in St Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lois Ann Hanson, b. 2 Feb 1940 in Faribault, Rice Co., MN (daughter of Carlyle Norman Hanson and Myrtle Mabel Foster).

Children:

6910 i. Adriane Hanson[13] Clark b. 29 Jul 1967 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

4652. Stephen Edward[12] Clark (Benjamin Franklin[11], Ernest Frank[10], Benjamin Franklin[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-May-1941 in St Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Donna Page, 3-Jun-1967 in Alexandria, VA, b. 14-Jan-1945 in Petersburg, VA (daughter of Howard Eastman Page and Mary West).

Children:

6911 i. Page[13] Clark b. 25-Feb-1970 in Denver, CO.

6912 ii. Brian Clark b. 9-Dec-1972 in Beaufort, SC.

4656. Harold Ray "Bud"[12] Powers (Helen Estelle[11] Crowe, Hattie May[10] Brown, George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1 Jan 1928 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 10 Oct 2002 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Irene Margaret Colbeth, abt 1959, b. 4 Feb 1928 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Frank Elmer Colbeth and Nora Belle Dodge), d. 3 Sep 1994.

Children:

6913 i. Patricia I.[13] Powers.

4657. Irene Edith[12] Powers (Helen Estelle[11] Crowe, Hattie May[10] Brown, George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Mar 1929 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 17 Nov 2014 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Frederick Leon Vielleux, 22 Oct 1949, b. 27 Dec 1929 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Alfred Joseph Vielleux and Gladys Beatrice Baker), d. 23 Jan 2012 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

6914 i. Gary Frederick[13] Vielleux b. 10 Mar 1955 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 27 Apr 2017 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. Partner Cynthia J. "Anita" Locke.

+ 6915 ii. Randy Alan Vielleux b. 31 Mar 1957.

6916 iii. Ty Mark Villeux b. 23 Mar 1959, d. 1 Nov 1995.

4658. Harvey William "Bill"[12] Powers (Helen Estelle[11] Crowe, Hattie May[10] Brown, George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 Feb 1931 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 3 Sep 2022 in St. Johnsbury Health and Rehabilitation Center. He married Eleanor Mae Call, 9 Mar 1957, b. abt 1935 (daughter of _____ Call and Gladys C. Hanks).

Children:

+ 6917 i. Gail E.[13] Powers.

+ 6918 ii. Sandra L, Powers b. 23 Jan 1963.

4659. Charles Robert "Bob"[12] Powers (Helen Estelle[11] Crowe, Hattie May[10] Brown, George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Jun 1932 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 Jan 2022 in Jack Byrne Center, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Joyce Louise Hart, 30 Jun 1956, b. 22 Aug 1939 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT (daughter of Russell Morrison Hart and Mildred Eunice (Emma) Wright).

Children:

+ 6919 i. Craig L.[13] Powers b. 23-Aug-1958.

+ 6920 ii. Darlene Powers b. 13-Jun-1960.
+ 6921 iii. Lisa Powers b. 1964.

4660. Dorothy Ann[12] Powers (Helen Estelle[11] Crowe, Hattie May[10] Brown, George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 May 1934 in Vermont, d. 20 Mar 2025. She married Donald Matthew "Bud" Longmoore, 4 Jul 1952 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 22 Oct 1923 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Ernest M. Longmoore and Hazel Irene Webber), d. 19 Apr 2021 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

6922 i. Cheryl[13] Longmoore b. abt 1953. She married William "Bill" Deuel, abt Oct 1985.
+ 6923 ii. Donald Matthew Longmoore Jr. b. 18 Jun 1957.

4661. Marjorie Joan[12] Powers (Helen Estelle[11] Crowe, Hattie May[10] Brown, George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1 Aug 1936 in Vermont. She married Richard Paul "Bum" Minshull, 3 Oct 1952, b. 30 Apr 1931 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of William Albert Minshull and Florence Avery), d. 11 Jan 2003 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 6924 i. Deborah Anne[13] Minshull b. 9 May 1953.
+ 6925 ii. Rick Paul Minshull b. 28 Jul 1956.
+ 6926 iii. Wanda Lynn Minshull b. 6 Apr 1958.
6927 iv. Darren Wade Minshull b. 27 Sep 1960.
+ 6928 v. Melanie Fern Minshull b. 12 Jan 1962.

4663. Marilyn Jane[12] Powers (Helen Estelle[11] Crowe, Hattie May[10] Brown, George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Mar-1941 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 28 Mar 2018 in Jack Byrne Center, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married Charles Bartlett Emerson, 30-Jul-1958 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3-Jul-1939 (son of Charles Warren Emerson and Edith Mae Bartlett), d. 28 Apr 2024 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 6929 i. Carl Wayne[13] Emerson b. 12-May-1959.
+ 6930 ii. Alan Ray Emerson b. 10-Apr-1960.
+ 6931 iii. Janice Lynn Emerson b. 12-Aug-1964.
6932 iv. Neil Roy Emerson b. 26-Jan-1971. He married Amy _____.

4669. Barbara L.[12] Ingram (George John[11], Blanche Lillian[10] Brown, George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Jul-1930 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 22-APR-1993 in Enfield, CT, buried 26-APR-1993 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. She married Robert Adrian Normand, 22-Jun-1951 in Derby, Orleans Co., VT, b. abt Nov 1927 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA (son of Joseph Ludger Normand and Rose Marie Adella "Ella" Degree), d. 5 Mar 1999, buried 1999 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA.

Children:

6933 i. Robert A.[13] Normand.
6934 ii. Steven Normand.
6935 iii. Ann Normand. She married Robert Givens.

4672. Robert R.[12] Plummer (Robert Henry[11], Henry Edson[10], Robert Samuel[9], Nancy H.[8] Brown, Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Aug-1947 in Petaluma, CA. He married Roberta Gaines.

Children:

6936 i. Bonnie[13] Plummer b. 14-May-1971.
6937 ii. Mark Plummer b. 6-Aug-1972.

4673. David E.[12] Plummer (Robert Henry[11], Henry Edson[10], Robert Samuel[9], Nancy H.[8] Brown, Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-Jul-1950 in Petaluma, CA. He married Candace Berri.

Children:

6938 i. Brian[13] Plummer b. 5-Aug-1977.
6939 ii. Karen Plummer b. 13-May-1979.

4679. Peter Starbuck[12] Coffrin (Albert Wheeler[11], Morris Daniel[10], Albert Wheeler[9], Phebe H.[8] Brown, Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Sue _____.

Children:

6940 i. Nikolas[13] Coffrin.
6941 ii. Daniel Coffrin.
6942 iii. Alex Coffrin.
6943 iv. Will Coffrin.

4680. Albert Wheeler[12] Coffrin (Albert Wheeler[11], Morris Daniel[10], Albert Wheeler[9], Phebe H.[8] Brown, Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Deb _____.

Children:

6944 i. C. J.[13] Coffrin.
6945 ii. Scott Coffrin.
6946 iii. Jane Coffrin.

4681. James William[12] Coffrin (Albert Wheeler[11], Morris Daniel[10], Albert Wheeler[9], Phebe H.[8] Brown, Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Jill _____.

Children:

6947 i. Seth[13] Coffrin.
6948 ii. Kevin Coffrin.
6949 iii. Laura Coffrin.

4682. Nancy Ann[12] Coffrin (Albert Wheeler[11], Morris Daniel[10], Albert Wheeler[9], Phebe H.[8] Brown, Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Michael Furlong.

Children:

6950 i. Graham[13] Furlong.
6951 ii. Emily Furlong.

4688. Diane Helen[12] Brown (Newton Dale[11], Burton Longley[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-FEB-1940 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 25 May 2023 in Joliet, Will Co., IL. She married George Richard "Dick" Kreis, 17-JUN-1961 in Cuyahoga Falls, OH, b. 20-DEC-1935 in Bolivar, Coshocton Co., OH (son of George (Le)Roy Kreis and Jennie Ruth Blair), d. 8 Mar 2010 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

6952 i. Kelley Anne[13] Kreis b. 16-JUN-1962 in Vineland, NJ, d. bef 25 May 2023.
+ 6953 ii. Kimberley Anne Kreis b. 02-JUN-1963.
6954 iii. Shannon Nicole Kreis b. 03-APR-1972 in Waxahachie, TX.

4689. Judith Lee[12] Brown (Newton Dale[11], Burton Longley[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 01-APR-1943 in Akron, Summit Co., OH. She married Earl Fredrick Robinson, 20-AUG-1965, b. 16-MAR-1943 in Cuyahoga Falls, OH (son of Earl Robinson and Rose Morra).

Children:

+ 6955 i. Renea Rose[13] Robinson b. 15-DEC-1968.
+ 6956 ii. Denise Anne Robinson b. 28-MAY-1970.

4691. Barbara Jane[12] Beaton (Chestine Etta[11] Brown, Burton Longley[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-NOV-1949 in Elizabethtown, NY. She married David Lippert, 21-AUG-1971, b. 28-JUL-1948 in Oleans, NY (son of Steven Mathew Lippert and Beatrice Dorothy Grandusky).

Children:

6957 i. Kyle Orman[13] Lippert b. 16-MAR-1976 in Oleans, NY.
6958 ii. Tyson Robert Lippert b. 28-JAN-1981 in Oleans, NY.
6959 iii. Nathaniel Forbes Lippert b. 25-MAR-1984 in Oleans, NY.

4692. James Burton[12] Beaton (Chestine Etta[11] Brown, Burton Longley[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 01-MAR-1951 in Elizabethtown, NY. He married Pamela Gensenleiter, 25-APR-1975, b. 25-AUG-1955 in Allentown, NY (daughter of William Charles Gensenleiter and Shirley Jean Roberts).

Children:

6960 i. Carrie Jean[13] Beaton b. 12-FEB-1974 in Killeen, TX.
6961 ii. Erin Denice Beaton b. 02-AUG-1981 in Riverton, WY.
6962 iii. Cody Leigh Beaton b. 24-AUG-1988 in Plattsburgh, NY.

4693. Donald Forbes[12] Beaton (Chestine Etta[11] Brown, Burton Longley[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31-JUL-1954 in Elizabethtown, NY. He married Brooke Allison Lund Stevens, 09-AUG-1980, b. 03-AUG-1955 in Boston, MA (daughter of Frank Durand Stevens and Joan Marie Koehl).

Children:

6963 i. Kaitland Breann Brown[13] Beaton b. 12-FEB-1985 in Plattsburgh, NY.
6964 ii. Taylor Alexander Beaton b. 18-JAN-1987 in Plattsburgh, NY.

4694. Robert Orman[12] Beaton (Chestine Etta[11] Brown, Burton Longley[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-JAN-1957 in Elizabethtown, NY. He married Cathleen Ann Bradley, 03-JUL-1982, b. 31-JUL-1961 in Elizabethtown, NY (daughter of James William Bradley and Janice Dastyk).

Children:

6965 i. Maxwell Bradley[13] Beaton b. 14-JUN-1986 in Burlington, VT.
6966 ii. Margaret Conley Beaton b. 11-MAY-1988 in Plattsburgh, NY.
6967 iii. Samuel Donald Beaton b. 19-JAN-1990 in Plattsburgh, NY.

4695. Thomas Alvi[12] Beaton (Chestine Etta[11] Brown, Burton Longley[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-MAY-1958 in Elizabethtown, NY. He married Cathy Jean Maloney, 20-FEB-1982, b. 16-APR-1961 in Malone, NY (daughter of Robert Maloney and Beverly Marlow).

Children:

6968 i. Chauncey Adam[13] Beaton b. 05-FEB-1984 in Plattsburgh, NY.

6969 ii. Marinda Rae Beaton b. 29-MAR-1985 in Plattsburgh, NY.
6970 iii. Cassandra Lynn Beaton b. 14-JUL-1988 in Plattsburgh, NY.
6971 iv. Seth Thomas Beaton b. 15-NOV-1992 in Plattsburgh, NY.

4701. Alan Thomas[12] Palozynski (Louise Jenett[11] Brown, Clarence James[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-Dec-1947 in Ware, MA, d. 30-MAY-1971. He married Cheryl Irene Fisher, 22-MAR-1969, b. 1947 in W. Brookfield, MA.

Children:

6972 i. Micheal Alan[13] Palozynski b. 30-SEP-1969.

4702. Julia Ann[12] Brown (Stafford Jay[11], Clarence James[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Oct-1953 in Detroit, MI. She married Frank G. Gomez, 30-JAN-1988, b. 15-MAY-1945 in Goa, India.

Children:

6973 i. Mara Katherine[13] Gomez b. 26-JUL-1988 in Washington, DC.
6974 ii. Edward Stafford Gomez b. 12-OCT-1990 in Washington, DC.

4703. Carla Jaye[12] Brown (Stafford Jay[11], Clarence James[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Oct-1955 in Dearborn, MI. She married Michael A. Dierdorff, 02-AUG-1975, b. 21-MAY-1953 in Freeport, IL (son of Lyle Dierdorff and Jeanne Ford).

Children:

6975 i. Jacob Michael[13] Dierdorff b. 10-AUG-1981 in Des Moines, IA.
6976 ii. Adam Paul Dierdorff b. 18-DEC-1982 in Des Moines, IA.

4705. Bernard Wayne[12] Doe (Bernard Elmer[11], Josephine Etta[10] Brown, Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Oct-1938 in St Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Cynthia Tokiko Ura, 19-APR-1967, b. 15-JUL-1940 in Osaka, Japan.

Children:

6977 i. Stephen B.[13] Doe b. 21-NOV-1967 in Baltimore, MD.
6978 ii. Matthew W. Doe b. 30-DEC-1971 in Okinawa.

4708. Philip Gordon[12] Page (Louise Marie[11] Doe, Josephine Etta[10] Brown, Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Apr-1941 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, d. 26 May 2011 in Lancaster, Coos Co., NH. He married Nancy Reynolds, 22-JUN-1963, b. 04-FEB-1943 (daughter of Albert I. Reynolds and Ruth E. Bishop).

Children:

+ 6979 i. Laura Lee[13] Page b. 05-NOV-1965.
+ 6980 ii. Suzanne Page b. 12-FEB-1967.
+ 6981 iii. Sarah Page b. 14-AUG-1969.
+ 6982 iv. Scott Page b. 29-JAN-1971.

4709. Julie Ann[12] Page (Louise Marie[11] Doe, Josephine Etta[10] Brown, Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Mar-1950. She married William Paton, 1970.

Children:

6983 i. James "Jim"[13] Paton b. in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.
6984 ii. Elizabeth Paton.

4712. Roxanne Louise[12] Doe (Winston James[11], Josephine Etta[10] Brown, Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-MAY-1956. She married (1) _____ Heacock, abt 1980. She married (2) Zane Byron, 26-MAY-1990, b. 05-SEP-1960 (son of Keith E. Byron and Freda Floyd).

Children by _____ Heacock:

6985 i. Geoffrey Winston[13] Heacock b. 05-NOV-1980 in St. Johnsbury, VT.
6986 ii. Jessica Marie Heacock b. 18-APR-1982.

4713. Karla Jane[12] Doe (Winston James[11], Josephine Etta[10] Brown, Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-MAR-1958 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Dwight Oran Davidson, 11-JUL-1981, b. 23-MAY-1951 in Mendota, IL (son of Dale Omar Davidson and Marian Plapp).

Children:

6987 i. Daniel Owen[13] Davidson b. 28-AUG-1985 in Fairfax, VA.
6988 ii. Caleb James Davidson b. 11-FEB-1988 in Fairfax, VA.
6989 iii. Nathan Andrew Davidson b. 09-NOV-1991 in Fairfax, VA.

4714. Janet Lorraine[12] Doe (Winston James[11], Josephine Etta[10] Brown, Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-MAY-1962 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Jonathan Wade French, 10-JUL-1982 in Groton Baptist Church, b. 14-APR-1959 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Douglas Jay French and Josephine Lettie Avery).

Children:

6990 i. Kaitlyn Joy[13] French b. 07-MAR-1987 in Bangor, ME.
6991 ii. Meredith Anne French b. 16-MAY-1988 in Bangor, ME.
6992 iii. Jillian Louise French b. 12-SEP-1990 in Bangor, ME.
6993 iv. Regan Leigh French b. 31-DEC-1992 in Bangor, ME.
6994 v. Josiah Douglas French b. 24-JAN-1995.

4715. James Robert[12] Brown (Robert Frost[11], Robert Nelson[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12 Mar 1953 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Holly Marie Jordan, 16 Jun 1995, b. 17-Feb-1954 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Hollis Ellsworth Jordan and Faye Marie Haskell), d. 9 Mar 2015 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 6995 i. Amanda[13] Brown.

4717. Daune Marie[12] Chicoine (Betty Jean[11] Brown, Robert Nelson[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Sep-1949 in St Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Lawrence Harley Gray II, 15-NOV-1968, b. 23-AUG-1946 in Hanover, NH (son of Lawrence Harley Gray and Euginia Stelmach), d. bef 21 Feb 2019.

Children:

6996 i. Lawrence Harley[13] Gray III b. 18-JUN-1969 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
6997 ii. Lisa Jean Gray b. 05-MAY-1970 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
6998 iii. Jeremy Joshua Gray b. 06-JUL-1972 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

4719. Philip Arthur[12] Chicoine (Betty Jean[11] Brown, Robert Nelson[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-JUN-1956 in Biddeford, York Co., ME. He married Penny Boutin, 1980, b. 15-DEC-1961 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Albert "Sam" Boutin Sr. and Mabel Ella Guyette).

Children:

+ 6999 i. Jared Scott[13] Chicoine b. 06-JAN-1982.
7000 ii. Philip Luke Chicoine b. 06-JUL-1983 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
7001 iii. Robert Kenneth Chicoine b. 01-JUL-1986 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
7002 iv. Gordon Chicoine b. 22-MAR-1989 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.
7003 v. Zachary Taylor Chicoine b. 20-APR-1991 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

4720. Gary Lee[12] Chicoine (Betty Jean[11] Brown, Robert Nelson[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 08-SEP-1958 in Biddeford, York Co., ME. He married Gretchen Diane Aulerich, 29-AUG-1981, b. 12-MAY-1959 in Seattle, WA (daughter of William Aulerich and Mary Schwab).

Children:

7004 i. Aaron Philip[13] Chicoine b. 11-OCT-1982 in Phoenix, AZ.
7005 ii. Laura Rae Chicoine b. 04-JUL-1984 in Phoenix, AZ.
7006 iii. Emily Grace Chicoine b. 03-APR-1989 in Phoenix, AZ.

4721. Cynthia Rae[12] Chicoine (Betty Jean[11] Brown, Robert Nelson[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-DEC-1959 in Biddeford, York Co., ME. She married Barry Winningham, 02-SEP-1983, b. 1958 in Miami, FL (son of Cleo Winningham and Shirley Holbrooke).

Children:

7007 i. Michael Seth[13] Winningham b. 16-JUN-1984 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
7008 ii. Sara Lynn Winningham b. 10-SEP-1985 in Burlington, VT.
7009 iii. Ashley Rose Winningham b. 20-AUG-1987 in Burlington, VT.
7010 iv. Gregory Lance Winningham b. 17-JUL-1990 in Bangor, ME.
7011 v. Drew Taylor Winningham b. 17-JUL-1990 in Bangor, ME.

4724. David Alan[12] Brown (Kenneth Dean[11], Robert Nelson[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-APR-1959. He married Lori Lynn Locke, 26-JAN-1980, b. 26-DEC-1961 (daughter of William Harold "Bill" Locke and Kathryn Patricia "Kay" Plamondon).

Children:

+ 7012 i. Shawna Marie[13] Brown b. 14-JUL-1980.
+ 7013 ii. Patrick Ryan Brown b. 07-JUL-1983.

4725. Lisa Ann[12] Brown (Kenneth Dean[11], Robert Nelson[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 02-AUG-1961. She married Robin James Roystan, 24-MAR-1990, b. 8 Jul 1962 (son of James Byron Roystan and Charlotte Nelson).

Children:

7014 i. Logan[13] Roystan b. 14-JUL-1991. Partner Alexandra Kairu Puffer, b. 03-APR-1995 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Nathan Harold Puffer and Meredith Kinder).

4727. Robert[12] Brown (Gordon Willis[11], Robert Nelson[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 09-AUG-1962. He married Myel _____.

Children:

7015 i. Cory[13] Brown b. 02-APR-1986.

4728. Kelli[12] Brown (Gordon Willis[11], Robert Nelson[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-OCT-1965. She married Christopher Papas.

Children:

7016 i. Luke Christopher[13] Papas b. Aug-1991.
7017 ii. Jesse Daniel Papas b. 11-AUG-1992.

4730. David Fields[12] Evans (Clayton Merle[11], Theresa Irene[10] Brown, Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Apr-1949 in St Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Mar 2024 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Debra Davison, 13-JUN-1970, b. 02-MAR-1950 in Wiesbaden, Germany (daughter of Edward Davison and Margaret Ann Bailey).

Children:

7018 i. Edward Davison[13] Evans b. 06-OCT-1971 in San Diego, CA.
7019 ii. Steven David Evans b. 09-APR-1975 in St Johnsbury, VT.
7020 iii. David Clayton Evans b. 22-JUL-1978 in Littleton, NH.

4731. Lois[12] Evans (Clayton Merle[11], Theresa Irene[10] Brown, Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5-Apr-1952 in St Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Richard Clifton Kinerson, 12-JUL-1968, b. 23-Oct-1950 in Bellows Falls, VT (son of Philip Clifton Kinerson and Helen Irene Pike).

Children:

+ 7021 i. Melanie Lynn[13] Kinerson b. 25-OCT-1968.
7022 ii. Kevin James Kinerson b. 30-OCT-1973 in St Johnsbury, VT.

4732. Judith[12] Evans (Clayton Merle[11], Theresa Irene[10] Brown, Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Mar-1955. She married (1) Gale Lynn Knights, abt 1973, b. 26-JUL-1954 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Weldon G. Knights and Gale _____). She married (2) Kennith Earl Butson, 01-SEP-1990 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 06-APR-1951 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Kennith Earl Butson and Evelyn Alma Harris), d. 7 Jun 2021 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Gale Lynn Knights:

7023 i. Jeromy Paul[13] Knights b. 13-DEC-1974 in St Johnsbury, VT. Common law Carmen Brown.

4733. Joanne[12] Evans (Milton Glen[11], Theresa Irene[10] Brown, Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Dec-1952 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt 3 Mar 2019 in Florida. She married Patrick Richard Turner, 24-Oct-1970 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 4-Nov-1953 in Trenton, NJ (son of Preston Harry Turner and Patricia Carolyn Noon), d. 6 Mar 2021.

Children:

+ 7024 i. Tina Marie[13] Turner b. 19-MAR-1971.

4737. Leighton John[12] Evans Jr. (Leighton John[11], Theresa Irene[10] Brown, Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5-Nov-1950. He married Dianna Davidson, 05-JUN-1971, b. 02-OCT-1951 in Keene, NH.

Children:

7025 i. Peter Edward[13] Evans b. 16-NOV-1974.
7026 ii. Andrew John Evans b. 28-AUG-1976.

4738. Cheryl[12] Evans (Leighton John[11], Theresa Irene[10] Brown, Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Mar-1952. She married Alfred Lucier.

Children:

+ 7027 i. Alfred[13] Lucier b. 13-DEC-1971.
7028 ii. Jennifer Jean Lucier b. 18-MAR-1974.

4740. Glenda Joyce[12] Minshull (Maxine Etta[11] Hatch, Nellie Avis[10] Heath, Charles H.[9], Albert Dana[8], Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-Sep-1940. She married Stanley Earl Hill, 05-SEP-1959 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT, b. 11 Apr 1936 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT (son of Harold Staples Hill and Evelyn Eudora Nash), d. 18 Oct 2012 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH.

Children:

7029 i. John[13] Hill.
7030 ii. Lynette Hill.
7031 iii. Phillip Hill.
7032 iv. Sheila Hill.

4750. Gary Steven[12] Hatch (Vern Roy[11], Nellie Avis[10] Heath, Charles H.[9], Albert Dana[8], Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Jan-1953. He married (1) Kathy Ann Belyea, b. 18-May-1952 (daughter of Robert Leo Belyea and Thelma Mabel Edwards). He married (2) Maggie _____, abt Sep 1980.

Children by Kathy Ann Belyea:

7033 i. Adam[13] Hatch.
7034 ii. Kim Hatch.
7035 iii. Ryan Hatch.

4755. Wade Alrick[12] Johnson (Bert Elmer[11], Ruth Mariam[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15 Jun 1960. He married (1) Laurie Annette Smith, 7 Jun 1980, b. 6 Aug 1963 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Alvah James Smith and Betty Jane Spooner), d. 15 Apr 2018 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Debra Elizabeth Wetmore, 31-Aug-1985 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18 Sep 1964 in St. Johnsbury, VT (daughter of Donald Orrin Wetmore and Myrna Irene Frost).

Children by Laurie Annette Smith:

+ 7036 i. Erica[13] Johnson b. 15 Jul 1980.
+ 7037 ii. Wade Alrick Johnson Jr. b. 26 Apr 1982.

Children by Debra Elizabeth Wetmore:

7038 iii. Matthew Vern Johnson b. 1-May-1987 in St. Johnsbury, VT. He married Rebekah "Becky" Lake, b. abt1988 (daughter of James Lawrence Lake and Cathy Lynn Harrington).
7039 iv. Carla Johnson b. abt 1995.

4757. Beverly Jean[12] Johnson (Bert Elmer[11], Ruth Mariam[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Jun 1962. She married (1) Jerrold Ethan Flye, 3 Nov 1979, b. 17 Feb 1956 (son of James Edward Flye Jr. and Hazel P. Comstock). She married (2) Marc Sinclair.

Children by Jerrold Ethan Flye:

7040 i. Jason Edward[13] Flye b. 16-May-1980 in Berlin, VT.
7041 ii. Christopher James Flye b. 19 Oct 1982.
7042 iii. Megan Sue Flye.

4759. Jacqueline Emma "Jackie"[12] Sweet (Alberta Emma[11] Downing, Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2],

Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Mar 1955. She married Clayton Hatch, b. 29-Feb-1952 (son of Clyde Frost Hatch and Edna Julia Hay).

Children:

+ 7043 i. Pamela Daisey[13] Hatch b. 6 Jun 1973.
+ 7044 ii. Clayton David Hatch Jr. b. 7-Nov-1974.
+ 7045 iii. Chad Walter Hatch b. 4 Sep 1979.

4760. Daniel Walter[12] Sweet (Alberta Emma[11] Downing, Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17 Oct 1961. He married (1) Sandra Martin, 27-Oct-1984 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 4 Apr 1964 in Germany (daughter of Richard Bernard Martin and Gisela Ruker). He married (2) Barbara Frye, 26 May 1990, b. 2 Aug 1961 (daughter of Berton Richard Frye and Virginia Randall).

Children by Barbara Frye:

7046 i. Jessica Lynn "Jessie"[13] Sweet b. 12 Jul 1993.
7047 ii. Jason Daniel Sweet b. 14 Jun 1995.

4761. Laurie Ann[12] Downing (Donald James[11], Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1 Aug 1980. She married Matthew Lee Thurston, b. 30 Jun 1980 (son of Bryson Bernard Thurston and Diane Lynn Ingerson).

Children:

7048 i. Haley Ann[13] Thurston b. 17 May 2001.
7049 ii. Brayden Thurston.

4762. Rebecca Florence "Becky"[12] Downing (Edgar Albert "Eddie"[11], Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Jun 1961. She married (1) Timothy Alan Daniels, 8 Nov 1980, b. 31 Jul 1960 (son of Cecil Merton Daniels and Beatrice Jane Martin). She married (2) Jeremy Jay Goodell, 29 Jun 1996 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, b. 20 Jun 1975 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of Raymond Wayne Goodell and Peggy Bell Kennedy).

Children by Timothy Alan Daniels:

+ 7050 i. Crystal Dawn[13] Daniels b. 13 Sep 1981.
7051 ii. Heidi Rose Daniels b. 20 Jan 1984.
+ 7052 iii. Eric Timothy Daniels b. 23 Oct 1985.
7053 iv. Jennifer Daniels.

4763. Laura Mae[12] Downing (Edgar Albert "Eddie"[11], Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5 Jul 1964. She married Raymond Fredrick Nickles, 7 Aug 1982, b. 11 Jun 1959 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT (son of Raymond Frederick Nickles and Rita Louise Miller), d. 7 Dec 2014 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 2015 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 7054 i. Ralynn Mae[13] Nickles b. 26 Jun 1986.
7055 ii. Benjamin Edgar Nickles b. 17 Jan 1989. Partner Magan Hoisington.
7056 iii. Lindsay Rae Nickles b. 20 Sep 1991. Partner Craig Myers.

4764. Wendell Edgar[12] Downing (Edgar Albert "Eddie"[11], Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Sep 1968. Partner Janice Gayle Cassidy, b. 28 Feb 1969 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter

of William Albert Cassidy and Rudene Mae Chamberlin). He married Michele Leigh Harris, 25 Jul 1992, b. 15 Feb 1969 (daughter of Michael Harris and Helena Smith). Partner Tina Louise Ordway, b. 14 Oct 1972 (daughter of Bruce Kevin Ordway and Deborah Anne Jorgensen).

Children by Janice Gayle Cassidy:

7057 i. Bradley Albert[13] Cassidy b. 29 Sep 1989.

Children by Michele Leigh Harris:

7058 ii. Ashleigh Cheyenne Downing b. 19 Jun 1993. She married Brian Meagher.

7059 iii. Dakota Scott Downing b. 12 Nov 1999.

4765. Darlene Shirley[12] White (Shirley Mae[11] Downing, Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19 Nov 1958, d. 3 Aug 2014 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married Gene Allen "Buddy" Welch, 27 May 1978, b. 5-Nov-1942 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of George Joseph Welch and Violet Mary Minshull), d. 1 Feb 2022 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 7060 i. Brooke Shirley[13] Welch b. 7-Jan-1977.

7061 ii. Gene Edgar Welch b. 1 Dec 1979. He married Jennifer _____.

+ 7062 iii. George Joseph Welch b. 20 Oct 1982.

7063 iv. Justin Gene Welch b. 20 Oct 1982.

4766. Henry[12] Montandon III. (Shirley Mae[11] Downing, Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29 Jan 1971 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Jayna Kaye Hutchinson, 24 Jul 1993 in East Orange, Orange Co., VT, b. 9 Dec 1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Jay Bruce Hutchinson and Brenda K. Flinn). He married (2) Christina _____.

Children by Jayna Kaye Hutchinson:

7064 i. Danyeil Elizabeth[13] Montandon b. 20 Feb 1994.

7065 ii. Lillian Montandon.

Children by Christina _____:

7066 iii. Chase Henry Montandon b. 23 Feb 2008 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

4767. Tracy Kevin[12] Downing (Janice Iola[11], Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Apr-1963 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 16 Sep 2006 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married Mary Helen Duquette, 29-Jul-1991, b. 26-Jul-1967 (daughter of Marcel Duquette and Elizabeth Holden).

Children:

7067 i. Amber Marie[13] Downing b. 27-Jul-1990.

7068 ii. Franklin Donald Downing b. 24-Oct-1996 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

4768. Thomas Downing[12] Meyette (Joyce Nettie[11] Downing, Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29 Jul 1969. He married Jodi Lynn Thurston, 11 Oct 1997 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 13 May 1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Roberto Wilfred Thurston and Diane Menard), d. 6 Oct 2021 in Jack Byrne Center, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

7069 i. Breanna[13] Meyette b. 2 Jan 1997.

4769. Michelle Audrey[12] Downing (Albert Fifield "Sonny"[11], Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18

Dec 1976. She married Richard George Olmstead Jr., b. 30 Sep 1972 (son of Richard George Olmstead and Diane Jean Young).

Children:

7070 i. Felisha Emma[13] Olmstead b. 13 Jan 1997.
7071 ii. Orrin Edwin Olmstead b. 17 May 2000.

4773. Sara Lee[12] Wilson (Irene Marie[11] Downing, Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Jan 1975 in Vermont. She married Tobias Scott "Toby" Roberts, b. 3 Feb 1971 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of John Emmett Roberts and Jeanne Carolyn Mack), d. 21 Apr 2011 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

7072 i. Brittany Marie[13] Roberts b. 20 May 1994 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
7073 ii. Ashley Jean Roberts b. 6 Mar 1998 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

4775. Alice Emma[12] Wilson (Irene Marie[11] Downing, Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 Nov 1979. She married Justin Lee Danforth, 27 Jul 2002, b. 10 Jul 1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of Michael Raymond Danforth and Waneta Jean Ashford).

Children:

7074 i. Dakoyta Ernest[13] Wilson b. 8 Jun 2001.
7075 ii. Matthew Raymond Danforth b. 22 Apr 2003.

4776. Albert Waldo[12] Emerson (Sharon Louise[11] Downing, Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Nov-1969. He married Susan Elaine Welch, 24-Sep-1988, b. 5-Feb-1969 (daughter of Duncan Garland Welch and Bernice Elaine Keenan).

Children:

+ 7076 i. Carrie Garland[13] Emerson b. 26-May-1989.
7077 ii. Dana Elaine Emerson b. 25-Jul-1990. She married Chris Boudreau.
7078 iii. Duncan Ralph Emerson b. 5-Dec-1991.

4778. Thelma Mae[12] Emerson (Sharon Louise[11] Downing, Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Oct-1975. She married Corey Jay Kingsbury, 6 Jun 1998, b. 6 Aug 1976 (son of _____ Kingsbury and Jody Kelly).

Children:

7079 i. Corey Jay[13] Kingsbury b. 17 Jul 1999.
7080 ii. Trevor Jay Kingsbury b. 31 Jul 2000.
7081 iii. Devon Jay Kingsbury b. 25 Nov 2002.

4779. Paul Russell[12] Flint Jr. (Patrica Ann[11] Downing, Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Jan 1967. He married Tracy May Hutchinson, b. 29 Jul 1969 (daughter of Delmer Sherwood Hutchinson Jr. and Karel Ann Covey).

Children:

7082 i. Steven Russell[13] Flint b. 24 Sep 1987.
7083 ii. Derek John Flint b. 14 Jan 1990.

4780. Roxanne Patricia[12] Flint (Patrica Ann[11] Downing, Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26 Jul 1970. She married (1) Dale Scott Williams, 14 Aug 1993, b. 24 Oct 1967 (son of Dale Irving Williams and Kathleen Smith). She married (2) William Elliott "Bill" Bedell, b. 25 Feb 1964 (son of Clinton Bedell and Gloria LaCourise). She married (3) Timothy Reil, b. 23 Sep 1966 (son of John Reil and Dorothy Eckerson).

Children by Dale Scott Williams:

7084 i. Tanya Anne[13] Williams b. 15 Apr 1990.

+ 7085 ii. Tyler Scott Williams b. 16 Jan 1993.

Children by William Elliott "Bill" Bedell:

7086 iii. Valeree Dawn Bedell b. 12 Jun 1995.

7087 iv. Ryan William Bedell b. 19 Jan 2001.

Children by Timothy Reil:

7088 v. Shane Austin Flint Reil b. 10 Mar 1998.

4781. Heidi Alice[12] Downing (Richard Frank[11], Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 Aug 1972. She married Matthew Allen Fulford, 10 Nov 1990, b. 30 Apr 1969 (son of Howard Aiken "Howie" Fulford Jr. and Victoria Ura "Vicky" Spooner).

Children:

+ 7089 i. Brandon Matthew[13] Fulford b. 6 Aug 1989.

+ 7090 ii. Mason Allen Fulford b. 6 May 1993.

+ 7091 iii. Malynda Patricia "Mindy" Fulford b. 4 Jan 1996.

4782. Heather Ann Roberts[12] Downing (Richard Frank[11], Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Sep 1984. Common law (1) Joshua Bailey, b. 24 Jan 1982 in Vermont (son of Edward Bailey and Terry Lee Spencer). Engaged (2) Zachary Butts.

Children by Joshua Bailey:

7092 i. Joshua James[13] Bailey II. b. 26 Aug 2003.

7093 ii. Kaylee Ann Bailey b. 23 Jul 2009 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, d. 5 Oct 2025 in Orange, Orange Co., VT.

4786. Jody Lester[12] Downing (Dustin Russell "Dusty"[11], Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26 Oct 1974. He married Amanda Mae Farnham, 6 Oct 2001, b. 28 Nov 1979 (daughter of Dennis James Farnham and Evelyn Nancy Dalley).

Children:

7094 i. Tara Ann[13] Downing b. 24 Mar 1991, d. 25 Mar 1991.

7095 ii. Jessica May Downing b. 17 May 1998.

7096 iii. Dylan Dustin Downing b. 20 Jan 2000.

4787. Stacy Lee[12] Williams (Leo Allen[11], Leona Mae[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Dec 1972.

Children:

7097 i. Ryan Everett[13] Williams b. 20 Dec 1983.

7098 ii. Cody Matthew Williams b. 3 Jun 1986.

4788. Leo Allen[12] Williams Jr. (Leo Allen[11], Leona Mae[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Nov 1975.

Children:

7099 i. Breanna May[13] Williams b. 30 Oct 1998.
7100 ii. Anthony Williams.
7101 iii. Dylan Williams.

4794. Donald William[12] Smith (John Benjamin[11], Francesca Theresa[10] Heath, William Henry[9], Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1938 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Martha J. Staples, 2 Sep 1957 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 24 Jun 1939 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT. He married (2) Jean Louise Luce, 27 Jun 1992 in Middlesex, Washington Co., VT, b. 15 Mar 1936 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of Herbert Francis Luce and Maxine Leona Witham), d. 22 Mar 2017 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Martha J. Staples:

7102 i. Michael Alan[13] Smith b. 31 Jan 1958 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married Barbara Jean Slayton, 24 Jun 1978 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 20 Jan 1960 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Richard Fredrick Slayton and Jean Louise Luce).
7103 ii. Elaine Louise Smith b. 17 Aug 1959 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Brian Alexzander Thompson, 18 Aug 1990 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 31 May 1961 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of Kenneth Rodrick "Buzzy" Thompson and Louise May Brainerd).
7104 iii. Laurie Ann Smith b. 23 Aug 1960 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
7105 iv. Lynn Marie Smith b. 16 Jul 1961 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Brian J. West, 17 May 1980 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 24 Feb 1959 in Vermont (son of Louis Joseph West and Marjorie Anne Poulin). She married (2) Joe Whitaker.
7106 v. Larry William Smith b. 6 Jul 1967 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married Candida Lynn Smith, 6 Feb 1993 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 30 Aug 1972 in Vermont.

4795. Christopher[12] Whitcher (Daniel Crawford[11], Priscilla Martinette[10] Heath, William Henry[9], Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Carolyn _____.

Children:

7107 i. Devin[13] Whitcher.
7108 ii. Megan Whitcher.

4796. Kathleen[12] Whitcher (Daniel Crawford[11], Priscilla Martinette[10] Heath, William Henry[9], Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married (1) _____ Yeatts. She married (2) _____ Myers.

Children by _____ Myers:

7109 i. Owen[13] Myers.

4803. Davina Alexa[12] Wheeler (David Arthur[11], Minerva Eula[10] Chamberlin, Louella[9] Heath, Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1986. She married Anthony William "Tony" Whitehill, 17 Sep 2005 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15 Oct 1970 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Denzil Whitehill and Linda Jean Wheeler).

Children:

7110 i. Natalia Noelle[13] Whitehill b. 15 Dec 2012 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

4804. Tara Georgina[12] Wheeler (David Arthur[11], Minerva Eula[10] Chamberlin, Louella[9] Heath, Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Samuel Mathiowetz.

Children:

7111 i. Alexis[13] Mathiowetz.
7112 ii. Lexandra Mathiowetz.
7113 iii. Samuel Mathiowetz Jr..

4810. Laurie Ann[12] Phillips (Vesta Joy[11] Piper, Laura Vesta[10] Chamberlin, Louella[9] Heath, Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 May 1971 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT. She married Joseph "Max" Mareno, b. 4 Aug 1969.

Children:

7114 i. Coleman Layton[13] Phillips b. 21 Sep 1989 in Panama City, Bay Co., FL.

Children by Joseph "Max" Mareno:

7115 ii. Micaela Joy Mareno b. 30 Jul 1996 in West Chester, Chester Co., PA.
7116 iii. Roman Jose Mareno b. 7 Nov 1997 in West Chester, Chester Co., PA.

4814. Janice Rae[12] Haradon (Elsie Lou[11] Piper, Laura Vesta[10] Chamberlin, Louella[9] Heath, Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married John Robie, abt May 1998.

Children:

7117 i. Dylan John[13] Robie b. 9 Mar 2000 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.

4815. Niel Stanford[12] Piper (Eugene Henry[11], Laura Vesta[10] Chamberlin, Louella[9] Heath, Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26 Dec 1965 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT.

Children:

7118 i. Andrew Robert[13] Piper b. 11 Nov 1990 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. He married Robin _____.
7119 ii. Kyle Thomas Piper b. 18 Aug 1992 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH.

4816. Tina Marie[12] Piper (Eric Dean[11], Laura Vesta[10] Chamberlin, Louella[9] Heath, Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-JUL-1974. She married Jeffrey Foster, Jun 2000, b. 13 May 1974 (son of Richard Foster and Sandy Robison).

Children:

7120 i. Dylan James[13] Foster b. 29 Jul 2003.

4817. Tammy Lynn[12] Piper (Eric Dean[11], Laura Vesta[10] Chamberlin, Louella[9] Heath, Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-JUL-1974, d. 13 Jun 2013 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. Common law Matthew Needham, b. 18 Jul 1968 in Vermont.

Children:

7121 i. Michael Curtis[13] Needham b. 21 Nov 2000 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

4818. Katie Lynn[12] Piper (Eric Dean[11], Laura Vesta[10] Chamberlin, Louella[9] Heath, Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-JUL-1978. Partner Douglas Kill. She married Jason Oscar Bourgeois, 15 Oct 2005 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 14 Jan 1972 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (son of John Guy Bourgeois and Charlene Sue Hoisington).

Children by Douglas Kill:

7122 i. Mary Jane Kill[13] Bourgeois b. 27 Jun 1999 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. Common law Lukas Alan Thurston (son of Justin L, Thurston Jr. and Phyllis A. Sullivan).
Children by Jason Oscar Bourgeois:
7123 ii. Anastase Dee Bourgeois b. 11 Sep 2006.
7124 iii. Mazie Charlene Bourgeois b. 9 Jun 2008.

4820. Erica[12] Piper (Leland Patrick[11], Laura Vesta[10] Chamberlin, Louella[9] Heath, Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12 Oct 1972 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Melvin John Pierson, 11 Jul 1998, b. 31 Oct 1969 (son of Gene Lee Pierson and Deanna B. Patterson).
Children:
7125 i. Jade Leanna[13] Pierson b. 23 Nov 1993 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
7126 ii. Drew Alexis Pierson b. 2 Feb 1996 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

4833. Sarah Lyn[12] Snowdon (Marcia Jean[11] Chamberlin, Irving Wesley[10], Louella[9] Heath, Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25 Jul 1976 in Enfield, Hartford Co., CT. She married David Lee Tompkins, 8 Sep 2000 in Pawling, Duchess Co., NY (son of Joseph Tompkins and Dinah Brown).
Children:
7127 i. Tyler David[13] Tompkins b. 3 Mar 2002.
7128 ii. Hayden Tompkins.
7129 iii. Madison Tompkins.

4834. Jonathan Tyler[12] Snowdon (Marcia Jean[11] Chamberlin, Irving Wesley[10], Louella[9] Heath, Henry William[8], Thomas W.[7], John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13 Dec 1977 in Enfield, Hartford Co., CT. He married Dawn Rabe, b. abt 1982 (daughter of Donald Rabe and Cynthia _____).
Children:
7130 i. Brianna[13] Snowdon.
7131 ii. Avery Snowdon.

4835. James Robert[12] Brock (Carolyn Jane[11] Moore, Harold James[10], Leon John[9], James Carlos[8], Eliza[7] Heath, John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Kristine _____.
Children:
7132 i. William[13] Brock.
7133 ii. Christian Brock. He married Jocelyn _____.
7134 iii. Matthew Brock.

4836. Jacqueline[12] Brock (Carolyn Jane[11] Moore, Harold James[10], Leon John[9], James Carlos[8], Eliza[7] Heath, John Hall[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Jul 1922 in Russellville, Franklin Co., AL, d. 26 Sep 1997 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK. She married Winston Laurice "Tink" Hodge, b. 1 Jul 1927 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 23 Mar 2006 in Del City, Oklahoma Co., Ok.
Children:
7135 i. Michael[13] Hodge.

4845. Daniel Brian[12] Thompson (Otis John[11], Otis John[10], John Frank[9], John B.[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Oct 1969 in Vermont. He married Jennifer Anne Brown, 10 Aug 2002 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18 Apr 1970 in Massachusetts (daughter of Richard Brown and Anne _____).
Children:

7136 i. Autumn[13] Thompson.
+ 7137 ii. Zach Thompson.

4847. Gregory Richard[12] Frost (Nancy Jane[11] Thompson, Lyle Walden[10], John Frank[9], John B.[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-May-1966. He married Ann Frances Carrier, 22-Sep-1990, b. 16-Jun-1971 (daughter of Martin F. Carrier and Penelope Ann "Penny" Clark).

Children:

7138 i. Monica Lynn[13] Frost b. 27-Apr-1997.
7139 ii. Mitchell Gregory Frost b. 27-Apr-1997.

4848. Deborah Jane[12] Frost (Nancy Jane[11] Thompson, Lyle Walden[10], John Frank[9], John B.[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Nov-1968, d. 1-Feb-1994. She married Scott Randall Murray, 28-Jul-1990, b. 16-Oct-1966 (son of Lawrence Douglas Rouelle and Bonnie Lee Morris), d. 1-Feb-1994.

Children:

7140 i. Laura Jane[13] Murray b. 30-Sep-1992, d. 1-Feb-1994.

4849. Gail Hellene[12] Frost (Nancy Jane[11] Thompson, Lyle Walden[10], John Frank[9], John B.[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Jan-1971. She married Daniel West Roberts II, 16-May-1992, b. 18-Jun-1965 (son of Daniel West Roberts and Vera Mae Clark).

Children:

7141 i. Rene Jane[13] Roberts b. 13-Feb-1994.
7142 ii. Rachel Deborah Roberts b. 25-Jul-1996.

4850. Roy Allan[12] Thompson (Bruce Lyle[11], Lyle Walden[10], John Frank[9], John B.[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Feb-1969 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 9 Nov 2022 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Janice Marie Nutting, 20-Oct-1990 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 29-Oct-1971 (daughter of Leroy Peter "Ed" Nutting and Sandra Gould).

Children:

7143 i. Jake Lyle[13] Thompson b. 6-Dec-1992.
7144 ii. Molly Elizabeth Thompson b. 26-Jul-1996. Partner Joseph Delorme.

4851. Ricky Lyle[12] Thompson (Bruce Lyle[11], Lyle Walden[10], John Frank[9], John B.[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Jan-1974. He married Lisa May Welch, 23-Sep-1995, b. 10-Jul-1974 (daughter of Jerry Victor "Gary" Welch and Linda Ella Clark).

Children:

7145 i. Hunter[13] Thompson.

4869. Aileen Leone[12] Putnam (Oren Frank[11], Hannah[10] Robinson, Susan Melissa[9] Page, Judith[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-JUN-1916. She married Theodore Schoen, 11-MAR-1939, b. 13-JUN-1917 (son of Lawrence Theodore Schoen and Bertha Dahlberg).

Children:

7146 i. Gretchen Lynda[13] Schoen b. 28-FEB-1943.
7147 ii. Judy Paula Schoen b. 07-DEC-1945.
7148 iii. Jill Catherine Schoen b. 20-MAR-1947.
7149 iv. Barbara Aileen Schoen b. 04-MAR-1949.

4870. Frank Shedrick[12] Putnam (Oren Frank[11], Hannah[10] Robinson, Susan Melissa[9] Page, Judith[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-DEC-1918. He married Love Rosa Rivers, 05-JUN-1942, b. 31-DEC-1920 (daughter of Bert M. Rivers and Love Lee).

Children:

7150 i. Oren Frank[13] Putnam b. 17-JUN-1943.
7151 ii. Kris Renee Putnam b. 04-NOV-1945.
7152 iii. Linda Diame Putnam b. 10-OCT-1948.

4871. Worthy Luman[12] Putnam Jr. (Worthy Luman[11], Hannah[10] Robinson, Susan Melissa[9] Page, Judith[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-APR-1917. He married Joan Grina, 24-FEB-1939, b. 11-FEB-1918 (daughter of Andrew Grina and Lillis Carter).

Children:

7153 i. Robert Worthy[13] Putnam b. 24-FEB-1940.
7154 ii. Ray Andrew Putnam b. 09-NOV-1942.
7155 iii. Jon Carter Putnam b. 29-OCT-1945.
7156 iv. Colleen Joan Putnam b. 02-FEB-1950.
7157 v. Joel David Putnam b. 20-DEC-1958.

4872. Lois Rebecca[12] Putnam (Worthy Luman[11], Hannah[10] Robinson, Susan Melissa[9] Page, Judith[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-JUL-1920. She married Alvin Hayes, 22-JUL-1950, b. 08-AUG-1920 (son of George William Hayes and Margaret Edna Hall).

Children:

7158 i. Alvin Ward[13] Hayes b. 02-NOV-1951.

4873. Beth Florence[12] Putnam (Worthy Luman[11], Hannah[10] Robinson, Susan Melissa[9] Page, Judith[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-MAR-1927. She married Howard Danz, 08-JUN-1947 (son of Harry Leslie Danz and Lila Angela Johnson).

Children:

7159 i. Phillip Howard[13] Danz b. 15-DEC-1948.

4874. Wayne Sylvester[12] Plummer (Birdella Louise[11] Putnam, Hannah[10] Robinson, Susan Melissa[9] Page, Judith[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-SEP-1923. He married Barbara Jane Femling, 18-DEC-1949, b. 01-JAN-1929 (daughter of John Femling and Ellen Nelson).

Children:

7160 i. Alan Wayne[13] Plummer b. 09-NOV-1950.
7161 ii. Steven Ray Plummer b. 29-JUL-1952.
7162 iii. Jane Marie Plummer b. 24-MAR-1954.

4877. Eva May[12] Cay (Leon Ernest[11], Martha Louise[10] Robinson, Susan Melissa[9] Page, Judith[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31-JUL-1924. She married Martin Sinding Hendrickson, 06-JUN-1948, b. 06-NOV-1910.

Children:

7163 i. Malcomb Paul[13] Hendrickson b. 02-FEB-1949.
7164 ii. Martin Fredrick Hendrickson b. 24-JAN-1951.

4878. Kenneth Edward[12] Halverson (Nayva Llewlla[11] Cay, Martha Louise[10] Robinson, Susan Melissa[9] Page, Judith[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 08-MAR-1920. He married Virginia Doolin, 15-JUL-1950, b. 21-AUG-1920.

Children:

7165 i. Danny Charles[13] Halverson b. 29-JAN-1954.

4879. Claudia Crystal[12] Cay (David Llewllyn[11], Martha Louise[10] Robinson, Susan Melissa[9] Page, Judith[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-MAR-1934. She married Tom Knight, 01-JUN-1952, b. 1935.

Children:

7166 i. Mary Katherine[13] Knight b. 30-APR-1953.
7167 ii. Linda Jean Knight b. 05-MAY-1955.

4881. Goldie Pauline[12] Darling (William Fred "Willie"[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 03-JAN-1907 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Dec 1999 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Ralph Percival Bailey, 1923 (See marriage to number 2484). She married (2) Harold Clarence Heath, 10 Aug 1972 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 26 Dec 1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Hazen Cunningham Heath and Lillian Josetta Carter), d. 27 Oct 1978 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Ralph Percival Bailey:

(See marriage to number 2484)

4886. Gerald Russell "Tinker"[12] Darling (William Fred "Willie"[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-OCT-1921, d. 8-Dec-1983 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Shirlie Ruth Haskell, 03-MAY-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10-MAR-1922 (daughter of George Shepard Haskell and Vesta Irene Carpenter), d. 17-May-1986 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 7168 i. Bruce William[13] Darling b. 14-APR-1945.
+ 7169 ii. Jeffry Kent Darling b. 26-AUG-1954.

4887. Lillian Rachel "Ting"[12] Darling (William Fred "Willie"[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-DEC-1923 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29-OCT-1955 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Wesley Howard Morrison, 07-JUN-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 01-JAN-1919 in Manchester, NH (son of George Wesley Morrison and Lillian May "Lila" Eaton), d. 13 Jul 1997 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 7170 i. Sharon Ann[13] Morrison b. 28-JUN-1943.
+ 7171 ii. Colin Wesley Morrison b. 27-DEC-1946.
+ 7172 iii. Shelley Jean Morrison b. 24-AUG-1951.
7173 iv. David Morrison b. 30-DEC-1952.
7174 v. infant Morrison b. 29-OCT-1955, d. 29-OCT-1955.

4889. William Aloysius[12] Hahn (Jeanie Leora[11] Darling, William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31-JUL-1929, d. bef 10 Apr 2022. He married Celeste P. Bartolette, 26-DEC-1953, b. 12-APR-1925 (daughter of Antonio Bartolette and Agra _____).

Children:

+ 7175 i. Stephanie Marie[13] Hahn b. 16-OCT-1954.
+ 7176 ii. Mary Hahn b. 13 Dec 1955.
+ 7177 iii. Michele Hahn b. 27 May 1957.
+ 7178 iv. William Hahn b. 7 Jan 1959.
7179 v. Monica Hahn b. 28 Oct 1960.
+ 7180 vi. Francesca Hahn.

4890. Thomas John[12] Hahn (Jeanie Leora[11] Darling, William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-FEB-1931, d. bef 10 Apr 2022. He married Janice M. Darby, 27-DEC-1950, b. 22-JUL-1930 (daughter of Walter Darby and Lois Ricker).

Children:

+ 7181 i. Jeanie Louise[13] Hahn b. 30-SEP-1951.
7182 ii. Michael Thomas Hahn b. 11-APR-1953. He married Robin Tarwater.
+ 7183 iii. David Hahn b. 18 Sep 1956.
7184 iv. Teresa Hahn b. 19 Feb 1959.

4891. Evalona Felicitas "Faye"[12] Hahn (Jeanie Leora[11] Darling, William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-FEB-1934 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 10 Apr 2022 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Charles David Whitcomb, 02-JAN-1954, b. 02-AUG-1929 in New Hampshire (son of John Edward Whitcomb and Elizabeth A. Abbott). She married (2) Michael Smith, Apr 1984.

Children by Charles David Whitcomb:

+ 7185 i. Lynne Marie[13] Whitcomb b. 03-MAR-1955.
7186 ii. Andrea Jean Whitcomb b. 17 Apr 1956 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
+ 7187 iii. Paul David Whitcomb b. 20 Jun 1957.
7188 iv. Daniel Charles Whitcomb b. 29 Sep 1958 in New Haven, CT.
+ 7189 v. Joan Elizabeth Whitcomb b. 26 Jun 1960.
+ 7190 vi. Felicia Ann Whitcomb Darling b. 7 Jul 1962.

4892. George Samuel[12] Darling (Isaac Newton Hall[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-FEB-1918 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Jul 1992 in Barre Town, Washington Co., VT, buried 1992 in Elmwood cemetery Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Doris Frances Scott, 03-DEC-1942, b. 16-NOV-1918 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., MA (daughter of James Henry Scott and Mabel J. Neergaard), d. 5 Mar 2001 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, buried 2001 in Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

7191 i. Linda Scott[13] Darling b. 17-JUL-1951.
7192 ii. Beverly Ann Darling b. 21-APR-1954.

4893. Wilson Scott[12] Darling (Isaac Newton Hall[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 09-MAR-1919 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Jul 1983. He married (1) Madeline Belle Powers, 06-AUG-1944, b. 16-OCT-1923 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of William Franklin Powers and Mary Edna Pike), d. 14 Jan 2013 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married (2) Patricia Ann Crapo, b. 20 Aug 1940 in Whitefield, Coos Co., NH (daughter of Russell Crapo and Margaret Jordan), d. 2 Dec 2011 in Whitefield, Coos Co., NH.

Children by Madeline Belle Powers:

7193 i. Vicki June[13] Darling b. 12-SEP-1945.
+ 7194 ii. Susan Irene Darling b. 07-SEP-1948.
7195 iii. Isaac Newton Hall Darling IV. b. 03-OCT-1950, d. 1966.

Children by Patricia Ann Crapo:

7196 iv. Allison Darling.

4894. Shirley May[12] Darling (Isaac Newton Hall[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 01-MAY-1920, d. 20 Feb 1998 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Glendon Eugene Randall, 21 Jun 1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-APR-1919 (son of Roy L. Randall and Muriel Edwina Vickery), d. 6 Jun 1978.

Children:

7197 i. Patricia Caroline[13] Randall b. 29-JAN-1939.
+ 7198 ii. Glendon Eugene Randall b. 26-DEC-1942.
7199 iii. Barbara Jean Randall b. 03-DEC-1948. She married _____ Hudson.
7200 iv. Kenneth Wayne Randall b. 31-AUG-1950. He married Alberta _____.

4895. Isaac Newton Hall[12] Darling III. (Isaac Newton Hall[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 03-JUL-1921 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 19-DEC-1993 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Mildred Janet Bennett, 27-OCT-1941, b. 1924 in Thetford Mines, Quebec, Canada (daughter of Wilfred Herbert Bennett and Willamine Margaret Cochrane), d. 28 Jun 2004 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Addie Mae Carpenter, 28 Jun 1947, b. 29-JUL-1920 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Henry Chester "George" Carpenter and Florence S. "Flossie" Blair), d. 1 Feb 2009 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried 19 May 2009 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Mildred Janet Bennett:

7201 i. Sandra Jean[13] Darling b. 29-SEP-1943. She married Lynn Lang, 1 Jun 1968.

Children by Addie Mae Carpenter:

+ 7202 ii. Bonnie Mae Burt Darling b. 6 Jun 1944.
+ 7203 iii. Gary Newton Darling b. 18-AUG-1947.
+ 7204 iv. David Neil Darling b. 09-JUN-1949.
7205 v. Diane Blair Darling b. 06-SEP-1950, d. 03-OCT-1970 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH.
+ 7206 vi. Brenda Jo Darling b. 01-MAY-1952.

4896. Erla Mary[12] Darling (Leslie Sheldon[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 03-OCT-1922 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 26 Dec 2013 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Richard Hiram Daniels, 15-JUL-1942 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-APR-1923 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Hiram Willard Daniels and Sophronia Birdie Emery), d. 8 Feb 2013 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 7207 i. Keith Leslie[13] Daniels Rev. b. 30-JAN-1944.
7208 ii. Richard Hiram Daniels Jr. Rev. b. 21-NOV-1946. He married Marsha Woodcock, 20-Jun-1970 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Howard W. Woodcock).
7209 iii. David Scott Daniels Rev. b. 17-APR-1949 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lois Pfeiffer.
+ 7210 iv. Gail Ann Daniels b. 17-DEC-1951.
+ 7211 v. Stephen Alan Daniels Rev. b. 30-DEC-1952.

+ 7212 vi. Mark James Daniels b. 24-DEC-1956.

4897. Eula Ruth[12] Darling (Leslie Sheldon[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 01-SEP-1925, d. bef 26 Dec 2013. She married (1) Elton Elmore, 17-MAR-1944. She married (2) Thomas Cooney, 29-JUL-1946, b. 04-FEB-1920 (son of John J. Cooney and Mary Agnes Fleming).

Children by Elton Elmore:

7213 i. Michael Elton[13] Elmore b. 07-FEB-1945.

Children by Thomas Cooney:

7214 ii. Lynn Mary Cooney b. 09-AUG-1947.
7215 iii. Ellen Gail Cooney b. 08-NOV-1950.
7216 iv. Margaret Ann Cooney b. 03-AUG-1953.
7217 v. Timothy John Cooney b. 24-SEP-1955.

4898. Ilene Evalona[12] Darling (Leslie Sheldon[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-JAN-1927, d. bef 26 Dec 2013. She married (1) Gerald Nelson Lee, 25-JUN-1946, b. 30-SEP-1925 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Percy Nelson Lee and Rose Valentine Colbeth), d. 12 Jan 1981. She married (2) _____ Berg.

Children by Gerald Nelson Lee:

7218 i. Darlene Alice[13] Lee b. 16-MAY-1947.
7219 ii. Wellington Nelson Lee b. 28-NOV-1948.
7220 iii. Gina Marie Lee b. 16-APR-1950.
7221 iv. Gerald Nelson Lee b. 25-JUN-1951.

4899. Ralph Clement[12] Darling Jr. (Ralph Clement[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Aug 1927. He married Elaine Cicma, 25-Mar-1947, b. 18-Apr-1927 (daughter of Hanalambie Cicma and Anna Dafula).

Children:

7222 i. Cynthia Scott[13] Darling b. 21-Jun-1949.
7223 ii. Ralph Clement Darling III. b. 12-Sep-1955.

4904. Herman Russell[12] Hoyt (Eva Arlene[11] Darling, William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Jul-1927. He married Lucille B.etty Jones, 24-Jul-1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-Jul-1928 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Glenn Hoyt Jones and Sylvia Blanche Turner).

Children:

+ 7224 i. Cheryl Deanne[13] Hoyt b. 12-Oct-1952.
+ 7225 ii. Cynthia Hoyt.

4905. Avis Elaine[12] Hoyt (Eva Arlene[11] Darling, William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Jun-1928. She married Ralph B. Holman Jr., 3-Sep-1947, b. 13-Feb-1925.

Children:

7226 i. David Clarence[13] Holman b. 11-Jun-1948.
7227 ii. Dennis Scott Holman b. 1-Nov-1949.
7228 iii. Elaine Eva Holman b. 13-Apr-1951.

4906. Bruce Wallace[12] Hoyt (Elsie Elizabeth[11] Darling, William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-Mar-1936 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Jan 2016 in Safety Harbor, Pinellas Co., FL. He married Geretrude Marjorie Rider, 10 Aug 1957 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1936 in New York City, NY (daughter of Stewart Franklyn Rider and Dorothy Agnes Nelson).

Children:

7229 i. Stewart[13] Hoyt.
7230 ii. Delsie Hoyt.
7231 iii. Avis Hoyt.
7232 iv. Hubbard Hoyt.
7233 v. Benjamin Hoyt.
7234 vi. Thomas Hoyt.

4913. Barbara Evelyn[12] Darling (Gerald Robert[11], Herbert Aaron[10], Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Aug-1929. She married Robert Edmonds Keene, 20-Apr-1951 (son of Frank Keene and Nancy _____).

Children:

7235 i. Joanne Elizabeth[13] Keene b. 18-Feb-1952.
7236 ii. Judith Ann Keene b. 31-Mar-1955.

4918. Harley Elmer[12] Graham (Norman Malcolm[11], Lillian Roxena "Lilla"[10] Darling, Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-Feb-1915 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-Jun-1976 in Albany, Albany Co., NY, buried in Bennington, Bennington Co., VT. He married Jean Isabelle Burt, 23-Aug-1940 in Pownal, Bennington Co., VT, b. 23 Nov 1916 in North Adams, Berkshire Co., MA (daughter of Charles O. Burt and Jennie Peet), d. 6 Feb 2003 in Bennington, Bennington Co., VT, buried in Bennington, Bennington Co., VT.

Children:

7237 i. Charles Norman[13] Graham b. 3-Sep-1942 in Bennington, Bennington Co., VT, d. 4 Sep 2009 in Clarendon, Rutland Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
+ 7238 ii. Holly Jean Graham b. 15-May-1947.

4919. Murdo Malcolm[12] Graham (Norman Malcolm[11], Lillian Roxena "Lilla"[10] Darling, Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Oct-1918 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3-Feb-1989 in Ellwood City, PA, buried in Groton Village Cemetery, Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Ann Margaret Fellner, 9-Oct-1943 (daughter of Sebastian Fellner and ?).

Children:

7239 i. Stephaine Sue[13] Graham b. 26-Jun-1945.
7240 ii. Ernesta Charlene Graham b. 1-Aug-1947. She married (1) Leroy Malcolm Graham, b. 20-Aug-1944 (son of Malcolm Robert Graham and Emma Alice James). She married (2) Mike Ziter.
+ 7241 iii. Norman Sebastian "Buz" Graham b. 22-Feb-1949.
7242 iv. Malcolm Fulton Graham b. 13-Jan-1954. He married Linda _____.

4923. Hazel Lillian[12] McQueen (Margaret Anna "Maggie"[11] Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"[10] Darling, Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-Mar-1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 May 2008 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Edward Eugene Limlaw, 8 Aug 1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b.

10-Jan-1919 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Eugene David "Gene" Limlaw and Blanche Shewell), d. 7 May 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

7243 i. Connie Jean[13] Limlaw b. 24-Aug-1946, d. 28-Jun-1950.
+ 7244 ii. Bruce Edward Limlaw b. 24-Feb-1949.
+ 7245 iii. Murdo Robert Limlaw b. 2-Jul-1951.
+ 7246 iv. Sylvia Marie Limlaw b. 24-Aug-1952.

4924. Thressa Lucille[12] McQueen (Margaret Anna "Maggie"[11] Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"[10] Darling, Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Dec-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-Oct-1997 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, buried in Washington, Orange Co., VT. She married Wayne Tillotson Bresette, 30-Jun-1945 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 28-May-1919 (son of Albert William Bresette and Nina F. Tillotson).

Children:

7247 i. Graham Wayne[13] Bresette b. 8-Apr-1948.
7248 ii. Brent Albert Bresette b. 7-Sep-1952.

4925. Marjorie Irene[12] McQueen (Margaret Anna "Maggie"[11] Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"[10] Darling, Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Mar-1923, d. 19 Dec 2001 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Wendell Albert Bresette, 14-Oct-1946 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 8-Sep-1916 (son of Albert William Bresette and Nina F. Tillotson).

Children:

7249 i. Roger Wendell[13] Bresette b. 20-Jun-1949.
7250 ii. Jerold Francis Bresette b. 22-Jun-1952.

4926. Joseph Francis[12] McQueen (Margaret Anna "Maggie"[11] Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"[10] Darling, Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Jun-1926 in West Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14 Jan 2016 in Boynton Beach, FL, buried 12 Aug 2016 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Barbara "Bobbie" Bollettieri, abt 1958.

Children:

7251 i. Lori[13] McQueen Dr. d. bef 14 Jan 2016.
7252 ii. Stephen McQueen. He married Josie _____.
7253 iii. Cathy McQueen. She married _____ Kohlasch.
7254 iv. Robert McQueen. He married Rachel _____.
7255 v. Joseph Francis McQueen Jr.. He married Jude _____.

4928. Orren Ray[12] Beck Jr. (Mary Katheryn[11] Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"[10] Darling, Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 2721.)

4931. Leverett Leon[12] Welch (Murdena Darling[11] Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"[10] Darling, Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Apr-1933 in West Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 Aug 2018 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT. He married (1) Lois Annie Bailey, 29-JUN-1956 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (See marriage to number 3984). He married (2) Melinda Palmer, 19-May-1990 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11 Mar 1953 (daughter of Arthur Palmer and Lois _____).

Children by Lois Annie Bailey:

(See marriage to number 3984)

4935. Barbara Louise[12] Beede (Edith Mae[11] Darling, Marshall J.[10], Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31-Mar-1927 in Walden, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Apr 2006 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Alfred Albert Bona, 29 Feb 1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-Apr-1925 (son of Victor Antonio Bona and Graceta Adela Lavaggi).

Children:

7256 i. Marcia Jean[13] Bona b. 28-Sep-1948.
7257 ii. Bruce Oliver Bona b. 25-Feb-1950.
7258 iii. Fred Anthony Bona b. 23-Jun-1951.

4936. Charlotte Winnie[12] Beede (Edith Mae[11] Darling, Marshall J.[10], Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-Dec-1930. She married Nelson W. Noyes, 28 May 1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Charles Noyes and Hilda _____).

Children:

7259 i. Darlina Elaine[13] Noyes b. 5-Jun-1944.
7260 ii. Carol Lee Noyes b. 2-Jun-1947.

4939. Sandra Blanche[12] Darling (Calvin Vandal[11], Cora Blanche[10], Lodema T.[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Sep-1939 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Melvin Douglas Rhodes, 7 Oct 1963 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. abt 1942 in Lincoln, Addison Co., VT (son of Winafred B. Rhoades and Lois Sargent).

Children by Melvin Douglas Rhodes:

7261 i. Melissa Jane[13] Rhoades b. 2 Oct 1963 in Mary Fletcher Hosp., Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
7262 ii. John Nelson Rhoades b. 11 Nov 1965 in Mary Fletcher Hosp., Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

7263 iii. Mandy Lynn Rhodes b. 16 Apr 1975 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

4944. Richard Leon[12] Moulton (Richard Leon[11], Leon L.[10], Lodema T.[9] Darling, Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Apr-1948 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Beth Ann Webster, 29 Jun 1968 in Middlebury, Addison Co., VT, b. 24 Apr 1950 in Middlebury, Addison Co., VT (daughter of David Platt Webster and Iona Geneva Austin).

Children:

7264 i. Peter Benjamin[13] Moulton b. 20 Mar 1981 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Sarah Jean _____, 10 Sep ____.
+ 7265 ii. Amanda Moulton.
+ 7266 iii. Scott E. Moulton b. 27 May 1981.

4946. Phyllis Louise[12] Moulton (Philip James[11], Leon L.[10], Lodema T.[9] Darling, Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Feb-1941, d. 1 Feb 2026 in Jack Byrne Center, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Leonard Robert Mathis, abt 1960. She married (2) James Woodward Dudley, 3-Oct-1971 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 19-Aug-1942 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of David Freeman Dudley and Florence Elizabeth "Betty" Bayliss), d. 3 Nov 2020 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Leonard Robert Mathis:

+ 7267 i. Virginia Elaine[13] Mathis b. 20-Nov-1960.

4953. Nancy[12] Nelson (Jesse Vera[11] Fifield, Elwin Isaac[10], Caroline C.[9] Bailey, Almira[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Gene Arnold Perkins, b. 01-MAR-1944 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Gordon David Perkins and Arlene Elizabeth Barnes).

Children:

7268 i. Gene Arnold "Joe"[13] Perkins Jr..
+ 7269 ii. Gordon Harold Perkins b. 4 Sep 1973.

4954. Bruce[12] Nelson (Jesse Vera[11] Fifield, Elwin Isaac[10], Caroline C.[9] Bailey, Almira[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Gail LeBlanc (daughter of Joe LeBlanc and Eileen _____).

Children:

7270 i. Curt[13] Nelson. He married Emily _____.
+ 7271 ii. Andrea Nelson b. abt 1977.
+ 7272 iii. James "Jim" Nelson.

4956. Kenneth "Ken"[12] Nelson (Jesse Vera[11] Fifield, Elwin Isaac[10], Caroline C.[9] Bailey, Almira[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1952. He married Bobbie _____.

Children:

7273 i. Marcy[13] Nelson. She married David Singleton.
7274 ii. Katie Nelson. She married Graham Verlee.

4957. Edwin Brian[12] Fifield (Dale Albert[11], Elwin Isaac[10], Caroline C.[9] Bailey, Almira[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-DEC-1958 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Mary Ann Shute, 19-Apr-1980 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 20 Feb 1963 (daughter of Lawrence Stanley Shute and Doris Virginia Stearns). He married (2) Joyce Marie Sidney, 24 Nov 1995, b. 31 Mar 1963 in New Hampshire (daughter of Martin John Sidney and Frances Mary Hartmann).

Children by Mary Ann Shute:

7275 i. Michael Scott[13] Fifield b. 16 Aug 1980 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
7276 ii. Jeremy Brian Fifield b. 30 Sep 1985 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
7277 iii. David Alan Fifield b. 24 Oct 1986 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

4958. Alan Stewart[12] Fifield (Dale Albert[11], Elwin Isaac[10], Caroline C.[9] Bailey, Almira[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-OCT-1960 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Rose Marie Dube, 20-Jun-1987 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26 Apr 1965 (daughter of Robert Dube and Patricia Demers).

Children:

7278 i. Jason Robert[13] Fifield b. 26 Feb 1985 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
7279 ii. Trisha Ruth Fifield b. 7 Jun 1987 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.

4959. Gary Ethan[12] Fifield (Dale Albert[11], Elwin Isaac[10], Caroline C.[9] Bailey, Almira[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-FEB-1962 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Carrie Ellen Larrabee, 25 Oct 1986 in Lisbon, Grafton Co., NH, b. 25 Jun 1964 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Benjamin Larrabee and Theresa May Villeneuve).

Children:

+ 7280 i. Ashley May[13] Fifield b. 6 Dec 1988.
7281 ii. Kyle Dale Fifield b. 13 Dec 1990 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.
7282 iii. Jillian Elizabeth Fifield b. 6 Aug 1994 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.
7283 iv. Kayla Nicole Fifield b. 8 Feb 1996 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.

4961. Donna Mae[12] Fifield (Dale Albert[11], Elwin Isaac[10], Caroline C.[9] Bailey, Almira[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Aug-1965 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. She married Kurt Andrew Davis, 12 Aug 1989 in Pike, Grafton Co., NH, b. 18 Nov 1952 in Pike, Grafton Co., NH (son of Eric Frank Davis and Fannie Mae Walter).

Children:

7284 i. Benjamin Eric[13] Davis b. 6 Apr 1991 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
7285 ii. Katie Mae Davis b. 29 Apr 1993 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

4962. Jennifer Lynn[12] Fifield (Dale Albert[11], Elwin Isaac[10], Caroline C.[9] Bailey, Almira[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Aug-1973 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Joseph Paul Martel, b. 14 Sep 1970 in Framington, MA (son of Paul James Martel and Natalie Ann Davis).

Children:

7286 i. Maximillian Joseph[13] Martel b. 6 Feb 1998.

4963. Shirley Marie[12] Delano (Mildred Eva[11] Bailey, Alfred M.[10], John Burton[9], Almira[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-APR-1938 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married Lester William Farnham, 26 Feb 1955 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT, b. 4 Aug 1930 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT (son of George Farnham and Ordella Mathes).

Children:

+ 7287 i. Marie Ann[13] Farnham b. 31-OCT-1955.
7288 ii. Jeffery Lester Farnham b. 14-MAR-1957.
+ 7289 iii. Forrest Earl Farnham b. 23 Jul 1958.
+ 7290 iv. Kathryn May Farnham b. 30 May 1959.
+ 7291 v. Kevin Dean Farnham b. 3 Jul 1960.
7292 vi. Mark Lawrence Farnham b. 4 Feb 1963.

4965. Mary Mildred[12] Delano (Mildred Eva[11] Bailey, Alfred M.[10], John Burton[9], Almira[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-AUG-1957. She married Curtis Alan Hanson (son of Hiram Henry Hanson and Julia Arlene Boutin).

Children:

7293 i. Cory[13] Hanson.

4980. Marjorie Allison[12] Peach (Marjorie Douglas[11] Tewksbury, Joanna Belle[10] Sargent, Maria Phoebe[9] Darling, John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), d. bef 2001. She married (1) _____ Bearse. She married (2) _____ Armstrong.

Children by _____ Bearse:

7294 i. Mary Anne[13] Bearse.

4982. Joanna Phyllis[12] Manning (Joanna Maria[11] Tewksbury, Joanna Belle[10] Sargent, Maria Phoebe[9] Darling, John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 Mar 1933 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 9 Feb 2018. She married (1) George Winston "Win" Ellis, 31 Jul

1954 in South Royalton, VT, b. 14 Apr 1927 in Royalton, Windsor Co., VT (son of Clifford E. Ellis and Marjorie M. Whitcomb), d. 2 Jan 2007 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married (2) Harvey Boyd "Bud" Otterman Jr., 28 Dec 2010 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 18 Feb 1926 in Washington, DC (son of Harvey Boyd Otterman and Pearl Catherine Hatch), d. 2 Jan 2012 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children by George Winston "Win" Ellis:

+ 7295 i. Joanna Wynne "Jody"[13] Ellis.
+ 7296 ii. Barbara Maureen Ellis b. abt 1957.
+ 7297 iii. Timothy Manning "Tim" Ellis.
+ 7298 iv. Stephen Winston Ellis.

4983. Maureen Marjorie[12] Manning (Joanna Maria[11] Tewksbury, Joanna Belle[10] Sargent, Maria Phoebe[9] Darling, John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), d. bef 7 Apr 2024. She married Leland "Pete" Hall.

Children:

7299 i. Susan[13] Hall.
7300 ii. Arnold Hall.
7301 iii. Matthew Hall.
7302 iv. M. Frederick Hall.
7303 v. Betsy Hall.

4984. George Scott[12] Darling (Charles Brock[11], Charles Brock[10], George Washington[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Apr-1937 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 2 Aug 2008 in Exeter, NH. He married Joan B. Reid, 1966.

Children:

7304 i. Randy S.[13] Darling.
7305 ii. Jan M. Darling. She married _____ Moran.
7306 iii. Paul A. Darling.

4988. Lorann[12] Milne (Ida E.[11] Darling, William John[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Bob Burkey.

Children:

7307 i. Bret[13] Burkey.
7308 ii. Darren Burkey.

4989. Sarah Jane "Sally"[12] Darling (Mitchell Weber[11], William John[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26 Apr 1949 in Ohio, d. 12 Mar 2011 in Lakewood, Cuyahgoa Co., OH. She married Jan January.

Children:

7309 i. Jan Mitchell[13] January b. 1969.
7310 ii. Jason January b. 1970.
7311 iii. Alicia January b. 1982.

4990. William J.[12] Darling (William George "Bill"[11], William John[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Sandra _____.

Children:

7312 i. Tara[13] Darling.
7313 ii. William Darling IV.

4991. Laurie[12] Darling (William George "Bill"[11], William John[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Charles Callum.

Children:

7314 i. Charles[13] Callum, Jr..

7315 ii. Stephen Callum b. Feb 1988.

4992. Steven Allen[12] Dickinson (Dorothy Mae[11] Darling, Dwight Holmes[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-JAN-1949. He married Mary Beth Blinn, 03-OCT-1970 in Three Rivers, Palmer, Hampden Co., MA, b. 23-FEB-1949 in Orange, NJ.

Children:

+ 7316 i. Scott Michael[13] Dickinson b. 03-FEB-1972.

7317 ii. Jeff Allen Dickinson b. 15-MAY-1975 in Burlington, VT.

4993. Nancy Jean[12] Dickinson (Dorothy Mae[11] Darling, Dwight Holmes[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 Apr 1950 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Clifton Menard, abt 1968 (son of Paul Amos "Benny" Menard and Agnes Pirie). She married (2) E. Frank Wall, 1982, d. 2013 in Idaho.

Children by Clifton Menard:

+ 7318 i. Mark Harold[13] Menard b. 12-SEP-1969.

+ 7319 ii. Terri Lynn Menard b. 11-NOV-1971.

4995. Dan Jeffrey[12] Dickinson (Dorothy Mae[11] Darling, Dwight Holmes[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-AUG-1958. He married Debra Susan Baines, 31-MAY-1986, b. 05-APR-1958.

Children:

7320 i. Bryan Christopher[13] Dickinson b. 09-OCT-1989 in Burlington, VT.

7321 ii. Alex Michael Dickinson b. 17-SEP-1993 in Burlington, VT.

4998. Paul Wade[12] Darling (Richard Eugene[11], Dwight Holmes[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-SEP-1957 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH, d. 16-NOV-1995 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, buried 1995 in Proctor cemetery, Andover, Merrimack Co., NH. He married (1) Lori Grund, abt Sep 1978. Partner _____ Greene. He married Robin _____ Collins, abt Dec-1989. Partner _____ _____.

Children by Lori Grund:

+ 7322 i. Joslyn[13] Darling b. 21-JAN-1980.

Children by _____ Greene:

+ 7323 ii. Dylan Darling Greene b. abt 1982.

Children by Robin _____ Collins:

+ 7324 iii. Whitney Rae Darling b. 6-Oct-1990.

Children by _____ _____:

7325 iv. Ceagin Noel Tomas Darling b. 25-Apr-1996 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.

4999. Paula Rae[12] Darling (Richard Eugene[11], Dwight Holmes[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-SEP-1957 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH. She married (1) Timothy John Bailey, 22-NOV-1980 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, b. 11-FEB-1959 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH (son of John Bailey and Connie Snow). She married (2) Stephen C. Russell, 22-Jun-1996 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, b. 11 Aug 1957.

Children by Timothy John Bailey:

+ 7326 i. Michael David[13] Bailey b. 03-MAR-1980.

7327 ii. April Marie Bailey b. 05-MAY-1981 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.

5000. John Francis "Jack"[12] Benzie (Celia Louise[11] Darling, Dwight Holmes[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 01-JUL-1953 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Ruth Franco Gamit, 12-NOV-1983 in Phillipines & 11/26 in Grand Rapids, MN, b. 04-DEC-1956 in Phillipines (daughter of Castorio Gamit and Rosario Franco). He married (2) Elaine Helen Schaefer, 20 Oct 2009 in Bora Bora, Tahitti, b. 20 Oct 1949 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH (daughter of George Washington Schaefer and Catherine Elizabeth Frick).

Children by Ruth Franco Gamit:

+ 7328 i. Crystal Abigail "Abby"[13] Benzie b. 29 Dec 1984.

7329 ii. Catherine Michelle "Michelle" Benzie b. 1 Sep 1986 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA. She married (1) Christoph Hausberger, 23 Oct 2012 in Zurich, Switzerland, 4 Aug 2014 in Austria, b. 22 Jul 1984 in Austria (son of Wolfgang Hausberger and Heidi Sommer). Partner Jared Schuster. Partner Andrew "Drew" Wayne Patrick.

5001. Daniel Paul[12] Benzie (Celia Louise[11] Darling, Dwight Holmes[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-SEP-1954 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., MI. He married Susan Wynne Hancock, 21-OCT-1972 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN, b. 12-APR-1955 in Bryan, Williams Co., OH (daughter of Richard Erven Hancock and Norma Dene McMillen).

Children:

+ 7330 i. Jason Quinn[13] Benzie b. 13-MAY-1973.

7331 ii. James Richard Benzie b. 8 May 1975 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married Emily Dickman, 3 Sep 2006 in Stillwater, MN, b. 1 Jul 1977 at Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (daughter of Howard Dickman and Linda Marini).

5002. Mark James[12] Benzie (Celia Louise[11] Darling, Dwight Holmes[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-AUG-1956 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 17-MAY-1994 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN, buried 20-MAY-1994 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. He married Trudy Marie Steele, 17-MAY-1985 in Lexington, Richland Co., OH, b. 15-JAN-1961 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co., OH (daughter of Kyle William Steele and Mary Alice Rasnake).

Children:

+ 7332 i. Hannah Marie[13] Benzie b. 18-Apr-1991.

5003. Sandra Ruth[12] Benzie (Celia Louise[11] Darling, Dwight Holmes[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26 Feb 1958 in Marquette, Marquette Co., MI. Partner Marcia _____, b. 12 Aug 1947. Partner A. I. Donor 1. Common law John Mitchel Peterson, b. 17 Jun 1950 in Itasca Co., MN (son of Sampson Custer Peterson and Esther Caroline Stanley).

Children by A. I. Donor 1:

+ 7333 i. Jessica Lynn Stuber[13] Benzie b. 6-Dec-1991.

5004. Kristine Hannah[12] Benzie (Celia Louise[11] Darling, Dwight Holmes[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-JUL-1962 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. Partner Crystal A. Amsley, b. 13 Jun 1966 in Pennsylvania, d. abt 2015 in Pennsylvania. Partner A. I. Donor 2. Partner A. I. Donor 3.

Children by A. I. Donor 2:

7334 i. Shelby Lynn Amsley[13] Benzie b. 10-MAR-1993 in Hanover, York Co., PA. Common law Shawn Schmidt, b. 10 Jun 1971.

Children by A. I. Donor 3:

7335 ii. Morgan Shae Amsley Benzie b. 9 May 1997 in Hanover, York Co., PA. Engaged James "Jimmy" Strong, b. abt 2003 in Delaware.

5005. Cheryl Ann[12] Benzie (Celia Louise[11] Darling, Dwight Holmes[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-MAR-1964 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. She married Marvin Dean Burt, 27-AUG-1988 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN, b. 26-MAR-1958 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN (son of Arnold James Burt and Betty Arlyn Kluck).

Children:

+ 7336 i. Sarah Kristine[13] Burt b. 25 Nov 1982.

7337 ii. Janae Ruth Burt b. 08-OCT-1992 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN.

7338 iii. John Arnold Burt b. 10-MAY-1994 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. He married Kristi Ann Williams, 26 Oct 2019 in Rochester, Olmstead Co., MN, b. 29 Dec 1990 in Hennepin Co., MN (daughter of Jon Robert Williams and Deborah Mae "Debbie" Wazlawik).

7339 iv. Joseph Mark Burt b. 15 Sep 1997 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN.

7340 v. David Michael Burt b. 19 Apr 1999 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. Common law Julia Carson, b. 6 Apr 1999 in New Jersey.

5007. Kim Allen[12] Ashford (Thelma Ruth[11] Darling, Dwight Holmes[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-SEP-1956 in Vermont. He married (1) Belinda Marianne Bailey, 27-Sep-1975 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 24 Dec 1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Stephen Elmore "Oscar" Bailey and Marilyn Joyce Darby). He married (2) Pamela Jean White, 12-MAY-1979, b. 06-JUL-1954 (daughter of Frederick Joseph White and Anna Lorraine Wallace).

Children by Pamela Jean White:

+ 7341 i. Heather Jean[13] Ashford b. 26-MAR-1982.

5008. Kristy Marie[12] Ashford (Thelma Ruth[11] Darling, Dwight Holmes[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-NOV-1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Scott William Darling, 15-JUN-1985 in So. Ryegate, VT, b. 09-MAR-1964 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Bruce William Darling and Martha Helen Abbott). She married (2) Jason Michael Davis, 21 Sep 1996 in Burke, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16 Nov 1960 in Connecticut (son of Floyd E. Davis and Bernice I. Baird).

Children by Scott William Darling:

+ 7342 i. Brandon Scott[13] Darling b. 18-JAN-1989.

7343 ii. Trevor Scott Darling b. 26-DEC-1991.

5009. Robert Douglas "Pudge"[12] Engle (Patricia J.[11] Roben, George Douglas[10], Margaret Jane[9] Darling, John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married (1) Dawn Cheryl Taber. He married (2) Jody Thayer (daughter of Harold R. "Pete" Thayer and Evelyn Audrey Keniston).

Children by Dawn Cheryl Taber:

7344 i. Heather Lee Taber[13] Engle b. 13-Jan-1981 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

5010. Susan "Susie"[12] Engle (Patricia J.[11] Roben, George Douglas[10], Margaret Jane[9] Darling, John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Rich Acheson.

Children:

7345 i. Taylor[13] Acheson.

5011. Jennifer[12] Engle (Patricia J.[11] Roben, George Douglas[10], Margaret Jane[9] Darling, John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Daniel Fowler.

Children:

7346 i. Ethan[13] Fowler.

5020. Judith Rae[12] Holtsberg (Judith Eva[11] Johnson, Judith Matilda[10] Nelson, George Darling[9], Judith[8] Darling, John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22 Feb 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She married Richard Baxter Duvall, 9 Jun 1956 in Pekin, Tazwell Co., IL, b. 7 Aug 1934 in Normal, McLean Co., IL (son of William Parker Duvall and Helen Juanita Baxter), d. 24 Oct 1997 in Normal, McLean Co., IL.

Children:

+ 7347 i. Patricia Lynn[13] Duvall b. 3 Sep 1959.
+ 7348 ii. Michelle Rae Duvall b. 25 May 1962.

5024. Bette Jane[12] Wright (Robert Nelson[11], Benjamin Harrison[10], Jennie R.[9] Nelson, Judith[8] Darling, John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31 Dec 1946 in Taunton, Bristol Co., MA. She married Tom Brattebo.

Children:

+ 7349 i. Katie[13] Brattebo.
7350 ii. Capt Benjamin Brattebo. He married Shannon _____.

5031. Florence Mae[12] Hood (Ernest E.[11], Elsie M.[10] Goodwin, John W.[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 1712.)

5032. Mildred Josephine[12] Hood (Ernest E.[11], Elsie M.[10] Goodwin, John W.[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Jun-1908 in Vermont, d. 15 Apr 1989. She married Alfred Leon Welch, 25-Feb-1930, b. 25-Feb-1911 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Carlos Peter Welch and Clara Agnes Kidder), d. 29 Apr 1977 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA.

Children:

7351 i. Alfred Leon[13] Welch Jr. b. 25-Apr-1931. He married Shirley Ann Boochard, 27-Oct-1950, b. 4-Jul-1933 (daughter of Henry Boochard and Antoinette LaPointe).
7352 ii. Ronald Ervin Welch b. 2-Sep-1935. He married Gloria Reid, Sep-1956, b. 30-Jun-1926 (daughter of Bernard Reid and Madelaine Flaney).
+ 7353 iii. Marilyn Claire Welch b. 22-Apr-1937.
7354 iv. Bruce Dale Welch b. 15-Jan-1945.

5036. Madeline Rosetta[12] Hood (Ernest E.[11], Elsie M.[10] Goodwin, John W.[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 Oct 1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Sep 2003 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Guy Earle Labounty, 31-MAR-1939 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18 Jul 1917 in Irasburg, Orleans Co., VT (son of Arthur B. Labounty and Katie Lanou), d. 22 Oct 2008 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

7355 i. Gary[13] Labounty.
+ 7356 ii. Donna Labounty.

5038. Edith Mae[12] Bartlett (Carrie I.[11] Hood, Elsie M.[10] Goodwin, John W.[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Oct-1910, d. 17-Apr-1974. She married Charles Warren Emerson, 25-May-1935 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b.

25-Sep-1912 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Charles Ralph Emerson and Luvia Ardell Evans), d. 3-Apr-1992 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

+ 7357 i. Charles Bartlett[13] Emerson b. 3-Jul-1939.
7358 ii. Clyde Emerson b. 13-Sep-1942, d. 13-Sep-1942.
+ 7359 iii. Lawrence Newell Emerson b. 15-Aug-1943.
+ 7360 iv. Philip Ray Emerson b. 23-Apr-1947.
+ 7361 v. Phyllis Mae Emerson b. 23-Apr-1947.
+ 7362 vi. Rachel Jean Emerson b. 11-Jun-1949.
+ 7363 vii. Russell Dean Emerson b. 11-Jun-1949.

5039. Margaret E.[12] Bartlett (Carrie I.[11] Hood, Elsie M.[10] Goodwin, John W.[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-Dec-1912 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30-Mar-1987 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Nelson Samuel Plummer, 23-Jun-1935, b. 17-Mar-1916 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Ebenezer G. Plummer and Mabel H. Russell), d. 30 Jul 1986 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

7364 i. Nelson William "Bill"[13] Plummer b. 22-Sep-1938. He married Sharon _____.
+ 7365 ii. Eleanor Harriet Plummer b. 20-Jun-1942.
+ 7366 iii. Susan Margaret Plummer b. 12-Nov-1948.

5042. Frances Ann[12] Hooper (Nelson Amasa[11], Ellen Abbie[10] Millis, Phebe Rosina[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Aug-1930. She married Robert Lee Gosser, 27-Oct-1951, b. 18-Jan-1928 (son of Samuel L. Gosser and Beatrice Hampstead).

Children:

7367 i. Valerie Jean[13] Gosser b. 27-Sep-1955.

5044. Clyde Ira[12] Welch Jr. (Clyde Ira[11], Mercy M.[10] Goodwin, George Washington[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Sep-1924. He married June Frances Lattin, 26-Dec-1947, b. 8-Jun-1928.

Children:

7368 i. Cathrine DeLane[13] Welch b. 18-May-1950.
7369 ii. Paul William Welch b. 22-Jun-1954.

5051. Gordon Earl[12] Goodwin (Edwin Albert[11], George E.[10], George Washington[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Sep 1940 in Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., VT, d. 14 Apr 2017 in UVM Medical, Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Janice Theresa Campbell, 8 Jun 1963 in South Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 8 Jun 1943 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of _____ Campbell).

Children:

7370 i. Todd Michael[13] Goodwin b. 19 Feb 1964 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
+ 7371 ii. Kristen Elizabeth Goodwin b. 17 Jan 1969.

5052. Ronald Calvin[12] Johnson (Nettie Victoria[11] Lund, Eliza[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-May-1915 in Goshen, VT. He married (1) Norma Rae Crowley, abt 1945, b. 26 Oct 1926, (daughter of Miriam Crowley). He married (2) Patricia Ann Spooner, 17 Mar 1953, b. 14-Apr-1935 (daughter of Alonzo Raymond "Red" Spooner and June Olive McCullough).

Children by Norma Rae Crowley:

+ 7372 i. Mark Hall[13] Johnson b. 10-Feb-1946.
+ 7373 ii. Steven Jackson Johnson b. 16-Jun-1947.
7374 iii. Frank Ora Page Johnson b. 22-Jun-1948. He married Marilyn _____.

Children by Patricia Ann Spooner:

7375 iv. Jack Johnson. She married Annette _____.
7376 v. Cole Johnson.
+ 7377 vi. Mary June Johnson b. 17 Jan 1956.
+ 7378 vii. Betty Patricia Johnson b. 7-May-1958.
7379 viii. Tenney Johnson.
7380 ix. Baron Johnson. He married Kana _____.
7381 x. Angela Johnson. She married Jake Allard.

5053. Arlene Olive[12] Johnson (Nettie Victoria[11] Lund, Eliza[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-Jan-1917. She married Wallace Darling.

Children:

7382 i. Annette Ruby[13] Darling.
7383 ii. Wallace Darling.
7384 iii. Joan Darling.

5054. Beth[12] Lund (Ralph Dewey[11], Eliza[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Nathan Knight.

Children:

7385 i. Deborah[13] Knight.
7386 ii. Judith Knight.
7387 iii. Edward Knight.

5055. Hilda Arlene[12] Lund (Ralph Dewey[11], Eliza[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1923, d. 23 Apr 2007. She married Donald L. Clark, 27 Aug 1944, b. 17 Feb 1920 in Lyndon Corner, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robert Clark and Clara Belle Spalding), d. 9 Nov 2011 in Peterborough, Hillsborough Co., NH, buried 19 Nov 2011 in Oxbow cemetery, Newbury, VT.

Children:

7388 i. Ralph Donald[13] Clark d. bef Nov 2011.
7389 ii. Arlene Clark. She married _____ MacArthur.
7390 iii. Ian Clark. He married Lee Sprecace.

5056. Dewey[12] Lund (Ralph Dewey[11], Eliza[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Ruth Freeman.

Children:

7391 i. Valerie[13] Lund. Partner Tucker James Sweet, b. 12 Apr 1999 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of Jerome Roy Sweet and Sonja Frost Olsen).
7392 ii. Jennifer Lund.

5057. Neil Bernard[12] Christenson (Ruby Darling[11] Lund, Eliza[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Sep-1930 in Aurora, IL. He married Shirley Tennis, 14-Apr-1951 in Independence, MO.

Children:

7393 i. Steven Conrad[13] Christenson b. 15-Mar-1953 in Independence, MO.
7394 ii. Robert Eric Christenson b. 3-Feb-1958 in Independence, MO.
7395 iii. Ilene Diane Christenson b. 15-Apr-19__ in Fort Worth, TX.

5059. Ruby[12] Watson (Grace Emery[11] Lund, Eliza[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1 Jul 1927 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 4 Feb 2008 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married Charles Thompson, b. 1923 (son of Charles Dederer Thompson and Eva Charles Lucas).

Children:

7396 i. Wayne[13] Thompson.

5060. Roberta[12] McEachearn (Grace Emery[11] Lund, Eliza[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13 Mar 1936 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. She married Paul Martin, b. 1932 (son of Rosario Euclid Martin and Rena Rebecca Fuller), d. 1984.

Children:

7397 i. Shirley Ann[13] Martin b. 21 Dec 1956.
7398 ii. Nancy June Martin b. 30 Aug 1958, d. 2 Sep 1958.
7399 iii. James Martin b. 15 Aug 1960.
7400 iv. Camellia Dawn Martin b. 28 May 1963.

5071. Ruth Marie[12] White (Ethlinda "Etta" Hooper[11] Welch, Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-Oct-1916 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Apr 2017 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Roger Davis Whitcomb, 24-Jun-1939 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2 Sep 1915 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT (son of Frank Jairus Whitcomb and Maude Elizabeth Gutterson), d. 25 Feb 2006 in Orleans, Orleans Co., VT.

Children:

+ 7401 i. Nancy Jean[13] Whitcomb b. 3-Dec-1940.
7402 ii. Martha Anne Whitcomb b. 13-Apr-1943 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. She married Richard Hurd Montague, 18-Jun-1966 in Derby, Orleans Co., VT, b. 10-May-1940 in Troy, Rensselaer Co., NY (son of Harry Nichols Montague and Eleanor May Wood).
+ 7403 iii. John Roger Whitcomb b. 10-Mar-1945.
+ 7404 iv. Alan Frank Whitcomb b. 12-Mar-1950.

5072. Robert Ellis[12] White (Ethlinda "Etta" Hooper[11] Welch, Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Aug-1918 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Apr 2009 in Alburgh, Grand Isle Co., VT. He married Evelyn Pauline Hobart, 20-Jan-1945 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24 Jun 1923 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Walter L. Hobart and Bertha M. Boardway).

Children:

+ 7405 i. Linda Lee[13] White b. 26-Nov-1945.
7406 ii. Rachael Hobart White b. 5-Jun-1948. She married David Walter McFadden, b. 16 Jul 1945 (son of Roy McFadden and Ruth _____).
+ 7407 iii. Susan Jane White b. 22-Oct-1950.
+ 7408 iv. Wendy Ann White b. 18 Jun 1957.

5073. Sarah Alida[12] White (Ethlinda "Etta" Hooper[11] Welch, Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b.

18-Nov-1922 in New Hampshire. She married Lee Swanson Buckland, 22-Jun-1946 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14 Jul 1919 (son of Arthur Buckland and Emma Swanson).

Children:

+ 7409 i. Robert Arthur[13] Buckland b. 29-Jun-1948.
+ 7410 ii. James Lee Buckland b. 26-Oct-1950.
+ 7411 iii. May Ellen Buckland b. 28-Sep-1953.

5074. Dorothy Elaine[12] White (Ethlinda "Etta" Hooper[11] Welch, Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Aug-1924, d. bef 23 Apr 2017. She married James Hamilton Rowell, 1-Feb-1944, b. 22 Nov 1924 (son of Natt Rowell and Marion Hamilton), d. 29 Aug 2000.

Children:

7412 i. David Alan[13] Rowell b. 4-Jan-1953.

5075. Roberta[12] Welch (Clarence Douglas[11], Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Dec-1940. She married John Maloney, 1962, d. 1974.

Children:

+ 7413 i. Cindy[13] Maloney b. abt 1963.

5076. Heman Augustus[12] Welch (Clarence Douglas[11], Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Jun-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Pauline Agnes Whitehill, 6 Mar 1961 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Jan-1944 in Bennington, Bennington Co., VT (daughter of Denzil William Whitehill and Pauline Blake Briggs), d. 18 Jan 2004 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married (2) Ida Helen Pond, b. 6 Sep 1947 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT (daughter of Addison Pond and Alberta Helen Lynch).

Children by Pauline Agnes Whitehill:

+ 7414 i. Pauline Marie[13] Welch b. 30 Aug 1961.
+ 7415 ii. Melody Lynn Welch b. 8 Nov 1962.

Children by Ida Helen Pond:

7416 iii. Richard Edward Welch b. 13 Mar 1966 in Bellows Falls, Windham Co., VT.
7417 iv. Michael Welch.

5077. Carol Ann[12] Welch (Clarence Douglas[11], Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 3284.)

5079. Evalona Leila[12] Welch (Clarence Douglas[11], Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Aug-1947. Partner Robert Amidon. She married Donald Reynoldson. She married _____ Mortenson.

Children by Robert Amidon:

7418 i. Robin Marie[13] Welch.

5080. Jacob Armand[12] Welch (Clarence Douglas[11], Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-May-1949 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Laura Rose Porter, 20 Apr 1968 in Putney, Windham Co., VT, b. 28 Jul 1949 in Vermont (daughter of Harry E. Porter and Marjorie Allen).

Children:

7419 i. Harrison James[13] Welch b. 17 Nov 1967 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.

5083. Ida Louise[12] Wilson (Mattie[11] Emery, Thomas Hazen[10], Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Oct-1937 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 30 Sep 2010 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married James Robinson, d. bef 2010.

Children:

7420 i. James[13] Robinson.
7421 ii. Kimball Robinson d. bef 2010.
7422 iii. Melissa Robinson d. bef 2010.

5088. Avis Lillian[12] Paradie (Ruby Nancy[11] Emery, Thomas Hazen[10], Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1935 in New Hampshire, d. 8 Jul 2002 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. She married (1) Forrest Hartson. She married (2) Roger Silverman.

Children by Forrest Hartson:

7423 i. Beth[13] Hartson. She married _____ Paye.

5090. Lois Margaret[12] Paradie (Ruby Nancy[11] Emery, Thomas Hazen[10], Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Jul 1938 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef 23 Oct 2012. She married Terrence Eugene Paye Sr., b. 5 Sep 1935 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Clifton Otis Paye and Rachel Esther Ammel), d. 29 Mar 2013 in Pike, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

7424 i. June[13] Paye d. 1958.
7425 ii. Terrence Eugene Paye Jr.. Common law Bonnie Lynn Wilson, b. 01-JUN-1962 (daughter of Robert Gerald Wilson and Ruth Marie Crown).
+ 7426 iii. Constance M. Paye b. 11 Feb 1959.
7427 iv. Pamela Paye. She married Robert Churchill.

5093. Richard Lee[12] Paradie (Ruby Nancy[11] Emery, Thomas Hazen[10], Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Dec 1945 in Plymouth, Grafton Co., NH, d. 22 Oct 2012 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Lyn Carol Benoit, 12 Dec 1964 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1948 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Warren E. "Buddy" Benoit and Anne Violet Olmstead). He married (2) Janice Hasselman, 20 Jan 1967, b. 9 Apr 1948 in Bronx, Bronx Co., NY (daughter of James Hasselman and Emmy Daniels), d. 16 Jun 2017 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Lyn Carol Benoit:

+ 7428 i. Shelley Ann[13] Paradie b. 5 Jan 1966.
+ 7429 ii. Rose Marie Paradie b. 26 Jun 1967.

Children by Janice Hasselman:

7430 iii. Teresa Paradie.
+ 7431 iv. Jodi Paradie.

5099. Irene Victoria[12] Young (Hannah Mae[11] Emery, Thomas Hazen[10], Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married (1) David A. Douglas, 26 Oct 1967 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17 Jan 1943 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Walter C. Douglas and Winona Mary Hill), d. 21 Feb 2004 in Bath, Grafton

Co., NH. She married (2) Joseph R. "Joby" Breault (son of Joseph Breault and Lorraine Jane Boudreault).

Children by David A. Douglas:

+ 7432 i. Monica A.[13] Douglas b. abt 1968.
+ 7433 ii. Vance David Douglas b. 7 Sep 1971.
+ 7434 iii. Veronica J. Douglas.

5101. Lorraine Edna[12] Peck (Alice N.[11] Lund, Florence Nora[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Jul-1930 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 27 Nov 1983 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT. She married (1) Raymond Shepard, abt 1948 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 1926 (son of Franklin F. Shepard and Rose Mary Bombard), d. bef 1998. She married (2) Forest Keith Judd, 22 Dec 1954 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 16 Apr 1926 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Forest Benjamin Judd and Olive May Palmer), d. 21 Feb 1976 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Boltonville, Orange Co., VT.

Children by Raymond Shepard:

7435 i. Vivian[13] Shepard.
+ 7436 ii. Ann L. Shepard b. 29 Dec 1950.

5102. Dalton Lyle[12] Peck (Alice N.[11] Lund, Florence Nora[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Jul-1932 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 2007. He married (1) Marie Irene Esperalda Lessard, 30-Apr-1955 in Fall River, MA, b. 30-Mar-1932 in Pawtucket, RI. He married (2) Darlene Porteous, 4-Feb-1994 in San Antonio, TX, b. __-Apr-1941.

Children by Marie Irene Esperalda Lessard:

7437 i. Michael Oscar[13] Peck b. 1956.
+ 7438 ii. Steven Phillip Peck b. 1958.
7439 iii. Susan Alice Peck b. 1960.
7440 iv. Russell Wayne Peck b. 1962.
7441 v. Charles Gerald Peck b. 1964.

5128. Leon Adelbert[12] West Jr. (Leon Adelbert[11], Jean Campbell[10] Dunn, Julia Ann[9] Bennett, Sarah Jane[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Oct-1920 in Whittier, CA. He married Catherine Wilma Johnson, 19-Feb-1943, b. 20-Dec-1920 in Salt Lake City, UT.

Children:

7442 i. Lee Allen[13] West b. 23-Nov-1946 in Whittier, CA.
7443 ii. John Arthur West b. 12-Aug-1949 in Fullerton, CA.
7444 iii. Catherine Lynn West b. 15-May-1951 in Fullerton, CA.
7445 iv. Nancy Elaine West b. 27-May-1955 in Fullerton, CA.

5129. Shirley Ann[12] West (Leon Adelbert[11], Jean Campbell[10] Dunn, Julia Ann[9] Bennett, Sarah Jane[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-Jan-1932 in Whittier, CA. She married Carles Wilburn Stonestreet, 9-Nov-1952 in Whittier, CA, b. 17-Mar-1926 in Woodville, OK.

Children:

7446 i. David Dean[13] Stonestreet b. 23-May-1957 in Covina, CA.
7447 ii. Gary Steven Stonestreet b. 3-Jun-1958 in Covina, CA.

5130. Marjorie Ruth[12] Arentz (Hubert H.[11], Aletta[10] Shelmidine, Flora Evelina[9] Darling, Reuben[8], Daniel[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married James Edward Smith, 1952, b. 28-Sep-1929 (son of Kermit Smith and Florence Twedt).

Children:

7448 i. David James[13] Smith b. 23-Dec-1952.
7449 ii. Michael Robert Smith b. 17-Nov-1955.
7450 iii. Jeffrey Allan Smith b. 20-Jan-1957.

5170. Richard Charles[12] Morrison (Charles Alexander[11], Alexander Shields "Lex"[10], Joseph Chandler[9], Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 Feb 1950. He married Valerie Jean Stoddard, 23 Jul 1977 in Craftsbury, Orleans Co., VT (daughter of Alison Theodore Stoddard and Hilda Billings).

Children:

+ 7451 i. Hope Alexandria[13] Morrison b. 24 May 1979.
7452 ii. Ethan Charles Morrison b. 30 Mar 1981 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT.
7453 iii. Tad Richard Morrison b. 8 Jan 1987 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT.

5171. Leslie Earl[12] Morrison (Charles Alexander[11], Alexander Shields "Lex"[10], Joseph Chandler[9], Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15 Feb 1951 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Melody Chace (daughter of Loring Whitman Chace and Esther Aballo).

Children:

+ 7454 i. Earl[13] Morrison b. abt 1984.
7455 ii. Greg Anthony Morrison b. 20 Jul 1988 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. Partner Robyn _____.

5173. David Paul[12] Shields (Paul Eugene[11], Virgil Paul[10], Martha McLam[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 Oct 1957 in Vermont. He married (1) Ruth L. Wright, 17 Oct 1981 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7 Jun 1963 in Massachusetts (daughter of Wayne N. Wright and Elisabeth Cahoon). He married (2) Karen Sue Parrish, 1 Jul 1989 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15 Aug 1955 in Vermont (daughter of Richard Arnold Parrish and Joan Paquette).

Children by Ruth L. Wright:

+ 7456 i. Nicole Beth[13] Shields b. 2 Nov 1984.

Children by Karen Sue Parrish:

7457 ii. Olivia Shields b. 15 May 1992 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

5174. Mark Wilson[12] Shields (Wilson James[11], Virgil Paul[10], Martha McLam[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-DEC-1962 in St. Johnsbury, VT. He married Lauri _____.

Children:

+ 7458 i. Nichole[13] Shields.
7459 ii. Kimberly Shields.

5175. Miriam Jill[12] Shields (Wilson James[11], Virgil Paul[10], Martha McLam[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Feb-1970 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Eugene "Lewy" Jolley (son of _____ Jolley and Donna Lee Sprague).

Children:

+ 7460 i. Ariel Elizabeth[13] Jolley b. abt 1990.

7461 ii. Daniel Jolley b. 30 Dec 1991.
+ 7462 iii. Nathaniel Gene Jolley b. abt Feb 1994.
7463 iv. Gabrielle Lee Jolley b. 28-Jun-1998 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
7464 v. Michael John Jolley b. 24 Oct 2003 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
7465 vi. Rachel Mae Jolley b. 8 Aug 2008 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

5176. Ernest "Ernie"[12] Shields (Robert "John"[11], Virgil Paul[10], Martha McLam[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Debra _____.

Children:

7466 i. Amy[13] Shields. She married Eric Thiessen.
7467 ii. Kaylee Shields.

5177. Faith[12] Shields (Robert "John"[11], Virgil Paul[10], Martha McLam[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]).

Children:

7468 i. Leda[13] _____.
7469 ii. Mikias _____.
7470 iii. Yohannes _____.

5178. Timothy Virgil[12] Shields (Arthur William[11], Virgil Paul[10], Martha McLam[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-APR-1962 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Jeannette Marie Giard, 16 Mar 1985 in Addison, Addison Co., VT, b. 1 Jan 1963 in Vermont (daughter of Walter Giard and Helen Nissun). He married (2) Mary Constance Bennett, 27 Jul 2008 in Addison, Addison Co., VT, b. 25 Jul 1961 in New Hampshire (daughter of Paul Emile Bennett and Marjorie Louise Harvey).

Children by Jeannette Marie Giard:

7471 i. Esthermarie Marguerite[13] Shields b. 3 Oct 1987 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
7472 ii. Timothy Virgil Shields Jr. b. 16 Jul 1990 in Middlebury, Addison Co., VT.
7473 iii. Stacy Lynn Shields b. 20 Oct 1995 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

5179. Victoria Mae[12] Shields (Arthur William[11], Virgil Paul[10], Martha McLam[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29 May 1963 in Three Hills, Alberta, Canada. She married David Thomas Jacobs, 5 Dec 1986 in Essex, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 4 Nov 1958 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Samuel Jacobs and Ellen Louise Newell).

Children:

7474 i. Samuel Arthur[13] Jacobs b. 17 Dec 1990 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
7475 ii. Thomas Jacobs.

5180. Thomas Arthur[12] Shields (Arthur William[11], Virgil Paul[10], Martha McLam[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Aug 1964. He married Gay Lynn Williams.

Children:

7476 i. Nathaniel[13] Shields.
7477 ii. Benjamin Shields.

5181. Carol Joy[12] Shields (Arthur William[11], Virgil Paul[10], Martha McLam[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Nov 1967 in St.

Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Gordon Paul Dobson, 20 Aug 1988 in Vergennes, Addison Co., VT, b. 2 Oct 1964 in Pennsylvania (son of Robert J. Dobson and Eleanor Sickenberger).

Children:

7478 i. Kelsey William[13] Dobson b. 16 Apr 1995 in Middlebury, Addison Co., VT. He married Jennie Foster.

7479 ii. Abigael Lyn Dobson b. 18 Jan 1999 in Middlebury, Addison Co., VT.

7480 iii. Kaelen Randall Dobson b. 15 Dec 2000 in Middlebury, Addison Co., VT.

5182. Verna Jean[12] Shields (Arthur William[11], Virgil Paul[10], Martha McLam[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Jun-1970 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Douglas Francis Aldrich Rev., 11 Dec 1999 in Wallingford, Rutland Co., VT, b. 17 Jun 1967 in Connecticut (son of Francis L. Aldrich and Phyllis M. Claflin).

Children:

7481 i. Rebekah[13] Aldrich b. abt 2004.

5184. Martha Lillian[12] Tripp (Frances Eleanor[11] Frost, Vera Lillian[10] Shields, Martha McLam[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Jun-1959 in Columbia, Richland Co., SC, d. 15 Oct 2014. She married Steven Hudson, 19-Jul-1986 in Websterville, Washington Co., VT, b. 19-Nov-1961 in Syracuse, NY (son of William Hudson and Joann Lake).

Children:

7482 i. Nicholas Alan[13] Hudson b. 28-Jul-1987 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. He married Amanda _____.

7483 ii. Brian Jeffrey Hudson b. 17-Jan-1989 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. He married Esther _____.

7484 iii. Amy Lynn Hudson b. 22-Feb-1991 in Summit, Union Co. SC.

5185. Judy Ann[12] Fiske (Elaine Margaret[11] Frost, Vera Lillian[10] Shields, Martha McLam[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-May-1959 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Richard Glen "Rick" Colby II, 1-Jun-1979, b. 2-Feb-1958 in Barre, VT (son of Richard Glen "Dick" Colby and Joyce Fuller).

Children:

7485 i. Christopher Michael[13] Colby b. 12-Jan-1981 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Rachel _____.

\+ 7486 ii. Curtis Richard Colby b. 17-Oct-1984.

7487 iii. Andrew Kenneth Colby b. 23-Nov-1988 in Burlington, VT, d. 23-Nov-1988 in Burlington, VT.

5186. Dan George[12] Fiske (Elaine Margaret[11] Frost, Vera Lillian[10] Shields, Martha McLam[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-May-1962 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Karen Chase, 25-Aug-1984 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19-Aug-1964 (daughter of Walter Freeborn Chase and Mildred Reed).

Children:

7488 i. Kimberley Megan[13] Fiske b. 30-Dec-1986 in Burlington, VT.

7489 ii. Anthony George Fiske b. 27-Jul-1988 in Burlington, VT.

7490 iii. Kendra Michelle Fiske b. 05-NOV-1992 in Burlington, VT.

5204. Donald Larry[12] Hatch Jr. (Gayle Diane[11] Hagen, Gwendolen[10] Somers, Caroline Knight[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b.

21-Jul-1961 in Kenatra, Africa. He married Colette Balzarini (daughter of Charles Balzarini and Carmella _____).

Children:

7491 i. Alison[13] Hatch.
7492 ii. Joseph Hatch.

5218. Julie Ann[12] Jurentkuff (Karl Lee[11], Eunice Vivian[10] Somers, Caroline Knight[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Michael L. Thresher (son of John Freeman Thresher and Arlene "Kaye" Patch).

Children:

7493 i. Brittany[13] Thresher b. 4 Jul 1990. She married Christopher Michael Walsh, b. abt 1979 (son of Michael K. Walsh and Joyce _____).
7494 ii. Kassandra Thresher.

5248. Wendell Scott[12] Morrison (Gilmore Sherman[11], Paul Knight[10], Paul Knight[9], Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15 Mar 1970. He married Christine _____.

Children:

7495 i. Kaitlin[13] Morrison b. 20 Sep 1994.
7496 ii. Patrick Morrison.

5249. Jeremy Brent[12] Morrison (Gilmore Sherman[11], Paul Knight[10], Paul Knight[9], Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31 Dec 1972. He married Wendy Sue Clark, b. 20 Aug 1973 (daughter of Alan Gordon Clark and Suzanne Yeaton Magoon).

Children:

7497 i. Harry Parker[13] Morrison b. 23 Jun 1997.
7498 ii. Clark Knight Morrison b. 30 Dec 1999.

5268. boy[12] Taisey (Lloyd[11], Paul[10], Peter Paul[9], Walter H.[8], Rhoda[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. in Oregon.

Children:

7499 i. Kip[13] Taisey b. in Oregon.

5269. Harry Allan[12] Norcross (Carol Ann[11] Leete, Sarah Geraldine "Gerry"[10] Knight, Harvey Silsby[9], Moren Clarence[8], Andrew J.[7], Benjamin[6], Sarah[5] Jackman, Rachel[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22 Mar 1966. He married Karen Roberts (daughter of Theodore T. "Ted" Roberts and Sandra "Sandy" Anderson).

Children:

+ 7500 i. Michael[13] Norcross.
+ 7501 ii. Christopher Norcross.

5270. Mary Ann[12] Norcross (Carol Ann[11] Leete, Sarah Geraldine "Gerry"[10] Knight, Harvey Silsby[9], Moren Clarence[8], Andrew J.[7], Benjamin[6], Sarah[5] Jackman, Rachel[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17 Feb 1969. She married Ronald Derosia (son of Frederick Warren "Fred" DeRosia and Barbara A. Morris).

Children:

7502 i. Haley[13] Derosia. Common law Jacob "Jake" _____.
7503 ii. Anthony Derosia. Common law Elizabeth "Libby" _____.

5272. Nikki Lynn[12] Bigelow (Brenda Joyce[11] Leete, Sarah Geraldine "Gerry"[10] Knight, Harvey Silsby[9], Moren Clarence[8], Andrew J.[7], Benjamin[6], Sarah[5] Jackman, Rachel[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Jun 1972. She married Andy Hill Tomlinson, 29 Oct 1994, b. 8 Sep 1965 (son of Gary Andross Tomlinson and Yvette Teresa Beaulieu).

Children:

+ 7504 i. Lauren[13] Tomlinson b. 23 Jan 1996.
7505 ii. Mason Tomlinson b. 23 Oct 2000.

5287. Brittany Lynn[12] Knight (Harvey Bryan[11], Kenson Adams[10], Harvey Silsby[9], Moren Clarence[8], Andrew J.[7], Benjamin[6], Sarah[5] Jackman, Rachel[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Ryan Neal.

Children:

7506 i. Jameson Lee[13] Neal b. 11 Mar 2011 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT.

5291. Merton Earl[12] Bailey (Edgar Orville[11], Levi M.[10], Jesse[9], Sarah "Sally" Maria[8] Jennison, Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 May 1922 in Highwater, Potton, Brome, Quebec, Canada, d. 12 Feb 2013 in Knowlton, Brome, Quebec, Canada. He married Mary Frances Cowan, 18 Jun 1949 in Mansonville, Brome, Quebec, Canada, b. 22 Apr 1928 in Mansonville, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada (daughter of Robert Francis "Frank" Cowan and Edith Amelia Aiken), d. 4 Aug 2020 in Cowansville, Estrie Region, Quebec, Canada.

Children:

7507 i. David[13] Bailey b. abt 1950. He married Adina _____.
7508 ii. Stephen Bailey. He married Cindy _____.
7509 iii. Murray Bailey. He married Lisa _____.
7510 iv. Gary Bailey. He married Krista _____.

5297. Merle Gordon[12] Fitzgerald (Charlotte Ruth[11] Moore, Rose Mabel[10] Jennison, Orin Martin[9], John[8], Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Mar 1934 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Patricia Beatrice Charman, 8 Oct 1960 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1935 in Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ (daughter of Stephen Patrick Charman and Albina Hebek).

Children:

7511 i. William Patrick[13] Fitzgerald b. 8 Aug 1961 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
7512 ii. Diane Elizabeth Fitzgerald b. 27-NOV-1962.
7513 iii. James Edward Fitzgerald b. 13 Feb 1964 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.

5298. Donna[12] Fitzgerald (Charlotte Ruth[11] Moore, Rose Mabel[10] Jennison, Orin Martin[9], John[8], Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 3808.)

5299. Carolyn Sue[12] Hinman (Carolyn Esther[11] Moore, Rose Mabel[10] Jennison, Orin Martin[9], John[8], Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Jun 1936. She married Garnett J. "Junie" Hebb, 28 Aug 1955 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 6 Aug 1933 (son of Garnett L. Hebb and Edna Howland).

Children:

+ 7514 i. Randall[13] Hebb.
+ 7515 ii. Lori Hebb.

5306. Dennis Dean[12] McLam (Patricia Ann[11] Field, Benjamin Franklin[10], Harvey Hand[9] Jennison, John[8], Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Jul

1961 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Cathy Helen Nason, 3 Sep 1983, b. 29 Feb 1964 in Brockton, MA (daughter of Edwin Nason Sr. and Alberta "Tracy" Luther), d. 9 Sep 2016 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

7516 i. Timothy M.[13] McLam.

+ 7517 ii. Stuart A. McLam.

5318. Emma Estella[12] Jerome (William H.[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-APR-1886. She married Dan Alonzo Jerome, 21-JAN-1908, b. 19-MAY-1885.

Children:

7518 i. Beatrice Leona[13] Jerome b. 07-MAR-1909, d. 14-JUL-1952. She married Thomas Maker, 25-JUN-1925, b. 01-MAR-1899.

+ 7519 ii. Cluster May Jerome b. 18-JUL-1911.

7520 iii. Norman Jerome b. 11-AUG-1923. He married Rose Schuth, 17-FEB-1948, b. 14-SEP-1906 (daughter of August Schuth and Mary Gosse).

5319. Silas Hilbert[12] Jerome (William H.[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-MAY-1887. He married Maude E. Blinston, 17-FEB-1908, b. 05-NOV-1886.

Children:

+ 7521 i. Clarence Raymond[13] Jerome b. 09-SEP-1910.

+ 7522 ii. Robert Spencer Jerome b. 24-DEC-1917.

5321. Jennie Elizabeth[12] Jerome (William H.[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-NOV-1901. She married Henry John Schlacks, 09-SEP-1921, b. 25-JAN-1900 (son of Conrad Schlacks and Katherine Kiser), d. 04-FEB-1942.

Children:

7523 i. Ruby Joyce[13] Schlacks b. 15-FEB-1926. She married Wilbur Lee Swaney, 01-JUL-1954, b. 24-SEP-1926 (son of Boyd Swaney and Margarite Barnstable).

7524 ii. June Charlotte Schlacks b. 28-JUN-1930. She married Robert H. Nelson, 06-MAY-1953, b. 18-JAN-1931 (son of Harold Nelson and Sophie Kukula).

5322. Lawrence Dean[12] Jerome (William H.[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 01-JUN-1903, d. 09-FEB-1957. He married Dorothy Ann Felsheim, 01-DEC-1940, b. 31-JUL-1911.

Children:

7525 i. Joan Marie[13] Jerome b. 21-AUG-1951, d. 22-SEP-1952.

5323. Laura Violet[12] Jerome (William H.[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-MAY-1906. She married Melvin John Lounsbrough, 1924, b. 11-JUN-1905 (son of Arthur Lounsbrough and Henrietta Miller).

Children:

+ 7526 i. Herbert William[13] Lounsbrough b. 14-MAY-1925.

+ 7527 ii. Betty Marie Lounsbrough b. 23-OCT-1927.

+ 7528 iii. Melvin Nelson Lounsbrough b. 15-SEP-1929.

+ 7529 iv. Violet Lorraine Lounsbrough b. 24-JUL-1934.

+ 7530 v. Shirley Ann Lounsbrough b. 30-AUG-1938.

7531 vi. William Arthur Lounsbrough b. 16-JUN-1940.

5324. Glen Allen[12] Jerome (William H.[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 02-JAN-1908. He married Minnie Swartz.

Children:

+ 7532 i. Beverly Jane[13] Jerome b. 02-JUN-1928.
+ 7533 ii. Betty Marie Jerome b. Nov 1931.
+ 7534 iii. Edna Theresa Jerome b. 14-JAN-1933.
+ 7535 iv. Eleanore Marian Jerome b. 28-JUL-1934.
+ 7536 v. Glenn Jerome, Jr. b. 28-SEP-1936.
+ 7537 vi. Carol Ann Jerome b. 22-DEC-1938.

5325. Hazel Vivian[12] Jerome (Abraham Lincoln[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Feb-1904. She married Oliver Olson, 1921, b. 28-Nov-1890 (son of Matties Olson and Mary _____).

Children:

+ 7538 i. Alfred Leroy[13] Olson b. 30-Apr-1922.
+ 7539 ii. Dorothy Lorraine Olson b. 29-Apr-1924.
7540 iii. Donna Maxine Olson b. 26-Sep-1936.

5326. Roy Edward[12] Jerome (Abraham Lincoln[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Dec-1904. He married Elsie Annalene Erikson, 25-Nov-1929, b. 7-Feb-1909.

Children:

7541 i. Donald Edward[13] Jerome b. 12-Apr-1932.
+ 7542 ii. Marion Virginia Jerome b. 18-Jun-1934.
7543 iii. Vivian Marie Jerome b. 27-Dec-1937.
7544 iv. Jean Arlene Jerome b. 26-Feb-1940.
7545 v. Irene Ruth Jerome b. 4-May-1949.

5327. Maynard Daniel[12] Jerome (Abraham Lincoln[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Jan-1907. He married Dorothy Irene Baker, 18-Aug-1926, b. 16-Mar-1910.

Children:

+ 7546 i. Marvin Lincoln[13] Jerome b. 6-Oct-1927.
+ 7547 ii. Raymond Maynard Jerome b. 2-Jun-1929.
+ 7548 iii. Harlan Leroy Jerome b. 5-Dec-1930.
+ 7549 iv. Roger Robert Jerome b. 15-Nov-1933.
+ 7550 v. Dorothy May Hazel Jerome b. 30-Apr-1936.
7551 vi. Ruby Irene Hilda Jerome b. 2-Oct-1937. She married Norman Lee Culpitt, 22-Feb-1958, b. 27-Apr-1935.
7552 vii. Betty Jane Marie Jerome b. 1-Sep-1939. She married August Eugene Vian, 22-Feb-1958, b. 3-Oct-1938.
7553viii. Delores Daisy Jerome b. 29-Jul-1943.
7554 ix. Maynard Earl Jerome b. 17-Nov-1945.
7555 x. Sidney Alva Jerome b. 17-Nov-1947.
7556 xi. David Lee Jerome b. 5-Aug-1950.

5329. Lyle[12] Jerome Sr. (Abraham Lincoln[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5-Oct-1910. He married Ida Cox, 18-Oct-1930.

Children:

+ 7557 i. Rosetta Mae[13] Jerome b. 9-Jun-1931.
+ 7558 ii. Christena Maxine Jerome b. 25-Dec-1932.
7559 iii. Lyle Jerome Jr. b. 17-Oct-1934.
+ 7560 iv. Phyllis Ann Jerome b. 9-Nov-1938.
7561 v. Shirley Jean Jerome b. 22-Nov-1941.
7562 vi. Gary Lee Jerome b. 25-May-1951.

5331. Ruth[12] Jerome (Abraham Lincoln[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Aug-1914. She married Warren Simplot, 25-Oct-1932, b. 26-Jul-1913.

Children:

7563 i. Dale Lincoln[13] Simplot b. 23-Mar-1934. He married Donna Fuller, 15-Jul-1955.
7564 ii. Wayne Warren Simplot b. 29-Aug-1935. He married Connie Cahoon, 18-Jun-1955.
7565 iii. Norma Jean Simplot b. 8-Aug-1937. She married Loren Batts, 28-May-1955.
7566 iv. Vernon LeRoy Simplot b. 27-Feb-1939. He married Diana Schultz, 8-Sep-1956.

5332. Harry Valentine[12] Jerome (Chester Daniel[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Feb-1898. He married Laura K. Nutson, 27-Jun-1926, b. 16-May-1901.

Children:

7567 i. Helen[13] Jerome b. 5-Aug-1929. She married Ernest Muenzenberger, 4-Nov-1950, b. 16-Dec-1918.
+ 7568 ii. Eunice Jerome b. 3-Aug-1930.
7569 iii. Marvel Jerome b. 31-Jul-1935.

5333. Cora Marion[12] Jerome (Chester Daniel[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-May-1899. She married William Schiefelbein, 14-Nov-1917, b. 16-Jan-1888.

Children:

+ 7570 i. Louise Marie[13] Schiefelbein b. 9-Aug-1918.
+ 7571 ii. Irene Minnie Schiefelbein b. 10-May-1920.
7572 iii. Herbert Edwin Schiefelbein b. 21-Jun-1922.

5334. Nellie Erma[12] Jerome (Chester Daniel[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Jul-1901. She married Edwin Amborn, 12-Nov-1919, b. 8-Mar-1889.

Children:

7573 i. Raymond[13] Amborn b. 23-Sep-1920, d. 26-Jul-1953.
+ 7574 ii. Vera Amborn b. 19-Jul-1922.
+ 7575 iii. Nina Amborn b. 18-Aug-1923.
7576 iv. Elmer Amborn b. 5-Aug-1927. He married Ilene Bohvert, 14-Dec-1946, b. 20-Oct-1929.
7577 v. Douglas Amborn b. 5-Mar-1932.

5335. Theresa Fern[12] Jerome (Chester Daniel[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Mar-1904. She married Robert Wadel, 1922, b. 5-Aug-1894.

Children:

7578 i. Vivian[13] Wadel b. 18-Jan-1923.
7579 ii. Emmagene Wadel b. 8-Apr-1924.
7580 iii. Erma Wadel b. 2-Aug-1925.
+ 7581 iv. Norma Wadel b. 12-Jan-1928.

5336. Ella Jessie[12] Jerome (Chester Daniel[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Jun-1906. She married Wilmer Huber Sr., 14-May-1924.

Children:

7582 i. Ferdinand[13] Huber b. 2-Aug-1925.
+ 7583 ii. Wilmer Huber Jr. b. 14-May-1927.
+ 7584 iii. Alverna Huber b. 11-Nov-1929.
7585 iv. Raymond Huber b. 20-Oct-1931. He married Barbara _____, 11-Feb-1954.
+ 7586 v. Luella Huber b. 11-Jun-1932.
+ 7587 vi. Selma Huber b. 20-Sep-1933.
7588 vii. Gerhout Huber b. 8-Jan-1934.
7589 viii. Albert Huber b. 28-Jan-1935.
7590 ix. Jerald Huber b. 28-May-1938.
7591 x. Elizabeth Huber b. 14-Jul-1939.
7592 xi. Letha Huber b. 21-Apr-1941.
7593 xii. Victor Huber b. 16-Jul-1942.
7594 xiii. Alberta Huber b. 1-Nov-1943.
7595 xiv. Leroy Huber b. 18-Apr-1944.
7596 xv. Chester Allen Huber b. Jan-1946.

5337. Clarence S.[12] Kastenschmidt (Phoebe B.[11] Jerome, Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Oct-1900. He married Emma B. Storandt, 6-Mar-1926, b. 9-Feb-1906.

Children:

+ 7597 i. Phyllis Elaine[13] Kastenschmidt b. 13-Dec-1926.
+ 7598 ii. Jessie May Kastenschmidt b. 22-Jan-1928.
7599 iii. Lois Ann Kastenschmidt b. 14-Sep-1930. She married Sherman T. Barton, 18-Jun-1957, b. 22-Nov-1927.
+ 7600 iv. Dorothy Clara Kastenschmidt b. 8-Aug-1934.
+ 7601 v. Betty Jean Kastenschmidt b. 30-May-1936.
7602 vi. George Herman Kastenschmidt b. 25-Jul-1938. He married Joyce Carol Vaghlan, 1-Jul-1958, b. 20-Jun-1940.
7603 vii. Karyl Lee Kastenschmidt b. 4-May-1943.
7604 viii. Claire Stephen Kastenschmidt b. 20-May-1945.
7605 ix. Judith Kay Kastenschmidt b. 18-Jul-1946.

5338. Vera G.[12] Kastenschmidt (Phoebe B.[11] Jerome, Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Jan-1902. She married William A. Trapp, 10-Dec-1929, b. 10-Jul-1897.

Children:

+ 7606 i. Lorraine[13] Trapp b. 15-Dec-1930.
+ 7607 ii. Marie Esther Trapp b. 18-Jul-1933.
7608 iii. Donald Paul Trapp b. 2-Feb-1938.

5339. Mabel M.[12] Kastenschmidt (Phoebe B.[11] Jerome, Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Sep-1903. She married Harold L. Johnson, 28-Mar-1928, b. 6-Jun-1904.

Children:

+ 7609 i. Ralph Harold[13] Johnson b. 19-Jun-1930.

5341. Leslie H.[12] Kastenschmidt (Phoebe B.[11] Jerome, Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Dec-1908. He married Myrtle Larson, 27-Jun-1935, b. 17-Dec-1907.

Children:

+ 7610 i. Bergene G.[13] Kastenschmidt b. 29-Sep-1936.
7611 ii. Lewis Leslie Kastenschmidt b. 9-Mar-1939.

5343. Theodore Ernest[12] Jerome Sr. (Ernest O.[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Oct-1904. He married Enga Hammon, 2-Jul-1928, b. 18-Jun-1910 (daughter of Frank Hammon and Hulda Tucker).

Children:

+ 7612 i. Doris Enga[13] Jerome b. 22-Sep-1929.
7613 ii. Edith Elma Jerome b. 27-Sep-1931, d. 2-Feb-1938.
7614 iii. Mary Amand Jerome b. 14-Nov-1933.
7615 iv. Beatrice May Jerome b. 6-Dec-1938.
7616 v. Theodore Ernest Jerome Jr. b. 28-Jan-1942.
7617 vi. Robert George Jerome b. 20-Feb-1945.
7618 vii. Alice Ann Jerome b. 17-Feb-1947.
7619 viii. Myrtle Janett Jerome b. 27-Mar-1949.
7620 ix. George Robert Jerome b. 15-Jun-1950.

5344. Spence John[12] Jerome Sr. (Ernest O.[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Mar-1916. He married Esther Vivian Franks, 18-Dec-1938, b. 15-Jul-1922 (daughter of Charles Wesley Franks and Ruth Marie Greer).

Children:

7621 i. Priscilla Lane[13] Jerome b. 12-Aug-1941.
7622 ii. Brenda Lou Jerome b. 6-Dec-1943.
7623 iii. Jerry Nevada Jerome b. 5-Jul-1949.
7624 iv. Diane Marie Jerome b. 12-Jul-1952.
7625 v. Connie Mae Jerome b. 22-Apr-1953.
7626 vi. Spencer John Jerome Jr. b. 9-Aug-1955.

5345. Richard Otho[12] Jerome (Ernest O.[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Viola Rae Kendall, b. 25-Jun-1931 (daughter of Floyd Eugene Kendall and Rosalie Pulaski).

Children:

7627 i. Roger Allen[13] Jerome b. 31-May-1950.
7628 ii. Rita Ann Jerome b. 15-Mar-1953.

5347. Samuel Otto[12] Jerome (Alvah H.[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Jul-1909. He married Olene Ellefson, 4-Mar-1933.

Children:

+ 7629 i. Frederick Sanford[13] Jerome b. 16-May-1935.
7630 ii. _____ Norman Jerome b. 10-Nov-1937.

5350. Myrtle Ella[12] Jerome (James Welcome[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Jul-1909. She married Alvin Meinking, 17-Apr-1929, b. 20-Aug-1906 (son of Harry Meinking and Minnie Tessman).

Children:

+ 7631 i. Delores[13] Meinking b. 26-Aug-1929.
+ 7632 ii. Vergil Meinking b. 12-Feb-1932.

5351. Edna Maude[12] Jerome (James Welcome[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Dec-1910. She married LaVerne Meinking, 19-Jun-1929, b. 28-Jan-1908 (son of Harry Meinking and Minnie Tessman).

Children:

+ 7633 i. Harry James[13] Meinking Sr. b. 15-Aug-1934.

5354. Roscoe[12] Ott (Hester[11] Wenzel, Jane[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Aug-1895. He married Kathryn A. Hippler, 22-Mar-1922, b. 3-Sep-1901.

Children:

+ 7634 i. Kenneth Ross[13] Ott b. 5-Dec-1924.
+ 7635 ii. Robert Leland Ott b. 11-Aug-1926.
+ 7636 iii. Cecil Eugene Ott b. 14-Oct-1928.

5356. Lawrence[12] Ott (Hester[11] Wenzel, Jane[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Oct-1901, d. 18-Jun-1948. He married Evelyn Greeno.

Children:

7637 i. Jane[13] Ott b. Nov-1931, d. 15-Oct-1932.

5357. Wenzel[12] Ott (Hester[11] Wenzel, Jane[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Mar-1911. He married Gertrude Stetzer, 1936, b. 12-Apr-1912.

Children:

+ 7638 i. Delores Jean[13] Ott b. 21-Mar-1937.
7639 ii. Dale Wayne Ott b. 21-Aug-1943.
7640 iii. Dennis Dean Ott b. 31-May-1946.

5366. Walter Ray[12] Miles (Magdalen[11] Wenzel, Jane[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Jan-1891. He married Evelyn Kathrine Zeman, 5-Aug-1914, b. 11-Jul-1893.

Children:

7641 i. Lloyd Walter[13] Miles b. 8-May-1917.
+ 7642 ii. Clyde Calvin Miles b. 19-Feb-1927.
+ 7643 iii. Jack Miles b. 29-Apr-1929.

+ 7644 iv. Rex Miles b. 21-Jan-1931.
+ 7645 v. Don Miles b. 23-Sep-1935.

5368. Lyle Leslie[12] Radcliffe (Magdalen[11] Wenzel, Jane[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Jun-1907. He married Irene Helen Damme, 19-Aug-1953, b. 28-May-1914 (daughter of Theophil F. Damme and Hulda Splittgerber).

Children:

7646 i. Leslie James[13] Radcliffe b. 24-Oct-1955.

5371. Gerald Gotthelf[12] Wenzel (Albert Oliver[11], Jane[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Jan-1921. He married Dorothy Sawyer, 29-Jun-1946, b. 6-Oct-1926.

Children:

7647 i. Margaret Ellen[13] Wenzel b. 17-Apr-1951.

5372. Maxine[12] Wenzel (Claude E.[11], Jane[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Sep-1911. She married Vilas Hubbard, 17-Aug-1932, b. 18-Sep-1907.

Children:

7648 i. Dolores Rae[13] Hubbard b. 13-Nov-1938. She married William Huber, 6-Dec-1958.
7649 ii. Mary Jane Hubbard b. 2-Jul-1943.

5373. Cleo[12] Wenzel (Claude E.[11], Jane[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Oct-1913. She married Harmon Galston, 4-Jun-1940, b. 18-Jun-1915.

Children:

7650 i. Gayle Marie[13] Galston b. 23-Dec-1949.
7651 ii. Donald Allen Galston b. 16-Jun-1952.

5375. Evelyn Ruth[12] Rossman (Irene Ruth[11] Wenzel, Jane[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Feb-1919. She married Alvin Louis Silva, 16-APR-1939, b. 27-FEB-1915 (son of Anthony George DeSilva and Angelina Peireira Gasper).

Children:

7652 i. Alvin William[13] Silva b. 25-SEP-1942.
7653 ii. Patricia Irene Silva b. 14-AUG-1945.

5376. William Arthur[12] Rossman (Irene Ruth[11] Wenzel, Jane[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Oct-1922. He married Elenor Stubley Blaco, 08-NOV-1944, b. 21-APR-1925.

Children:

7654 i. William Duane[13] Rossman b. 30-JUL-1948.
7655 ii. Priscilla Rossman b. 19-JUL-1951.

5377. Lloyd John[12] Rossman (Irene Ruth[11] Wenzel, Jane[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Jul-1924. He married Ida Cassenetti, JUL-1949.

Children:

7656 i. Irene[13] Rossman b. 31-JAN-1951.

5379. Wesley Clarence[12] Wenzel (Charles[11], Jane[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Jun-1917. He married (1) Gladys Zemlicka, 1938. He married (2) Dorothy McGuire, 13-Jan-1950.

Children by Gladys Zemlicka:

7657 i. Ronald Charles[13] Wenzel b. 12-Sep-1939.
7658 ii. Rodney David Wenzel b. 2-Dec-1943.
7659 iii. Dennis Gene Wenzel b. 14-Jun-1945.

Children by Dorothy McGuire:

7660 iv. Judy Ann Wenzel b. 1-Apr-1951.
7661 v. James Michael Wenzel b. 19-Mar-1952.
7662 vi. John Wesley Wenzel b. 9-Jul-1953.

5380. Mavis Hilda[12] Wenzel (Charles[11], Jane[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Mar-1919. She married Loren A. Hubert, 19-Nov-1938, b. 19-Dec-1905.

Children:

7663 i. Gary Fredric[13] Hubert b. 10-Oct-1939.
7664 ii. Brian Russell Hubert b. 5-Jun-1944, d. 28-Sep-1945.

5383. Curtis Charles[12] Wenzel (Charles[11], Jane[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Dec-1928. He married Dorothy Ella Ames, 26-Jun-1953, b. 11-Nov-1933.

Children:

7665 i. Curtis Dean[13] Wenzel b. 17-Mar-1954.
7666 ii. Debra Jean Wenzel b. 15-Aug-1956.

5387. Orlando Ray[12] Soltau (Verna Vera[11] Darling, Asa R.[10], Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-SEP-1903, d. 14-APR-1928. He married Mayme Thompson, 14-Jan-1923, b. 13-Aug-1903.

Children:

+ 7667 i. Wayne Thompson[13] Soltau b. 15-Aug-1924.
7668 ii. Marjorie Ann Soltau b. 11-May-1926, d. 4-May-1937.
+ 7669 iii. Charles Roger Soltau b. 2-Oct-1927.

5388. Lyle[12] Soltau (Verna Vera[11] Darling, Asa R.[10], Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-MAY-1907. He married Katherine Frances Ikert, 4-Oct-1928, b. 6-Jun-1911.

Children:

+ 7670 i. Bernard Lyle[13] Soltau b. 7-Jan-1930.
+ 7671 ii. Janet Lea Soltau b. 3-Mar-1932.
7672 iii. James Ray Soltau b. 4-Aug-1935.
7673 iv. Vernon Eugene Soltau b. 20-Mar-1937.
7674 v. Noel John Soltau b. 24-Aug-1939.
7675 vi. Katherine Ann Soltau b. 25-Dec-1946.
7676 vii. Michael Adolph Soltau b. 10-Jul-1948.

5389. Ione Wealthy[12] Soltau (Verna Vera[11] Darling, Asa R.[10], Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-SEP-1909. She married Lloyd Vernon Mulder, 12-Aug-1929, b. 15-Oct-1907.

Children:

+ 7677 i. Donna Jean[13] Mulder b. 30-Nov-1930.

5390. Bernadette Wilhelmina[12] Soltau (Verna Vera[11] Darling, Asa R.[10], Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-MAY-1913. She married Nyle O. Twining, 10-Aug-1933, b. 17-Nov-1894.

Children:

7678 i. James Henry[13] Twining b. 3-Mar-1943.
7679 ii. John William Twining b. 25-Mar-1946.

5392. Wilbert John[12] Soltau (Verna Vera[11] Darling, Asa R.[10], Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 09-OCT-1921. He married Rosemary Griffith.

Children:

7680 i. John Griffith[13] Soltau b. 1950.
7681 ii. Stephen Henry Soltau b. 28-Oct-1952.

5394. Coral Amber[12] Hemstock (Carmen[11] Darling, Asa R.[10], Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-JUN-1911. She married Arthur Jay Lawrence, b. 30-Jun-1906.

Children:

7682 i. Jay Arthur[13] Lawrence b. 11-Mar-1942.
7683 ii. Joy Coral Lawrence b. 27-Feb-1946.

5395. Orvil Hugh[12] Hemstock (Carmen[11] Darling, Asa R.[10], Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-SEP-1913. He married Charlotte Julia Young, b. 11-Aug-1916.

Children:

7684 i. Foster Orvil[13] Hemstock b. 10-Jul-1934.

5396. Orlo[12] Hemstock (Carmen[11] Darling, Asa R.[10], Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-SEP-1913. He married Merle Halverson, b. 13-Sep-1920.

Children:

7685 i. Neil Orlo[13] Hemstock b. 19-Jun-1941.
7686 ii. Bruce Irvin Hemstock b. 1-Nov-1942, d. 11-Dec-1946.
7687 iii. Keith Allen Hemstock b. 6-Jun-1946.
7688 iv. Brian Lyman Hemstock b. 21-Aug-1947.
7689 v. Terry Lee Hemstock b. 6-Mar-1952.

5398. Ray Douglas[12] Johnson (Wealthy[11] Darling, Asa R.[10], Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-NOV-1917. He married Mary Cockburn Thomes, 23-Jun-1941, b. 25-May-1920.

Children:

7690 i. Jill Mary[13] Johnson b. 20-Jul-1942.
7691 ii. Christopher Ray Johnson b. 31-Mar-1945.

7692 iii. Boyd Franklin Johnson b. 10-Sep-1949.

5399. Zenas Roderick[12] Parsons (Rosebud Elizabeth[11] Darling, Asa R.[10], Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-JUN-1918. He married Milree Jones, b. 17-Mar-1923.

Children:

7693 i. Charles Frederick[13] Parsons b. 4-Oct-1948.

5400. Earl Wallace[12] Parsons (Rosebud Elizabeth[11] Darling, Asa R.[10], Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 02-SEP-1920. He married Sally Huggett, b. 10-Jan-1927.

Children:

7694 i. James Earl[13] Parsons b. 26-Nov-1955.

5402. Virgil Clark[12] Parsons (Rosebud Elizabeth[11] Darling, Asa R.[10], Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 08-SEP-1923. He married Genevieve Raschein, b. 22-Nov-1927.

Children:

7695 i. Kay Ellyn[13] Parsons b. 31-Jul-1952.
7696 ii. Jay Carole Parsons b. 29-Aug-1955.

5403. Mary Elizabeth[12] Parsons (Rosebud Elizabeth[11] Darling, Asa R.[10], Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-FEB-1925. She married Stanford Morgan, b. 18-Mar-1918.

Children:

7697 i. Steven Asa[13] Morgan b. 2-Aug-1953.
7698 ii. Kathleen Elaine Morgan b. 19-May-1955.

5405. Ruth Vera[12] Parsons (Rosebud Elizabeth[11] Darling, Asa R.[10], Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 08-AUG-1928. She married Robert Johnson, b. 1-Sep-1924.

Children:

7699 i. Linda Darlene[13] Johnson b. 21-Jun-1948.
7700 ii. Janice Delores Johnson b. 2-May-1950.
7701 iii. Sharon Ann Johnson b. 20-Mar-1951.
7702 iv. Marlene Ruth Johnson b. 8-Apr-1952.
7703 v. Robert James Johnson b. 28-May-1954.
7704 vi. Sandra Jean Johnson b. 21-May-1955.

5406. Evelyn Ann[12] Parsons (Rosebud Elizabeth[11] Darling, Asa R.[10], Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 02-SEP-1932. She married William Rucker, b. 19-Jul-1931.

Children:

7705 i. Carol Jean[13] Rucker b. 19-Sep-1953.
7706 ii. Gary Alan Rucker b. 27-Apr-1955.
7707 iii. David Wayne Rucker b. 22-May-1956.

5410. George Winch[12] Sawyer (Ella (or Ellen) Alice[11] Winch, Addie Eveline[10] Mann, Lucinda[9] Darling, Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Feb-1902. He married Edith Lowe Ford, 25-Sep-1925, b. 30-Nov-1901.

Children:

+ 7708 i. Louise Ann[13] Sawyer b. 19-Nov-1927.

5412. Floy Dorene[12] Mann (Leo Leon[11], Socrates[10], Lucinda[9] Darling, Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Jan-1926. She married Harrison E. Simonis, 22-May-1944, b. 3-Apr-1905.

Children:

7709 i. Lavon Carol[13] Simonis b. 28-Feb-1945.
7710 ii. Cindy Ellen Simonis b. 12-Mar-1949.

5413. Arel Leo[12] Mann (Leo Leon[11], Socrates[10], Lucinda[9] Darling, Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Sep-1929. He married Donna Dee Free, 31-Jan-1951.

Children:

7711 i. Charles Leo[13] Mann b. 10-Jan-1954.
7712 ii. LaDonna Noella Mann b. 6-Jan-1955.
7713 iii. Katherine Leona Mann b. 11-Sep-1956.
7714 iv. Audrey Jean Mann b. 25-Jul-1958.

5414. Arlene Leona[12] Mann (Leo Leon[11], Socrates[10], Lucinda[9] Darling, Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Sep-1929. She married Elson Glenn Free, 2-Oct-1950, b. 31-Jul-1922.

Children:

7715 i. John Charles[13] Free b. 4-Mar-1952.
7716 ii. Melvin Ray Free b. 1-Feb-1957.

5415. Ella Nora[12] Mann (Leo Leon[11], Socrates[10], Lucinda[9] Darling, Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-Sep-1931. She married Charles Richard Free, 18-Apr-1951, b. 19-Mar-1929.

Children:

7717 i. Barbara Kay[13] Free b. 31-Aug-1954.

5417. John Emery[12] Mann (Leo Leon[11], Socrates[10], Lucinda[9] Darling, Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Jul-1934. He married Elenore S. Looker, 1954.

Children:

7718 i. Steven Alan[13] Mann b. 5-Feb-1955.
7719 ii. Leon Emery Mann b. 29-Jan-1956.
7720 iii. Delores Rhea Mann b. 24-Apr-1957.

5418. Cecil Socrates[12] Mann (Leo Leon[11], Socrates[10], Lucinda[9] Darling, Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Oct-1935. He married Jeanette Schooler, 5-Jan-1957.

Children:

7721 i. Robin Marie[13] Mann b. 4-Dec-1958.

5420. George Henry[12] Vance (Roy Isaac[11], Maria R.[10] Darling, Edwin[9], Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-DEC-1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-Aug-1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Alice Margaret Carr, 14-FEB-1925 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT, b. 07-MAR-1908 in Bristol, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Charles Jeffers Carr and Daisy E. Day), d. 09-NOV-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (2) Theresa Maila Legare, 11-FEB-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31-DEC-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Aurele Eton Legare and Myrtle Elizbeth "Mertie" Gardner), d. 28-Dec-1982 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Alice Margaret Carr:

+ 7722 i. George Roy[13] Vance Sr. b. 16-DEC-1925.

Children by Theresa Maila Legare:

+ 7723 ii. Anita Jean Vance b. 09-SEP-1933.
+ 7724 iii. Stuart LeRoy Vance b. 28-MAR-1937.
+ 7725 iv. Hollis Carl Vance b. 07-AUG-1938.
+ 7726 v. Richard Allen Vance b. 25-JUN-1940.
+ 7727 vi. William Francis "Bill" Vance b. 06-JAN-1943.

5422. Marie Jane[12] Vance (Roy Isaac[11], Maria R.[10] Darling, Edwin[9], Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-MAR-1909. She married (1) Allen Clyde "Allie" Frost, 10-SEP-1924 (See marriage to number 3504). She married (2) Horten Elgin Beck, 18-MAR-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22 Feb 1903 in Upper Branch, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia, Canada (son of Angus Beck and Ardella Mary "Della" Crouse), d. 10 Dec 1965 in Berlin, Coos Co., NH. She married (3) Joseph Bellows.

Children by Allen Clyde "Allie" Frost:

(See marriage to number 3504)

5424. Lee Roy[12] Vance (Roy Isaac[11], Maria R.[10] Darling, Edwin[9], Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 3976.)

5426. Wilbur Merrill[12] Welch (Richard "Dick" Martin[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 4450.)

5427. Kendall Edgar[12] Welch (Richard "Dick" Martin[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Jun-1929 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Mar 2010 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Shirley Dorothy Barnes, 14-May-1955 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-Apr-1933 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Rolla Ira Barnes and Myra Idell Jones), d. 10 Mar 2003 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

7728 i. Winifred Mary[13] Welch b. 30-Jan-1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Richard Patten. She married (2) James "Jim" Hill (son of Howard Hill and Joan Roberts).
7729 ii. Kendall Edgar Welch II. b. 20-Dec-1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
7730 iii. Erwin Ira Welch b. 22-Dec-1957 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-Sep-1981 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
+ 7731 iv. Alice Jane Welch b. 25-Mar-1959.
7732 v. Martin Bartlett Welch b. 13-Apr-1960 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Apr 2025 in Cheshire Medical Center, Keene, Cheshire Co., NH.

5428. Virgil Martin[12] Welch (Richard "Dick" Martin[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-Aug-1931 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 Apr 2009 in DHMC, Lebanon, NH. He married Glenda Elsie Burroughs, 12-Aug-1955 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3 Apr 1936 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Robert Orser Burroughs and Amy Blanche Downing), d. 5 Nov 2014 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 7733 i. Catherine Mae[13] Welch b. 26-Oct-1956.
+ 7734 ii. Carolyn Jean Welch b. 21-Dec-1957.
+ 7735 iii. Dick Marvin Welch b. 28 Nov 1959.
+ 7736 iv. Duane R. Welch b. 12 Dec 1960.
+ 7737 v. Alta Welch b. 25 Jan 1962.

5429. Vernon Leo[12] Welch (Richard "Dick" Martin[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-Aug-1931, d. 1978, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Clarice Abercrombie, 22-Sep-1955 (daughter of J. P. Abercrombie and Eunice Hilton).

Children:

7738 i. Pamela Joy[13] Welch b. 26-Jul-1956.
7739 ii. Darwin Randy Welch b. 18-Nov-1957.
7740 iii. Mark Stanley Welch b. 4-Mar-1959.

5430. Linnie Alice[12] Welch (Richard "Dick" Martin[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Mar-1934 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Robert Joseph Rush, 16-Sep-1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1929 in Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ (son of Seymore Sherwood Rush and Edna Margaret Green).

Children:

7741 i. Robert John[13] Rush b. 2-Sep-1957.
7742 ii. Linnie Naomi Rush b. 05-MAR-1959.

5432. Barbara Ellen[12] Thompson (Phenie Elmira[11] Welch, William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Jan-1919 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 24-Mar-1998 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Lawrence Alexander Davidson, 29-Aug-1946, b. 25-May-1906 (son of William Nelson Davidson and Elizabeth Agnes "Lizzie" Weed), d. 16 Jun 1983.

Children:

+ 7743 i. Stanley Thompson[13] Davidson b. 26-Sep-1949.
7744 ii. Bette Dell Davidson d. 13 Sep 2017 in Pasadena, MD. She married John "Jack" Martin, 31 Oct 2014.

5434. Dolores Lovina[12] Welch (William Merrill[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Mar-1922. She married (1) Carl Louis Bouley, 2 Aug 1941 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 28 Feb 1917 (son of Henry George Bouley and Pearl Iola Rollins), d. 15 Mar 2005 in SC. She married (2) Cecil Frank Smith, b. 7-Apr-1924.

Children by Carl Louis Bouley:

7745 i. Carl Louis Bouley[13] Smith b. 25-May-1942.

Children by Cecil Frank Smith:

7746 ii. Donald Edward Smith b. 15-Nov-1947. He married Ann _____.

+ 7747 iii. Douglas Frank Smith b. 28-Feb-1952.

5435. Irene Beverly[12] Welch (William Merrill[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Sep-1923 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 20 Jun 2009 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married Theodore Ilmari Salomaa, 20-Jun-1942, b. 7-Jul-1917.

Children:

7748 i. Wanda Marie[13] Salomaa b. 11-Mar-1943/4. She married Dwight Burroughs.
+ 7749 ii. Linda Anita Salomaa b. 10-Jul-1948.
7750 iii. Theodore Ilmari Salomaa Jr. b. 26-Feb-1954.

5437. Myrna Madeline[12] Welch (Ira Darling[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Mar-1928, d. 27-Oct-1982. She married James Frederick Ordway, 7-Mar-1952, b. 26-Aug-1927 (son of Carroll Elwin Ordway Sr. and Evelyn Riddler Mathewson).

Children:

+ 7751 i. Donna Lynn[13] Ordway b. 30-Oct-1952.
+ 7752 ii. Linda Ann Ordway b. 23-Jul-1954.
+ 7753 iii. Sharon Lee Ordway b. 25-Aug-1956.
7754 iv. Brian James Ordway b. 6-Aug-1957 in Claremont, NH. He married Tenley Lori Hathorn, 16-Aug-1980 (daughter of Francis Hathorn and Barbara Cross).
+ 7755 v. Barry Scott Ordway b. 25-Oct-1960.

5438. Duncan Garland[12] Welch (Ira Darling[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-Aug-1930 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Nov 2016 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Bernice Elaine Keenan, 23-Sep-1956, b. 19-Jan-1938 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Albert Lewis Keenan and Blanche Addie Felch), d. 13 Jun 2021 in Jack Byrne Center, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 7756 i. Guy Duncan[13] Welch b. 20-Mar-1958.
+ 7757 ii. Sheila Marie Welch b. 17-May-1959.
+ 7758 iii. Marc Ira Welch b. 14-Feb-1961.
+ 7759 iv. Susan Elaine Welch b. 5-Feb-1969.

5439. Louise Jenny[12] Welch (Fremont Minard[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Mar-1919, d. 13 Apr 2008. She married Marshall Gordon Hutchins, 16-Mar-1940 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, b. 11-Jul-1918 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT (son of Henry Cleveland Hutchins and Cora Ellen Morrison), d. 18-Sep-1996 in Radford, VA.

Children:

+ 7760 i. Roy Marshall[13] Hutchins b. 20-Oct-1942.

5441. Leona Ruth[12] Welch (Fremont Minard[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Nov-1933 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 1 Nov 2004 in Middlebury, Addison Co., VT. She married William Harper Wells Jr., 12-Aug-1953 in Starksboro, Addison Co., VT, b. 11-Dec-1934 in Albany, Albany Co., NY (son of William Harper Wells Sr. and Olive Emma Bant), d. 7 Jun 1990 in Bristol, Addison Co., VT.

Children:

7761 i. William Harper[13] Wells III. b. 25-Jul-1954.

+ 7762 ii. Wendy Lee Wells b. 7-Nov-1956.

5442. Wendell Francis[12] Legare (Linnie[11] Welch, William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Jan-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt Mar 1977 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married Lucille Bertha French, 1-Jun-1940 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 15 Oct 1923 in Hartland, Windsor Co., VT (daughter of Lewis Leander French and Margaret Ellen Turner), d. bef 2007.

Children:

7763 i. Linda Lou[13] Legare b. 23-Feb-1942. She married _____ Carbonneau.

5445. Carrie June[12] Jones (Irma Marie[11] Welch, William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 02-JUN-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26-Apr-1989 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married Ernest James Cilley, 28-Nov-1947 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 17 Nov 1926 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Ernest John Cilley and Gertrude Herring), d. 17 Oct 1999 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 7764 i. Carrielee Irma[13] Cilley b. 18-Nov-1948.
+ 7765 ii. Colleen Rae Cilley b. 4-Mar-1950.
+ 7766 iii. James Robert Cilley b. 25-Jan-1952.

5446. Letha Minnie[12] Jones (Irma Marie[11] Welch, William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Aug-1933, d. Oct 1997. She married Vernon E. Gibson, 21-NOV-1955 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, b. 30 May 1921 (son of George Wilson Gibson and Gladys Evelyn Keyes), d. 11 Oct 1997.

Children:

7767 i. Michael[13] Gibson. He married Belinda _____.

5447. Russell Stephen[12] Kinerson (Minnie Irene[11] Welch, Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Sep-1917, d. bef Nov 2011. He married Louise Magdelene Stoddard, 26-May-1940, b. 29-Jan-1919 (daughter of Arthur George Stoddard and Anna Marie Hois).

Children:

+ 7768 i. Russell Stephen[13] Kinerson Jr. b. 26-Jun-1941.
+ 7769 ii. Donald John Kinerson b. 1-May-1943.
+ 7770 iii. Theodore Frederick Kinerson b. 22-Oct-1944.
+ 7771 iv. Carol Ann Kinerson b. 21-Dec-1946.
+ 7772 v. Elizabeth Louise Kinerson b. 18-Jun-1953.

5448. Philip Clifton[12] Kinerson (Minnie Irene[11] Welch, Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-APR-1919, d. 16 Mar 2005. He married Helen Irene Pike, 11-Sep-1945, b. 24-Feb-1926 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA (daughter of Richard Grant Pike and Helen Hart Peirce), d. 12 Mar 2015 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 7773 i. Philip Reginald[13] Kinerson b. 4-Mar-1949.
+ 7774 ii. Richard Clifton Kinerson b. 23-Oct-1950.
+ 7775 iii. Judith Lynn Kinerson b. 3-Mar-1953.
7776 iv. Ronald Allen Kinerson b. 15-Mar-1954. He married Rosemary Ann Guyer, 21-JUL-197?, b. 20-JAN-1960.
+ 7777 v. Juanita Diane Kinerson b. 06-APR-1957.

5449. James Richardson[12] Kinerson (Minnie Irene[11] Welch, Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-Jun-1923 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Oct 1997 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Florence Holloway Randall, 9-Oct-1949, b. 21-Nov-1924 in Norwich, New London Co., CT (daughter of George Leon Randall and Florence Zedelia Holloway), d. 16 Nov 2011 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 7778 i. Virginia "Ginny" Jean[13] Kinerson b. 03-AUG-1958.

7779 ii. Jack Edwin Kinerson b. 15-DEC-1961. He married Cristy Norman (daughter of Robert Norman and Nancy Hartman).

5450. Mary Josephine[12] Kinerson (Minnie Irene[11] Welch, Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-Feb-1926. She married James Moody Quimby Jr., 28-Apr-1945, b. 25-Apr-1923 (son of James Moody Quimby and Daphne Irene Craig), d. 11 Mar 2008.

Children:

7780 i. Cynthia Anne[13] Quimby b. 13-Oct-1946. She married (1) Jeff Kent, 05-NOV-1966. She married (2) David Young, 01-JAN-1982, b. 15-JUL-1937.

7781 ii. Gerry Coburn Quimby b. 15-Oct-1949. He married (1) Susan Kruger, 19-AUG-197?, b. 06-MAY-1953, d. 1976. He married (2) Jan Marcel, 29-FEB-1980(84), b. 18-MAY-19??

5451. Willis Earl[12] Kinerson (Minnie Irene[11] Welch, Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Jul-1927. He married Rita K. Davis, 27-APR-1961.

Children:

7782 i. Alan Davis[13] Kinerson b. 11-JUL-1951.

7783 ii. Lisa Ann Kinerson b. 03-AUG-1963.

5452. David Welch[12] Kinerson (Minnie Irene[11] Welch, Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Mar-1941. He married (1) Esther Lander Giles, 10-SEP-1966, b. 16-MAR-1922, d. 1971? He married (2) Shelia L. Dutton, 17-DEC-1971, b. 12-SEP-1951.

Children by Esther Lander Giles:

7784 i. Leonard James[13] Kinerson b. 05-SEP-1971.

5453. Pamela Jean[12] Smith (Elizabeth Nellie (Peggy)[11] Welch, Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Jul-1946 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Mar 2008 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried 2008 in Pinehurst cem., South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Gordon William Peterson, 27-JUN-1966 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10 May 1945 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA (son of Richard Lincoln Peterson and Virginia Ann Russell), d. 18 Apr 2021 in Jack Byrne Center, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

7785 i. Tina Dawn[13] Peterson b. 27-Sep-1966 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Jared Belyea (son of Roy Robert Belyea and Eileen Louise Robie).

5454. Barbara Joan[12] Smith (Elizabeth Nellie (Peggy)[11] Welch, Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-Jun-1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Earl Leonard Frost, 22-Jul-1967 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26-Mar-1946 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Lee George Frost and Mary Helen Cassady).

Children:

+ 7786 i. Marlo Denise[13] Frost b. 24 Jan 1969.
+ 7787 ii. Marcella Mae Frost b. 27 May 1971.
7788 iii. Steven E. Frost b. abt 1992.

5455. Brent Dale[12] Smith (Elizabeth Nellie (Peggy)[11] Welch, Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Aug-1953 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Pamela Ann McLeod, 9-Jun-1973 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19-Jan-1954 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (daughter of Kenneth McLeod and Marjorie Pervear Gaskill).

Children:

+ 7789 i. Adam Wade[13] Smith b. 25-Oct-1974.
+ 7790 ii. Joshua Clay "Barney" Smith b. 31-Jul-1976.
+ 7791 iii. Aaron Jackson Smith b. 14-Mar-1980.
7792 iv. Jordan Kenneth Smith b. 5-Jun-1984 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Mar 2016 in Ricker's Pond, Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sara Bissell, 21 Oct 2005.

5456. Brenda Lynn[12] Smith (Elizabeth Nellie (Peggy)[11] Welch, Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22 Apr 1960. She married Craig L. Powers, 30-Sep-1979 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-Aug-1958 (son of Charles Robert "Bob" Powers and Joyce Louise Hart).

Children:

7793 i. Todd Lane[13] Powers b. 12-Jan-1984 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
+ 7794 ii. Tonya Powers b. 2 Mar 19__.

5458. Gertrude[12] Goodwin (Charles Herbert[11], Richard Herbert[10], William E.[9], Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Mar-1912. She married Rudolph Egres, b. 16-Apr-1909 (son of Mathew Egres and Elizabeth Behoff).

Children:

7795 i. Theodore Goodwin[13] Egres b. 21-Jul-1932.
7796 ii. Gerald M. Egres b. 29-Aug-1933.
7797 iii. Robert R. Egres b. 1-Aug-1934.
7798 iv. Rex G. Egres b. 2-Aug-1935.
7799 v. Charlene M. Egres b. 4-Jul-1940.
7800 vi. Michael C. Egres b. 11-Mar-1942.

5459. Genevieve[12] Goodwin (Charles Herbert[11], Richard Herbert[10], William E.[9], Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Jan-1913. She married (1) Kenneth Franklin, 6-Apr-1932, b. 27-Nov-1914? She married (2) Kenneth Stewart, 19-Nov-1941, b. 3-Dec-1910 (son of Earl Stewart and Eliza Reynolds).

Children by Kenneth Franklin:

7801 i. Kenneth Donald[13] Franklin b. 25-Nov-1933.

5460. Orval D.[12] Goodwin (Charles Herbert[11], Richard Herbert[10], William E.[9], Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Nov-1920. He married Laura B. Harper, 1938, b. 4-Nov-1920 (daughter of William H. Harper and Della Houser).

Children:

7802 i. William Charles[13] Goodwin b. 28-Feb-1939.
7803 ii. Richard Orval Goodwin b. 2-Nov-1947.

5462. Elmer Charles[12] Page (Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Jul-1912 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25-Feb-1994 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Elizabeth Jean "Betty" Will, 13-Aug-1938 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-Jul-1920 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of David Mowat Will and Ethel May Benzie), d. 13 May 2006 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, buried 17 May 2006 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

+ 7804 i. Kathleen Lynda[13] Page b. 30-Mar-1943.
+ 7805 ii. Frank Ralph Page b. 4-Apr-1955.
7806 iii. Mary Elizabeth Page b. 31-AUG-1960 in Brightlook Hospital, St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

5463. Ralph Clinton[12] Page (Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-Jan-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31 Oct 2005 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Annie Arlene Murray, 6-Mar-1936 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (See marriage to number 2749). He married (2) Donalda Amelia "Nollie" Mayhew, 1984 (daughter of Charles Mayhew and Dorothy Gagnon).

Children by Annie Arlene Murray:

(See marriage to number 2749)

5464. Earle Gordon[12] Page (Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Jun-1915 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Aug 1990 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Mildred Loretta "Laura" Purcell, 4-Jul-1937 in Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., MA, b. 1-Aug-1916 in Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., MA (daughter of Herman L. Purcell and Mildred McCann), d. 3 Jul 1996 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 7807 i. Robert Gordon[13] Page b. 10-Mar-1938.
+ 7808 ii. Ronald Earle Page b. 28-Sep-1944.
+ 7809 iii. Richard Lewis "Rick" Page b. 29-Jan-1949.

5465. Forrest Burns[12] Page (Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Jan-1917 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 Dec 2002 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Iona Thurley Gray, 31-Aug-1940 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 2-Nov-1921 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Wallace Warren Raymond Gray and Elvira Jane "Vira" Thurston), d. 15-APR-1993 in Windsor, VT at Mt Ascutney Rehab Center, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

+ 7810 i. Gordon Wallace[13] Page b. 9-Sep-1941.
+ 7811 ii. Carwin Forrest Page b. 24-Nov-1942.
+ 7812 iii. Donald Raymond Page b. 28-Jan-1946.
+ 7813 iv. Howard Kenneth Page b. 12-Oct-1947.

5466. Elizabeth Frances[12] Page (Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Feb-1919 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Feb 1959, buried 1959 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Albert Neil Achilles, 25-Feb-1939 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Apr-1915 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Charles Achilles and Alice Margaret "Margie" Cassady), d. abt Sep 2000.

Children:

7814 i. James Albert[13] Achilles b. 23-May-1940 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Darlene _____.

7815 ii. Shirley Elizabeth Achilles b. 23-Apr-1942 in Groton, VT. She married James Patenaeude.

7816 iii. Kenneth Reginald Achilles b. 1-Dec-1943 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Fran _____.

7817 iv. Norman Sewell Achilles b. 31-Dec-1944 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Carol _____.

+ 7818 v. Neil Elmer Achilles b. 30-Jun-1949.

7819 vi. Evelyn Alice Achilles b. 18-Jan-1952. She married Paul Nadeau.

5467. Irene Lillian[12] Page (Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31-Jan-1921 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef 8 Oct 2022. She married (1) Raymond Wallace Gray, 4-Feb-1939 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Aug-1918 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Edmund George Gray and Elvira Jane "Vira" Thurston), d. 5 Mar 1991 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT. She married (2) Frederick "Fred" Gochey, aft Feb 1994, b. 1 Oct 1928 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Lester Gochey and Pearl Gray), d. 3 Jan 2004 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (3) Harold Morton Wells, abt 2004, b. 21 Sep 1940 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, d. 18 Mar 2005.

Children by Raymond Wallace Gray:

+ 7820 i. Marylin Irene[13] Gray b. 4-Dec-1940.

7821 ii. Douglas Raymond Gray b. 11-Feb-1941 in Groton, VT. He married Marilyn _____.

+ 7822 iii. Edmund George Gray b. 10-Oct-1947.

7823 iv. Gary Wallace Gray b. 14-Aug-1950 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Tammy Sue Bigelow, 30 Jun 1984, b. 1964 (daughter of Eugene David "Dave" Bigelow and Betty Jane Carpenter). He married (2) Yvonne _____.

7824 v. Terry Gray.

7825 vi. Greg Gray.

5468. Douglas Carter[12] Page (Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Mar-1923 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef 3 Oct 2019. He married Margaret Mary "Peggy" Adams, 24-Jul-1948 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 29-Jul-1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (daughter of Isaac Adams and Charlotte Kirkness).

Children:

7826 i. Linda Sharon[13] Page b. 1-Jul-1949 in Virden, Manitoba, Canada.

7827 ii. Brenda Charlotte Page b. 25-Jan-1952 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT.

7828 iii. Stuart Douglas Page b. 20-Jul-1954 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

7829 iv. Clinton Douglas Page b. 20-Aug-1958 in Hudson, St. Croix Co., WI.

5469. Pauline Iva[12] Page (Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Jul-1924 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19-Aug-1998 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Sidney John Rogers, 20-Apr-1943 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 21-Nov-1921 (son of Clifton Arthur Rogers and Lillian Irene Lance).

Children:

7830 i. Donna Marie[13] Rogers b. 16-Apr-1947. She married _____ Hill.

+ 7831 ii. David Clifton Rogers b. 19-Jul-1948.

7832 iii. Irene Lillian Rogers b. 2-Oct-1949. She married _____ Breer.

7833 iv. Kenneth Arthur Rogers b. 20-May-1952.
7834 v. Diane Rogers.
+ 7835 vi. Deborah Rogers.
7836 vii. Earle Rogers.

5470. Sewell Alexander[12] Page (Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Dec 1925 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Apr 1991 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Adell Bailey, 30 Dec 1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-Jan-1928 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Livermore Tucker Bailey and Corrie Eliza Ramsdell), d. 28 Sep 1986 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married (2) Peggy Ann Patricia Sharkey, 21 Jun 1975, b. 7 Dec 1932 in Scituate, Providence Co., RI (daughter of Howard Sharkey and Margaret Ekroll), d. 13 Jul 2017 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, buried 20 Jul 2017 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children by Adell Bailey:

+ 7837 i. Donna Lea[13] Page b. 22 Mar 1948.
7838 ii. Stephen Sewell Page b. 5-Oct-1949 in Groton, VT.
7839 iii. Randy Allen Page b. 30-Sep-1950 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3 Feb 2020 in Shrewsbury, Rutland Co., VT.

5471. Gerald Randall[12] Page (Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Apr-1927 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Oct 2022 in Mt. Ascutney, Windsor, Windsor Co., VT. He married Ruth Marie Leete, 20-Aug-1950 in Boltonville, Orange Co., VT, b. 5-Aug-1930 in Boltonville, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Henry Logan Roosevelt Leete and Ruth Grant McKay).

Children:

7840 i. Mary Ruth[13] Page b. 25-Mar-1952 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Tim Corey.
+ 7841 ii. Beverley Joyce Page b. 15-Dec-1953.
7842 iii. Cheryl Lynn Page b. 8-Jun-1956 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Mark John Elliott, b. 6 Feb 1972 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of James "Jim" Elliott and Margaret Mitchell).
7843 iv. Philip Gerald Page b. 14-May-1957 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Debbie _____.
7844 v. Brian Stuart Page b. 25 Oct 1964 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Dori _____.

5473. Evelyn Theresa[12] Page (Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5-Feb-1932. She married Leonard Owen Dobbins, 7-Feb-1954 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 30-Oct-1929 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Maurice B. Dobbins and Mary Mildred McCarthy).

Children:

+ 7845 i. Esther Gayle[13] Dobbins b. 29-Mar-1956.
+ 7846 ii. Sarita Dobbins b. 31 Jul 1968.

5474. Madelyn Anita[12] Page (Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Apr-1934 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 3 Oct 2019 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Vern Harold Frost, 22-Jun-1952 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 5-Oct-1932 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Vern Harold Frost and Joyce Irene Haskell), d. 7-Feb-1999 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried in Groton, VT (village cemetery).

Children:

+ 7847 i. Harold Vern[13] Frost b. 29-Jan-1954.
+ 7848 ii. Sewell Burns Frost b. 14-OCT-1957.
7849 iii. Paul Allen Frost b. 30-AUG-1960.
+ 7850 iv. Kathleen Linda Frost b. 29-JUL-1963.

5475. Clarence Abbott[12] Page (Clinton Keith[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Aug-1914 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1983 in Concord, Essex Co., VT. He married Violette Thayne Sykes, 17-Oct-1942 in Groton, VT, b. 16-Oct-1922 in Holland, VT (daughter of Dana Wayne Sykes and Iris M. Preston).

Children:

7851 i. Dwayne Keith[13] Page b. 15-Dec-1951.

5476. Elaine Ruth[12] Page (Clinton Keith[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1935 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Arthur Ashton Greer, abt 1952, b. 6 Apr 1938 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., MA (son of Nelson R. Greer and Dorothy Belle Sanborn), d. 20 Oct 2000 in Orange, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 7852 i. Robert Arthur[13] Greer b. 7 Jun 1953.
7853 ii. Arthur Ashton Greer b. 28-SEP-1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Gloria G. Fenoff, 22-Aug-1975 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 Mar 1956 in New Hampshire (daughter of Bertram Clyde "Bert" Fenoff and Barbara A. Wheeler).
7854 iii. Christopher Alan Greer b. 07-FEB-1959, d. 05-DEC-1959.

5477. Nancy Evelyn[12] Page (Alex John[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-Mar-1917, d. 4 Jun 1960 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Carroll Ivan Downing, 11-Mar-1939, b. 4-Oct-1915 (son of Charles Jerome Downing and Ethel Edith Massey).

Children:

7855 i. Russell Carroll[13] Downing b. 24-Oct-1940 in Vermont, d. 1 Sep 1990 in Massachusetts.
7856 ii. Roberta Jessie Downing b. 15-Mar-1947.
7857 iii. Marjorie Irene Downing b. 11-Apr-1951.
7858 iv. Richard Ivan Downing b. 2-Jun-1952.

5478. Ruby Emma[12] Page (Alex John[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 3504.)

5482. Russell Burton[12] Page (Sewell[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Feb-1920 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Jan 2014 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Phyllis Gwendolyn Caldwell, 2-Mar-1943 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 4-Feb-1921 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Vern Glenwood Caldwell and Ethel May Ramsey), d. 1959. He married (2) Marjorie Erlene Davidson, 12 Jan 1967, b. 3 Jul 1931 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Wilson J. Davidson and Nora Ailene Lang).

Children by Phyllis Gwendolyn Caldwell:

+ 7859 i. Alan Preston[13] Page b. 12-Mar-1945.
+ 7860 ii. Andrea Lee Page b. 8-Aug-1946.

5483. Ronald Arthur[12] Page (Sewell[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Aug-1923 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Aug 1992 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried 1992 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Jessie Florence Will, 19-Jun-1943 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-Jul-1925 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA (daughter of David Mowat Will and Ethel May Benzie), d. 10 Mar 2007 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, buried 2007 in Ladd Street Cemetery, Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 7861 i. James David[13] Page b. 12-Oct-1944.
7862 ii. Gary Wayne Page b. 19-Oct-1947.
+ 7863 iii. Cynthia Lynn Page b. 28-May-1950.
7864 iv. Janis E. Page. She married (1) Lloyd Hobbs (son of John Lester Hobbs and June Virginia St. Marie). She married (2) John Lester Hobbs, aft 19 Mar 1988, b. 3 Feb 1927 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Edward George Hobbs and Lois Maria Rogers), d. 18 Nov 2009 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

5484. Marjorie Irma[12] Page (Sewell[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-May-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Aug 2014 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. She married Guy Howard "Butch" Burrill Jr., 20-Oct-1950, b. 19-Aug-1930 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Guy Howard Burrill and Jennie Plamondon), d. 20 Nov 2011 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 7865 i. Robert Howard[13] Burrill b. 26-Nov-1952.
7866 ii. Steven Sewell Burrill b. 27-Sep-1955.
+ 7867 iii. Kenneth Guy Burrill b. 5-Apr-1957.
+ 7868 iv. Scott Winfield John Burrill b. 1-Apr-1958.
+ 7869 v. John Charles Burrill b. 5 Jun 1959.
+ 7870 vi. Mark Page Burrill b. 19 Apr 1962.
7871 vii. Rodney Burrill b. 1966 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Jane Pearl (daughter of Merwyn Edmund Pearl and Eva Mae Lackie).

5485. Roenell Burleigh[12] Welch (Aaron J.[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-Mar-1931. He married Mary E. McCormick, 31-Mar-1951 (daughter of Francis J. McCormick and Evelyn F. Robistow).

Children:

7872 i. Carolyn Marie[13] Welch b. 24-May-1952, d. 25-May-1952.
7873 ii. Carol Ann Welch b. 21-May-1953.
7874 iii. Susan Jean Welch b. 9-Jul-1954.
7875 iv. Bruce Aaron Welch b. 6-Feb-1957.

5489. Ida Bernice[12] Welch (Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-Sep-1912 in Milan, P. Q., Canada, d. 25 Mar 1971 in Virden, Manitoba, Canada. She married Alexander Bartlett Penny, 25-Oct-1934, b. 8 Feb 1908 (son of John Penny and Sarah Brown Smith), d. 22 Sep 1973.

Children:

+ 7876 i. David John[13] Penny b. 28-May-1936.
+ 7877 ii. Brian Peter Penny b. 25-Dec-1938.
+ 7878 iii. Agnes Aurora Myrtle Penny b. 16-Nov-1941.
+ 7879 iv. Delia Anna Ruth "Dedie" Penny b. 30-Aug-1943.

5490. Delia Anna[12] Welch (Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Nov-1914 in Quebec, Canada, d. 18 May 2011, buried in Virden cem., Virden, Manitoba, Canada. She married Albert Rudolph Johnson, 15-Jan-1938, b. 23-Jan-1906 in Germantown, British Guiana (son of Maurice Arncliffe Johnson and Josephine Clarissa Pitcher), d. 13 Jun 1997 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.

Children:

+ 7880 i. Josephine Agnes "Phina"[13] Johnson b. 2-Oct-1941.
+ 7881 ii. Leslie Bradford Johnson b. 20-May-1947.
+ 7882 iii. Stephen Anthony Johnson b. 1-Mar-1952.
7883 iv. Bradley Alan Johnson b. 1-Mar-1952. He married Linda Carol Theresa Horvarth, 7 Jul 1973, b. 11 Jun 1954.
7884 v. Deidre Ann Johnson b. 11 Jul 1957.

5491. Ralph McLeod[12] Welch (Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Feb-1917 in Virden, Manitoba, Canada, d. 16 Mar 2009 in Carmen, Manitoba, Canada, buried in Roland, Pembina Valley, Manitoba, Canada. He married Mary Kathleen Krueger, 2-Sep-1939, b. 17-Jan-1921 (daughter of Emil Krueger and Katie Radies).

Children:

7885 i. Ernest Ralph[13] Welch b. 3 Dec 1940, d. 2 Jan 1941, buried in Virden, Manitoba, Canada.
+ 7886 ii. Hazel Lillian Welch b. 24-Feb-1942.
+ 7887 iii. Kenneth McLeod Welch b. 23-Aug-1945.

5492. Duncan Alan[12] Welch (Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5-Mar-1919 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, d. 29 Jan 2000, buried in Virden cem., Virden, Manitoba, Canada. He married Alene Ruth Murray, 21-May-1949, b. 10 Mar 1929 in Milan, P. Q., Canada (daughter of Murdo E. Murray and Edythe MacDonald), d. 12 Nov 2023, buried in Virden cem., Virden, Manitoba, Canada.

Children:

+ 7888 i. Norma Ruth[13] Welch b. 14-May-1951.
+ 7889 ii. Edythe Margaret Welch b. 18-Apr-1953.
7890 iii. Murray Duncan Welch b. 8 Aug 1959. He married Leah Marie Tolton, 24 May 1986, b. 6 Jan 1965 (daughter of Wesley Tolton and Helen P:enner).

5493. Myrtle Catharine[12] Welch (Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Apr-1923, d. 7 Jun 2001 in Virden, Manitoba, Canada, buried in Virden cem., Virden, Manitoba, Canada. She married Clarence A. Boon, 21-Aug-1951, b. 21-Aug-1914 (son of Ernest Henry Boon and Mattie Marie Jenson).

Children:

+ 7891 i. Elden Bruce[13] Boon b. 9-Jun-1954.
+ 7892 ii. Vera Margaret Boon b. 21-Jul-1955.
+ 7893 iii. Ernest Albert Boon b. 25 Jun 1959.

5494. Isaac Clinton[12] Welch (Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Dec-1926 in Virden, Manitoba, Canada, d. 8 Feb 2021 in Roland, Pembina Valley, Manitoba, Canada, buried in Fairview cem., Roland, Manitoba, Canada. He married Thelma Doreen Kirkness, 1949, b.

12-Aug-1928 (daughter of John Archibald Kirkness and Helen Jane Mistak), d. 31 Mar 2023, buried in Fairview cem., Roland, Manitoba, Canada.

Children:

+ 7894 i. Brenda Louise[13] Welch b. 6-Nov-1949.
+ 7895 ii. Heather Dawn Welch b. 23-Jan-1951.
7896 iii. Brent Isaac Welch b. 12-Jun-1956, d. 1 Dec 2021, buried in Fairview cem., Roland, Manitoba, Canada.

5495. Norman Angus[12] Welch (Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Oct-1930, d. 1986, buried in Virden cem., Virden, Manitoba, Canada. He married Shirley May Ivey, 18 Jan 1958, b. 19 Aug 1937 (daughter of Sidney "Sid" Ivey and Dorothy Rhodes).

Children:

+ 7897 i. Tayona Darlene[13] Welch b. 19 Dec 1958.
+ 7898 ii. Janice Shirley Welch b. 28 Jan 1962.
+ 7899 iii. Sandra Lynne Welch b. 13 Apr 1964.
7900 iv. Jonathan Wayne Welch b. 18 Feb 1971. He married Caroline Spencer, 1 Mar 2003 in Abbotsford, British Columbia, Canada, b. abt 1971.

5497. Vera Mae[12] Ralston (Addie Myrtie[11] Welch, Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Sep-1919. She married Leon Thomas Davidson, 22-Aug-1945, b. 16-May-1907.

Children:

7901 i. Sheila Mae[13] Davidson b. 29-Jul-1946.
7902 ii. Linda Ann Davidson b. 23-May-1949.

5499. Elwyn[12] Reneau (Ida B.[11] Kimball, Olive M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-Jul-1920. He married Isabelle Seeley, 28-Oct-1939, b. 21-Dec-1920.

Children:

7903 i. Jeffrey K.[13] Reneau b. 30-Jul-1943.
7904 ii. Jerald V. Reneau b. 7-Jul-1945.
7905 iii. James M. Reneau b. 30-Jul-1949.

5500. Gwendolyn[12] Reneau (Ida B.[11] Kimball, Olive M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Mar-1923. She married Donald Stecher, 9-Jan-1947, b. 13-Aug-1925.

Children:

7906 i. Sandra L.[13] Stecher b. 2-Mar-1948.
7907 ii. Terry K. Stecher b. 30-Oct-1952.
7908 iii. Mary D. Stecher b. 9-Jan-1955.

5502. Durwood William[12] Cassidy (Addie May[11] Frost, Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Oct-1918 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1963. He married Pauline Vera Allen, 15-Nov-1945 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-Dec-1920 in Wellesby, MA (daughter of Albert M. Allen and Floriette Verge), d. 1991.

Children:

+ 7909 i. William Albert[13] Cassidy b. 23-Aug-1946.
+ 7910 ii. Michael Jay Cassidy b. 30-Sep-1949.

5503. Gloria Louise[12] Cassidy (Addie May[11] Frost, Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Nov-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Jun 2023 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Earle Russell Blake Jr., 21 Jan 1946, b. 18 Jun 1924 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Earle Russell Blake and Lydia Helen Sargent), d. 11 Apr 2008 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 7911 i. Gloria[13] Blake.

5504. Beula Mae[12] Cassady (Addie May[11] Frost, Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 2447.)

5506. Christina May[12] Frost (Allen Clyde "Allie"[11], Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-APR-1926. She married Walter Joseph Ellsey, 16-APR-1949, b. 08-DEC-1918 (son of George Ellsey and Rose Daniels).

Children:

7912 i. Susan Beth[13] Ellsey b. 21-SEP-1952.

5507. Jeanette Ellen[12] Frost (Allen Clyde "Allie"[11], Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5-Sep-1937 in Groton, VT. She married Alfred Charles Rivers, 17-Mar-1956, b. 28-Dec-1935 (son of Alfred Rivers and May Ida Falls).

Children:

7913 i. Cindy Jean[13] Rivers b. 13-Jun-1958.

5508. Kathleen Louise[12] Frost (Allen Clyde "Allie"[11], Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 2903.)

5512. Mildred Irene[12] Frost (Lee George[11], Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 4238.)

5513. Newell Lee[12] Frost (Lee George[11], Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Jan-1933, d. 4 May 2009 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Beverley Ann Dickey, 20-OCT-1951 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27-Jul-1934 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Everett MacAllister Dickey and Ethel Irene Philbrick), d. 15 Jun 1997 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 7914 i. Sandra L. "Sam"[13] Frost b. 3-Nov-1953.

7915 ii. Gail Lynn Frost b. 29-Oct-1954 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 11 Nov 2023 in DHMC Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Albert James "Jim" Boucher, 10 Mar 1972 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7 Oct 1949 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of Albert Louis Boucher and Ina Mary Benzie). She married (2) Dean Griffith, b. 26-Oct-1968, d. 24 Sep 2000 in Orange, VT. She married (3) Norman Roulx. She married (4) Charles Irwin, 2022 (son of Charles Arthur Irwin Jr. and Bevelyn Clara "Benny" Hunt).

+ 7916 iii. Jack Allen Frost b. 07-MAR-1956.

+ 7917 iv. Vicki Marie Frost b. 6-Sep-1957.

5514. Sharon May[12] Frost (Lee George[11], Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 3985.)

5515. Earl Leonard[12] Frost (Lee George[11], Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 5454.)

5516. Richard Conrad[12] Page (Bessie Lovejoy[11] Frost, Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-May-1929 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 19-Jun-1976 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married Mary Jane Strew, b. 17 Aug 1932 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Frank Melbourne Strew and Clarice Evelyn Rayno).

Children:

7918 i. Linda Lou[13] Page b. 14-May-1955, d. 11 Mar 1956 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 7919 ii. Lori Lynn Page b. 13-May-1955.

5517. Deane Kent[12] Page (Bessie Lovejoy[11] Frost, Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Oct-1930 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 4 Dec 2020 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Laura Ann "Bing" Avery, 4-Sep-1954 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-Aug-1935 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Leslie Harrison Avery and Orpha Hill Tomlinson), d. 9 Mar 2021 in Atkinson House, Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

7920 i. Kent Avery[13] Page b. 7-Aug-1955 in Barre, VT, d. 25-May-1989 in Groton, VT.
+ 7921 ii. De-Ann Ray Page b. 22-Mar-1958.
+ 7922 iii. Thomas Wesley Page b. 22-Jul-1962.

5518. Phyllis Joan[12] Page (Bessie Lovejoy[11] Frost, Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Oct-1933, d. 22 Nov 2015 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Osmond Miller.

Children:

7923 i. Debra Jean[13] Miller b. 6-May-1954. She married Bruce Duane Welch, 29-Mar-1979, b. 03-MAY-1953 (son of Earl Duane "Bunny" Welch and Moleta Grace "Betty" Shearer).
7924 ii. James Otis Miller b. 17-Dec-1955. He married Connie _____.
7925 iii. Dawn Miller.
7926 iv. Merle Miller. He married Ann Roy.
7927 v. Michael Miller. He married Sherry _____.
7928 vi. Diane Miller.

5519. Garth Bruce[12] Page (Bessie Lovejoy[11] Frost, Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-Mar-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 May 2013 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Georgiana Frye, 12-OCT-1963 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-DEC-1939 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of George Harvey Dunn Frye and Ramona May Hutchins), d. 28 Nov 2019 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

7929 i. Pamela Jean[13] Page b. 13 Feb 1966 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. She married Joseph Francis Rose, 4 Sep 1993 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 5 Dec 1966 in Massachusetts (son of Gerald L. Rose and Barbara Ann Heffernan).

+ 7930 ii. Curtis Bruce Page b. 22-Mar-1967.

5520. Beverley Vail[12] Legare (Della Lavina[11] Frost, Orange C.[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Jun-1936 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 4 Jan 2021 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Clifford John Hatch, 31-JAN-1958 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-Apr-1935 (son of Clifford Lloyd Hatch and Ruth Edith Delevan).

Children:

7931 i. Glen Clifford[13] Hatch b. 18-SEP-1958. He married Wendy _____.

7932 ii. Todd Hatch d. 10 Nov 1988. He married Tricia _____.

5522. Merrill Dean[12] Legare (Della Lavina[11] Frost, Orange C.[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Jun-1940 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 29 Mar 2018 in Calais, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Bonnie Irwin, 28 Mar 1963. He married (2) Donna _____, 17 Jul 1993.

Children by Bonnie Irwin:

7933 i. Diedre Marie[13] Legare.

7934 ii. David Ulric Legare b. 20 Nov 1968.

7935 iii. Palmer D. Legare.

5523. Earlene Jane[12] Legare (Della Lavina[11] Frost, Orange C.[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Dec-1943 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Feb 2020 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Bradley Earl Houghton, 18 Sep 1961, b. 11 Nov 1937 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Raymond Ennis and Marion A. Houghton), d. 17 Dec 2018 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Bernard O. Wetherbee, 27 May 1988, b. 12 May 1943 (son of Walter Hue Wetherbee and Lois Ann Merrill).

Children by Bradley Earl Houghton:

+ 7936 i. Deborah Louisa[13] Houghton b. 22 Jan 1962.

+ 7937 ii. Darlene Liza Houghton b. 16 Dec 1963.

+ 7938 iii. Dianne Lynda Houghton b. 1 Oct 1965.

+ 7939 iv. Georgette Lee "Gee Gee" Houghton b. 28 Nov 1966.

5524. Myrtie Agnes[12] Legare (Della Lavina[11] Frost, Orange C.[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Jan-1947 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Kendall James Beck, 16 Jul 1966, b. 29-OCT-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Harold Earl Beck and Ruby Evelyn James).

Children:

7940 i. Juli-Ann[13] Beck b. 21 Apr 1967, d. 7 Dec 1981, buried abt Dec 1981 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

7941 ii. Janet Beck b. 13 Aug 1968. She married Glen Maura.

+ 7942 iii. Kendall James "KJ" Beck Jr. b. 4 Mar 1971.

5525. Vern Harold[12] Frost (Vern Harold[11], Orange C.[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 5474.)

5526. Myrna Irene[12] Frost (Vern Harold[11], Orange C.[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Mar-1935 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 26 Sep 2010 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Donald Orrin Wetmore, 7 Nov 1959 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26 Sep 1934 in Sayre, PA (son of Edson Wetmore and Ruth Brace), d. 19 Dec 2011 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 7943 i. Denise[13] Wetmore.
+ 7944 ii. Debra Elizabeth Wetmore b. 18 Sep 1964.
+ 7945 iii. Diane R. Wetmore.
+ 7946 iv. Donna Joyce Wetmore b. 1-Feb-1970.

5527. Bernice Frances[12] Cowles (Wesley Reuben[11], Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31-Oct-1902. She married James Andrew Wilson, b. 23-Feb-1898.

Children:

7947 i. Mazie[13] Wilson b. 3-Mar-1930.
7948 ii. Lloyd Everett Wilson b. 7-May-1932.

5529. Orville Eugene[12] Cowles (Wesley Reuben[11], Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1906. He married Iona Gouldhawke, 21-Sep-1935, b. 31-Jan-1908.

Children:

+ 7949 i. Ella Elizabeth[13] Cowles b. 3-May-1936.
7950 ii. Harvey Alexander Cowles b. 25-Sep-1938.
+ 7951 iii. Della Doreen Cowles b. 31-Jan-1939.

5530. Arnold Douglas[12] Cowles (Wesley Reuben[11], Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Jan-1915. He married Dorothy Newhouse, 8-Apr-1940, b. 27-Aug-1919 (daughter of Nelson Newhouse and Violet Elizabeth Riddell).

Children:

7952 i. Betty Lou[13] Cowles b. 31-Jan-1942.

5531. Shirley May[12] Cowles (Mortimer Eugene[11], Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Jan-1911. She married Joseph William Robinson, 1-Jun-1940, b. 29-Nov-1899 (son of Charles Robinson and Katherine Boyle), d. 30-Jan-1950.

Children:

7953 i. William Joseph[13] Robinson b. 14-Jun-1942.
7954 ii. Patrick Robinson b. 14-Sep-1943, d. 14-Sep-1943.
7955 iii. Kathryn Anne Robinson b. 25-Oct-1944.
7956 iv. Patricia Jane Robinson b. 17-Mar-1946.
7957 v. Edna May Robinson b. 11-Jul-1948.

5532. Eugene Joseph[12] Cowles (Mortimer Eugene[11], Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Mar-1914. He married _____ _____.

Children:

7958 i. Sharen Jeanne[13] Cowles b. 7-Oct-1946.

7959 ii. Eugene Joseph Cowles.

5533. Maude Eunice[12] Cowles (Mortimer Eugene[11], Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Feb-1915, d. 14-Sep-1956. She married Howard Weaver Roberts.

Children:

7960 i. Timothy Weaver[13] Roberts b. Jul 1942.
7961 ii. Susan Kay Roberts b. 11-Dec-1945.

5534. Glenn[12] Cowles (Wilbert Henry[11], Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-May-1908. He married Mae Watt, 30-Sep-1933, b. 8-May-1913.

Children:

+ 7962 i. Maxine[13] Cowles b. 1-Oct-1934.
7963 ii. Graham Cowles b. 25-Jul-1939.

5535. Sterling[12] Cowles (Wilbert Henry[11], Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Feb-1912. He married Alice Judith Anderson, Jul-1931.

Children:

+ 7964 i. Kenneth[13] Cowles b. 9-Dec-1932.
7965 ii. Faye Cowles b. 24-May-1941.
7966 iii. Donald Cowles b. 1-Jul-1952.

5539. Lynn Emerson[12] Cowles (Sidney Emerson[11], Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Dec-1913. He married Betty Laurel Shores.

Children:

7967 i. Laurel Lynne[13] Cowles b. 9-May-1947.
7968 ii. Barry Lane Cowles b. 19-Jun-1950.
7969 iii. Blake Carter Cowles b. 1957.

5540. Darrel Douglas[12] Cowles (Sidney Emerson[11], Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Sep-1914. He married Anne Popiak.

Children:

7970 i. Nicholas Sidney[13] Cowles.
7971 ii. Eugene Douglas Cowles.

5541. Marian LaVerne[12] Cowles (Sidney Emerson[11], Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-Oct-1916. She married John B. Shuetz.

Children:

7972 i. Isabel LaVerne[13] Shuetz.
7973 ii. Iris Annette Shuetz.
7974 iii. John Emerson Shuetz.
7975 iv. Delbert Arnold Shuetz.
7976 v. James Charles Shuetz b. 26-Jun-1951.
7977 vi. Robert Roy Shuetz b. 10-Jul-1953.

7978 vii. Katherine Hazel Shuetz b. 11-Feb-1956.

5543. Leighton Dwight[12] Cowles (Sidney Emerson[11], Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Geraldine Iris Jenkins.

Children:

7979 i. Melody[13] Cowles.
7980 ii. Guy Cowles.
7981 iii. Douglas Cowles.
7982 iv. Joseph Cowles.
7983 v. Richard Cowles.

5547. Orrin Wallace[12] Cowles (Earl Francis[11], Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Nov-1915. He married Anna Roe Ferguson, 19-Aug-1942, b. 17-May-1912.

Children:

7984 i. Edward Ferguson[13] Cowles b. 9-May-1946.
7985 ii. Paul Orrin Cowles b. 18-Jul-1949.

5548. Edward J.[12] Cowles (Earl Francis[11], Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Jul-1918. He married Lillian Kathryn Pitula, 30-Dec-1948, b. 13-Jan-1915.

Children:

7986 i. Mary Kathryn[13] Cowles b. 29-Jul-1950.
7987 ii. Anita Lillian Cowles b. 10-Nov-1952.

5549. Edna Mary[12] Cowles (Earl Francis[11], Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Jul-1918. She married George Lewis Davidson, b. 1-May-1917.

Children:

7988 i. James Douglas[13] Davidson b. 10-Aug-1946.
7989 ii. Nancy Jean Davidson b. 18-Jun-1948.
7990 iii. Bruce Robert Davidson b. 31-Dec-1949.

5550. Alice Emily[12] Cowles (Earl Francis[11], Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Feb-1920. She married Rolland LaVern Gilland, 17-Aug-1945, b. 30-Sep-1924.

Children:

7991 i. Anne Frances[13] Gilland b. 19-May-1946.
7992 ii. Penelope Opal Gilland b. 27-Aug-1947.
7993 iii. Rolland Lewis Gilland b. 20-Jun-1950.
7994 iv. Patricia Belle Gilland b. 4-Jun-1953.
7995 v. Teresa Zoe Gilland b. 22-Jun-1955.
7996 vi. Velva Virginia Gilland b. 24-Sep-1957.

5551. Clyde Clarence[12] Cowles (John Emery[11], Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-Oct-1911. He married Dorothy Rae Lee, 7-May-1934, b. 14-Nov-1916.

Children:

+ 7997 i. Fay Lucille[13] Cowles b. 22-Apr-1935.
+ 7998 ii. Laura Doreen Cowles b. 28-May-1937.
7999 iii. John Lee Cowles b. 19-Dec-1939.
8000 iv. Dalmer Clarence Cowles b. 18-Mar-1941.
8001 v. Larry Howard Cowles b. 3-Dec-1942.

5552. Ila Mae[12] Cowles (John Emery[11], Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Apr-1915. She married Roy Hart Herbert, 1935, b. 16-Jan-1912.

Children:

+ 8002 i. Naomi Belle[13] Herbert b. 30-Nov-1935.
8003 ii. Gary Mitchell Herbert b. 17-Feb-1937. He married Patricia Robb, 31-Oct-1957.
+ 8004 iii. Audrey Mae Herbert b. 30-Jun-1939.
8005 iv. Margaret Jean Herbert b. 15-May-1940. She married Scott Sinclair Branscombe, b. 15-Sep-1935.
8006 v. Carol Elizabeth Herbert b. 16-Aug-1943.
8007 vi. Bernard Roy Herbert b. 11-Aug-1944.

5553. Marjorie Jane[12] Cowles (John Emery[11], Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Mar-1917. She married John Edward Abrahamson, 1935, b. 9-Aug-1914.

Children:

8008 i. Yvonne Louise[13] Abrahamson b. 26-Mar-1936. She married Charles Hector Greig, 2-Dec-1957, b. 26-May-1936.
8009 ii. Wayne Emerson Abrahamson b. 8-Mar-1938.
8010 iii. Sharon Ethel Abrahamson b. 22-Jul-1939.
8011 iv. Roland Bernard Abrahamson b. 15-Mar-1943.
8012 v. Wendy Maureen Abrahamson b. 14-Apr-1949.
8013 vi. Sandra Lee Abrahamson b. 18-Jan-1951.
8014 vii. Ila Gaye Abrahamson b. 27-Jul-1955.

5554. Robert Harold[12] Cowles (John Emery[11], Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Jul-1921. He married Ellen Irene Hough, 3-Jul-1948, b. 15-Apr-1924.

Children:

8015 i. Robert Wayne[13] Cowles b. 1-Dec-1948.
8016 ii. John Barry Cowles b. 5-May-1952.
8017 iii. Clyde Charles Cowles b. 28-Oct-1953.
8018 iv. Melody May Cowles b. 9-Apr-1956.
8019 v. Barbara Jean Cowles b. 3-Jul-1957.
8020 vi. Brenda Lee Cowles b. 18-Oct-1958.

5555. John Bernard[12] Cowles (John Emery[11], Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-Jun-1925. He married Phyllis Dorothy Cottrill, 3-Jul-1948, b. 3-Jun-1929.

Children:

8021 i. Donna Ruth[13] Cowles b. 3-Jul-1951.
8022 ii. Jonathan Robert Cowles b. 22-Dec-1954.
8023 iii. Annette Lucille Cowles b. 25-Jan-1956.

8024 iv. Louise Elizabeth Cowles b. 1-Apr-1957.
8025 v. Jeffrey Warren Cowles b. 9-Jul-1958.

5560. Lela Esther[12] Cocking (Myrtle Ida[11] Cowles, Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Dec-1915. She married Arnold Meder, b. 26-Dec-1900.

Children:

8026 i. Thomas Wayne[13] Meder b. 14-Mar-1940.
8027 ii. Patricia Jane Meder.
8028 iii. Terry Lynn Meder b. 2-Jan-1946.
8029 iv. Mary Elizabeth Meder b. 11-Jan-1949.
8030 v. Kathleen Marie Meder b. 4-Mar-1954.

5561. Margery Marie[12] Cocking (Myrtle Ida[11] Cowles, Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Jun-1921. She married Raymond Sundburg, 30-Nov-1939, b. 26-Jul-1919.

Children:

8031 i. Jean Marie[13] Sundburg b. 27-Aug-1940.
8032 ii. David Raymond Sundburg b. 26-Apr-1942.

5562. Gordon Earl[12] Cowles (Douglas Albert[11], Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Jun-1923. He married Velma Gregson, 19-Oct-1953.

Children:

8033 i. Jerry[13] Cowles b. 14-Mar-1957.
8034 ii. Terry Cowles b. 14-Mar-1957.
8035 iii. David Wilbert Cowles b. 4-Nov-1958.

5564. Elwin[12] Lycan (Esther Lela[11] Cowles, Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Bella Grant.

Children:

8036 i. Lavern[13] Lycan.

5565. Ronald[12] Lycan (Esther Lela[11] Cowles, Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Lucille Johnston.

Children:

8037 i. Larry[13] Lycan.
8038 ii. Dennis Lycan.

5566. Kenneth[12] Lycan (Esther Lela[11] Cowles, Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Irene Hutcheson.

Children:

8039 i. Wendy[13] Lycan.

5567. Maryann Minnette[12] Tolbert (Catherine Mary[11] Page, John Henry Emery[10], Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Apr-1922. She married Vernon Frank Shores, 10-Apr-1942, b. 15-Dec-1917.

Children:

8040 i. Muretta Karen[13] Shores b. 22-Apr-1945.
8041 ii. Mary Susan Shores b. 12-Apr-1947.
8042 iii. Timothy Vernon Shores b. 6-May-1949.
8043 iv. Lucetta Coral Shores b. 26-Aug-1953.
8044 v. Colleen Teresa Shores b. 16-Dec-1955.

5568. Emily May[12] Tolbert (Catherine Mary[11] Page, John Henry Emery[10], Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Sep-1924. She married Cecil Arthur Elliott, 16-Jun-1947, b. 15-Sep-1917.

Children:

8045 i. Stephen Arthur[13] Elliott b. 8-Oct-1948.
8046 ii. Paul Frank Elliott b. 10-Sep-1950.
8047 iii. Robert Ezra Elliott b. 15-Feb-1952.

5569. Robert John[12] Tolbert (Catherine Mary[11] Page, John Henry Emery[10], Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Apr-1928. He married Jane Alice Blossom, 7-Nov-1953, b. 23-Sep-1927.

Children:

8048 i. James Robert[13] Tolbert b. 5-May-1956.

5571. Wilbert Aldrich[12] Johnson (Frances Emily[11] Page, John Henry Emery[10], Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-May-1921. He married Pearl Julia Forrest, 17-Sep-1950, b. 7-Jun-1931 (daughter of William Burton Forrest and Goldie Pearl Petrie).

Children:

8049 i. Frances Pearl[13] Johnson b. 7-Jun-1951.
8050 ii. Wilbert Aldrich Johnson Jr. b. 2-Jan-1953.
8051 iii. Mary Elizabeth Johnson b. 11-Apr-1954.
8052 iv. Paul Edward Johnson b. 21-Jun-1955.
8053 v. Lois Elaine Johnson b. 17-Jul-1956.
8054 vi. Carolyn Ruth Johnson b. 17-Jan-1958.

5572. Asenath Lena[12] Johnson (Frances Emily[11] Page, John Henry Emery[10], Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-May-1933. She married Aubrey Lee Barton, 7-Oct-1956, b. 29-Nov-1926 (son of Elvy Lee Barton and Gladys Erma Hutton).

Children:

8055 i. Alan Louis[13] Barton b. 20-Jul-1957.

5573. Shirley Katherine[12] Breuer (Minnette Eloise[11] Page, John Henry Emery[10], Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Mar-1935. She married Gene Palmer Anderson, 17-Sep-1955, b. 9-Apr-1933.

Children:

8056 i. Marc Allen[13] Anderson b. 12-May-1957.
8057 ii. Katherine Marie Anderson b. 20-Feb-1959.

5574. Lorraine Yvonne[12] Breuer (Minnette Eloise[11] Page, John Henry Emery[10], Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Sep-1936. She married Duane Merle Westlund, 23-Jul-1955, b. 6-Dec-1937.

Children:

8058 i. Craig Allen[13] Westlund b. 17-May-1956.
8059 ii. Cynthia Joy Westlund b. 10-May-1957.
8060 iii. Monte Ray Westlund b. 14-Aug-1958.

5575. Peggy Faye[12] Breuer (Minnette Eloise[11] Page, John Henry Emery[10], Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Jul-1938. She married John Kiehl Nutter, 7-Dec-1957, b. Aug-1938 (son of Karl Nutter and Edna Kiehlback).

Children:

8061 i. Carol Louise[13] Nutter b. 6-Dec-1958.

5580. Victor Leslie[12] Welch (Leslie Warren[11], Thomas Lawrence[10], Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-DEC-1921 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 5 Jan 1990 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Evelyn Hazel Aldrich, 28 Apr 1943 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 31-JUL-1923 in Lyman, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Harry Menlo Aldrich and Maude Haynes), d. 19 Nov 2009 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 8062 i. Donald Lee[13] Welch b. 27-JUN-1943.
+ 8063 ii. Jerry Victor "Gary" Welch b. 23-JUL-1946.
+ 8064 iii. Linda Lou Welch b. 23-OCT-1951.
+ 8065 iv. Cheryl Ann Welch b. 6 Apr 1957.

5581. Leota Margaret[12] Welch (Leslie Warren[11], Thomas Lawrence[10], Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-APR-1925 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 13 Oct 2013 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Robert Leslie McLam, 25 Nov 1950, b. 21-APR-1919 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Charles E. McLam and Bertha M. Hall), d. 21 Jul 2013 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

+ 8066 i. Judy Ann[13] McLam b. 07-OCT-1953.
+ 8067 ii. Lois Evelyn McLam b. 19 Dec 1957.
8068 iii. Susan McLam.

5584. Herma May[12] Richardson (Ada M.[11] Welch, Thomas Lawrence[10], Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-NOV-1924. She married (1) Elmer Burroughs, 23-Dec-1951, b. 17-May-1929 (son of Arthur Burroughs and Stella Bador), d. 20-Aug-1975. She married (2) Roland Clement, 5-Sep-1958, b. 12-Jan-1912.

Children by Roland Clement:

8069 i. Paula[13] Clement b. 4-Oct-1961.

5585. Kermit Welch[12] Richardson (Ada M.[11] Welch, Thomas Lawrence[10], Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-OCT-1929, d. 7 Jan 2012. He married Margaret Goulette, 10-FEB-1951, b. 27-NOV-1931 (daughter of William Lefore Goulette and Margaret Lorinda Barnes).

Children:

8070 i. Kim Michael[13] Richardson b. 29-DEC-1953.
8071 ii. Sue Ann Richardson b. 6-Jul-1955.
+ 8072 iii. Beth Margaret Richardson b. 10-Sep-1956.
8073 iv. Mark Kermit Richardson b. 28-Aug-1957.

5587. Earl Duane "Bunny"[12] Welch (Robert Franklyn[11], Thomas Lawrence[10], Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-JUL-1926 in Perth, NY, d. 15 Mar 2010 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Moleta Grace "Betty" Shearer, 13-SEP-1944 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 07-MAY-1926 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (daughter of John Shaffner Shearer and Frances M. Stillwell), d. 3 Aug 2006 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 8074 i. Robert John[13] Welch b. 18-AUG-1945.
8075 ii. Bruce Duane Welch b. 03-MAY-1953. He married Debra Jean Miller, 29-Mar-1979, b. 6-May-1954 (daughter of Osmond Miller and Phyllis Joan Page).
8076 iii. Jason Shearer Welch b. 6-Mar-1958.

5588. Barbara Emily[12] Welch (Robert Franklyn[11], Thomas Lawrence[10], Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Sep-1938. She married John Hansen, 3-Jun-1961.

Children:

8077 i. Steven James[13] Hansen b. 27-Dec-1961.

5599. Jean Carol[12] Ames (Velma Caroline[11] Carter, Harriet Melinda[10] Welch, Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 02-DEC-1940. She married (1) Joseph Michael Trono, 27 Jan 1962, b. 31 Oct 1940. She married (2) Charles Roger Dunham, 14 Jul 1979, b. 7 May 1938.

Children by Joseph Michael Trono:

+ 8078 i. Jeffrey Joseph[13] Trono b. 5 Nov 1963.
+ 8079 ii. Amy Ames Trono b. 18 Nov 1986.

5600. Marshall Alfred[12] Ames Jr. (Velma Caroline[11] Carter, Harriet Melinda[10] Welch, Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-JUL-1944 in Colebrook, Coos Co., NH. He married Linda Diane Jones, 17 Feb 1974 in Freehold, Monmouth Co., NJ, b. 26 May 1947 in Neptune, Monmouth Co., NJ.

Children:

+ 8080 i. Allison Elizabeth[13] Ames b. 14 Jul 1977.
+ 8081 ii. Laura Meredith Ames b. 9 May 1979.

5606. Julian H.[12] Whitcomb Jr. (Glendora May[11] Miller, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jane[10] Welch, Loren G. "Lo"[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-AUG-1928. He married Lorraine Shirley Bell, 25-JUN-1948, b. 12-JUN-1931 (daughter of Clifford A. Bell and Leona Orleana Alice Abbott).

Children:

8082 i. Clifford Earl[13] Whitcomb b. 07-MAR-1950.
8083 ii. Albert Julian Whitcomb b. 12-AUG-1952.
8084 iii. Richard Paul Whitcomb b. 07-JAN-1954.

5613. Richard Loren[12] McAllister (Loren R.[11], Reta Helen[10] Welch, Loren G. "Lo"[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31-MAY-1939. He married (1) Lynne Sylvia D'Agostino. He married (2) Beverly _____.

Children by Lynne Sylvia D'Agostino:

+ 8085 i. Richard Loren[13] McAllister Jr. b. 26 Apr 1963.

Children by Beverly _____:

8086 ii. Mark McAllister d. bef Mar 2004.

8087 iii. Steven McAllister d. bef Mar 2004.

5614. Sandra Jean[12] McAllister (Loren R.[11], Reta Helen[10] Welch, Loren G. "Lo"[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-DEC-1940. She married Alan Raymond Towle, 1 Aug 1959 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12 Sep 1941 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (son of Elwin Raymond Towle and Natalie Helen Brown), d. 7 Jun 2023 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 8088 i. David Alan[13] Towle b. 13-Sep-1966.

+ 8089 ii. Dennis Raymond Towle b. 24 Oct 1967.

5632. Dalene Linda[12] Wright (Raelene Joyce[11] McRae, Martin Donald[10], Ida Mae[9] Welch, Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-JUN-1951. She married _____ Wallace.

Children:

8090 i. Christopher[13] Wallace.

8091 ii. Aimee Wallace. She married Alan Jemlich.

5633. Pamela[12] Wright (Raelene Joyce[11] McRae, Martin Donald[10], Ida Mae[9] Welch, Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Dale Turner.

Children:

8092 i. Jillian[13] Turner. She married Sy Reaves.

8093 ii. Michael Turner. He married Sara Boron.

5634. Julie Ann[12] Wright (Raelene Joyce[11] McRae, Martin Donald[10], Ida Mae[9] Welch, Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 4582.)

5635. Peggy[12] Wright (Raelene Joyce[11] McRae, Martin Donald[10], Ida Mae[9] Welch, Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Dwayne Braman.

Children:

8094 i. Lucas[13] Braman. He married Nikki _____.

8095 ii. Spencer Braman. He married Monique _____.

8096 iii. Adam Braman. He married Emily _____.

8097 iv. Ethan Braman. He married Shannon Pelchuck.

5636. Judith Margaret[12] Stevens (Isabelle Margaret[11] Carter, William Henry[10], Effie Etta[9] Welch, Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Oct-1942. She married Leon Floyd Stewart, 16 Aug 1968 in Juneau, AK.

Children:

+ 8098 i. Douglas Lee[13] Stewart b. 2 Jan 1974.

+ 8099 ii. Phillip Mark Stewart b. 22 Jun 1975.

5637. Robert Donald[12] Bryce (Dorothy Effie[11] Carter, William Henry[10], Effie Etta[9] Welch, Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Oct-1944. He married (1) Judith Leger, abt Sep 1963 in Fargo, GA. He married (2) Tracy Rene Richards, abt Sep 1984 in American Samoa, South Pacific. He married (3) Oksana Borisovna Lashch, 18 Sep 1999 in Felton, CA.

Children by Judith Leger:

8100 i. Eric Robert[13] Bryce b. 25 Nov 1966 in Schenectady, NY.

Children by Tracy Rene Richards:

8101 ii. Amy Lorraine Bryce b. 29 Sep 1985 in Los Gatos, CA.

Children by Oksana Borisovna Lashch:

8102 iii. Briana Dorothy Bryce b. 19 Oct 2003 in Tonga, South Pacific.

5638. Corliss Dawn[12] Bryce (Dorothy Effie[11] Carter, William Henry[10], Effie Etta[9] Welch, Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Apr-1946 in Corpus Christi, TX. She married (1) Richard Alvino DiSarro, 13 Jul 1969 in Schenectady, NY. She married (2) Nathaniel Foster Greene Jr., 10 Jun 1998 in Middleburgh, Schoharie Co., NY.

Children by Richard Alvino DiSarro:

+ 8103 i. Gabriel (Gabe) Richard[13] DiSarro b. 19 Oct 1971.

+ 8104 ii. Seth Amasa DiSarro b. 3 Jun 1974.

5639. Valerie Jane[12] Bryce (Dorothy Effie[11] Carter, William Henry[10], Effie Etta[9] Welch, Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-Oct-1947 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Carl Dennis Buell, abt Jun 1969 in Schenectady, NY. She married (2) Michael Gregory Barlous, 3 Sep 1980 in Alexandria, VA.

Children by Carl Dennis Buell:

+ 8105 i. Bryce Aaron[13] Buell b. 2 Oct 1970.

5640. Vicki Linn[12] Bryce (Dorothy Effie[11] Carter, William Henry[10], Effie Etta[9] Welch, Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Mar-1951 in Schenectady, NY. She married Stephen Matthew Pickens, 1 Oct 1983 in Santa Cruz, CA.

Children:

8106 i. Lauren Jayne[13] Pickens b. 27 Jun 1988 in Daly City, San Mateo Co., CA.

5641. Judson (Jay) William[12] Bryce (Dorothy Effie[11] Carter, William Henry[10], Effie Etta[9] Welch, Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Jul-1953 in Schenectady, NY. He married (1) Linda Kay Whittington, 7 Apr 1979 in Grass Valley, CA. He married (2) Tara Elizabeth Lenn, 20 Aug 1997 in Breckenridge, CO.

Children by Linda Kay Whittington:

+ 8107 i. Jesse Oren[13] Bryce b. 31 Oct 1980.

+ 8108 ii. Nicole Renee Bryce b. 15 Oct 1982.

Children by Tara Elizabeth Lenn:

8109 iii. Kamryn Alyce Bryce b. 18 Feb 1998 in Austin, TX.

5642. Carol Ann[12] Pierson (Wallace Henry[11], Ernest[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-JUN-1942 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, d. 19 Dec 2009 in Plymouth, Grafton Co., NH. She married Allan M. Ball (son of _____ Ball and _____ Glover), d. 14 Sep 1986.

Children:

+ 8110 i. Sheri-Lyn[13] Ball.
+ 8111 ii. Scott Allan Ball.

5643. Edward Wallace[12] Pierson (Wallace Henry[11], Ernest[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 09-SEP-1946 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, d. 9 Nov 2013. He married Shirley Jones, 20 Aug 1965.

Children:

8112 i. Lori A.[13] Pierson d. 4 Sep 2005. She married _____ Stearns.
8113 ii. Amy Pierson. She married David Warren Huntington, b. 20 Jun 1968 (son of Warren Dana Huntington and Jane Marie Knapp).

5651. William Leslie[12] Pierson Jr. (William Leslie[11], Ernest[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-APR-1947. He married (1) Judith "Judi" Patton, b. abt May 1972. He married (2) Charlotte Gail Batchelder, 12 Aug 1967 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1949 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Verne Clifton Batchelder and Kathryn Alice George).

Children by Charlotte Gail Batchelder:

8114 i. William Todd[13] Pierson b. 20 Aug 1969 in New Hampshire. He married Janna Lee Sargent, 19 Aug 1995 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT, b. 11 Nov 1965 in New Hampshire (daughter of Irving William Sargent and Freda Phoeba Day).
8115 ii. Chad Pierson. He married Mary _____.

5654. Charlotte Louise[12] Martin (Carrie Jane[11] Pierson, Ernest[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-MAR-1945. She married Robert John Welch, 29-Jun-1965, b. 18-AUG-1945 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Earl Duane "Bunny" Welch and Moleta Grace "Betty" Shearer), d. 2 Mar 2018 in Genesis Health Center, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 8116 i. Lisa Frances[13] Welch b. 25-Jul-1966.
+ 8117 ii. Jon Michael Welch b. 3-Feb-1969.
+ 8118 iii. Scott Martin Welch b. 13-Sep-1976.

5657. Gene Henry[12] Martin (Carrie Jane[11] Pierson, Ernest[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-JAN-1952 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT, d. 17 Aug 2024 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Cheryl Rose, 1977 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (daughter of William Edward Rose Jr. and Ruth Edith Hathaway). He married (2) Marjorie Queen, 2009 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Robert Queen and Mitzi _____).

Children by Cheryl Rose:

8119 i. Robert[13] Martin b. in Ft. Sill, OK. He married Tamara _____.
8120 ii. Melanie Martin b. in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married Daniel Cardinal.
8121 iii. Ethan Martin b. abt 1991.

5658. Kathleen Mae[12] Martin (Carrie Jane[11] Pierson, Ernest[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 02-MAR-1957. She married Dale Oakes (son of Wendell George Oakes and Virginia Mae Rogers).

Children:

+ 8122 i. Amanda[13] Oakes b. abt 1983.

+ 8123 ii. Jessica Oakes b. abt 1986.
8124 iii. Jonathan Oakes.

5662. Janice[12] Powers (Pauline[11] Pierson, Ralph Eugene[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Maurille Fournier.

Children:

8125 i. Stephen[13] Fournier.
8126 ii. Christopher Fournier.

5663. Thomas Edwin[12] Powers (Pauline[11] Pierson, Ralph Eugene[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13 Jul 1944 in New Hampshire. He married Henrietta Rose Shepard, 14 Sep 1968 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 22-MAR-1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Stanley Lester Shepard and Theresa May Cassady).

Children:

8127 i. Michael Alan[13] Powers b. 19 Sep 1974 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, d. 19 Apr 2003 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, buried 23 Apr 2003 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

5664. Barbara[12] Wedge (Luella Arline[11] Pierson, Ralph Eugene[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married _____ Hollingsworth.

Children:

8128 i. James "Jim"[13] Hollingsworth.
8129 ii. Michael Hollingsworth.

5666. Ralph[12] Wedge (Luella Arline[11] Pierson, Ralph Eugene[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Jennifer _____.

Children:

8130 i. Robert[13] Wedge.
8131 ii. Trevor Wedge.
8132 iii. Andrew Wedge.

5672. Gregory "Greg"[12] Pierson (Robert Ralph[11], Ralph Eugene[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Feb 1952. He married Kerry Kee, 26 May 1979, b. 2 Sep 1957 (daughter of Gordon W. Kee and Janet Goldie).

Children:

8133 i. Rachel Joyce[13] Pierson b. 9 Oct 1984. She married David Frederick Bonin, b. abt 1985 (son of John Bonin and Corinne _____).

5673. David[12] Pierson (Robert Ralph[11], Ralph Eugene[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Oct 1954. He married Sara Scotford, 2 Jul 1977, b. 1 Feb 1953.

Children:

+ 8134 i. Alexandra Ala "Ali"[13] Pierson b. 30 Jun 1985.

5675. Cynthia Marie[12] Peterson (John Westgate[11], Rose Evelyn[10] Pierson, Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31 Jul 1951, d. 25 Jan 2021 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. She married Larry Earl Eastman, 1 Mar 1969, b. 2-Dec-1950 (son of Lyle Hartley Eastman and Shirley Dean Thurston).

Children:

8135 i. Amy Marie[13] Eastman b. 3 Mar 1970. She married Richard C. Bingham.

8136 ii. Lisa Marie Eastman b. 23 Jan 1971. She married (1) Terrill Keith "Terry" Wheeler, b. 1 Apr 1959 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Robert Paul Wheeler and Marilyn June Placey). She married (2) _____ Koch.

+ 8137 iii. Larry Earl Eastman Jr. b. 20 Jun 1974.

5676. Gloria Jean[12] Peterson (John Westgate[11], Rose Evelyn[10] Pierson, Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5 Jan 1954 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Jeffrey Scott Thurston, b. 24-Sep-1956 (son of Forrest Albert Thurston and Patricia Jobin). She married (2) Melvin Couillard (son of Joseph Couillard and Marion E. Clark).

Children by Jeffrey Scott Thurston:

8138 i. Angela Carmen[13] Thurston b. 30 Aug 1973. She married _____ Brick.

+ 8139 ii. Jeffrey Scott Thurston Jr. b. 23 Feb 1975.

5677. Connie Louise[12] Peterson (John Westgate[11], Rose Evelyn[10] Pierson, Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Apr 1955 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married James Augustus Cushing, b. 27 Jul 1936 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT (son of Joseph Harry Cushing and Doris Evelyn Meader).

Children:

8140 i. Barandee Leigh[13] Cushing b. 3 Aug 1975.

5680. Alan John[12] Pierson (John Adam[11], John Adam[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5 Sep 1952. He married Vicki Ann Kinney, 1974.

Children:

+ 8141 i. Heather Ann[13] Pierson b. 28 Apr 1975.

5681. Kaye Maureen[12] Pierson (John Adam[11], John Adam[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 May 1954. She married (1) Stephen Donald Almasi, 9 Sep 1958, b. 13 Sep 1952. She married (2) David Leonard.

Children by Stephen Donald Almasi:

8142 i. Stephanie Elsie[13] Almasi b. 19 Nov 1980. She married Benjamin Burgess.

8143 ii. Karilyn Jill Almasi b. 3 Aug 1984.

5683. Stephen Gene[12] Pierson (John Adam[11], John Adam[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12 Nov 1956. He married Robin Waery (daughter of _____ Waery).

Children:

8144 i. Wendy[13] Pierson.

5684. Wade Melvin[12] Pierson (John Adam[11], John Adam[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Jul 1963. He married Terri Lynn Martin, 18 Dec 1981, b. 9 Apr 1962 (daughter of David Martin and Barbara Eastman).

Children:

8145 i. Jonathan Wade[13] Pierson b. 17 Feb 1986.

8146 ii. Jordan Pierson. He married Cory Dinsmore (daughter of Garrett Owen Dinsmore and Debra Lumbra).

5685. Sheree Denise[12] Pierson (Bruce Allen[11], John Adam[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 Sep 1956. She married Jay E. Johnson, 13 Aug 1977.

Children:

8147 i. Crystal Leanne[13] Johnson b. 18 Oct 1978.

8148 ii. Adam Jay Johnson b. 15 Jan 1980.

5690. Chad Peter[12] Pierson (Peter Ray[11], John Adam[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Dec-1970 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Kimberly Goldstein. He married (2) Christy Lea DeGoosh, 30-Jun-1996, b. 24-Mar-1969 (daughter of David Pushee DeGoosh and Rita Ann Brown).

Children by Kimberly Goldstein:

8149 i. Courtney Marie[13] Pierson b. 10-Jul-1990.

8150 ii. Paige Ann Pierson b. 13-Jul-1991.

Children by Christy Lea DeGoosh:

8151 iii. Cooper David Pierson b. 1-Jul-1997.

5693. Lisa Ann[12] Pierson (Gene Lee[11], John Adam[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Sep 1962. She married Mark Hodge, 11 Sep 1982, b. 19 Nov 1960 (son of Paul Leonard Hodge and Eva Lou "Penny" Bean).

Children:

8152 i. Brandon[13] Hodge b. abt 1986.

8153 ii. Jordan M. Hodge b. abt 1991.

5696. Melvin John[12] Pierson (Gene Lee[11], John Adam[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 4820.)

5697. Matthew Richard[12] Pierson (Gene Lee[11], John Adam[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Jan 1976. He married Jamie Towle (daughter of Paul Towle and Dara lynn Greenley).

Children:

8154 i. Makala[13] Pierson d. bef 10 Jan 2023.

8155 ii. Kobe Pierson.

5698. Linda Ella[12] Clark (Pauline Marie[11] Ordway, Elva Marie[10] Darling, John Ralston[9], Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Jun 1948. She married Jerry Victor "Gary" Welch, 16 Dec 1967 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 23-JUL-1946 (son of Victor Leslie Welch and Evelyn Hazel Aldrich), d. 21 Mar 2006 in Rumford, Oxford Co., ME.

Children:

+ 8156 i. Lisa May[13] Welch b. 10-Jul-1974.

+ 8157 ii. Sarah Marie Welch b. 12 Jun 1978.

5700. Penelope Ann "Penny"[12] Clark (Pauline Marie[11] Ordway, Elva Marie[10] Darling, John Ralston[9], Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25 Mar 1953. She married Martin F. Carrier, 11 Dec 1970, b. 17 Mar 1946 (son of Ellsworth Carrier and Agnes Austin), d. 10 Apr 2000.

Children:

+ 8158 i. Ann Frances[13] Carrier b. 16-Jun-1971.

8159 ii. Allan LeRoy Carrier b. 6 Jul 1974.

5701. Steven William[12] Clark (Pauline Marie[11] Ordway, Elva Marie[10] Darling, John Ralston[9], Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Jun 1958. He married Patricia Powers, 8 Aug 1987.

Children:

8160 i. Tyler[13] Clark b. 19 Dec 1989. He married Holly Danforth, b. abt 1992 (daughter of Robert Wayne Danforth and Annette Minor).

8161 ii. Erin Clark b. 17 Feb 1992.

5702. Arline May[12] Clark (Pauline Marie[11] Ordway, Elva Marie[10] Darling, John Ralston[9], Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Jul 1960. She married (1) Brent Allen Williams, b. 6 Jun 1959 (son of Paul Tracy Williams and Muriel Helen Fortin). She married (2) Steven Stocking, 15 Jun 1991 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT.

Children by Brent Allen Williams:

8162 i. Kristin May[13] Williams b. 6 Sep 1981. She married Andrew _____.

5703. Bruce Kevin[12] Ordway (Franklin Stanley "Frank"[11], Elva Marie[10] Darling, John Ralston[9], Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15 Dec 1953 in New Hampshire, d. 26 May 2021. He married (1) Victoria Lynn "Vicki" Borry, b. 26 Apr 1952 in New Hampshire. He married (2) Deborah Anne Jorgensen, b. 7 Jul 1952 (daughter of Francis Jorgensen and Shirley Jilson). He married (3) Donna _____, b. 17 Mar 1954. He married (4) Beverly Ann Smith, 13 May 1995, b. 3 Jul 1962 (daughter of Alvah James Smith and Betty Jane Spooner).

Children by Victoria Lynn "Vicki" Borry:

8163 i. Craig[13] Ordway b. 18 Jun 1969.

8164 ii. Shannon Ordway b. 25 Apr 1971.

+ 8165 iii. Carrie Ordway b. 18 Jun 1973.

Children by Deborah Anne Jorgensen:

+ 8166 iv. Tina Louise Ordway b. 14 Oct 1972.

+ 8167 v. Bruce Kevin "Butch" Ordway Jr. b. 8 Jun 1974.

5704. Alan[12] Ordway (Franklin Stanley "Frank"[11], Elva Marie[10] Darling, John Ralston[9], Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22 Jun 1957. He married Eleanor "Ellie" Roberts, b. 2 Sep 1963.

Children:

8168 i. Stephanie[13] Ordway b. 1 Mar 1983.

8169 ii. Ashley Ordway b. 29 Oct 1984.

5705. Marie[12] Ordway (Franklin Stanley "Frank"[11], Elva Marie[10] Darling, John Ralston[9], Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1 Jul 1958. She married (1) Kevin Fuller, b. 15 Feb 1957 (son of Kenneth Eugene Fuller and Marilyn Thompson). She married (2) Philip Steven Lackey, b. 15 Jul 1956 (son of Roland Lackey and Joyce Ann Preston).

Children by Kevin Fuller:

8170 i. Heather[13] Fuller. She married Paul Giuslands.

8171 ii. Melissa Fuller b. 24 Jan 1979.

8172 iii. Kevin Fuller b. 18 Jul 1981.

8173 iv. Jacob Conrad Fuller b. 8 Mar 1985.

Children by Philip Steven Lackey:

+ 8174 v. Clinton Lackey b. 25 Nov 1988.

5706. Michael "Mike"[12] Ordway (Franklin Stanley "Frank"[11], Elva Marie[10] Darling, John Ralston[9], Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29 Sep 1959, d. 11 Oct 2010 in Vershire, Orange Co., VT. He married Gina Dunn.

Children:

8175 i. Brenna[13] Ordway b. 19 Oct 1984.
8176 ii. Diedra Ordway b. 31 Dec 1986.

5707. Kerry Lyn[12] Ordway (Franklin Stanley "Frank"[11], Elva Marie[10] Darling, John Ralston[9], Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 Oct 1970. He married Kathleen Rachelle Reed, 2 May 1992.

Children:

8177 i. Taylor Rachelle[13] Ordway b. 18 Jan 1983.
8178 ii. Nathaniel Franklin Ordway b. 8 Feb 1996.

5709. Robin May[12] Ordway (Franklin Stanley "Frank"[11], Elva Marie[10] Darling, John Ralston[9], Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Sep 1974. She married Jeremy Jon Sleeper, b. 12 May 1974 (son of Alfred Jon Sleeper and Deborah Evelyn "Debbie" Wright).

Children:

8179 i. Kaylea[13] Sleeper b. 18 May 1987.
8180 ii. Kacie Marie Sleeper b. 10 Dec 2002.

5718. Gertrude Asenath[12] Welch (William George[11], Samuel P.[10], Aaron[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Nov-1910, d. 25 Feb 1964. She married Wilbur Herman Perry, 2-May-1936, b. 28-Apr-1912 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Harry W. Perry and Anna Louisa Cook), d. 24 Dec 1988 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

8181 i. Joan Gertrude[13] Perry b. 26-Sep-1937.
8182 ii. Stephen Wilbur Perry b. 30-Jun-1940. He married Doreen _____.
8183 iii. Don Stuart Perry b. 8-Sep-1946.

5720. Caroline E.[12] Schultz (Floy E.[11] Welch, Clarence E.[10], Aaron[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Feb-1924. She married Richard A. Ferme, 30-Oct-1954, b. 19-Aug-1926 (son of Anthony Ferme and Ada M. Silvestri).

Children:

8184 i. Catherine[13] Ferme b. 30-Aug-1955.

5721. Jean Elizabeth[12] Edwards (Marian E.[11] Welch, Clarence E.[10], Aaron[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Jan-1915. She married Joseph Jerry Brezina, 1-May-1946, b. 27-Jan-1913.

Children:

8185 i. Ann Elizabeth[13] Brezina b. 17-Jun-1951.

5726. Elbridge Bruce[12] Welch (Ralph Waldo[11], Medad Elbridge[10], Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b.

22-Sep-1907, d. 1983. He married Charlotte Ethel Myers, 12-May-1934, b. 3-Sep-1907 (daughter of John Simpson Myers and Ludovika Hagen), d. 1975.

Children:

8186 i. Charlotte Meyers[13] Welch b. 27-Feb-1940.

8187 ii. Jonathan Bruce Welch b. 7-Aug-1942.

5727. Charles Davis[12] Welch (Ralph Waldo[11], Medad Elbridge[10], Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-May-1909, d. 1975, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Novella Olga Beers, 1935, b. 1909, d. 1975.

Children:

8188 i. Ralph Waldo[13] Welch 2d. b. 23-Jun-1936.

5728. Mary Elizabeth[12] Welch (Ralph Waldo[11], Medad Elbridge[10], Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Jan-1912. She married John Phillips Coolidge, 25-May-1935, b. 15-Dec-1914 (son of Julian Lowell Coolidge and Theresa Reynolds).

Children:

8189 i. Mary Elizabeth[13] Coolidge b. 15-Mar-1936.

5729. Charles H.[12] Keenan (Ernest[11], Eliza Arvilla[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Apr-1908 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Nov 1995 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married Grace M. Chamberlin, 20-Jun-1940, b. 5-Sep-1913 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ira Jay Chamberlin and Eva Belle Wallace), d. 6 Oct 1996 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 8190 i. Paul Jay[13] Keenan b. 12-Jul-1942.

+ 8191 ii. Robert Ernest Keenan b. 27-May-1944.

+ 8192 iii. Alice Susan Keenan b. 26-Oct-1948.

5730. Clarice Ernestine[12] Keenan (Ernest[11], Eliza Arvilla[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Aug-1910 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Frank Goss, 23-Feb-1935, b. 10-Jun-1907 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Charles Woods Goss and Arlie Bell Abbott).

Children:

8193 i. Joan Maude[13] Goss b. 22-Aug-1936. She married Bernard Norman Churchill, b. 4 Jun 1932 (son of Robert Kenneth Churchill and Vivian Evelyn Snow).

+ 8194 ii. Marilyn Ruth Goss b. 9-May-1938.

8195 iii. Frank Goss Jr. b. 30-Mar-1940. He married Joanne _____.

8196 iv. William Ernest Goss b. 6-Aug-1946. He married Brenda _____.

+ 8197 v. Priscilla Clarice Goss b. 2-May-1950.

5731. John B.[12] Keenan (Ernest[11], Eliza Arvilla[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Nov-1914, d. 18 Oct 1990. He married Virginia Florence Farnsworth, 26 May 1938, b. 4 Jan 1917 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Albert Eugene Farnsworth and Mary Zoe Richardson), d. 31 Oct 2012 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

8198 i. Sandra Jean[13] Keenan b. 20-Apr-1939. She married Henry "Mike" Tarrier.

5732. Albert Lewis[12] Keenan (Lewis Elwin[11], Eliza Arvilla[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Oct-1909, d. abt Nov-1954. He married (1) Blanche Addie Felch, 26-Feb-1933, b. 14-Nov-1916 (daughter of Joseph Felch and Anna Abigail Smith), d. 6 Jul 2011 in Lake Mary, Seminole Co., FL. He married (2) Florence Allard, aft 1940.

Children by Blanche Addie Felch:

+ 8199 i. James Albert[13] Keenan b. 7-Apr-1934.
+ 8200 ii. Bernice Elaine Keenan b. 19-Jan-1938.
+ 8201 iii. Rodney Delroy Keenan b. 8-Sep-1940.

5736. Alvin[12] Caldwell (Eber[11], Eliza Arvilla[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Jan-1907, d. 1980. He married Hester Monel, 7-Oct-1935, b. 1899, d. 1980.

Children:

+ 8202 i. Marvel Elaine[13] Caldwell b. 29-Oct-1936.
8203 ii. Carlene Diana Caldwell b. 13-Apr-1939.

5737. May Vienna[12] Caldwell (Eber[11], Eliza Arvilla[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-Sep-1908. She married Joseph Samuel Bonnett Sr., 22-Oct-1927, b. 25-Apr-1907 (son of Samuel Weston Bonnett and Grace Abbie Hale).

Children:

+ 8204 i. Joseph Samuel[13] Bonnett Jr. b. 6-Apr-1929.
+ 8205 ii. Joan May Bonnett b. 12-Jul-1931.

5739. Fillmore Eastman[12] Caldwell (Eber[11], Eliza Arvilla[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Jul-1915. He married Ann Inez Trysileno, b. 13-Jan-1919.

Children:

8206 i. Ann Inez[13] Caldwell b. 7-May-1949.
8207 ii. Keith Philip Caldwell b. 27-Sep-1956.

5740. Gordon[12] Caldwell (Eber[11], Eliza Arvilla[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Dec-1920. He married Edith Aymer, 2-Feb-1946, b. 8-Oct-1919.

Children:

8208 i. Grace Lynn[13] Caldwell b. 4-Nov-1946, d. 11-Dec-1946.
8209 ii. Chris Gordon Caldwell b. 21-Feb-1947.
8210 iii. Scott Ayeer Caldwell b. 4-Nov-1951.

5741. Allen[12] Caldwell (Eber[11], Eliza Arvilla[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-Dec-1923. He married Dorothy Ann Mosley, 5-Jan-1946.

Children:

8211 i. Connie Beth[13] Caldwell b. 10-Jun-1952.
8212 ii. Aline Dorothy Caldwell b. 21-Jun-1955.

5742. Kenneth Raymond[12] Kinerson (Elizabeth Lena[11] Scott, Hosea Newell[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2],

Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Feb-1918. He married (1) Priscilla Blodgett, abt Aug-1938, b. 11 Aug 1920 (daughter of Wilbur L. Blodgett and Clara E. Heywood). He married (2) Olive Dubray.

Children by Priscilla Blodgett:

8213 i. Margaret Elaine[13] Kinerson b. Jun-1939, d. Jul-1939.

Children by Olive Dubray:

8214 ii. Frank Kinerson.

8215 iii. Rosalie Kinerson b. 4 Jun 1944.

8216 iv. Greta Kinerson b. 26-Oct-1952.

5744. Kendall Scott[12] Kinerson (Elizabeth Lena[11] Scott, Hosea Newell[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Mar-1921. He married Shirley Leighton, 25 Jun 1943.

Children:

8217 i. Nancy[13] Kinerson b. 15-Dec-1945.

8218 ii. Linda Kinerson b. 9-Aug-1947.

8219 iii. Margaret Helen Kinerson b. Jun-1953.

5745. Charles Folsom[12] Kinerson (Elizabeth Lena[11] Scott, Hosea Newell[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31-Mar-1923, d. Dec 2018. He married (1) Laura Hall, abt Sep-1947 (daughter of Austin Hall and Annie Londry). He married (2) Eula Estelline Chamberlin, 19 Jul 2007, b. 23 Feb 1927 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Edwin Potter Chamberlin and Ethel Eliza Nelson), d. 31 Dec 2007 in DHMC Lebanon, NH.

Children by Laura Hall:

8220 i. David[13] Kinerson b. 8 Jan 1949.

8221 ii. Barbara Jean Kinerson b. 26-Feb-1952.

8222 iii. Betsey Kinerson.

5746. Barbara Isabel[12] Dana (Benjamin Lewis[11] Welch, Benjamin Franklin[10], S. G. Clark[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Jul 1934 in Bath, ME. She married Douglas Reid Cameron, 16 Aug 1952.

Children:

+ 8223 i. Donald Allan[13] Cameron b. 24 Oct 1955.

5747. Benjamin Lewis[12] Welch Jr. (Benjamin Lewis[11], Benjamin Franklin[10], S. G. Clark[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17 Jan 1940 in New York, NY. He married (1) Otavia Sangillo, b. abt 1937. He married (2) Constance Keith Napolitano.

Children by Otavia Sangillo:

8224 i. Michael Anthony[13] Welch b. 24 Nov 1958 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

+ 8225 ii. Benjamin Lewis Welch III. b. 5 Sep 1960.

8226 iii. Catherine Marie Welch b. 10 Sep 1964 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

Children by Constance Keith Napolitano:

8227 iv. Kelly Welch.

5748. Nancy Elizabeth[12] Welch (Benjamin Lewis[11], Benjamin Franklin[10], S. G. Clark[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 May 1942 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married Irving EugeneHibbard, 22 Sep 1962 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, b. 1939.

Children:

8228 i. Julie Elizabeth[13] Hibbard b. 5 Oct 1965 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

8229 ii. Stephen Eugene Hibbard b. 9 Jul 1967 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He married Bozena Dolewska, 7 Jan 1995.

5751. James William[12] Belden (James Ernest[11], Sarah Jane[10] Welch, Darling[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Mar-1912. He married Ruth Center, 23-Jul-1938, b. 6-Oct-1916 (daughter of Porter Lee Center and Juda Ethel Cox).

Children:

8230 i. James William[13] Belden III. b. 31-Aug-1940.

8231 ii. Charles Robert Belden b. 27-Mar-1947.

5752. Evelyn Anstis[12] Nuzum (Arvilla[11] Belden, Sarah Jane[10] Welch, Darling[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Feb-1925. She married Donald E. Brocher, 23-Oct-1948, b. 9-Mar-1925 (son of Emanual Brocher and Myrtle Layne).

Children:

8232 i. Timothy Donald[13] Brocher b. 16-Jun-1949.

8233 ii. Kathryn Ann Brocher b. 13-Nov-1951.

8234 iii. Thomas Mark Brocher b. 1-May-1954.

5753. Priscilla Jane[12] Nuzum (Arvilla[11] Belden, Sarah Jane[10] Welch, Darling[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-Apr-1927. She married Arden G. Peterson, 31-Mar-1950, b. 25-Oct-1927.

Children:

8235 i. Henry Arden[13] Peterson b. 16-Jan-1952.

8236 ii. Andrew Nuzum Peterson b. 8-Oct-1954.

5758. Walter Clifford[12] Benson (Esther May[11] Welch, Charles D.[10], William Merrill[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Sep-1926. He married Doris Louise Allen, 1-Jul-1951, b. 2-Dec-1928 (daughter of Earl Fremont Allen and Marguerite Lilly Eliason).

Children:

8237 i. Louise Marie[13] Benson b. 22-Aug-1952.

5761. Eva Marie[12] Benson (Esther May[11] Welch, Charles D.[10], William Merrill[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Apr-1934. She married Theodore Telford Browning Jr., 20-Jan-1953, b. 27-Aug-1911 (son of Theodore Telford Browning Sr. and Katherine Marion Norick).

Children:

8238 i. Theodore Telford[13] Browning III. b. 28-Jan-1955.

5764. Jeanette Dorothy[12] Towlerton (Dorothy Marcella[11] Welch, Mark S.[10], William Merrill[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Mar-1931. She married Lloyd Myers, 1-Jan-1952.

Children:

8239 i. Marilyn Edith[13] Myers b. 14-Nov-1952.

8240 ii. Dennis Mark Myers b. 4-Dec-1954.

5777. Evelyn Molina[12] Carpenter (Manley[11], Julia P.[10] McCrillis, Juliette Sarah[9] Perkins, Phebe Welton[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Aug-1921. She married Kenneth Dike.

Children:

8241 i. Lloyd[13] Dike.
8242 ii. Rebecca Dike.
8243 iii. Robert Dike.

5778. Melvin Curtis[12] Carpenter (Manley[11], Julia P.[10] McCrillis, Juliette Sarah[9] Perkins, Phebe Welton[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Jun-1923 in Thetford, Orange Co., VT, d. 13 Jan 2007 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. He married Delilah Frances Randall, 24 Dec 1945 in Marshfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 15 Dec 1927 in Cambridge, Lamoille Co., VT (daughter of Colonel Dan Randall and Gertrude Kate Wagner), d. 12 Apr 2015.

Children:

8244 i. Judith[13] Carpenter. She married _____ Fitch.
8245 ii. Don Gregory Carpenter b. 4 Jun 1949 in Post Mills, Orange Co., VT, d. 2 Oct 1966.
+ 8246 iii. Roger Gene Carpenter b. 20 Dec 1950.
8247 iv. Vivian G. Carpenter b. 1 Dec 1953, d. 11 Dec 1975.
8248 v. Teresa Carpenter.

5779. Robert Merle[12] Carpenter (Manley[11], Julia P.[10] McCrillis, Juliette Sarah[9] Perkins, Phebe Welton[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Sep-1927. He married Joan Johnston.

Children:

8249 i. Terry[13] Carpenter.
8250 ii. John Carpenter.
8251 iii. Carrol Carpenter.
8252 iv. Reed Carpenter.
8253 v. Bruce Carpenter.

5780. Lawrence Walter[12] Carpenter (Manley[11], Julia P.[10] McCrillis, Juliette Sarah[9] Perkins, Phebe Welton[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Nov-1928. He married Laura Le Soul.

Children:

8254 i. Manley Adams[13] Carpenter.
8255 ii. David Williams Carpenter.

5783. Nettie Mae[12] Wilson (Marie Bernadette "Nettie"[11] McCrillis, Ernest L.[10], Juliette Sarah[9] Perkins, Phebe Welton[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Oct 1904, d. 9 May 1990. She married Ernest Frank Flanders, 4 Sep 1922, b. 4 Feb 1895, d. 12 Feb 1968.

Children:

+ 8256 i. Ruth Ellen[13] Flanders b. 4 Mar 1924.
+ 8257 ii. Dwain Ernest Flanders b. 23 Dec 1925.
8258 iii. Dean Leslie Flanders b. 5 Nov 1928 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 18 Nov 1928.

5785. Grace Leona[12] Wilson (Marie Bernadette "Nettie"[11] McCrillis, Ernest L.[10], Juliette Sarah[9] Perkins, Phebe Welton[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2],

Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Jun 1908, d. 7 Apr 1991. She married Edson James Colby, b. 21 Nov 1900 (son of Charles Merrill Colby and Katie A. Tillotson), d. 16 Jun 1989.

Children:

+ 8259 i. James Wilson[13] Colby b. 28 May 1935.
+ 8260 ii. Phoebe Marion Colby b. 27 Jul 1937.

5786. George Henry[12] Wilson II. (Marie Bernadette "Nettie"[11] McCrillis, Ernest L.[10], Juliette Sarah[9] Perkins, Phebe Welton[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27 Aug 1910 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 22 Dec 1964 in Heaton Hosp. Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Vera Ellen Flanders, 31 Dec 1932, b. 12 Jun 1901. He married (2) Ethel Rosalie Veselak, 18 Sep 1948 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 14 Jan 1909 (daughter of Frank Veselak and Aloysia "Louise" Franc/Frank).

Children by Vera Ellen Flanders:

+ 8261 i. George Henry[13] Wilson III. b. 31 Jul 1933.
+ 8262 ii. Allan Flanders Wilson b. 21 Jul 1936.

Children by Ethel Rosalie Veselak:

8263 iii. Susan Louise Wilson b. 23 Mar 1950 in Vermont. She married Duncan Campbell Wilkie, 2 Aug 2008 in East Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 11 Aug 1947 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA (son of Robert C. Wilkie and Barbara Marie Dalton).

5793. Lucille Anna[12] Eastman (Mabel Ardel[11] Johnson, Nellie Arvilla[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-SEP-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Aug 2005 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH. She married John Carl Greenan MD., 27-FEB-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-APR-1910 in Berlin, NH (son of John Henry Greenan and Mary Travers), d. Nov-1984 in Bristol, NH.

Children:

8264 i. John Carl[13] Greenan Jr. b. 07-NOV-1939 in Poughkeepsee, NY.
8265 ii. David Eastman Greenan b. 21-SEP-1943 in Burlington, VT.

5798. Harlene Fay[12] Evans (Hazel B.[11] Johnson, Nellie Arvilla[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-MAR-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef 1984. She married Gladwyn Ellsworth Utton, 16 Jul 1955 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 14 Jul 1920 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (son of Ernest Adelbert Utton and Charlotte Jeanette Curtis), d. 7 Sep 1985 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

8266 i. Tyler Howard[13] Utton b. 20 Dec 1959 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married Pamela Jean Leavitt, 8 Sep 1979 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 25 Jun 1960 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.

5800. Lawrence Leslie[12] Hart (Ernest Anthony[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-APR-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Mar 2023 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Gertrude Evelyn Murphy, 12-May-1963 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 15-MAY-1945 in Randolph, VT (daughter of Daniel John Murphy and Lorraine Esther Jacobs), d. 12 Nov 2008 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 8267 i. Larry Wayne[13] Hart b. 19-JAN-1964.
+ 8268 ii. David Allen Hart b. 31-May-1965.

+ 8269 iii. Patrick Henry Hart b. 17-Mar-1967.

5801. James Ernest[12] Hart (Ernest Anthony[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Mar-1944 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Patricia Ann Stender, 11 Jun 1966 in South Tunbridge, VT, b. 2 May 1947 in Hanover, NH (daughter of Duane Stender and Angeline _____), d. 3 Jul 2025 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 8270 i. Bryan James[13] Hart b. 25 Jul 1968.

5802. Robert Dean[12] Hart (Ernest Anthony[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-May-1945 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Constance May "Connie" LeCour, 15 Aug 1966, b. 14 Jul 1950 in South Kingston, Washington Co., RI (daughter of Edward Samuel LeCour and Agnes Flora Burgess), d. 19 Jun 2018 in DHMC Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married (2) Doreene Shirley Smith, 1967, b. 07-FEB-1949 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Paul Louis Smith and Stammatoula Xenakes). Partner Joyce Rae Colbeth, b. 20 Jan 1951 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Alfred B. "Fred" Colbeth and Bessie Stone), d. 24 Aug 1993 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Doreene Shirley Smith:

8271 i. Anita Lynn[13] Hart b. 17 Sep 1968 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Joyce Rae Colbeth:

8272 ii. Ernest Anthony Hart b. 17 May 1974 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

8273 iii. Angela Lillian Hart b. 13 Feb 1977 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

5803. Mavis Madeline[12] Hart (Ernest Anthony[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Dec-1946 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) Kendall Alva "Beaver" Bruleigh, 9 Dec 1967 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31-Jul-1941 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT (son of Mervil Harvey Bruleigh and Josephine Almena Pray), d. 6 Jun 2009 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. Partner Raymond "Boz" Decorie, b. 27 Jun 1931 in Wilbraham, MA (son of Raymond Decorie and Marie Fortin), d. 11 Dec 2015 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children by Kendall Alva "Beaver" Bruleigh:

+ 8274 i. Bruce Wayne Hart[13] Bruleigh b. 12-May-1967.

+ 8275 ii. Diane Lea Bruleigh b. 4-Sep-1968.

+ 8276 iii. Alson Beaver Bruleigh b. 28-Jul-1971.

5804. Louise Minnie[12] Hart (Ernest Anthony[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 4381.)

5805. Frederick Robert[12] Dana (Bernice Alma[11] Hart, Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 4345.)

5806. Merle Edward[12] Williams (Bernice Alma[11] Hart, Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 09-FEB-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Dec 2009 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He

married Sylvia Annette Hatch, 17-MAR-1956 in Websterville, Washington Co., VT, b. 19-Feb-1938 (daughter of Gerald Stanley "Fred" Hatch and Madelyn Ashford Henderson), d. 26 Sep 2007.

Children:

+ 8277 i. Gordon Douglas[13] Williams b. 16-MAR-1957.
+ 8278 ii. Wesley Merle Williams b. 26-OCT-1958.
+ 8279 iii. Connie Annette Williams b. 16-FEB-1960.
8280 iv. Brett Stanley Williams b. 06-NOV-1961. He married (1) Laurie Annette Smith, 9-Nov-1985 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 Aug 1963 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Alvah James Smith and Betty Jane Spooner), d. 15 Apr 2018 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Brittany A. Webb, 3 Feb 2019.
8281 v. Perley Gerald Williams b. 26-JUL-1963 in St. Johnsbury, VT. He married Sara J. White, 6-Aug-1988 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Douglas White and Jane Langner).
8282 vi. Randy Erwin Williams b. 4-Dec-1967 in Barre, VT, d. 28 Aug 2000 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

5807. Guy Conrad[12] Williams (Bernice Alma[11] Hart, Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Nov-1932, d. 30-AUG-1962. He married Doreen Ida Batchelder, 18-AUG-1953 in South Ryegate, VT, b. 1 Jan 1937 in East Burke, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Harold Everett Batchelder and Beatrice Mabel Hackett).

Children:

+ 8283 i. Gwen Dale[13] Williams b. 06-FEB-1955.
8284 ii. Anthony Charles Williams b. 01-AUG-1956 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Apr 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Margaret Haskins.
+ 8285 iii. Michael Wayne Williams b. 10-JAN-1958.
8286 iv. Mark Williams b. 23-May-1959 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

5808. Phyllis Minnie[12] Williams (Bernice Alma[11] Hart, Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-APR-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 Feb 2015 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Ralph Eugene Carpenter, 31-MAR-1955 in Websterville, Washington Co., VT, b. 26 Jul 1934 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Forrest Eugene Carpenter and Dorothy Lamphere), d. 26 Dec 2014 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

8287 i. Maureen K.[13] Carpenter b. 16-Dec-1956. She married Steven Allen Mosher, 14-Sep-1985 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9 Jun 1953 (son of Earl Leroy "Yogi" Mosher and Muriel May Garland).
+ 8288 ii. Shelly Jane Carpenter b. 26-MAY-1958.
+ 8289 iii. Rhonda Jean Carpenter b. 8 Nov 1959.
8290 iv. Kim Marie Carpenter b. 21 Apr 1961 in Vermont. She married David Allan Longmoore, 4 Dec 1980 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 6 Dec 1953 in Vermont (son of David Norman Longmoore and Priscilla Ann Bean).
8291 v. Shawn Carpenter.

5809. Kenneth Colin[12] Williams (Bernice Alma[11] Hart, Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-FEB-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef 16 Jan 2015. He married Teresa Ann Lyford, b. abt 1948 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Casper Augustus Lyford and Lucille Marguerite Boisvert), d. 1999.

Children:

+ 8292 i. Lynn Marie[13] Williams b. 13 Sep 1965.
8293 ii. Gregg Anthony Williams b. 10 Feb 1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

5810. Raymond Eugene[12] Shatney (Ivis May[11] Hart, Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Jul-1928 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Ruth Helen Lilley, b. abt 1928 in Moretown, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Henry Lilley and Amelia Robertson).

Children:

+ 8294 i. Alan Arthur[13] Shatney b. 11-Mar-1950.
+ 8295 ii. Diane Elaine Shatney b. 6-Mar-1953.
8296 iii. Brian Shatney b. 13-Feb-1958.
8297 iv. Gail Shatney b. __-Jan-1960.

5811. Muriel Louisa[12] Shatney (Ivis May[11] Hart, Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Mar-1932 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT. She married James William Hudson Jr., 29 Sep 1950 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 15 Aug 1930 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (son of James William Hudson and Dorothy Raymond).

Children:

8298 i. Rickie[13] Hudson b. 29-Jun-1953.

5812. Evelyn June[12] Shatney (Mildred Rufina[11] Hart, Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-JUL-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Dec 2015 in Williston, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Richard Gregoire, abt Feb 1952 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1930 (son of Roy Harold Gregoire and Helen Berno).

Children:

8299 i. Steven[13] Gregoire b. 5-Dec-1952. He married Mary _____.
8300 ii. Charlene Gregoire b. 24-Oct-1954.
+ 8301 iii. Scott Gregoire b. 30-Aug-1958.
8302 iv. Jeff Gregoire.

5814. Linda[12] Shatney (Mildred Rufina[11] Hart, Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-May-1943. She married (1) Paul Elliott Beede, 14 Feb 1964 in Websterville, Washington Co., VT, b. 5 Aug 1942 in Washington, Orange Co., VT. She married (2) _____ Morse.

Children by Paul Elliott Beede:

+ 8303 i. Sara Rachel[13] Beede b. 2 Mar 1965.

5815. Joyce Louise[12] Hart (Russell Morrison[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 4659.)

5816. William Stanley "Bill"[12] Hart (Russell Morrison[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Sep 1942 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT, d. 4 Aug 2009 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Sandra Louise Watkins, 19 May 1960 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. in Massachusetts. He married (2) Doris Avery, abt 2006.

Children by Sandra Louise Watkins:

+ 8304 i. Robin Louise[13] Hart b. 24-DEC-1960.
+ 8305 ii. Robert Russell Hart b. 24-OCT-1961.
8306 iii. Ronald Forrest Hart b. 24-OCT-1961. He married (1) Tina M. Kennison, 8-Apr-1980 in Riverton, VT. He married (2) Claire Merchant.
8307 iv. Rhonda Marie Hart b. 29-MAY-1963 in Barre, VT. She married _____ Ross.

5818. Debra Marie[12] Hart (Russell Morrison[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Mar 1955 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) _____ Wright. She married (2) Russell Harley Tinkham, 23-Sep-1989 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 17-JUL-1956 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Paul Russell Tinkham and Ruby Clara Edwards), d. 13 Oct 2016 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by _____ Wright:

8308 i. Dane[13] Wright b. abt 1979.

5821. Barbara May[12] Hart (Stanley Lawrence[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Sep-1940, d. 22-MAR-1959 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Norman Frank "Bud" Whitehill, 20-JUL-1957 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 08-MAY-1940 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Ernest Franklin Whitehill and Florence Mildred Hovey), d. 19 May 2015 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

8309 i. Janice Marie[13] Whitehill b. 13-FEB-1958, d. 22-MAR-1959 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
8310 ii. Tina Marie Whitehill b. 15-JAN-1959, d. 22-MAR-1959 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

5822. Janice Marie[12] Hart (Stanley Lawrence[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-OCT-1946 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Peter Ernest Lyon, 27-Feb-1965 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12 Mar 1945 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT (son of Ernest Robert Lyon and Adelaide Winnetta Lawson).

Children:

+ 8311 i. Jean Rae[13] Lyon b. 5 Sep 1965.
+ 8312 ii. Greggory Dale Lyon b. 2 Apr 1967.
8313 iii. Bryan Lyon b. 3 Jul 1970 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, d. 4 Jul 1970 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
8314 iv. Bryce Lyon b. 3 Jul 1970 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, d. 4 Jul 1970 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
+ 8315 v. Jeffrey Scott Lyon b. 17 Aug 1971.
+ 8316 vi. Christopher Todd Lyon b. 17 Oct 1972.

5823. Michael Harold[12] Hart (Harold Leslie "Mickey"[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 06-MAR-1959 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sheila Ann Lenden, 6 Sep 1986, b. 16 Sep 1961.

Children:

+ 8317 i. Katherine Lenden[13] Hart b. 24 Sep 1986.
8318 ii. Daniel Morrison Hart b. 5 May 1991.
+ 8319 iii. James Harold Hart b. 4 Apr 1993.

5824. Mary Ellen[12] Hart (Harold Leslie "Mickey"[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-DEC-1960. She married Philip Robert Daniels, 28-Aug-1982 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7 Apr 1959.

Children:

8320 i. Rebecca Pena[13] Daniels b. 5 Feb 1994 in Bogata, Columbia. She married Samuel Frazier Matson, b. 6 Apr 1988.

8321 ii. Amanda Valentina Daniels b. 29 Nov 1997 in Bogata, Columbia.

5825. Steven Leslie[12] Hart (Harold Leslie "Mickey"[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Apr-1966 in Barre, VT. He married Lisa Juelle Lamberton, 28 Sep 1996 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14 Aug 1967 (daughter of Milton Frank Lamberton and Juelle Gay Eastman).

Children:

8322 i. Emilee Paige[13] Hart b. 3 Mar 1999.

8323 ii. Ellyn Juelle Hart b. 17 Jun 2003.

5826. Geneva Isabell[12] Bain (Nellie Isabelle[11] Frost, Charlotte Belle "Lottie"[10] Keniston, Louisa[9] Morrison, Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-May-1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Dec 1999 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Gordon Lewis Welch, 26-Mar-1939 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-Dec-1915 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT (son of Nelson Wormwood Welch and Bessie Marion Batchelder), d. bef 1997.

Children:

8324 i. Gail Lois[13] Welch b. 11-Nov-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married _____ Foote.

8325 ii. Gordon Lewis Welch Jr. b. 20-Oct-1945.

5827. Rupert E.[12] Bain (Nellie Isabelle[11] Frost, Charlotte Belle "Lottie"[10] Keniston, Louisa[9] Morrison, Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Aug-1921 in West Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Jun 2014 in Plymouth, Litchfield Co., CT. He married (1) Dorothy Seed. He married (2) Charlotte Lorine Graves, 8 Aug 1987 in Northfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 8 Oct 1925 in Ludlow, Windsor Co., VT (daughter of Ferris B. Graves and Ruth Josselyn), d. 20 Dec 1992 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Dorothy Seed:

+ 8326 i. Gary[13] Bain.

8327 ii. Sally Bain. She married John Picard.

8328 iii. Janet Bain. She married William King.

5828. Patricia Abbie[12] Bain (Nellie Isabelle[11] Frost, Charlotte Belle "Lottie"[10] Keniston, Louisa[9] Morrison, Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Feb-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Nov 2013 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Kent Hawthorne Haskell, 26-Oct-1951 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-Jun-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of George Shepard Haskell and Vesta Irene Carpenter), d. 3 Jan 2019 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

8329 i. Elizabeth "Beth"[13] Haskell b. 16-Jun-195_.

5829. Beverly Ann[12] Bain (Nellie Isabelle[11] Frost, Charlotte Belle "Lottie"[10] Keniston, Louisa[9] Morrison, Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 4297.)

5831. Clifford Eugene[12] Thurston (Elizabeth B.[11] Wilson, Rose Susan "Rosie"[10] McFarland, William[9], Eliza[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12 Jan 1923 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. bef 1 Jan 2007. He married Ivis Irene Ward, 2 Jul 1945, b. 27 Oct 1927, d. bef 15 Apr 2023.

Children:

+ 8330 i. Wanita Marie[13] Thurston b. 13 Dec 1945.
+ 8331 ii. Gloria Jean Thurston b. 18 Jan 1947.
+ 8332 iii. Gregory Delwin "Greg" Thurston b. 11 Sep 1948.
+ 8333 iv. Patricia Lee Thurston b. 2 Apr 1951.

5832. Clarence Edson[12] Thurston (Elizabeth B.[11] Wilson, Rose Susan "Rosie"[10] McFarland, William[9], Eliza[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Oct 1926 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 12 Apr 2020 in Barre Gardens, Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) _____ Valliant. He married (2) Olis Munroe Claflin, 24 Jun 1944 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 29 Jun 1924 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Fred Hubert Claflin and Vera Clara Munroe), d. 18 Oct 2019 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children by _____ Valliant:

8334 i. Burton[13] Valliant b. bef 1944. He married Heather _____.

Children by Olis Munroe Claflin:

+ 8335 ii. Armon Wayne Thurston b. 18 Aug 1945.
+ 8336 iii. Zelta Clara Thurston b. 11 Sep 1946.
+ 8337 iv. Fleeta Diane Thurston b. 8 Dec 1948.
+ 8338 v. Roberto Wilfred Thurston b. 27 Mar 1950.
8339 vi. Sidney Thurston b. 31 Mar 1953.
8340 vii. Sidonie Merna Thurston b. 31 Mar 1953. She married (1) Forrest Gene "Skip" Spooner, 2 Jul 1977, b. 4 Sep 1953 (son of Alonzo Raymond "Red" Spooner and June Olive McCullough), d. 16 Nov 1995. She married (2) _____ MacRitchie.

5834. Shirley Dean[12] Thurston (Elizabeth B.[11] Wilson, Rose Susan "Rosie"[10] McFarland, William[9], Eliza[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22 Mar 1932 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 29 Apr 2023 in Woodridge Nursing Home, Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Lyle Hartley Eastman, 7-Nov-1949, b. 17-Dec-1926 in Pike Hill, Corinth, Orange Co., VT (son of David Eastman and Bertha May Hartley), d. 10 Apr 2014 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 8341 i. Larry Earl[13] Eastman b. 2-Dec-1950.
+ 8342 ii. Diana Louise Eastman b. 7-Apr-1955.
+ 8343 iii. Dawna Marie Eastman b. 2-Feb-1965.

5835. Doris Eleanor[12] Thurston (Elizabeth B.[11] Wilson, Rose Susan "Rosie"[10] McFarland, William[9], Eliza[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19 Dec 1933 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 1 Jan 2007. She married Richard Robert Lezer, 24 Aug 1963, b. 31 Jan 1934 in Websterville, Washington Co., VT (son of Richard Lezer and Hazel Magoon), d. 25 Sep 2006 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, buried 28 Sep 2006 in Randolph Center, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 8344 i. Penny Lee[13] Lezer b. 19 Feb 1963.

5836. Norman Francis[12] Thurston (Elizabeth B.[11] Wilson, Rose Susan "Rosie"[10] McFarland, William[9], Eliza[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Jun-1938 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, d. 30 Aug 2013 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Harriet M. Rowell, 27-Jul-1958, b. 21-Jan-1938 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Francis C. Rowell and Eleanor Minnie Dickinson), d. 22 Apr 2003 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 8345 i. Francis Norman[13] Thurston b. 29-Mar-1959.
+ 8346 ii. Dottie Darlene Thurston b. 1-Mar-1961.
+ 8347 iii. Phillip Arnold Thurston b. 27-Sep-1964.

5837. Horace[12] Symes Jr. (Horace Sidney[11], Hannah Mabel[10] Holmes, Charlotte[9] Morrison, Hannah Abbott[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Mar 1933 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH. He married Mabel Amelia Stirn, 8 Apr 1956 in Forest Hills, NY, b. 30 Apr 1937 in Brooklyn, NY (daughter of Bertram Stirn and Erika Heinrich).

Children:

8348 i. Stephen David[13] Symes b. 10 Sep 1956 in Fort Dix, NJ.
+ 8349 ii. Gregory Alan Symes b. 1 Oct 1960.
+ 8350 iii. Ronald Keith Symes b. 8 Feb 1962.

5852. Andrea Ellen[12] Taylor (Harold Orvis[11], Harold O.[10], Maribah Emma[9] Ricker, Josiah D.[8], Simon[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Mar-1954 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 3 Mar 2000 in Holyoke, MA. She married Robert Unger, 1977.

Children:

8351 i. Cortney C.[13] Unger.
8352 ii. Katherine "Kate" Unger.

5855. Lucinda Ann "Cindy"[12] Wilson (Gertrude Fannie[11] Taylor, Harold O.[10], Maribah Emma[9] Ricker, Josiah D.[8], Simon[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Jun 1953. She married Dick Rossoll.

Children:

8353 i. Mark[13] Rossoll. He married Katie _____.

5856. Rebecca Ann "Becky"[12] Wilson (Gertrude Fannie[11] Taylor, Harold O.[10], Maribah Emma[9] Ricker, Josiah D.[8], Simon[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Apr 1956. She married John Benton.

Children:

8354 i. Cody[13] Benton.

5858. Robert Lloyd "Bob"[12] Willis (Merline Agnes[11] Taylor, Merle Roscoe[10], Maribah Emma[9] Ricker, Josiah D.[8], Simon[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 4544.)

5872. Tracy[12] Ricker (Alton Raymond[11], Raymond Amaziah[10], Harry Milton[9], Amaziah Harry[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married _____ Valente.

Children:

8355 i. Zachary[13] Valente.
8356 ii. Alex Valente b. abt 2007.

5887. David Farrow[12] Forehan (Leona Marie[11] Farrow, Ira Dunn[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-DEC-1950 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., PA. He married Maureen Maloney.

Children:

8357 i. daughter[13] Forehan.

5892. Sherry Lynn[12] Cookson (Inez Elizabeth[11] Farrow, Ira Dunn[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-FEB-1956 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, d. 25 Apr 2014 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH. She married (1) Mark Andrew Flanders, 15 Jun 1979 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 May 1952 in Vermont (son of Harold A. Flanders and Ruby Evelyn Cross). She married (2) Robert "Bob" Scanzillo, abt 2000.

Children by Mark Andrew Flanders:

8358 i. Christopher[13] Flanders.

+ 8359 ii. Kelly Flanders.

5899. Peter Kent[12] DeFreest (Marlene Ann[11] Farrow, Ira Dunn[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Sep 1960 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married Marnie Carlyle.

Children:

8360 i. Jessie[13] DeFreest.

8361 ii. Jillian DeFreest. She married _____ Micah.

8362 iii. Jordan DeFreest. He married Alyson _____.

+ 8363 iv. Melanie DeFreest.

5903. Marcia Louise[12] Livingston (Geraldine Ruth[11] Farrow, Sidney Martin[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Jun-1939 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Apr 2011 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Stephen Charles White, 14-MAR-1959 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 08-JAN-1940 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT (son of Everett Charles White and Grace Gearing), d. 17 May 2010 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 8364 i. Daniel M. "Dan"[13] White.

+ 8365 ii. Richard E. "Ricky" White.

8366 iii. Daren White. He married Ann _____.

8367 iv. Jeremy White. He married Sarah _____.

5904. Skeele Hazen[12] Livingston (Geraldine Ruth[11] Farrow, Sidney Martin[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Nov-1941. He married Lucille Mae Stone, b. 25-AUG-1939 (daughter of Frederick Clarence Stone and Doris Irene Allen).

Children:

8368 i. Jeffrey Skeele[13] Livingston b. 03-JUL-1959. He married Sue _____.

8369 ii. Tracy Livingston. He married Linda _____.

8370 iii. David Livingston.

5905. Gerald Nelson[12] Livingston (Geraldine Ruth[11] Farrow, Sidney Martin[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Mar-1945. He married Janita _____.

Children:

8371 i. Dean[13] Livingston. He married Liz _____.

8372 ii. Dennis Livingston. He married Alisa _____.

5907. Carol Lynn[12] Birch (Frances Louise[11] Farrow, Sidney Martin[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Dec-1947. She married Robert Jablonski.

Children:

8373 i. Trevor[13] Jablonski d. bef 2010.

8374 ii. Eric Jablonski. He married Lisa _____.

5908. Anita Joanne[12] Birch (Frances Louise[11] Farrow, Sidney Martin[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-May-1951. She married (1) John Mario Cappellano, 11 Jan 1975, b. 4 Apr 1949 in PA. She married (2) Harry Sullivan Vann, 24 Oct 1993 in NC, b. 30 Mar 1952 in NC.

Children by John Mario Cappellano:

8375 i. John Albert[13] Cappellano b. 20 Apr 1981 in PA.

8376 ii. Julie Beth Cappellano b. 24 Jan 1978 in PA. She married Derek Whitaker.

5913. Sharon Lynn[12] Foss (Evelyn Mary "Evie"[11] Farrow, Theodore Glenn[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Jan 1953 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT. She married (1) George Michael Casey, b. abt 1954 in Connecticut. She married (2) Terry Brett Dana, 28-Sep-1974 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27-AUG-1952 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Frederick Robert Dana and Madeline Vera Darling).

Children by George Michael Casey:

+ 8377 i. Chad William[13] Casey b. 22 Mar 1973.

+ 8378 ii. Brandi Marie Casey b. 3 Jun 1977.

5914. Maxine Blair[12] Foss (Evelyn Mary "Evie"[11] Farrow, Theodore Glenn[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Apr 1955 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. She married (1) Gary Brian Mason, 17-Feb-1980 in East Charleston, Orleans Co., VT, b. 15 Nov 1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Lyle Edgar Mason and Lillian Agnes Greenslit Thayer), d. 29 Dec 2016 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Robert Gorton, b. 27 Jul 1946 in Vermont (son of James Gorton and Norma Jean MacAuley).

Children by Gary Brian Mason:

8379 i. Jillian N.[13] Mason b. bet 1980 and 1988.

Children by Robert Gorton:

8380 ii. Ryan Blair Foss b. 19 Nov 1989 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

5915. Brian Scott[12] Foss (Evelyn Mary "Evie"[11] Farrow, Theodore Glenn[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Jan 1961 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Rita May Brochu, 1 Sep 1984 in Greensboro, Orleans Co., VT, b. 1 Dec 1963.

Children:

8381 i. Katelyn Elizabeth[13] Foss b. 29 Jul 1986 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT.
8382 ii. Alicia Blair Foss b. 24 May 1988 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT.

5919. Deborah Joy[12] Farrow (Theodore G.[11], Theodore Glenn[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Jan 1959 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Gary Steven White, 28 Jun 1975 in Webster, Worcester Co., MA, b. 28 Oct 1957 in Webster, Worcester Co., MA.

Children:

8383 i. Brian Martell[13] White b. 26 Nov 1975 in Webster, Worcester Co., MA.

5921. Kimberley Elizabeth[12] Farrow (Cedric Harry[11], Theodore Glenn[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Oct 1962 in Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., CT. She married Raymond Stanley Wach, 22 Apr 1989 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 1 Nov 1962 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA.

Children:

8384 i. Brittany Elizabeth[13] Wach b. 22 Apr 1992 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
8385 ii. Jillian Raye Wach b. 28 May 1994 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

5925. Denise Mackay[12] Davidson (Marjory Ruth[11] Farrow, Theodore Glenn[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 Jul 1962 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) David Fillmore Burroughs II., 23-Aug-1980 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19 Feb 1960 (son of David Fillmore Burroughs and Henriette Maria Gigler). She married (2) Richard W. Baril, 8 Sep 1996, b. 8 Jun 1964.

Children by David Fillmore Burroughs II.:

+ 8386 i. David Fillmore[13] Burroughs III. b. 12 Mar 1981.
8387 ii. Devon Farrow Burroughs b. 29 Mar 1982.
+ 8388 iii. Danielle Fae Burroughs b. 15 Mar 1984.

Children by Richard W. Baril:

8389 iv. Carson Baril b. 10 Aug 2001 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
8390 v. Noah Baril b. 10 Aug 2001 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
8391 vi. Tristian Baril b. 10 Aug 2001 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

5926. Christopher Mark[12] Davidson (Marjory Ruth[11] Farrow, Theodore Glenn[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12 Sep 1967 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Dawn Edythe Sallinger, 30 Sep 1989 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15 Jul 1965 (daughter of William Sallinger and Judith L. Giddes). He married (2) Lori Lynn Duval, b. 20 Apr 1968 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT (daughter of Raymond Albert Duval and Doris Eva McFadden).

Children by Dawn Edythe Sallinger:

8392 i. Mark Christopher[13] Davidson b. 7 Dec 1993.

Children by Lori Lynn Duval:

8393 ii. Cooper Davidson b. abt 2000.
8394 iii. Camden Davidson b. abt 2005.

5935. Robert Harvey[12] Ricker (Harvey Samuel[11], Rupert Harvey[10], Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-Jul-1968. Partner Monica A. Douglas, b. abt 1968 (daughter of David A. Douglas and Irene Victoria Young). He married Mary J. Bluien, 1-Jul-1989, b. 19-Jan-1970. He married Amy Welch, 15 Feb 2003.

Children by Monica A. Douglas:

+ 8395 i. Anna Marie[13] Ricker b. 13-Jul-1986.
8396 ii. Kristy Lynn Ricker b. 6-Feb-1988.
Children by Mary J. Bluien:
8397 iii. Jennifer Theresa Ricker b. 7-Aug-1991.
8398 iv. Tristan Nathaniel Ricker b. 8-Aug-1995.

5936. Emily Marie[12] Ricker (Harvey Samuel[11], Rupert Harvey[10], Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Jul-1969. She married Michael James Bean, 12-Nov-1988, b. 23-Mar-1970.
Children:
8399 i. Mariah Megan[13] Bean b. 29-May-1991.
8400 ii. Luke Bryant Bean b. 14-Aug-1996.

5937. Dwight Rupert[12] Ricker (Harvey Samuel[11], Rupert Harvey[10], Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Oct-1971. Partner Heather Ann Lake, b. 1 Jul 1974 in Vermont (daughter of George Lake and Roxann Ila Tillotson). He married Angela May "Angie" Thayer, 29-Aug-1992, b. 16-Jul-1969 (daughter of Ormand Mann Thayer Jr. and Mary Lee _____). He married Christine Marie Siewertsen, 18 Aug 2000 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 29 Jan 1980 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Albert A. Siewertsen and Patricia A. "Patty" Parker), d. 22 Nov 2022 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
Children by Heather Ann Lake:
8401 i. Jessica Ann[13] Ricker b. 22-Jul-1989. Partner Lucas Frank Downing, b. 11 Aug 1989 (son of Richard Frank Downing and Tracy Dawn Roberts).
Children by Angela May "Angie" Thayer:
8402 ii. Cody Joseph Ricker b. 12-Nov-1994 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Jan 2024 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
Children by Christine Marie Siewertsen:
8403 iii. Katie Marie Ricker b. 20 Dec 1999. Common law John Tears.
8404 iv. Daniel Harvey Ricker b. 29 Oct 2001.

5938. Nathaniel Ruben[12] Ricker (Harvey Samuel[11], Rupert Harvey[10], Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-Nov-1973 in New Hampshire. He married Michele L. Fischer, 1 Jun 1996 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 28-Jul-1976 in New Hampshire (daughter of Richard W. "Dick" Fischer and Lynda J. "Lynn" Lelacheur).
Children:
8405 i. Allana Lyn[13] Ricker b. 14-Sep-1995. She married Brian Page (son of Patrick D. Page and Elizabeth A. Noyes).

5939. Harvey Samuel Darius[12] Ricker (Harvey Samuel[11], Rupert Harvey[10], Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Jun-1979. He married (1) Christine Marie Siewertsen, b. 29 Jan 1980 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Albert A. Siewertsen and Patricia A. "Patty" Parker), d. 22 Nov 2022 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married (2) Lyn Ann Monroe, 9-Apr-1997. Engaged (3) Holly _____.
Children by Christine Marie Siewertsen:
8406 i. Tricia Ann[13] Ricker b. 16-Jun-1996. She married Cody Bartlett.
Children by Lyn Ann Monroe:
8407 ii. Madison Rae Lynne Ricker b. 12-Jan-1998.

5941. Adam Roy[12] Olsen (Lillian LaVina[11] Ricker, Rupert Harvey[10], Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1 Feb 1980. He married Rachel Dawn Krajewski, 3 May 2003 in Essex, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 10 Sep 1977.

Children:

8408 i. Jacob Rupert[13] Olsen b. 8 Apr 2004 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
8409 ii. Daniel Olsen b. abt 2006.
8410 iii. Hannah Adams Olsen b. 5 Sep 2008.

5942. Heather Frances[12] Olsen (Lillian LaVina[11] Ricker, Rupert Harvey[10], Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Mar 1983. She married Eric Raymond Nault, 25 Aug 2007 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Raymond Nault and Linda _____).

Children:

8411 i. Annabelle Frances[13] Nault b. 27 May 2008 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV.
8412 ii. Maverick Nault b. abt Oct 2010.

5944. Robin Anne[12] Burroughs (Roland Arthur[11], Alice Mae[10] Ricker, Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1 Feb 1959. She married Allen Edward Simard, 24 Feb 1979 in Underhill, VT, b. 1 Oct 1957.

Children:

8413 i. Jonathan Edward[13] Simard b. 26 Apr 1981.
8414 ii. Christopher Adam Simard b. 7 Jun 1983.

5945. Thomas Allard[12] Burroughs (Roland Arthur[11], Alice Mae[10] Ricker, Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Sep 1960. He married Kimberly Anne Jewell, 21 Aug 1982 in Richmond, VT, b. 26 Oct 1961.

Children:

8415 i. Robert Jewell[13] Burroughs b. 17 Nov 1986.
8416 ii. Jackson Jewell Burroughs b. 4 May 1994.

5946. Wendy Alicia[12] Burroughs (Roland Arthur[11], Alice Mae[10] Ricker, Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Oct 1961. She married Patrick Scott Audet, 21 Aug 1993 in Underhill, VT, b. 29 Oct 1963.

Children:

8417 i. Alexander Patrick[13] Audet b. 8 Jan 1997.
8418 ii. Parker Jordan Audet b. 30 Jul 1999.

5947. Rand Aaron[12] Burroughs (Roland Arthur[11], Alice Mae[10] Ricker, Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Jul 1964. He married (1) Debra Anne Fuertinger, 15 Oct 1988 in Underhill, VT, b. 18 Dec 1964. He married (2) Nancy Ellen St.George, 20 Jun 1998 in Charlotte, VT, b. 28 Feb 1968.

Children by Nancy Ellen St.George:

8419 i. William James[13] Burroughs b. 14 Sep 1999.

5948. Rebecca Abbie[12] Burroughs (Roland Arthur[11], Alice Mae[10] Ricker, Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15 May 1966. She married Jonathan Skeen Curry, 1 Mar 1997 in Cayman Islands, b. 15 May 1966.

Children:

8420 i. Jackson Skeen[13] Curry b. 17 Jul 1998.

5949. Richard Philo[12] Burroughs II. (Richard Philo[11], Alice Mae[10] Ricker, Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5 May 1959. He married (1) Kathleen Marie Swan, 17 Jan 1987 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 17 Feb 1960. He married (2) Jamie Krantz.

Children by Kathleen Marie Swan:

8421 i. Ainsley Mariam[13] Burroughs b. 12 Sep 1988.
8422 ii. Benjamin Sawyer Burroughs b. 1 Nov 1990.

5950. Kerry Leigh[12] Burroughs (Richard Philo[11], Alice Mae[10] Ricker, Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Jun 1961. She married Terry Martin White, 2 Aug 1986 in Woodstock, Windsor Co., VT, b. 5 Apr 1964.

Children:

8423 i. Wesley Burroughs[13] White b. 4 Oct 1991.
8424 ii. Kate Elizabeth White b. 29 Jul 1994.

5951. Peter Andrew[12] Burroughs (Richard Philo[11], Alice Mae[10] Ricker, Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Dec 1962. He married Jane Mercedese Choquette, 8 Aug 1992 in Troy, VT, b. 25 Sep 1965.

Children:

8425 i. Ethan Richard[13] Burroughs b. 10 May 1997.
8426 ii. Devin Andrew Burroughs b. 25 Apr 1999.

5952. Kendra Adele[12] Burroughs (Richard Philo[11], Alice Mae[10] Ricker, Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Apr 1966. She married (1) Earl Jay McReynolds, b. 27 Mar 1966 (son of Russell McReynolds and Nancy Cahoon). She married (2) Rick Kahn.

Children by Earl Jay McReynolds:

8427 i. Earl John[13] McReynolds b. 12 Apr 1993.
+ 8428 ii. Everett Jordan McReynolds b. 30 Oct 1998.
8429 iii. Russell McReynolds.

5961. Erin Elizabeth[12] Fuller (Virginia Rose[11] Burroughs, Alice Mae[10] Ricker, Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Jul 1976. She married Steven Spicer Page, 18 Nov 2003 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 24-Apr-1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of Gordon Wallace Page and Susan Spica Main).

Children:

8430 i. Christian[13] Page b. abt 2004.

5978. Amber Lynn[12] Ricker (Kenneth Bruce[11], Pearl Burton[10], Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Oct-1982 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Justin Carle, 21 Aug 2004 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Sherman Ronald Carle and Deborah L. Chapman).

Children:

8431 i. Mackenzie Lynn[13] Carle b. 11 Mar 2004 in Lebanon, NH.

5979. Jennifer Sue[12] Ricker (Kenneth Bruce[11], Pearl Burton[10], Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Dec-1984 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married David John Gilding, 16 May 2009 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

8432 i. Ethan James[13] Ricker b. 28 Jun 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

5987. Burton Sherwood[12] Olson (Alice Sylvester[11] Dyer, William Penn[10], Martha Ellen[9] Vance, Mary Elizabeth[8] Ricker, Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Jun-1930 in Pipestone, MN. He married Pamela Turner.

Children:

8433 i. Jennifer Kaye[13] Olson. She married Scott Myer.

8434 ii. Jeffrey Turner Olson d. in St. Paul, MN.

5988. Kenneth Vance[12] Olson (Alice Sylvester[11] Dyer, William Penn[10], Martha Ellen[9] Vance, Mary Elizabeth[8] Ricker, Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Jun-1933 in Pipestone, MN. He married (1) Betty Annette Rust, 21-Jun-1958 in Elkton, SD, b. 7-Mar-1940 in Hendricks, MN. He married (2) Judith Elizabeth Knapp, 17-Aug-1978 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT, b. 19-Apr-1943 in Portland, ME.

Children by Betty Annette Rust:

+ 8435 i. Kristen Kay[13] Olson b. 23-May-1964.

8436 ii. Christopher Kent Olson b. 13-Jul-1966 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, d. 31-Oct-1986 in Hazelton, PA.

5991. Alexander[12] Greer, Jr. (Pauline[11] Chamberlain, Neva[10] Ricker, Ira Orson[9], Benjamin M.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-JUN-1940. He married Bonnie Lee Butson, 4 Aug 1962, b. 20 Aug 1944 (daughter of Edward Roosevelt "Ted" Butson and Helen Mae Chamberlin).

Children:

8437 i. Alexander[13] Greer III. b. 29 May 1963.

8438 ii. Tamara Lee Greer b. 23 Oct 1965. She married _____ Thomas.

5994. Frank W.[12] Carpenter (Amanda[11] Chamberlain, Neva[10] Ricker, Ira Orson[9], Benjamin M.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 01-OCT-1937, d. abt 2007. He married Arlene Saunders.

Children:

8439 i. Debra[13] Carpenter.

5995. Genora Caire[12] Carpenter (Amanda[11] Chamberlain, Neva[10] Ricker, Ira Orson[9], Benjamin M.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-JAN-1939. She married (1) Robert Gilman Welch, 2-Aug-1958, b. abt 1937 (son of Robert Osro "Ozzie" Welch and Merle (Frances) Gilman), d. abt 1995. She married (2) Marvin C. Douglas, b. 21 Mar 1931 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT (son of Owen Douglas and Maude Lampher), d. 4 Jul 2001 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT.

Children by Marvin C. Douglas:

8440 i. boy[13] Douglas.

5996. Warren[12] Carpenter (Amanda[11] Chamberlain, Neva[10] Ricker, Ira Orson[9], Benjamin M.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 01-OCT-1940. He married Patricia Blandin.

Children:

8441 i. Vincent Michael[13] Carpenter.

6003. Martha Foster[12] Crocker (Julia Helen[11] Foster, Jessie Mary[10] Smith, Lydia Jane "Jennie"[9] Ricker, Benjamin M.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 3990.)

6004. Stephen Allen[12] Crocker (Julia Helen[11] Foster, Jessie Mary[10] Smith, Lydia Jane "Jennie"[9] Ricker, Benjamin M.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-MAY-1947 in Whitefield, Coos Co., NH, d. 16 Apr 2024 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Joyce L. Rocchio, 18-Jul-1972 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1999.

Children:

+ 8442 i. Amanda[13] Crocker.

6005. James Selden[12] Crocker (Julia Helen[11] Foster, Jessie Mary[10] Smith, Lydia Jane "Jennie"[9] Ricker, Benjamin M.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-APR-1948 in Whitefield, Coos Co., NH. He married Patricia Eugenia Gordon, 15-Sep-1973 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15 Aug 1951 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT, (daughter of Beverley Arlene Gordon).

Children:

+ 8443 i. Michael James[13] Crocker b. 1-Nov-1974.
+ 8444 ii. Todd Lawrence Crocker b. 1-Aug-1977.
8445 iii. Jeffrey Bryan Crocker b. 12 Oct 1979 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

6006. Ralph Butler Foster[12] Crocker (Julia Helen[11] Foster, Jessie Mary[10] Smith, Lydia Jane "Jennie"[9] Ricker, Benjamin M.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1950. He married Candace Marie Marcotte.

Children:

8446 i. Jason Robert[13] Crocker b. 26-Nov-1977 in Berlin, VT.

6009. Paula Jean[12] Ricker (Paul Nelson[11], Nelson Crown[10], Benjamin Franklin "Frank"[9], Benjamin M.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-SEP-1950. She married James M. "Jim" House, b. 9 Aug 1943 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (son of Reginald K. House Dr. and Florence Hartshorn), d. 20 Dec 2025 in Jack Byrne Center, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 8447 i. Christopher[13] House.
8448 ii. Kimberly House.

6014. Sean[12] Evans (Elizabeth Ann "Liz"[11] MacDonald, Ellen Frances[10] Whitehill, George Washington[9], Ella Frances[8] Ricker, Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12 Jan 1966 in Norwich, New London Co., CT. He married Kimberly Ward, abt Feb 2000.

Children:

8449 i. Zachary Ward[13] Evans b. 19 May 2000.

6015. Kimberly Anna[12] Evans (Elizabeth Ann "Liz"[11] MacDonald, Ellen Frances[10] Whitehill, George Washington[9], Ella Frances[8] Ricker, Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 Jan 1970 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT. She married Michael Sanders.

Children:

8450 i. Jacob[13] Sanders b. 30 Jan 1992 in Wisconsin.
8451 ii. Cody Allen Sanders b. 1 Apr 1995 in Wisconsin.

6018. Matthew Alan[12] Cornell (Mary Ellen[11] MacDonald, Ellen Frances[10] Whitehill, George Washington[9], Ella Frances[8] Ricker, Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15 Apr 1971 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Brenda Marie Unwin, 22 Sep 2001 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT, b. 20 Oct 1972 in Vermont (daughter of Leon J. Unwin and Juanita L. Demar).

Children:

8452 i. Dustin James[13] Cornell b. 1 Jul 1994 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
8453 ii. Devin Michael Cornell b. 21 Nov 1999 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT.

6029. Robin[12] Perkins (Kathleen Ethel "Kay"[11] Moulton, Rynold Theodore[10], Ethel[9] Ricker, Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Robert Pugh.

Children:

8454 i. Echo[13] Pugh. Engaged Joshua Szymanik.
8455 ii. Mallory Pugh.
8456 iii. Christine Pugh.
8457 iv. Russell Pugh.

6030. Robert "Rob"[12] Perkins (Kathleen Ethel "Kay"[11] Moulton, Rynold Theodore[10], Ethel[9] Ricker, Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Konda _____.

Children:

+ 8458 i. Rose[13] Perkins.
8459 ii. Samuel Perkins.
8460 iii. Benjamin Perkins.

6042. Alan[12] Aldrich (Shirley[11] Smith, Ludelle[10] Dexter, Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Janice Marie Carpenter, b. 1-Jul-1953 (daughter of Carlos Raymond Carpenter and Angelina Augusta Brignola).

Children:

+ 8461 i. Jason[13] Aldrich b. abt 1980.

6043. Kenneth Edy[12] Dexter (Floyd Everett[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Oct 1935, d. 10 Mar 2024. He married Beverly Clark, 20 Aug 1966, b. 24 Nov 1942 (daughter of William G. Clark and Ruth Callahan).

Children:

+ 8462 i. Steven Lee[13] Dexter b. 8 Jul 1968.
+ 8463 ii. Keven Alan Dexter b. 4 Nov 1969.
8464 iii. Pamela Lee Dexter b. 6 Oct 1971. She married Jason Christopher Eno, b. 6 Nov 1971 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Raymond A. Eno Jr. and Barbara Marie Young), d. 9 Apr 2017 in Thetford, Orange Co., VT.

6044. Dorothy May[12] Dexter (Floyd Everett[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26 May 1937 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 5 Dec 2020 in West Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Marshall Francis Laundry, 18 Sep 1954, b. 11 Jun 1930. She married (2) Gordon Dorr, 29 Aug 1974, d. 24 Apr 1975. She married (3) Gordon Dyke, 23 May 1987 (son of Newton K. Dyke and Beulah Forsythe), d. bef 11 Oct 2020.

Children by Marshall Francis Laundry:

+ 8465 i. Marshall Francis[13] Laundry II. b. 10 Aug 1955.
+ 8466 ii. Richard Lawrence Laundry b. 13 Dec 1956.
8467 iii. Douglas Wayne Laundry b. 17-JAN-1959 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3 Sep 1993.
+ 8468 iv. Lisa Marie Laundry b. 24 Oct 1961.

6045. Leona Ruth[12] Dexter (Floyd Everett[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Jan 1942. She married Alonzo Raymond "Bud" Spooner Jr., 24 Oct 1959, b. 16 Jul 1936 (son of Alonzo Raymond "Red" Spooner and June Olive McCullough), d. bef 1 Feb 2021.

Children:

8469 i. Leon Everett[13] Spooner b. 4 Jun 1961, d. 27 Jun 1978.
8470 ii. Roderick Dennis Spooner b. 2 May 1962. He married Nicole D. Reilly, 7 Jun 2002, b. 14 Jul 1976.
+ 8471 iii. Alan Raymond Spooner b. 15 Aug 1963.
+ 8472 iv. Gregory Scott Spooner b. 26 Oct 1964.
8473 v. Daniel Isaac Spooner b. 28 Mar 1979.
8474 vi. Aaron David Spooner b. 6 Dec 1981.
8475 vii. John Paul Spooner b. 28 Feb 1984.

6046. Phyllis Ann[12] Dexter (Floyd Everett[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27 Feb 1944. She married Leo Berthiaume, 22 Apr 1967, b. 6 Jun 1935.

Children:

+ 8476 i. Michelle Sue[13] Berthiaume b. 25 Apr 1968.
8477 ii. Mark Allen Berthiaume b. 14 Mar 1972. He married Lee Ann Venuto, 24 Oct 1992, b. 25 Jan 1973.
+ 8478 iii. Sheila Marie Berthiaume b. 25 Feb 1975.

6047. Lorraine Elsie[12] Dexter (Floyd Everett[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22 Aug 1945. She married Theodore Lawrence Carbino, 24 Jul 1965, b. 28 Apr 1930 in East Barnard, Windsor Co., VT (son of Ralph Herman Carbino and Iva Rachel Woolley), d. 16 May 2015 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 8479 i. Deborah Jean[13] Dexter b. 16 Oct 1964.
+ 8480 ii. Cindy Lou Carbino b. 9 Feb 1966.
+ 8481 iii. Donald Dean Carbino b. 11 Mar 1968.
+ 8482 iv. Rachel Anne Carbino b. 28 Mar 1969.
8483 v. James Joseph Carbino b. 30 Jul 1971, d. 3 Dec 1994.

6048. Beverly Irene[12] Dexter (Floyd Everett[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Dec 1947, d. 14 Apr 2024 in East Thetford, Orange Co., VT. She married Russell Vaughan, 30 Aug 1968, b. 27 Jun 1938 (son of Robert Clifton Vaughan and Lillian Margaret Hill).

Children:

+ 8484 i. Michel Leet[13] Vaughan b. 22 Apr 1969.
+ 8485 ii. Rebecca Lynn Vaughan b. 30 Jun 1970.
+ 8486 iii. Jeffrey Scott Vaughan b. 23 Apr 1972.

6049. Earline Bessie[12] Brooks (Bessie Eldora[11] Dexter, Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1 Feb 1932 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, d. 30 Jun 2025 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Keith Vinson Blodgett, 19 May 1946 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT, b. 6 Jul 1914 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT (son of Frank Leslie Blodgett and Stella Mabel Vinson), d. 20 Nov 1993 in Washington, Orange Co., VT. She married (2) William Edward Palmer, 22-FEB-1957 in Lisbon, Grafton Co., NH, b. 06-MAR-1929 in Lisbon, Grafton Co., NH (son of Ray Edward Palmer and Mary Alfreda Goodine), d. 11 Apr 2019 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Keith Vinson Blodgett:

8487 i. Calvin Vinson[13] Blodgett b. 21 Nov 1946 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Rita H. Waters, 28-Nov-1969 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Marguerite L. Jacques, 7-Dec-1991 in Brookfield, VT.

8488 ii. Michael Keith Blodgett b. 11 Nov 1947 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, d. 29 Dec 1948.

+ 8489 iii. Kathleen Mary Blodgett b. 1 Oct 1949.

+ 8490 iv. Darryl Steven Blodgett b. 10 Aug 1952.

Children by William Edward Palmer:

+ 8491 v. William Edward Palmer Jr. b. 18-JUN-1958.

+ 8492 vi. Scott Tracy Palmer b. 20-JUL-1960.

+ 8493 vii. Philip Earl Palmer b. 19-JAN-1962.

6050. Philip David[12] Brooks (Bessie Eldora[11] Dexter, Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15 Dec 1933 in Washington, Orange Co., VT, d. 20 Dec 1955, buried in East Orange cemetery, Orange, Orange Co., VT. He married Lillian Pearl Laird, 16 Aug 1952 in South Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 30 Mar 1934 in Calais, Washington Co., VT, d. 1992.

Children:

8494 i. Phillip D.[13] Brooks Jr. b. 3 Feb 1954, d. 3 Feb 1954.

8495 ii. Earl Frederick Brooks b. 25 Nov 1955.

6052. Wendell Bruce[12] Brooks (Bessie Eldora[11] Dexter, Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13 Aug 1937. He married Janice Marie Hutchinson, 13 Jan 1957, b. 30 May 1938 (daughter of Delmer Sherwood Hutchinson and Arlene Delta Colby).

Children:

+ 8496 i. David Gil[13] Brooks b. 28 Jun 1957.

+ 8497 ii. Bruce Wendell Brooks b. 14 Jun 1958.

+ 8498 iii. Donna Lee Brooks b. 24 Jul 1959.

6053. Marie Ann[12] Brooks (Bessie Eldora[11] Dexter, Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Oct 1938 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Robert Wayne Chaffee, 12 May 1956, b. 1 Mar 1935 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT (son of Wayne Harry Chaffee and Edwina Jean Laird), d. 21 Jun 1991. She married (2) Earl Wayne "Wayne" Hood, 9 Dec 1994, b. 11 Jul 1936 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Earl Raymond Hood and Ruby Mae Farnham), d. 5 Oct 2025.

Children by Robert Wayne Chaffee:

+ 8499 i. Patricia Marie[13] Chaffee b. 9 Oct 1956.

+ 8500 ii. Roger Erwin Chaffee b. 24 Mar 1960.

+ 8501 iii. Thomas Vaughn Chaffee b. 23 May 1961.

+ 8502 iv. Terri Lyn Chaffee b. 1 May 1963.

+ 8503 v. Jennie Eldora Chaffee b. 11 Apr 1964.

6054. Irene M.[12] Brooks (Bessie Eldora[11] Dexter, Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1940 in New Hampshire. She married Clifford Brady.

Children:

8504 i. Todd[13] Brady.

8505 ii. Pam Brady.

6055. Robert Alvin "Bobby"[12] Brooks (Bessie Eldora[11] Dexter, Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13 Sep 1941 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 9 Jun 2018 in Sharon, Windsor Co., VT, buried in Pine Hill cemetery, Sharon, Windsor Co., VT. He married (1) Sybil E. Randall, 8 Apr 1961 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. Partner Gloria T. Martin, b. 19 Nov 1943, d. Jul 2018.

Children by Gloria T. Martin:

8506 i. Bobby-Jo[13] Brooks b. 8 Jun 1970 in Vermont. He married Patricia Ann Dunn, 10 Dec 2000 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT, b. 8 Jul 1956 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of William Edward Dunn and Verna Annette Crane), d. 5 Jan 2016 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

6057. Alvis Glenn[12] West (Bessie Eldora[11] Dexter, Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Jan 1956 in Plymouth, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Carlene Joy Bressette, 6 Jul 1981 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 26 Jan 1960 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Joseph Dearold Bressette and Catherine Bedore). He married (2) Laurie Jean Lajeunesse, 26 Aug 2006 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 Jan 1959.

Children by Carlene Joy Bressette:

8507 i. Renee Eldora[13] West b. 18 Nov 1980 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

8508 ii. Ryan Gene Joseph West b. 26 Dec 1989 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Laurie Jean Lajeunesse:

8509 iii. Ezrah Elmon Edward West b. 16 Jun 2015.

6058. Arnold Perley[12] Dexter (Perley Avelen[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13 Nov 1938. He married Linda Jean Chaffee, 1 Aug 1959, b. 8 Mar 1942.

Children:

+ 8510 i. Luther[13] Dexter b. 31 Aug 1961.

+ 8511 ii. Cathy Dexter b. 5 Feb 1963.

+ 8512 iii. Raymond Dexter b. 5 Sep 1964.

6059. Louise[12] Dexter (Perley Avelen[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Oct 1940. She married Robert Carr, b. abt 1935 in Vermont.

Children:

8513 i. Robert[13] Carr Jr. b. 27 Nov 1959. He married Jeanne Prive, 12 Mar 1979, b. 31 Jan 1958.

+ 8514 ii. Sheryl Carr b. 18 Feb 1961.

+ 8515 iii. Michael Carr b. 16 Apr 1966.

6060. Benjamin R.[12] Dexter (Perley Avelen[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Sep 1954. He married Gail M. Hebert, 7 Jan 1972, b. 27 May 1953.

Children:

+ 8516 i. Perley B.[13] Dexter b. 11 Mar 1976.
+ 8517 ii. Daniel Lee Dexter b. 2 Mar 1978.

6061. Ronald Alver[12] Dexter (Robert Royal[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27 Apr 1955. He married (1) Bonnie Lee Anzalone, 5 May 1973, b. 22 Apr 1955 (daughter of Tony Anzalone and Edna _____). He married (2) Susie Mae Webster, 2 Jul 2001, b. 21 Apr 1952 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Clifford Henry Webster and Betty Jean Bouley), d. abt Jul 2024.

Children by Bonnie Lee Anzalone:

8518 i. Donald Allen "Donnie"[13] Dexter b. 29 Jun 1974.
+ 8519 ii. Constance Lee "Connie" Dexter b. 29 Sep 1976.

6065. Pauline Jane[12] Records (Marion Lucy[11] Dexter, Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 Jul 1958 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Lyndol Henry Webster, 12-Jun-1976 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22 Sep 1950 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Clifford Henry Webster and Betty Jean Bouley).

Children:

8520 i. Eric Henry[13] Webster b. 30-Nov-1976 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 11-Apr-1977 in Burlington, VT.
+ 8521 ii. Jason Clifford Webster b. 15 Jan 1979.
8522 iii. Samantha Jo Webster b. 8 Aug 1984 in IN. She married Matt Allen.

6068. Clifford Wayne[12] Tillotson (Lola May[11] Dexter, Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25 May 1950. He married Kendra Fysh, 24 Oct 1972.

Children:

8523 i. James[13] Tillotson.
8524 ii. Hawli Tillotson.

6069. Brenda Lou[12] Tillotson (Lola May[11] Dexter, Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31 Mar 1953. She married Richard Manning, abt Oct 1972.

Children:

8525 i. Angela[13] Manning.
8526 ii. Tanya Manning.

6070. Doreen Lynn[12] Tillotson (Lola May[11] Dexter, Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Aug 1959. She married Paul Kariska.

Children:

8527 i. Leejaae[13] Kariska.

6080. Robert Harold[12] Dexter (Harold James[11], Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1 Dec 1949. He married

Dianna Lynn Whiting, 27 Sep 1969, b. 5 Dec 1950 (daughter of Lester Harry Whiting and Alberta Mae Smith).

Children:

8528 i. Paul Robert[13] Dexter b. 17 Jun 1974.
8529 ii. Kari Lynn Dexter b. 2 May 1977.

6082. Gregory K.[12] Dexter (Harold James[11], Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married girl Churchill (daughter of Fred Churchill and Joyce Kennedy).

Children:

8530 i. Carri Elyse[13] Dexter. She married Luke Anthony Campbell, 15 Sep 2001 (son of Larry Campbell).

6085. Lane Brian[12] Dexter (Martin Leander[11], Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1 Apr 1950. He married Wilma Isabelle Downing, b. 5 Feb 1953 (daughter of James Albert Downing Sr. and Isabel Mabel Carbee).

Children:

+ 8531 i. Christina Marie[13] Dexter b. 8 Aug 1968.
+ 8532 ii. Terry Lynn Dexter b. 8 Aug 1974.
+ 8533 iii. Gina Lynette Dexter b. 5 Feb 1976.

6086. Pennie Lee[12] Dexter (Martin Leander[11], Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Dec 1951 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 19 Sep 2016 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married James David Vance Jr., 16 Nov 1973, b. 21 Dec 1949 (son of James David "Dick" Vance and Francis A. "Pony" Higgins).

Children:

8534 i. Roger[13] Vance b. 10 Jun 1971.
8535 ii. David James Vance b. 3 Nov 1974.
8536 iii. Shannon Lee Vance b. 30 May 1979.
8537 iv. Nicholas John Vance b. 26 Feb 1983.
+ 8538 v. Crystal Abigail Vance b. 6 Oct 1986.
+ 8539 vi. Elfleda Mae Vance.

6087. Tracy Eric "Joe"[12] Dexter (Martin Leander[11], Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15 Feb 1953. He married (1) Donna Marie Williams, b. 20-Apr-1948 (daughter of Harold Wayne Williams and Hilda Pauline Smith). He married (2) Martha "Marty" Bingham.

Children by Donna Marie Williams:

8540 i. Hilary Dawn[13] Dexter b. 19 Nov 1983.

6088. Candace Hope "Candy"[12] Dexter (Martin Leander[11], Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13 Feb 1956. She married William Earl "Bill" Ricker, 28 Sep 1973, b. 23 Apr 1956 (son of Melvin William "Mike" Ricker and Irene Ruth Butler).

Children:

+ 8541 i. Ryan Lee[13] Ricker b. 4 Mar 1974.
+ 8542 ii. Robin Lynn Ricker b. 10 Aug 1977.

8543 iii. Brett Adam Ricker b. 15 Oct 1979. He married Kayla Jordan, 4 Mar 2007 in Waits River, 0range Co., VT.

6089. Sharon[12] Dexter (Martin Leander[11], Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Sep 1960. She married (1) Eddie Courville, 1979 (son of Jerry Courville and Margaret _____). She married (2) Harold Neal Darling, 27 Jun 1992 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25 Mar 1961 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Donald Calvin Darling and Claudette Jeannette Beaulieu).

Children by Eddie Courville:

8544 i. Faith Anita[13] Courville b. 3 Apr 1980.
8545 ii. Shane Courville b. 29 Oct 1981.

6090. Lawrence[12] Dexter (King E.[11], Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19 May 1943. He married Judy Brill, 21 Jul 1962.

Children:

8546 i. Tammie[13] Dexter b. 4 May 1963.
8547 ii. Laurie Dexter b. 25 Oct 1964.
8548 iii. Tracie Dexter b. 24 Mar 1969.

6091. Barbara Anna[12] Knapp (Creola Anna[11] Dexter, Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Mar 1945, d. bef 27 Sep 2014. She married (1) David Vernon Bixby, 30 Nov 1963, b. 24 Feb 1946 (son of Vernon James Bixby and Gertrude M. Walls). She married (2) Homer "Rocky" Stimpson, 14 Jun 1975, b. 27 Sep 1940 in Richford, Franklin Co., VT, d. 27 Sep 2014 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children by David Vernon Bixby:

+ 8549 i. David Wayne[13] Bixby b. 18 Jun 1964.
+ 8550 ii. Gene Allen Bixby b. 17 Nov 1965.
8551 iii. Shawn Daniel Bixby b. 3 Jul 1973 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 11 Aug 1994 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children by Homer "Rocky" Stimpson:

+ 8552 iv. Brian Stimpson.
+ 8553 v. Rachel Stimpson.
8554 vi. Paula Stimpson.

6092. Dexter Allen[12] Knapp (Creola Anna[11] Dexter, Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 Feb 1948. He married (1) Susan Pushee, 1 Jul 1967, b. 22 Jun 1949 (daughter of Donald E. Pushee and Mabel C. O'Donnell). He married (2) Sandra Holden, 26 Mar 1977, b. 2 Jun 1948 (daughter of Stanley Holden and Velma Louise Emery).

Children by Susan Pushee:

8555 i. Corey Allen[13] Knapp b. 3 May 1970.
8556 ii. Jeremy Dexter Knapp b. 10 Oct 1973.

Children by Sandra Holden:

8557 iii. Hubbel Knapp b. 22 Mar 1978.
8558 iv. Jaben Knapp b. 14 Sep 1980.

6093. Dale Harold[12] Knapp (Creola Anna[11] Dexter, Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 Nov 1950. He

married Greta Audrey Taylor, 24 Apr 1982, b. 11-DEC-1955 (daughter of Elmer Lloyd Taylor and Phyllis Louise Roystan).

Children:

8559 i. Brian Ray[13] Knapp b. 16 Feb 1983.
8560 ii. Kevin Allen Knapp b. 26 Aug 1987.

6094. Bradley Arthur[12] James (Creola Anna[11] Dexter, Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Sep 1954. He married Sandra Gilson, 9 Apr 1976 (daughter of William Henry Gilson and Madelene Dunbar).

Children:

8561 i. B. J. "BJ"[13] James.

6095. Donald Lewis[12] Dexter (Leo H.[11], Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 Jun 1945. He married Margaret Brick, 17 Oct 1964 (daughter of Daniel Brick and Gloria Jenkins).

Children:

8562 i. Donnel[13] Dexter b. 24 Jun 1966.
8563 ii. Theresa Dexter b. 4 May 1968.
8564 iii. Tammie Dexter b. 4 May 1968.
8565 iv. Daniel Dexter b. 19 Feb 1970.

6096. Douglas[12] Dexter (Leo H.[11], Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26 Jul 1947. He married Marlene Masi, 17 Jun 1967.

Children:

8566 i. Shannon[13] Dexter b. 4 Jun 1968.
8567 ii. Kathleen Dexter b. 10 Feb 1970.
8568 iii. Amber Dexter b. 12 Mar 1973.

6097. Mary Ann[12] Dexter (Leo H.[11], Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25 Jul 1957. She married Alan Hebert, 20 Oct 1974 (son of Charles E. Hebert and Barbara Ann Fiske).

Children:

8569 i. Brandy[13] Hebert b. 7 May 1976.
8570 ii. Bridgette Hebert b. 9 Jun 1981.
+ 8571 iii. Brandon Dexter Hebert b. 27 Jul 1983.

6098. Terrance Chester "Terry"[12] McLam (Freda Amanda[11] Dexter, Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26 Feb 1946 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 3 Jun 2014 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH. He married (1) Diana Marie Houle, 15 Feb 1964, b. 18 Feb 1947 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (daughter of William Roy Houle and Elizabeth E.Gebo). He married (2) Joann Boggs, 19 Oct 1985.

Children by Diana Marie Houle:

+ 8572 i. Terrance Chester "TC"[13] McLam II. b. 5 May 1965.
8573 ii. Tammula Marie "Tammy" McLam b. 3 Apr 1966.
8574 iii. Randy Scott McLam b. 8 Dec 1969. He married Erenne _____.
8575 iv. Kimberlee Sue McLam b. 22 Sep 1971.

6099. Glen Alfred[12] McLam (Freda Amanda[11] Dexter, Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 May 1949. He married Sherry Lee Colby, 6 Jul 1968, b. 18 Jan 1949 (daughter of Ralph Gilbert Colby and Hilda _____).

Children:

8576 i. Leander Ralph "Lenny"[13] McLam b. 18 Jun 1969 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 24 Sep 2011 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married Laurie Vaughan.

+ 8577 ii. Kristy Lyn McLam b. 29 Nov 1974.

6100. Lois Jean[12] McLam (Freda Amanda[11] Dexter, Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 Jan 1952 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Russell Patrick "Russ" Kelty, 1 Dec 1972 in Websterville, Washington Co., VT, b. 18 May 1951 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Patrick Daniel Kelty and Shirley Marie Anna Blanchet).

Children:

+ 8578 i. Marla Ann[13] Kelty b. 16 Jan 1975.

8579 ii. Russell Patrick "Rusty" Kelty II. b. 15 Dec 1977 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

6102. Joyce Freda "Joy"[12] McLam (Freda Amanda[11] Dexter, Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Aug 1956. She married (1) James Lee "Jim" Appleton, 24 Sep 1977, b. 7 Mar 1952 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Kenneth Wright Appleton and Pearl L. Monet), d. 13 Jan 2012. Common law (2) Jerry Provost.

Children by James Lee "Jim" Appleton:

8580 i. Melissa Ann[13] Appleton b. 4 Jun 1980.

8581 ii. Roger L. Appleton b. 12 Jul 1982.

6103. Dorman[12] Dexter (Everett Leslie[11], Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27 Aug 1952. He married Lenore Sylvain, 23 May 1975, b. 27 May 1952.

Children:

8582 i. Jamie Lyn[13] Dexter b. 16 Jul 1976.

8583 ii. Joseph Rene Dexter b. 11 Jan 1979.

6104. Darrell[12] Dexter (Everett Leslie[11], Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Mar 1956. He married Linda McSweeney, 29 Jun 1984.

Children:

8584 i. Sarah Lynn[13] Dexter b. 8 Oct 1985.

8585 ii. Mary Elizabeth Dexter b. 7 Sep 1986.

6105. Roxanna[12] Dexter (Everett Leslie[11], Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Jun 1959. She married John Thomas Wheelock, 12 Aug 1988, b. 13 Jan 1957.

Children:

8586 i. Tyler John[13] Wheelock b. 3 Nov 1990.

6106. Dianna[12] Dexter (Everett Leslie[11], Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22 Nov 1962. She married Edward Andrew, 28 Mar 1981.

Children:

8587 i. Andrew Edward[13] Andrew b. 22 Sep 1981.
8588 ii. Aime Dianne Andrew b. 12 Sep 1983.

6107. Michael Alfred[12] McLam (Eunice Beverly[11] Dexter, Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-May-1956 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, d. 29 Mar 2013 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Roxanne Naomi White, 20 Oct 1979, b. 20 Jun 1957 (daughter of Henry Bailey White and Joyce Mary Shores).

Children:

8589 i. Dr. Elisha Christine[13] McLam b. 11 Feb 1981. She married Charles H. Perry, abt Oct 2007, b. abt 1977.
+ 8590 ii. Laura Jean McLam b. 16 May 1983.
8591 iii. Janice McLam b. 3 Sep 1985 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Daron Guy.
8592 iv. Stacy McLam b. 1 Jun 1989, d. 6 Jun 2016 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

6108. Norman Lewis[12] McLam (Eunice Beverly[11] Dexter, Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Nov-1959. He married Linda Wheeler, 10 Aug 1991, b. 20 Oct 1960 (daughter of George Wheeler and Janet _____).

Children:

8593 i. Marie[13] McLam.

6110. Louise Carol[12] McLam (Eunice Beverly[11] Dexter, Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Jul-1963. She married William "Bill" Hoyt, 30 Jun 1984, b. 23 Jan 1961 (son of Varnum Hoyt and Rita _____).

Children:

8594 i. Derek[13] Hoyt b. 29 Dec 1988.
8595 ii. Leah Hoyt b. 4 Mar 1990.
8596 iii. Taylor Hoyt b. 21 Jul 1991.
8597 iv. Julia Hoyt b. 5 Jan 1996.

6111. Gordon Eugene[12] Moulton (Evelyn Louise[11] Dexter, Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13 Dec 1950. He married Lynn Cramson, 17 May 1973, b. 7 Nov 1953 (daughter of Kenneth Cramson and Emily Morriseau).

Children:

+ 8598 i. Glenn Edward[13] Moulton b. 26 Jul 1978.
8599 ii. Greg Evan Moulton b. 15 Mar 1981.

6112. Pamela Ann[12] Moulton (Evelyn Louise[11] Dexter, Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Jun 1954. She married Charles L. Watson Jr., 19 Feb 1977, b. 7 Nov 1953 (son of Charles L. Watson and Elizabeth "Betty" Barrett).

Children:

8600 i. Heather Elizabeth Louise[13] Watson b. 21 Nov 1980.
8601 ii. Charles L. Watson III. b. 22 Dec 1981.
8602 iii. Kristi Gail Ann Watson b. 9 Dec 1985.

6113. Jeffrey Lynn[12] Moulton (Evelyn Louise[11] Dexter, Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12 Oct 1958. He married Nancy Kelly, 26 May 1979, b. 27 Feb 1960 (daughter of Edward Kelly and Louise LaPoint).

Children:

8603 i. Kelli Lynn[13] Moulton b. 27 May 1984.
8604 ii. Brandon Edward Moulton b. 30 May 1987.
+ 8605 iii. Melissa Louise Moulton b. 25 Mar 1990.

6114. Stewart Dean[12] Moulton (Evelyn Louise[11] Dexter, Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Apr 1970. He married Suzanne G. Smalley, 19 Oct 2002, b. 22 Jul 1972 (daughter of _____ Smalley and Donna Robblets).

Children:

8606 i. Sydnee Rose[13] Moulton b. 27 Mar 2001.

6115. Evelyn Bertha[12] Smith (Bernard Elmer[11], Nellie Hannah[10] Dexter, Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Aug 1950. She married Clyde Corbin.

Children:

8607 i. Clyde[13] Corbin Jr. b. 7 Jul 1970.
8608 ii. Theresa Corbin b. 13 Dec 1984.

6116. Rachel Mary[12] Smith (Bernard Elmer[11], Nellie Hannah[10] Dexter, Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Sep 1951. She married David Baldwin.

Children:

8609 i. Shawn[13] Baldwin b. 4 Oct 1979.

6118. Grace Marie[12] Smith (Bernard Elmer[11], Nellie Hannah[10] Dexter, Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29 Nov 1958. She married Mitchell George Goslant Jr., b. 18 Dec 1939 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Mitchell George Goslant and Agnes Amelia Gonyea).

Children:

8610 i. Scott[13] Goslant b. 2 Jun 1981.
8611 ii. Jason Goslant b. 27 Jun 1983.

6119. Stephen Dean[12] Allen (Bertha Mae[11] Smith, Nellie Hannah[10] Dexter, Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married (1) Joann Adams. He married (2) Kristina Lee Burroughs, 21 Jan 1984, b. 14 Jan 1966 (daughter of John Rainsford Burroughs Jr. and Florence Emma Dudley).

Children by Joann Adams:

8612 i. Scott C.[13] Allen b. 6 Feb 1967.
8613 ii. Kristi Lynn Allen b. 22 Sep 1972.

Children by Kristina Lee Burroughs:

8614 iii. Stephen Dean Allen Jr. b. 23 Jun 1984.

6121. Bradley William[12] Tillotson (William Sylvester "Bill"[11], Martin Luther[10], Sylvester Luther[9], Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12 May

1953. He married Lila Dale Nunn, 20 Jan 1973, b. 16 Jul 1952 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Lyle Matthews Nunn and Mildred Carrie Cole).

Children:

8615 i. Cory Scott[13] Tillotson b. 19 Jul 1971.
8616 ii. Jennifer Dale Tillotson b. 16 Sep 1974.
8617 iii. Natasha Lee Tillotson b. 24 Jun 1991.
8618 iv. Lyle Alan Tillotson b. 10 Jul 1992.
8619 v. Kelsey Marie Tillotson b. 18 Aug 1993.

6123. Gary Lee[12] Tillotson (Lee Martin[11], Martin Luther[10], Sylvester Luther[9], Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17 Feb 1949 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Diana Lynn Thurston, 12 May 1972, b. 19-Jan-1953 (daughter of Clifton Edward "Clip" Thurston and Helen Wanda Edson). He married (2) Bethanne Monique Wright, b. 16 Apr 1965 (daughter of Clifford Allen Wright and Beverly June Boyce).

Children by Diana Lynn Thurston:

8620 i. Sarah Abby[13] Tillotson b. 28 May 1974 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Darin Lee Millen, 5 Dec 1998 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT, b. 10 Apr 1967 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT (son of David Lee Millen and Judith Ann Fletcher).
8621 ii. Daniel Martin "Danny" Tillotson b. 4 Jul 1979.

Children by Bethanne Monique Wright:

8622 iii. Sean Clifford Tillotson b. 3 Oct 1996 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, d. 30 Jun 2014 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.
8623 iv. Sarah Tillotson.
8624 v. Dan Tilltotson.

6124. Nelson Howard[12] Tillotson (Lee Martin[11], Martin Luther[10], Sylvester Luther[9], Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Dec 1951. He married Debra Brow, 14 Oct 1978, b. 5 Jul 1954.

Children:

+ 8625 i. Lee Nelson[13] Tillotson b. 1 Dec 1980.
8626 ii. Terri Lynn Tillotson b. 17 Nov 1983.

6126. Cynthia Ann "Cindy"[12] Tillotson (Lee Martin[11], Martin Luther[10], Sylvester Luther[9], Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19 Jan 1954. She married Richard Edward Cushman, 14 May 1972, b. 17 Mar 1954 (son of Frank Cushman and Ethyl _____).

Children:

8627 i. Becky Louise[13] Cushman b. 16 Nov 1972.
8628 ii. Richard Cushman b. 17 Mar 1974.

6128. Eric Richard[12] Tillotson (Lee Martin[11], Martin Luther[10], Sylvester Luther[9], Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-Oct-1960 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 22 Feb 2017 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Bonnie Lou Gendron, 2-Jul-1983, b. 9-Mar-1961 (daughter of Leon Francis Gendron and Gale Emma Emerson).

Children:

+ 8629 i. Erika Gayle[13] Tillotson b. 30-Aug-1984.
8630 ii. Bryan Tillotson b. 13 Sep 1986. He married Mandy _____.
8631 iii. Chelsea May Tillotson b. 16 Jan 1990. Partner Chad Franklin.
8632 iv. Nicholas Tillotson.

6129. Roxann Ila[12] Tillotson (Wendall Earl[11], Martin Luther[10], Sylvester Luther[9], Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Feb 1956 in Vermont. She married George Lake, 10 Jul 1971, b. in Vermont.

Children:

+ 8633 i. Heather Ann[13] Lake b. 1 Jul 1974.

6131. Stephen Michael "Steve"[12] Tillotson (Raymond Arthur[11], Leonard Sylvester[10], Sylvester Luther[9], Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15 Apr 1948. He married Linda Anita Salomaa, 5 Apr 1969, b. 10-Jul-1948 (daughter of Theodore Ilmari Salomaa and Irene Beverly Welch).

Children:

+ 8634 i. Lisa Ann[13] Tillotson b. 21 Aug 1974.

6132. Rachel Jeanette[12] Tillotson (Raymond Arthur[11], Leonard Sylvester[10], Sylvester Luther[9], Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 4059.)

6133. Rosemary[12] Perry (Berdina May "Berdie"[11] Tillotson, Leonard Sylvester[10], Sylvester Luther[9], Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Jan 1947. She married (1) Delmar Deane "Snooky" Hight Jr., 8 Feb 1964, b. 5 Dec 1935 (son of Delmar Deane Hight and Winifred Delia "Winnie" Jewell), d. 10 Jun 1999. She married (2) Winston E. Lowery, 20 May 1968. She married (3) Robert Vernon Rushford, 22 Mar 1971, b. 3 Dec 1942 (son of Hubert Harlin Rushford and Josephine Winifred Davis). She married (4) _____ Bradley.

Children by Robert Vernon Rushford:

8635 i. Hubert Robert[13] Rushford b. 13 Jun 1979, d. 13 Jun 1979.

6134. Rodney Kenneth[12] Perry (Berdina May "Berdie"[11] Tillotson, Leonard Sylvester[10], Sylvester Luther[9], Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Apr 1948 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 9 Jan 2021. He married (1) Marie Ann Huntington, 18 Sep 1965, b. 13-Jul-1949 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Warren Irwin Huntington and Evelyn Mae Perry). He married (2) Patricia Rajda. He married (3) Karen Leeming, bef 2004, b. 22 Sep 1941 (daughter of John Leeming and Gladys _____), d. bef 24 Sep 2008. He married (4) Phyllis Hanley, 11 Dec 2004.

Children by Marie Ann Huntington:

+ 8636 i. Dennis Eugene[13] Perry b. 21 Apr 1966.
+ 8637 ii. Norman Dean Perry b. 9 Aug 1967.
+ 8638 iii. Lisa Marie Perry b. 5 Jul 1971.

6138. Helen Irene[12] Vance (Dorothy Harriett[11] Bixby, Esther B.[10] Bailey, Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-DEC-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Mar 2018 in Zephyrhills, FL. She married John Bartlet MacDonald, 07-FEB-1952, b. 30-MAR-1931 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Milton Harold MacDonald and Gladys C. Ross), d. 10 Nov 2007 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co., FL, buried 23 May 2008 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

+ 8639 i. Michael Lee[13] MacDonald b. 25-APR-1953.
+ 8640 ii. Brian John MacDonald b. 09-APR-1955.
+ 8641 iii. Mark Vance MacDonald b. 22-SEP-1957.

+ 8642 iv. Diana MacDonald b. 26-DEC-1959.

6139. Lamona Lee[12] Vance (Dorothy Harriett[11] Bixby, Esther B.[10] Bailey, Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 01-JAN-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Mar 2011 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Floyd Rowland Gibson, 11-AUG-1952 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-OCT-1926 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of George Wilson Gibson and Gladys Evelyn Keyes), d. 7 Jul 2013 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, buried 11 Jul 2013 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

+ 8643 i. Gail Esther[13] Gibson b. 21-DEC-1954.
+ 8644 ii. Randy Lee Gibson b. abt Sep-1959.

6140. Sherry Lynn[12] Vance (Dorothy Harriett[11] Bixby, Esther B.[10] Bailey, Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-MAY-1946 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Paul R. Morin (son of Raymond P. Morin and Annette Y. Lamontagne). She married (2) Jack L. Brill (son of William Nathan (Willy) Brill and Lois Ada Mason).

Children by Paul R. Morin:

8645 i. Mark[13] Morin b. 1970.
8646 ii. Scott Robert Morin b. 25-JAN-1972.

6141. Leslie Philip "Butch"[12] Bixby (Leslie Percival[11], Esther B.[10] Bailey, Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Apr-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary Jean Rutledge, b. 23 Oct 1944 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Kimball Charles Rutledge and Lillian Isabel Worster).

Children:

+ 8647 i. Lorrie L.[13] Bixby b. 23 Dec 1962.
8648 ii. Connie Rae Bixby b. 22-Aug-1966 in St. Johnsbury, VT.
+ 8649 iii. Karen Leslie Bixby b. 31-Dec-1971.

6144. Joyce Marie[12] Lawrence (Maria Laura[11] Bailey, Burton L.[10], Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 06-MAR-1956. She married Michael G. Ethier, 14 Sep 1974, b. 16 May 1956 in Vermont (son of George Ethier and Lucille Levasseur).

Children:

8650 i. James Michael[13] Ethier b. 19 Aug 1980 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.

6145. Linda Louise[12] Lawrence (Maria Laura[11] Bailey, Burton L.[10], Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Aug 1960 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT. She married Kenneth Roland Thurber, 20 Aug 1983 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT, b. 1 Oct 1953 in Vermont (son of Roland Thurber and Pauline Graham).

Children:

8651 i. Taylor Scott[13] Thurber b. 28 Jun 1987 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.
8652 ii. Spencer Troy Thurber b. 22 Feb 1992 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.

6146. Michael Don[12] Shepard (Princetta Laura[11] Bailey, Ralph Percival[10], Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 03-DEC-1948. He married Janette Ann Fenoff, 14-Aug-1971 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 Aug 1953 (daughter of Bertram Clyde "Bert" Fenoff and Barbara A. Wheeler).

Children:

8653 i. Pamela Rose[13] Shepard b. 8-Nov-1975 in Berlin, VT. She married Eric Gonyo.

8654 ii. Wade Michael Shepard b. 25-Jun-1977 in Berlin, VT. He married (1) Jolene May Kennison, 14 Feb 2005 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1983 (daughter of Bernard Kennison and Dolida _____). He married (2) Heather _____.

6147. Brenda Jean[12] Shepard (Princetta Laura[11] Bailey, Ralph Percival[10], Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-JAN-1951. She married Gary Morgan Eggleston, 20 Oct 1972, b. 27-Aug-1946 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Ernest Leon Eggleston and Olive Abbie Claflin).

Children:

+ 8655 i. Tara Jean[13] Eggleston b. 6 May 1974.

+ 8656 ii. Erica Lynn Eggleston b. 2 Jun 1976.

6148. Cynthia Ruth[12] Bailey (Kenneth Edward[11], Edward Addison[10], Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-JAN-1957 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married David Rainey.

Children:

8657 i. Jeremy[13] Rainey. He married Sarah _____.

8658 ii. Jennifer Rainey. She married Brian Kennedy.

6149. Edward K.[12] Bailey (Kenneth Edward[11], Edward Addison[10], Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Dec 1960 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Judy _____. Partner Deb Newland.

Children by Judy _____:

8659 i. Kendall Allen[13] Bailey. He married Tiffany Christina Harstad, 1 Oct 2011 in Sheffield, Caledonia Co., VT.

6151. Evelyn Margaret[12] Hood (Patricia (Patience) Irene[11] Bailey, Edward Addison[10], Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Sep 1955 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Ted Boutin (son of Joseph N. Boutin Sr. and Priscilla Paradie).

Children:

+ 8660 i. Dan[13] Boutin.

6152. Barbara Annie[12] Hood (Patricia (Patience) Irene[11] Bailey, Edward Addison[10], Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19 Mar 1959 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) _____ Patoine. She married (2) Rodney Hannett (son of Robert James Hannett and Edna Myrtle Hanaford). She married (3) _____ Dellinger. She married (4) Michael "Mike" DiDomenico (son of Tony DiDomenico and Lorraine Sternberg).

Children by _____ Patoine:

8661 i. Crissy[13] Patoine.

Children by Rodney Hannett:

+ 8662 ii. Christina Hannett-Patoine b. abt 1972.

+ 8663 iii. James "Jim" Hannett.

Children by _____ Dellinger:

8664 iv. Joseph Dellinger.

Children by Michael "Mike" DiDomenico:

8665 v. Michael DiDomenico b. abt 1995.

6153. Murdena Beryl[12] Welch (Lois Annie[11] Bailey, Edward Addison[10], Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Nov-1956. She married Peter P. Baker Jr., 19-Oct-1974 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12 Jun 1956 in New Hampshire (son of Peter P. Baker Sr. and Charlotte Norman).

Children:

8666 i. Sandra Ann[13] Baker b. 8-Jul-1977 in Berlin, VT.

8667 ii. Neil Baker. He married Heidi _____.

6154. Tammy Lois[12] Welch (Lois Annie[11] Bailey, Edward Addison[10], Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25 Jul 1959. She married (1) Brian Andrew Somers, 6-Feb-1976 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Andy K. Cochran, 29-Jun-1985 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Brian Andrew Somers:

8668 i. Michael Allen[13] Somers b. 13-Aug-1976 in Berlin, VT.

Children by Andy K. Cochran:

8669 ii. Robert Andrew Cochran b. 7-Nov-1985 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

6155. Randy Harry[12] Welch (Lois Annie[11] Bailey, Edward Addison[10], Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-FEB-1963 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Allison Marie Miller, 23-Apr-1983 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Dona _____.

Children by Allison Marie Miller:

8670 i. Travis Tristan[13] Welch b. 17-Sep-1983 in Berlin, VT.

8671 ii. Ryan Randy Welch b. 2-Oct-1985 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

6156. Lisa Lee[12] Bailey (Norman John[11], Edward Addison[10], Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Jul-1966 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Alvin Dale Murtagh, 27 Aug 1988 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24 Mar 1961 in Tennessee.

Children:

8672 i. Brandy[13] Murtagh. She married Chris Pelow.

8673 ii. Amanda Murtagh. Engaged Kevin Defosse.

6157. Lynn Ann[12] Bailey (Norman John[11], Edward Addison[10], Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Aug-1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Corey Robert Farquharson, 26 May 1996 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9 Nov 1971 (son of Robert Stewart Farquharson and Brenda Jo Darling).

Children:

8674 i. Chelsea[13] Farquharson b. abt 1997.

8675 ii. Ryan Farquharson.

8676 iii. Evan Farquharson.

6158. Chris Adrian[12] Bailey (Warren Keith "Sonny"[11], Horace Earl[10], Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22 Aug 1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Allyson Desautels (daughter of Jerry Desautels and Sherie _____).

Children:

8677 i. Keegan Zachary[13] Bailey b. 4 Jul 2010 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

6159. Nicole Renee[12] Bailey (Warren Keith "Sonny"[11], Horace Earl[10], Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13 Oct 1978 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Seamus Cooke.

Children:

8678 i. Cade[13] Cooke.
8679 ii. Keera Cooke.

6160. Percy L.[12] Crown (Leon Harry[11], Florence Myra[10] Bailey, Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Connie Annette Williams, 20-Jul-1979 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16-FEB-1960 (daughter of Merle Edward Williams and Sylvia Annette Hatch).

Children:

+ 8680 i. Tiffanie Lee[13] Crown b. abt 1979.
8681 ii. Leland Percy Crown b. 7-Jan-1990 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

6162. Debra[12] Crown (Stanley Wendell[11], Florence Myra[10] Bailey, Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29 Aug 1967. She married Archie Lewis, 4 Apr 1993.

Children:

8682 i. Sally Ann[13] Lewis b. 23 Jan 1995.

6163. Steven[12] Crown (Stanley Wendell[11], Florence Myra[10] Bailey, Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Jan 1969. He married Cheryl Meyette, 22 Aug 1992 (daughter of Norman Lewis Meyette and Barbara Irene Wheeler).

Children:

8683 i. Stephanie[13] Crown. She married John Carolan.
8684 ii. Kyle Crown b. abt 1995.

6164. Curtis[12] Crown (Stanley Wendell[11], Florence Myra[10] Bailey, Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Jun 1974 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Shelley Wellman, 30 Sep 2000, b. 19 Sep 1974.

Children:

8685 i. Emma Lynne[13] Crown b. 16 Apr 2009 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH.

6166. Kimberley Anne[12] Crown (Russell Burton[11], Florence Myra[10] Bailey, Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Dec-1974 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Ronson Smith (son of Ronald H. Smith and Virginia Ann Goodwin).

Children:

8686 i. Dylan Joseph[13] Smith b. abt Jul 2003. He married Madysen _____.
8687 ii. Kahlen EuLeah Smith b. 18 Jan 2006.

6171. Amy[12] Williams (John Henry[11], Herbert Henry[10], Elizabeth A. "Lizzie"[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Douglas Morse, bef May 1975.

Children:

8688 i. Susan[13] Morse.
8689 ii. Kathy Morse.
8690 iii. Robert S. Morse b. 23 May 1975, d. 20 Nov 2005.

6172. Richard Allen[12] Williams (John Henry[11], Herbert Henry[10], Elizabeth A. "Lizzie"[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Feb 1956. He married Patricia Marie Chaffee, 20 Apr 1971, b. 9 Oct 1956 (daughter of Robert Wayne Chaffee and Marie Ann Brooks).

Children:

8691 i. Robert Allen[13] Williams b. 9 Jul 1974. He married Brenda Caughey.

6174. Dale Irving[12] Williams (Norman Oliver[11], Herbert Henry[10], Elizabeth A. "Lizzie"[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Feb-1948 in Vermont. He married (1) Kathleen Smith. He married (2) Pamela Ainsworth, 4 Jun 1985 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 5 May 1948 in Vermont (daughter of Winston D. Ainsworth and Marion Mae Judd). He married (3) Deb _____.

Children by Kathleen Smith:

+ 8692 i. Dale Scott[13] Williams b. 24 Oct 1967.

6175. Terry Herbert[12] Williams (Norman Oliver[11], Herbert Henry[10], Elizabeth A. "Lizzie"[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31-Mar-1949 in Vermont. He married (1) Eileen Smith, b. bet 1955-1960 in Massachusetts (daughter of Clayton Smith and Joan Murray), d. 1979. He married (2) Shelly Jane Carpenter, b. 26-MAY-1958 (daughter of Ralph Eugene Carpenter and Phyllis Minnie Williams). He married (3) Catherine Mae Welch, 2 Oct 1998, b. 26-Oct-1956 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Virgil Martin Welch and Glenda Elsie Burroughs), d. 9 Apr 2014 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. Partner Mary L. Kimball (daughter of Harold Frank Kimball and Mamie Louise Stetson).

Children by Eileen Smith:

8693 i. Cheryl A.[13] Williams b. 2 Nov 1971 in New Hampshire. She married (1) Wesley 'Bo' Gerald Wilson, 20-Jul-1991 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-May-1972 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of Albert Gene 'Typer' Wilson and Betty Elaine Ashford). She married (2) Robert "Bob" Thornton.

8694 ii. Terry Herbert Williams Jr.. He married (1) Christine _____. He married (2) Nancy Lynn Hamlett, 9 Jul 2023, b. 29-MAR-1974 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Daryl Dennis Hamlett and Deborah Ann Boucher).

Children by Shelly Jane Carpenter:

+ 8695 iii. Ryan Williams.

8696 iv. Craig Williams. Partner Kim _____.

6177. Vicki Lee[12] Williams (Norman Oliver[11], Herbert Henry[10], Elizabeth A. "Lizzie"[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1 Apr 1956. She married Paul Roy Southworth, b. 1 Feb 1954 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (son of Richard Edward Southworth and Dorothy Arlene Moore).

Children:

8697 i. Heather Lynn[13] Southworth b. 23 Oct 1974 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Peter Jackson Garrow, 20 Jul 1996 in Vershire, Orange Co., VT, b. 17 Sep 1970 (son of Steve Luther Garrow and Lorna Jean Wright). She married (2) Keith Howard Condon, 31 Aug 2002 in Thetford, Orange Co., VT, b. 12 Feb 1972 in Maine (son of Walter Gordon Condon and Marie Roslyn Dunton).

8698 ii. Jeffrey Southworth b. 16 Oct 1977 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, d. 20 Apr 1978.

6179. Julie Ann[12] Clark (Shirley Bertha[11] Williams, Herbert Henry[10], Elizabeth A. "Lizzie"[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Aug-1946. She married Delbert Ray Hill, 2 Jan 1965, b. 21 Aug 1945 (son of Irman Hill and Goldie Clark).

Children:

8699 i. Randy Ray[13] Hill b. 8 Jul 1965.

8700 ii. Paula Lynn Hill b. 15 Nov 1967. She married Jeffrey Thomas Higbee, 19 Jan 1991, b. 18 Feb 1967.

+ 8701 iii. Kristy Dee Hill b. 2 Oct 1970.

+ 8702 iv. Allison Rae Hill b. 30 Oct 1974.

8703 v. Kyle Delbert Hill b. 22 Aug 1977.

6180. Glen Lewis[12] Clark (Shirley Bertha[11] Williams, Herbert Henry[10], Elizabeth A. "Lizzie"[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-Sep-1947. He married Sandy Carmen Christie, 16 Nov 1972, b. 13 Mar 1949 (daughter of Alexander B. "Alex" Christie and Rachel Hudson).

Children:

8704 i. Amy Beth[13] Clark b. 24 May 1975.

8705 ii. Christine Marie Clark b. 26 Nov 1976. She married Gerald Eagan, 22 Jul 2001, b. 10 Apr 1976.

8706 iii. Tammy Lynn Clark b. 10 Oct 1978.

8707 iv. Jeremy Allan Clark b. 9 Sep 1981.

6183. Gene Andrew[12] Clark (Shirley Bertha[11] Williams, Herbert Henry[10], Elizabeth A. "Lizzie"[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Nov-1950. He married Susan Olive "Sue" Sawyer, 21 Aug 1976, b. 12 Jul 1952 (daughter of Edwin Richard Sawyer and Alberta Edna Prinz).

Children:

8708 i. Wendy Sue[13] Clark b. 31 Jul 1978.

8709 ii. Jennifer Clark b. 4 Mar 1982.

6186. Wayne Gary[12] Williams (Harold Wayne[11], Herbert Henry[10], Elizabeth A. "Lizzie"[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Aug-1941. He married Sandra "Sandy" Covey, b. 3 Sep 1941 (daughter of Ernest Oakland Covey and Nina Katherine Shumway), d. bef 2007.

Children:

+ 8710 i. Sharon Lynn[13] Williams b. 17 May 1961.

8711 ii. Sheila Jean Williams b. 6 Jul 1966.

8712 iii. Wayne Gary Williams Jr. b. 6 Feb 1974.

6187. Kenneth Larry[12] Williams (Harold Wayne[11], Herbert Henry[10], Elizabeth A. "Lizzie"[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-Mar-1945, d. 25 Feb 1988. He married Lorraine Barbara Adams, abt 1965 (daughter of Harry Edward Adams and Margaret Elizabeth Douse).

Children:

8713 i. Matthew[13] Williams b. 13 Aug 1966.

8714 ii. Kimberly Williams b. 9 Aug 1968. She married _____ Dube.

8715 iii. Wade Allen Williams b. 23 Jan 1970 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Angela Lynn Hudson, 23 Nov 1996 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29 Aug 1977 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Robert Leo Hudson Jr. and Patricia Ann Emerson).

8716 iv. Steven Williams b. 28 Apr 1971.

8717 v. Beth Frances Williams b. 3 Sep 1973 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 5 Oct 2017 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married Rex G. Carr MD..

6188. Donna Marie[12] Williams (Harold Wayne[11], Herbert Henry[10], Elizabeth A. "Lizzie"[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Apr-1948. She married (1) James Curt Corliss, 27-Oct-1965, b. 14-Dec-1941 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (son of Henry Carnes Corliss and Jessie O'Brien), d. 31 Mar 2008 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married (2) Tracy Eric "Joe" Dexter (See marriage to number 6087).

Children by Tracy Eric "Joe" Dexter:

(See marriage to number 6087)

6192. Eugene[12] Hunter (Lucinda[11] Carter, Lillian B. "Lilla"[10] Williams, Elizabeth A. "Lizzie"[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-MAY-1937, d. 26-NOV-1956. He married Karlyn Manley, 1953 (daughter of Fletcher Manley).

Children:

8718 i. Holly Ann[13] Hunter b. 16-SEP-1954.

8719 ii. Kristine Hunter b. 10-AUG-1956.

6195. Michael Christopher[12] Bailey (Sidney James[11], Alice Louise[10] Dodge, Lizzie D.[9] Heath, Henry K.[8], Amos K.[7], Joseph[6], Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Dec 1974.

Children:

8720 i. James Elmer[13] Bailey.

6203. Ronald[12] Blake (Lottie Geraldine[11] Sargent, Lemuel Gilman[10], Daniel Davison[9], Stephen[8], Ezra[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Hepzibah[4] Heath, Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 Jun 1940 in Pike, Grafton Co., NH, d. 18 Mar 2015 in Duxbury, Washington Co., VT. He married Juanita Ramona Ramsey, 21 Feb 1965 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1948 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT (daughter of George Ramsey and Leona Rutledge).

Children:

+ 8721 i. Brian Allen[13] Blake b. 14 Dec 1965.

8722 ii. Edward Scott Blake b. 30 Aug 1968 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

+ 8723 iii. Jason Harold Blake b. 28 Nov 1975.

6204. Blanche[12] Blake (Lottie Geraldine[11] Sargent, Lemuel Gilman[10], Daniel Davison[9], Stephen[8], Ezra[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Hepzibah[4] Heath, Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1942, d. 1974. She married Robert L. "Bob" Dennis, b. 1931 (son of Dorman Dwight Dennis and Ethel Mae Fuller), d. 14 Jan 1986, buried in Center Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

8724 i. Donna D.[13] Dennis b. 13 Oct 1963, d. 26 Jul 1990 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, buried in Center Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

6205. Earle Russell[12] Blake Jr. (Lydia Helen[11] Sargent, Lemuel Gilman[10], Daniel Davison[9], Stephen[8], Ezra[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Hepzibah[4] Heath, Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 5503.)

6207. Norman E.[13] Morrison (Ervine Villa[12] Webster, Florence Edna[11] Pero, Flora Emma[10] Farnham, Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1942 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Pamela Ruiter (daughter of Hollis Ruiter and Beatrix F. "Bea" Gibson).

Children:

+ 8725 i. Andrea[14] Morrison.

8726 ii. Travis Morrison.

6208. Maureen D. "Mimi"[13] Morrison (Ervine Villa[12] Webster, Florence Edna[11] Pero, Flora Emma[10] Farnham, Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married David H. Marble (son of Harlan N. Marble and Natalie _____).

Children:

+ 8727 i. Sean David[14] Marble b. 8 May 1970.

8728 ii. Kristen Marble. She married Bryce McElroy.

6209. Denise Eileen[13] Webster (Reginald Ernest[12], Florence Edna[11] Pero, Flora Emma[10] Farnham, Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 May 1966 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Steve Millette. She married (2) Richard Ralph Hodge, abt 1990, b. 28 May 1948 (son of Ralph Hubert Hodge and Elaine Osgood).

Children by Steve Millette:

8729 i. Courtney[14] Millette b. abt 1986.

8730 ii. Cassandra Millette b. abt 1988.

6210. Amanda[13] Sanborn (Virginia Ernestine[12] Webster, Florence Edna[11] Pero, Flora Emma[10] Farnham, Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married David Shiverick, d. bef Jan 2001.

Children:

8731 i. Sarah[14] Shiverick d. bef Jan 2001.

8732 ii. Jessica Shiverick d. bef Apr 2009.

6211. Susan[13] Sanborn (Virginia Ernestine[12] Webster, Florence Edna[11] Pero, Flora Emma[10] Farnham, Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Ronald Smith.

Children:

+ 8733 i. Nathan[14] Smith.

6212. Ginger[13] Sanborn (Virginia Ernestine[12] Webster, Florence Edna[11] Pero, Flora Emma[10] Farnham, Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married (1) Lawrence Perreault, d. bef Jan 2001. She married (2) John Lynn.

Children by Lawrence Perreault:

8734 i. Lauren[14] Perreault.

Children by John Lynn:

8735 ii. Andy Lynn.

8736 iii. Jeff Lynn.

6213. Jennifer[13] Sanborn (Virginia Ernestine[12] Webster, Florence Edna[11] Pero, Flora Emma[10] Farnham, Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Richard Frye.

Children:

8737 i. Alison[14] Frye.

8738 ii. Jonathan Frye.

6214. Lisa[13] Sanborn (Virginia Ernestine[12] Webster, Florence Edna[11] Pero, Flora Emma[10] Farnham, Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Kevin Perreault.

Children:

8739 i. Kalvin[14] Perreault.

+ 8740 ii. Lauren Virginia "Lisa" Perreault.

6215. Daniel James[13] Webster (Rudolph James[12], Florence Edna[11] Pero, Flora Emma[10] Farnham, Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Jan-1955 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT. He married Jacqueline Starr Herbert, 22-Mar-1979 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 8 Nov 1959 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (daughter of William Marvin Herbert and Anna May Duffey).

Children:

8741 i. Daniel Ashley[14] Webster b. 6-Feb-1981 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

+ 8742 ii. Miranda Joy Webster b. 17-Apr-1982.

6222. Allen Michael[13] Perkins (Ervine Florence[12] Pero, Dean[11], Flora Emma[10] Farnham, Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Sep 1952 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Carol Ann Sherman, 10 Oct 1970 in Barre Town, Washington Co., VT, b. 18 Oct 1952 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married (2) Janice Marie Wheeler, 3 Nov 1973 (See marriage to number 4570). He married (3) Carol Ann Shults, 27 Oct 2000 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, b. 9 Jun 1952 in Vermont (daughter of Walden J. Shults and Marilyn A. Geboult).

Children by Janice Marie Wheeler:

(See marriage to number 4570)

6227. Mary Ann[13] Perkins (Ervine Florence[12] Pero, Dean[11], Flora Emma[10] Farnham, Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13 Jul 1960 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. She married Donald G. Edson (son of Robert R. Edson and Evelyn Stowell).

Children:

8743 i. Andrew[14] Edson.

6232. Nancy Lee[13] Farnham (Keith Edgar[12], Stanley Earle[11], Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Dec 1953. She married John Laporte, 21 Jun 1975, b. 8 Aug 1953.

Children:

+ 8744 i. Nicole Sharie[14] Laporte b. 29 Jul 1980.

8745 ii. Chad Matthew Laporte b. 24 Jun 1982.

6235. Alan Reid[13] White (Janet Edith[12] Farnham, Stanley Earle[11], Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29 Feb 1960 in Hanover,

Grafton Co., NH, d. 2 May 2023 in West Fairlee, Orange Co., VT. He married Kimberly A. Broadbent, abt 1987.

Children:

8746 i. Zachary A.[14] White.
8747 ii. Cassandra A. White.

6238. Sheila Ann[13] Hood (Robert Earl[12], Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Nov 1945. She married Thomas Lee Magoon, 4 Jun 1966.

Children:

8748 i. Scott Thomas[14] Magoon b. 20 Nov 1969, d. 16 Sep 1986.
+ 8749 ii. Kimberly Sue Magoon b. 23 Dec 1970.

6239. Linda Marie[13] Hood (Robert Earl[12], Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 May 1948. She married Burton Dodge Heath, 13 Jul 1968, b. 15 May 1944 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Seymour Burton Heath and Emily Julia Dodge).

Children:

8750 i. Burton Gregory[14] Heath b. 22 Jan 1969.
8751 ii. Laurie Lynn Heath b. 16 Mar 1970.
8752 iii. James Douglas Heath b. 28 Sep 1971. He married Lori Ann Whittmore.
8753 iv. Jennifer Ann Heath b. 13 May 1978.
8754 v. David John Heath b. 15 Dec 1979.

6240. Robert Earl[13] Hood Jr. (Robert Earl[12], Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Jun 1949. He married Donna Lee Lamell, 6 Mar 1971 (daughter of Gerald Levi "Jerry" Lamell and Marjorie Esther Lane).

Children:

8755 i. Robert Earl[14] Hood III. b. 18 Dec 1971.
8756 ii. Robin Elizabeth Hood b. 17 Dec 1972.
8757 iii. Bobbie Jo Hood b. 14 Dec 1973.
8758 iv. Janet Lee Hood b. 22 Sep 1977.
8759 v. James Robert Hood b. 4 Oct 1979.
8760 vi. Christopher Gerald Hood b. 1 Oct 1980.
8761 vii. Katie Lynn Hood b. 27 Nov 1981.

6247. Debra Lee[13] Hood (Arthur Sherwood "Stubby"[12], Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29 Sep 1958 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) unk. She married (2) Walter Wayne Picknell. She married (3) William McKinley Carbee II., 18 Feb 1984 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 13 Jun 1959 in New Hampshire (son of Everett Carbee and Joyce Marie Kidder).

Children by unk:

8762 i. Scott Andrew[14] Hood b. 7 Dec 1976.

Children by Walter Wayne Picknell:

8763 ii. Crystal Lynn Picknell b. 18 Apr 1978.

Children by William McKinley Carbee II.:

8764 iii. Joseph Calvin Carbee b. 3 Nov 1982.
+ 8765 iv. Dawn Marie Carbee b. abt 1988.

6251. Alan Dean[13] Perry (Lucille Jeanette[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married (1) Barbara Wilson, 26 Jul 1980. He married (2) Peggy _____.

Children by Barbara Wilson:

8766 i. Dean W.[14] Perry b. 7 Feb 1984.

8767 ii. Stephanie L. Perry b. 13 Oct 1985.

6252. Cheryl Stella[13] Perry (Lucille Jeanette[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married (1) Anthony "Tony" Gerard Chaloux, b. 14 Jan 1955 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of Joseph Lucien "Gerard" Chaloux and Laura Aurilla Cadorette). She married (2) Robert E. Ryan.

Children by Robert E. Ryan:

+ 8768 i. Kristina B.[14] Ryan b. 3 Jun 1980.

8769 ii. Angela D. Ryan b. 22 Aug 1982.

8770 iii. Deanna M. Ryan b. 26 Dec 1985.

6254. Susan Jane[13] Hatch (Pauline "Polly" Winona[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Jan-1953. She married Brent Dale Davis, 17 Jul 1971, b. 28 Mar 1947, (son of Lilla Davis).

Children:

+ 8771 i. Annette Sue[14] Davis b. 16 Dec 1971.

+ 8772 ii. Stacy Anne Davis b. 22 Feb 1974.

+ 8773 iii. Christopher Allen Davis b. 27 Dec 1982.

6255. Steven Clyde[13] Hatch (Pauline "Polly" Winona[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-Aug-1954. He married Karen Jean O'Meara, 26 Jul 1974, b. 6 Jun 1956 (daughter of Kermit Thomas O'Meara and Marilyn Joyce Bragg).

Children:

+ 8774 i. Shelly Jean[14] Hatch b. 14 Aug 1976.

6256. Lori Ann[13] Hatch (Pauline "Polly" Winona[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-OCT-1955. She married (1) Real Dosilva Dube, 7 Dec 1973 (son of Eugene Adrien Dube and Alice Irene Brosseau). She married (2) Christopher Angell, 25 Jan 1997, b. 26 Feb 1959 (son of Norman Angell and Barbara _____).

Children by Real Dosilva Dube:

+ 8775 i. Jeremy Real[14] Dube b. 11 Jul 1974.

8776 ii. Jodi Lynne Dube b. 2 Oct 1976. Common law Bruce Kevin "Butch" Ordway Jr., b. 8 Jun 1974 (son of Bruce Kevin Ordway and Deborah Anne Jorgensen).

8777 iii. Carmen Lea Dube b. 21 Jan 1980. She married Michael Jared Blair, b. 25-MAR-1980 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of Michael Owen Blair and Sally Jo French).

Children by Christopher Angell:

8778 iv. Caleb Steven Angell b. 28 Jul 1996.

6257. Glen Paul[13] Hatch (Pauline "Polly" Winona[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 09-JAN-1957. He married Susan Taylor, 17 Jul 1976, b. 9 Jan 1956 (daughter of Keith Taylor and Eleanor Palmer).

Children:

8779 i. Timothy Keith[14] Hatch b. 11 Jan 1977.
8780 ii. Jonathan Clyde Hatch b. 9 Feb 1982.
8781 iii. Brandon Neil Hatch b. 30 Nov 1983.

6258. Larry John[13] Hatch (Pauline "Polly" Winona[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-APR-1958. He married Norma Jean Downing, 23 Jun 1982, b. 6 Jun 1963 (daughter of James Albert Downing Sr. and Isabel Mabel Carbee).

Children:

8782 i. Amanda Jean[14] Hatch b. 14 Nov 1994.
8783 ii. Amber Lynn Hatch b. 14 Nov 1994.

6259. Tina Marie[13] Hatch (Pauline "Polly" Winona[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-APR-1959. She married Timothy John Claflin, b. 9 Mar 1958 (son of John Melvin Claflin and Juanita June Spooner).

Children:

8784 i. Shawn Timothy[14] Claflin b. 7 Sep 1978, d. 13 Nov 1978.
+ 8785 ii. Jamie Scott Claflin b. 9 May 1980.
8786 iii. Nicole Marie Claflin b. 13 Sep 1981.

6260. Donna Lee[13] Hatch (Pauline "Polly" Winona[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 May 1960. She married Thomas Clark "Tom" Otterman, 1 Aug 1982, b. 7 Dec 1956 (son of Harvey Boyd "Bud" Otterman Jr. and Doris Parker Clark).

Children:

8787 i. Matthew Thomas[14] Otterman b. 17 May 1984.
8788 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Otterman b. 27 Jun 1987.

6262. Peggy Jo[13] Hatch (Pauline "Polly" Winona[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Mar-1964. She married Marc Ira Welch, 23-Jun-1984, b. 14-Feb-1961 (son of Duncan Garland Welch and Bernice Elaine Keenan).

Children:

+ 8789 i. Aaron Ira[14] Welch b. 30 Dec 1984.
8790 ii. Hannah Marie Welch b. 14 Mar 1986. She married Mark Denoncour.

6263. Kathleen Marie[13] Hatch (Beverly Nellie[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Sep-1953. She married Bruce John O'Meara, 20 Oct 1973, b. 27 Aug 1951 (son of Lawrence John "Bruz" O'Meara Jr. and Joyce Milne), d. 2 Apr 2023 in East Orange, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 8791 i. Heather Lee[14] O'Meara b. 7 Jan 1974.
8792 ii. Keith John O'Meara b. 6 May 1979.
8793 iii. Shea Elizabeth O'Meara b. 12 Feb 1991.

6264. Vickie Ann[13] Hatch (Beverly Nellie[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Feb-1955. She married (1) Stephen Boyd "Steve" Otterman, 4 Aug 1973, b. 4 Jul 1951 (son of Harvey Boyd "Bud" Otterman Jr. and Doris Parker Clark). She married (2) John Guy Laprise, 10 Sep 1983, b. 28 Mar 1943 in St. Gerard,

P. Q., Canada (son of Leopold Laprise and Imelda Ouellette), d. 18 Jul 2013 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children by Stephen Boyd "Steve" Otterman:

8794 i. Heidi Elizabeth[14] Otterman b. 11 Apr 1977. She married Matthew David Winner, 30 Jun 2001, b. 13 Jul 1972 (son of David Winner and Patricia _____).

6265. Rebecca Ruby[13] Hatch (Beverly Nellie[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-JAN-1956. She married Brian Thomas O'Meara, 2 Dec 1972, b. 25 Feb 1954 (son of Kermit Thomas O'Meara and Marilyn Joyce Bragg).

Children:

8795 i. Tara Lynn[14] O'Meara b. 23 May 1973. She married Douglas Devine, b. 19 Jul 1972.

8796 ii. Kevin Sean O'Meara b. 16 Jun 1979.

6266. Luanne Edna[13] Hatch (Beverly Nellie[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-MAR-1957. She married Edward John Madison, 31 Aug 1975, b. 13 Mar 1956 (son of Edward Madison and Eleanor _____).

Children:

+ 8797 i. Eric Edward[14] Madison b. 28 May 1978.

+ 8798 ii. David Wayne Madison b. 27 Jan 1981.

6267. Carol Nellie[13] Hatch (Beverly Nellie[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-NOV-1958. She married (1) Burton Alan Young Jr., 11 Aug 1979, b. 8 Jul 1957 (son of Burton Alan Young and Barbara Jean Davis), d. 1 Oct 1997. She married (2) Phillip Arnold Thurston, 28 Nov 1998, b. 27-Sep-1964 (son of Norman Francis Thurston and Harriet M. Rowell).

Children by Burton Alan Young Jr.:

+ 8799 i. Katie Jean[14] Young b. 3 Feb 1982.

8800 ii. Emma Lee Young b. 15 Mar 1987.

Children by Phillip Arnold Thurston:

8801 iii. Michael John Thurston b. 24 May 1992.

8802 iv. Mary Beth Thurston b. 23 Mar 1994.

6268. Mary Ellen[13] Hatch (Beverly Nellie[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17 Nov 1959. She married Stanley William Miller, 2 Apr 1977, b. 10 Jul 1955 (son of Guy Carleton Miller and Gloria Houle).

Children:

+ 8803 i. Melissa Marie[14] Miller b. 19 Aug 1977.

8804 ii. Jayson Wayne Miller b. 22 Jul 1979.

6270. Jerry Wayne[13] Hood (Earl Wayne "Wayne"[12], Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Mar 1965. Partner Jodi Wright, b. 2 May 1967.

Children:

8805 i. Cassandra Lee[14] Hood b. 13 May 1989.

8806 ii. Catrina Marie Hood b. 23 Jan 1995.

6271. Thomas Harry[13] Hood (Earl Wayne "Wayne"[12], Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5 Jun 1966. He married Traci Deih Drown, 17 Nov 1990, b. 5 Jan 1972.

Children:

+ 8807 i. Trey Thomas[14] Hood b. 31 May 1991.

6273. Jo-Ann Ruby[13] Dugdale (Betty Ann[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Jun 1959 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married _____ Jennings.

Children:

8808 i. Carly A.[14] Jennings b. 12 Aug 1994.

6274. Barbara Ellen[13] Dugdale (Betty Ann[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Apr 1961 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married _____ Parigo.

Children:

8809 i. Emily Ann[14] Parigo b. 20 May 1997.

6275. Robin Elaine[13] Dugdale (Betty Ann[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Feb 1963 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married _____ Schwarz.

Children:

8810 i. Lindsey Marie[14] Schwarz b. 26 Oct 1990.

8811 ii. MacKenzie Maria Schwarz b. 1 Jun 1997.

6277. Jill Carol[13] Hood (Raymond Edwin[12], Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Mar-1967 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Gerry Stark.

Children:

8812 i. Amy[14] Stark b. 1990.

6278. Julie Lee[13] Thompson (Diana Lee[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Jun 1970 in New Hampshire. Partner Christopher Clulow. She married Jason Edward Bolles, 22 Jun 1991 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT, b. 12 Jan 1972 in New Hampshire (son of Steven Meeker Bolles and Shirley Jean Fay).

Children by Christopher Clulow:

+ 8813 i. Amanda[14] Thompson b. 4 Jul 1990.

Children by Jason Edward Bolles:

8814 ii. Jake Bolles b. 19 Feb 1994.

6279. James[13] Bacon III. (Diana Lee[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Sep 1971. He married Trudy Walker.

Children:

8815 i. Michael[14] Bacon b. 24 Mar 1995.

6281. Paul James[13] Farnham Jr. (Paul James[12], Orrin Edwin[11], Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13 Mar 1954. He married (1) Debbie Raye Bowen, 15 Jun 1974 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT, b. 6 Apr 1956 in Barre City, Washington

Co., VT (daughter of George Austin Bowen and Ruth Irene Leach). He married (2) Patricia Ann Brear, 8 Apr 1978 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 26 Aug 1950 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Chester Coolidge "Chet" Brear and Frances Alice Bliss), d. 22 Sep 1993 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married (3) Diane May Dollof, 9 Sep 1995 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT, b. 20 Dec 1959 (daughter of Wayne Dollof and Betsy Humphrey).

Children by Debbie Raye Bowen:

8816 i. Angela Marie[14] Farnham b. 19 Sep 1975 in Colorado Sprngs, El Paso Co., CO. She married Ronald Allen Beaudoin Jr., 5 Jun 1999 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 16 Sep 1967 in Vermont (son of Ronald Allen Beaudoin and Jennie May Summer).

Children by Patricia Ann Brear:

8817 ii. Zebulon Orrin Farnham b. 12 Sep 1984 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT. He married Jennifer Parker, b. 11 Feb 1988.

6285. Martha Jean[13] Farnham (Lloyd Edwin[12], Orrin Edwin[11], Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27 Feb 1960. She married Jan C. Stromme, 23 May 1981.

Children:

8818 i. Michael J.[14] Stromme b. 12 Feb 1988.

6287. Edwin Orrin[13] Farnham (Lloyd Edwin[12], Orrin Edwin[11], Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Jan 1965. He married (1) Lori Jean Beams, 6 Oct 1985, b. 1 Oct 1967 (daughter of Daniel Frank "Danny" Beams and Margaret Nora Colbeth). He married (2) Orilla Jean "Rilla" Brown, b. 15 Mar 1977 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Russell Campbell Brown Jr. and Eva Rose Bailey).

Children by Lori Jean Beams:

8819 i. Edwin Lloyd[14] Farnham b. 22 Aug 1986.
8820 ii. James Daniel Farnham b. 7 Jul 1989.
8821 iii. Nicholas Elmer Farnham b. 12 Dec 1991.
8822 iv. Brittany Ann Farnham b. 29 Oct 1993.

6288. Amy May[13] Farnham (Lloyd Edwin[12], Orrin Edwin[11], Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 May 1972 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Robert David "Bob" Molinario, 18 Sep 1993 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT, b. 26 Mar 1973 in Massachusetts (son of Ralph Stephen Molinario and Donna Ellen Katz).

Children:

8823 i. Robert Edwin "Bobby"[14] Molinario b. 20 Dec 1995 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
8824 ii. Haleigh May Molinario b. 1 Jul 1999 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

6290. Kevin Arnold[13] Knapp (Dennis Scott[12], Hertha Belle[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Nov 1970. He married Shauna _____.

Children:

8825 i. Benjamin[14] Knapp.

6291. Ronald Allen[13] Knapp Jr. (Ronald Allen[12], Hertha Belle[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Nov 1959. He married (1) Louise Doyle, 16 Aug 1980, b. 17 Jan 1962 (daughter of James Earl Doyle and Marcia Ann Bradley). He married (2) Marianne _____.

Children by Louise Doyle:

8826 i. Joshua Allen[14] Knapp b. 24 Apr 1981.
8827 ii. Tabitha Ann Knapp b. 21 Sep 1983.

6292. Annette Elaine[13] Knapp (Ronald Allen[12], Hertha Belle[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 May 1963. She married Philip Raeburn Davidson, b. 12 Apr 1961 (son of Robert Shaw Davidson and Brenda Ann Deming).

Children:

+ 8828 i. Jason Philip[14] Davidson b. 11 Jan 1984.
+ 8829 ii. Joseph Allen Davidson b. 21 Oct 1988.

6295. Angela Gwen[13] Knapp (Mark Edwin[12], Hertha Belle[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29 Oct 1969. She married James Ford Clapp IV., 15 Jul 1998, b. 22 Jan 1963 (son of James Ford Clapp III. and Nancy Lee Chandler).

Children:

8830 i. Justin James[14] Clapp b. 28 Sep 1999.

6300. John Stuart[13] Keating (Brenda Marie[12] Farnham, Russell Allen[11], Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1 Feb 1970. He married Collette Linda Michaud, b. 1 Apr 1971 (daughter of Ronald Michaud and Shara _____).

Children:

8831 i. Joshua William[14] Keating b. 24 Oct 2001.

6301. Matthew Russel[13] Keating (Brenda Marie[12] Farnham, Russell Allen[11], Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Aug 1972. He married Kimber Lee Wellons, 1 Jul 2000, b. 27 Oct 1974 (daughter of James Wellons and Carlee Hefner).

Children:

8832 i. Madeline Anna[14] Keating b. 5 Jun 2002.

6305. Thomas Howard[13] Emerson (Howard Francis[12], Estella Tracy[11] Farnham, Herbert C.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1959 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT. Common law Melody Lynn Welch, b. 8 Nov 1962 (daughter of Heman Augustus Welch and Pauline Agnes Whitehill).

Children:

8833 i. Joshua Howard[14] Welch b. 29 Apr 1984 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
8834 ii. Michael Thomas Welch b. 1 Apr 1986 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.

6306. Charles A. "Andy"[13] Emerson (Howard Francis[12], Estella Tracy[11] Farnham, Herbert C.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15 Oct 1960 in Vermont. He married Sheila J. Rice, 15 Sep 1984 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 20 Jun 1960 in Vermont.

Children:

8835 i. Christian[14] Emerson.

6313. Melanie Rae[13] Emerson (William Mason[12], Estella Tracy[11] Farnham, Herbert C.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-MAY-1946 in Barre, VT. She married Keith Leslie Daniels Rev., 15-Jul-1967 in Websterville, Washington Co., VT, b. 30-JAN-1944 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Richard Hiram Daniels and Erla Mary Darling).

Children:

8836 i. Craig Leslie[14] Daniels b. 1 Apr 1968 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. He married Donna _____.
8837 ii. Kelly Ann Daniels b. 6 Apr 1970 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married James Cox.
8838 iii. Ryan Daniels b. abt 1985.
8839 iv. Jonathan Daniels.

6324. Richard A.[13] Hutchins (Nancy Ann[12] Peterson, Ada Mae[11] Farnham, Roswell John[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Tammy _____.

Children:

+ 8840 i. Jennifer Ann "Jenny"[14] Hutchins.
8841 ii. Richard "Ricky" Hutchins.

6326. Beth Ann[13] Randall (Ann Sylvia[12] Peterson, Ada Mae[11] Farnham, Roswell John[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Blake Davis.

Children:

8842 i. Kyle Christopher[14] Davis d. 1998.
8843 ii. Michael Davis.

6331. Brian David[13] Farnham (David John[12], Wayne Douglass[11], Roswell John[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1982. He married Amanda Leigh Gray, b. abt 1986 (daughter of Timothy C. Gray and Loretta Yvonne Fifield).

Children:

8844 i. Calahan John Gray[14] Farnham b. 8 Apr 2013.

6332. Gary Allen[13] Hayward (Norman Ned[12], Harold Warner "Jake"[11], Helen Elizabeth[10] Magoon, Moses H.[9], Moses H.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Aug-1966. He married (1) Lianne Willey, 14-Aug-1993, b. 7-May-1969. He married (2) Annette Marie Thurston, b. 25 Aug 1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Robert C. Spooner and Zelta Clara Thurston).

Children by Lianne Willey:

8845 i. Jamie Alan[14] Hayward b. 21-Aug-1989.
8846 ii. Ryan Tyler Hayward b. 13-Dec-1992.

6333. Norman Ned[13] Hayward Jr. (Norman Ned[12], Harold Warner "Jake"[11], Helen Elizabeth[10] Magoon, Moses H.[9], Moses H.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Jun-1970, d. bef 3 Aug 2014. He married Brooke Shirley Welch, 8-Jul-1995, b. 7-Jan-1977 (daughter of Gene Allen "Buddy" Welch and Darlene Shirley White).

Children:

8847 i. Wyatt Ned[14] Hayward b. 28-Mar-1998.
8848 ii. Shirley Alice Hayward b. 27 Jun 2000.

6334. Bonnie Lynn[13] Hayward (Norman Ned[12], Harold Warner "Jake"[11], Helen Elizabeth[10] Magoon, Moses H.[9], Moses H.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Apr-1972. She married Joseph Andre Blodgett, 14-Jul-1990, b. 21-Jan-1969.

Children:

8849 i. Nicole Lynn[14] Blodgett b. 14-Feb-1995.
8850 ii. Erica J. Blodgett b. 31-Mar-1998.

6341. Jacqueline Louise[13] Carpenter (Mildred Louise[12] Beede, Sarah Mary[11] Hayward, Helen Elizabeth[10] Magoon, Moses H.[9], Moses H.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22 Mar 1947 in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE. She married (1) Rodney Carl Smith, 26 Oct 1968 in Southington, Hartford Co., CT, b. 9 Dec 1943 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (son of Allen Harper Smith and Avis Maud Goodell). She married (2) Alan William Matheson, 3 Mar 1986 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, b. 22 Jul 1941 in Graniteville, Washington Co., VT (son of George Matheson and Elsie Sargent), d. 19 Apr 2014 in Graniteville, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Rodney Carl Smith:

8851 i. Penny A.[14] Smith b. 25 Feb 1969 in Connecticut. She married Michael A. Schuster, 24 Oct 1992 in White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT, b. 22 Dec 1964 in Georgia (son of Roy A. Schuster and Mary Higgins).

8852 ii. Christine Smith. She married _____ Eastman.

8853 iii. Benjamine Carlson Smith b. 17 Aug 1975 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

8854 iv. Christian Smith.

6342. Paula A.[13] Carpenter (Mildred Louise[12] Beede, Sarah Mary[11] Hayward, Helen Elizabeth[10] Magoon, Moses H.[9], Moses H.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Mar 1948 in Fort Leavenworth, KS. She married (1) Frank Yanoti, 1969 (son of Rocco Yanoti and Ernesta DeStefano). She married (2) Wilfredo Casablanca, 1992. She married (3) Clark Burnett, 9 Sep 2005.

Children by Frank Yanoti:

8855 i. Frank[14] Yanoti Jr. b. 4 Jun 1973 in New York City, NY. He married Vanessa Pestana DeFonce.

8856 ii. Lisa Ann Yanoti b. 1 Feb 1976 in New York City, NY.

8857 iii. Tara Marie Yanoti b. 16 May 1980 in Harris, NY. She married Eric Altman, 2015.

8858 iv. Steven Paul Yanoti b. 22 Jul 1981 in Middletown, Orange Co., NY, d. 2 Oct 1981.

6343. Douglas Gene[13] Carpenter (Mildred Louise[12] Beede, Sarah Mary[11] Hayward, Helen Elizabeth[10] Magoon, Moses H.[9], Moses H.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Nov 1949 in Fort Leavenworth, KS. He married Edna Paulette Oliver, b. 29 Sep 1949 in Portsmouth, VA.

Children:

8859 i. Jennifer Lynn[14] Carpenter b. 15 Mar 1976 in Portsmouth, VA.

8860 ii. Rebecca Lou Ann Carpenter b. 15 Jun 1978 in Portsmouth, VA.

8861 iii. Kevin Woodrow Carpenter b. 27 May 1980 in Have DeGrace, MD.

8862 iv. Kristin Elizabeth Carpenter b. 24 Oct 1981 in Have DeGrace, MD.

6345. Nancy Diane[13] Carpenter (Mildred Louise[12] Beede, Sarah Mary[11] Hayward, Helen Elizabeth[10] Magoon, Moses H.[9], Moses H.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Jul 1954 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She married (1) William Robert Martin, 7 Jul 1973 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 20 Apr 1950 in Vermont (son of Thad Martin and Helen LaPoint). She married (2) Henry Joseph Baer, b. abt 1939 in Germany.

Children by William Robert Martin:

8863 i. William James[14] Martin b. 28 Mar 1974 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Henry Joseph Baer:

8864 ii. Scott Henry Baer b. 16 Aug 1978 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

6346. Tina Marie Bean[13] Carpenter (Mildred Louise[12] Beede, Sarah Mary[11] Hayward, Helen Elizabeth[10] Magoon, Moses H.[9], Moses H.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Jun 1966 in Massachusetts. She married (1) Henry Edward Morris, b. 15 Jul 1966 in Vermont. She married

(2) Raymond _____. She married (3) Kenny Paul Peck, b. 8 Apr 1966 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (son of Kenneth Ernest Peck and Florence Carolyn Reed).

Children by Henry Edward Morris:

8865 i. Paul Henry[14] Morris b. 25 Apr 1987 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
8866 ii. Sara Elizabeth Morris b. 24 Jan 1990 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

6378. Joseph Emanuel[13] Pergolatta (Lillian May[12] Moulton, Ernest Roy[11], Mary Lizzie[10] Norris, Plumley Gould[9], Joseph H.[8], Hannah[7] Heath, Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Dec 1945. He married Juanita Florina Deluca, 6 Sep 1966, b. 13 Oct 1947.

Children:

8867 i. Suzanne Lillian[14] Pergolatta b. 20 Aug 1969.

6379. Janice May[13] Pergolatta (Lillian May[12] Moulton, Ernest Roy[11], Mary Lizzie[10] Norris, Plumley Gould[9], Joseph H.[8], Hannah[7] Heath, Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Nicalous Awaliatis, 12 Jan 1974, b. 2 Mar 1945.

Children:

8868 i. Dimitrious Nicalous[14] Awaliatis b. 7 Nov 1974.
8869 ii. Manuel Nicalous Awaliatis b. 14 Jun 1976.
8870 iii. Panagiota Maria Awaliatis b. 14 Jun 1977.
8871 iv. Lillian Nicola Awaliatis b. 8 May 1983.

6380. Roy Ernest[13] Moulton Jr. (Roy Ernest[12], Ernest Roy[11], Mary Lizzie[10] Norris, Plumley Gould[9], Joseph H.[8], Hannah[7] Heath, Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married (1) Sybil Willis, abt 1966, b. 21 Aug 1946. He married (2) Barbara Duane Swinson, 2 Jan 1981, b. 28 Jul 1953.

Children by Sybil Willis:

8872 i. Scott Alan[14] Moulton b. 20 Mar 1967.
8873 ii. Michelle Charity Moulton b. 21 Aug 1969.

6382. Stephen John[13] Moulton (Roy Ernest[12], Ernest Roy[11], Mary Lizzie[10] Norris, Plumley Gould[9], Joseph H.[8], Hannah[7] Heath, Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Donna Lisella, 19 Sep 1970, b. 16 Dec 1950.

Children:

8874 i. Ned Dominick[14] Moulton b. 15 Mar 1973.
8875 ii. Nicole Jean Moulton b. 29 Sep 1976.

6383. Linda Lee[13] Neff (Ruth Helen[12] Moulton, Ernest Roy[11], Mary Lizzie[10] Norris, Plumley Gould[9], Joseph H.[8], Hannah[7] Heath, Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Dec 1947. She married (1) Fred Liquiedo, 23 Jun 1966, b. 8 Oct 1946. She married (2) Joseph Marler, 1 Oct 1983, b. 16 Sep 1953.

Children by Fred Liquiedo:

8876 i. Jessica Jane[14] Liquiedo b. 28 Nov 1973.
8877 ii. Jenna Lynn Liquiedo b. 14 Jan 1976.
8878 iii. Jacelyn Lee Liquiedo b. 26 Feb 1981.

Children by Joseph Marler:

8879 iv. Thomas Alan Marler b. 23 Sep 1984.

6385. Linda[13] Goodrich (Wayne Elton[12], Verna Ivis[11] Moulton, Mary Lizzie[10] Norris, Plumley Gould[9], Joseph H.[8], Hannah[7] Heath, Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26 Sep

1956. She married Bernard Ernest Davis Sr., 17 Jun 1978, b. 2-Mar-1957 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (son of Wendell Orin Davis and Sheila Mae Kiser), d. 21-Jul-1994 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

8880 i. Bernard Ernest[14] Davis Jr. b. 1 Jun 1979.
8881 ii. Richard Wendell Davis b. 22 Jun 1980.
8882 iii. Crystal Lynn Davis b. 8 Aug 1981.

6396. Jennie Mae[13] Hayward (Philip Edward[12], Merlin Edward[11], Rena Hazel[10] Merrill, Arthur Carroll[9], Mary Melvina[8] Heath, Moses Norris[7], Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27 Jul 1976. She married (1) William David "Bill" Fischer, 20 Sep 2003 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 24 Nov 1973 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Richard W. "Dick" Fischer and Lynda J. "Lynn" Lelacheur), d. 10 Aug 2011 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married (2) Lorin Veer.

Children by William David "Bill" Fischer:

8883 i. Ashton Richard[14] Fischer b. 20 May 2005.

Children by Lorin Veer:

8884 ii. Delia Veer.

6399. Ryan Christopher[13] Bellavance (Lucinda Fawn[12] Kennedy, Lorraine Harriet[11] Hayward, Rena Hazel[10] Merrill, Arthur Carroll[9], Mary Melvina[8] Heath, Moses Norris[7], Deacon Joseph Duncan[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Mar 1980. He married Kristina B. Ryan, b. 3 Jun 1980 (daughter of Robert E. Ryan and Cheryl Stella Perry).

Children:

8885 i. Rylee Alana[14] Bellavance b. 15 Aug 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
8886 ii. Hallie Sophia Bellavance b. 7 Jul 2010 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

6432. John David[13] Shotwell (Jo Ann[12] Vance, Mary Madeline[11] Heath, George Clifton[10], Elisha Austin[9], Daniel Robert[8], John B.[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-Jan-1959 in Bryn Mawr, PA. He married Janet Porter, 25-Jun-1985 in MA.

Children:

8887 i. Christopher[14] Shotwell b. 25-Nov-1989 in Manchester, MA.

6451. Henrietta Rose[13] Shepard (Theresa May[12] Cassady, Meroa Ethel[11] Emery, Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 5663.)

6452. Annette Ethel[13] Shepard (Theresa May[12] Cassady, Meroa Ethel[11] Emery, Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-MAY-1950 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Richard Barry, 29 May 1983 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. bef 10 Feb 2024.

Children:

+ 8888 i. Colin Michael[14] Barry b. 7 Jan 1985.
+ 8889 ii. Brendan Richard Barry b. 13 Nov 1986.

6453. Jack Bentley[13] Shepard (Theresa May[12] Cassady, Meroa Ethel[11] Emery, Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-AUG-1954, d. 11 Jul 2015 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. Partner Janet Wharton. He married Elizabeth Mae Wheeler, b. 16-Apr-1954 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Douglas Junior Wheeler and Margaret E. Dudley). He married Nancy Owens Pearson.

Children by Nancy Owens Pearson:

+ 8890 i. Bernadette[14] Shepard b. 17 Dec 1974.

6454. Meroa Lynette[13] Shepard (Theresa May[12] Cassady, Meroa Ethel[11] Emery, Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Jun 1957 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married David Elmer Benjamin, 2 Jul 1977 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 31 Dec 1948 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (son of Lawrence Joseph Benjamin and Catherine Nancy Blake).

Children:

+ 8891 i. Kasey Mae[14] Benjamin b. 5 Jun 1978.

6455. William Noah[13] Emery Jr. (William Noah[12], Orlo Clinton[11], Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31-OCT-1953. He married Barbara Vermette (daughter of Paul Joseph Vermette and Lilla Olive Blanchard).

Children:

8892 i. Alayna Lou[14] Emery b. abt 1983.

6456. Sarah Joy[13] Emery (William Noah[12], Orlo Clinton[11], Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-SEP-1955 in New Hampshire. She married Robert Douglas Ibey, 2 May 1975 in Washington, Orange Co., VT, b. 20 Apr 1949 in Vermont (son of LLoyd Alton Ibey and Evelyn St. John).

Children:

8893 i. Martha Sara[14] Ibey b. 3 Apr 1976 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married _____ Griffith.

8894 ii. Rebecca Lynn "Becky" Ibey b. 25 Aug 1978 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married _____ Holmes.

6458. Daniel E.[13] Emery (William Noah[12], Orlo Clinton[11], Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25 Apr 1958 in Toccoa, Stephens Co., GA, d. 13 Sep 2010 in Dunnellon, Marion Co., FL. He married Liselle Grandbois, 1984.

Children:

+ 8895 i. Adam[14] Emery.

8896 ii. Samuel Emery.

6459. Jeanne[13] Emery (William Noah[12], Orlo Clinton[11], Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1959. She married Philip Raymond Jean, 6 Feb 1988, b. 24 Apr 1954 in Hope, Ontario, Canada (son of Raymond G. Jean and Joan A. Holland), d. 31 Jan 2010 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

8897 i. Kristin[14] Jean b. abt 1980.

8898 ii. Stephanie Jean b. 1987.

8899 iii. Michelle Jean b. abt 1989.

6460. Kathy Marie[13] Emery (Crawford Franklin[12], Orlo Clinton[11], Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 05-FEB-1954. She married Martin Harold Guay, 23-Jun-1973 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Rodney Paul Guay and Betty A. Jones).

Children:

8900 i. Gregory[14] Guay.

6462. Glenda Jean[13] Emery (Crawford Franklin[12], Orlo Clinton[11], Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married William A. "Bill" Hofmann.

Children:

+ 8901 i. Hillary[14] Hofmann b. 13 Aug 1988.
8902 ii. Heather Hofmann b. 7 Oct 1991 in Dartmouth Hitchcock.

6465. Linda Mary[13] Ashford (John Cornelius[12], Mary Gertrude[11] Emery, Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Jan-1949 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Ronald Charles DeAlmeida, 26 Sep 1970 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 22 Nov 1947 in Vermont (son of George Manuel DeAlmeida and June Ardys McCullough).

Children:

8903 i. Carl George[14] DeAlmeida b. 6 Nov 1971. He married Staci Neeley, 3 Jun 2006 in Lexington, Lexington Co., SC (daughter of Ed Neeley and Cathy _____).
8904 ii. Calvin John DeAlmeida b. 13 Jan 1974 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Jill Ann Lyons, 22 May 1999 in Graniteville, Washington Co., VT, b. 20 Dec 1976 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Dennis Hector Lyons and Linda Joan Reed).

6466. Waneta Jean[13] Ashford (John Cornelius[12], Mary Gertrude[11] Emery, Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Sep-1952. She married Michael Raymond Danforth, 26 Sep 1970 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 25 Feb 1950 in Vermont (son of Ives Moody Danforth and Freda Shover).

Children:

+ 8905 i. Justin Lee[14] Danforth b. 10 Jul 1971.
8906 ii. Kenneth Michael Danforth b. 15-Jan-1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Kim _____.
+ 8907 iii. Erica Mildred Blossom Danforth b. 1-Feb-1974.

6468. Wayne Henry[13] Ashford (John Cornelius[12], Mary Gertrude[11] Emery, Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Feb-1958. He married Terri Lyn Chaffee, b. 1 May 1963 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Robert Wayne Chaffee and Marie Ann Brooks).

Children:

+ 8908 i. Amanda Lea[14] Ashford b. 26 May 1986.
8909 ii. Kyle Wayne Ashford b. 14 Sep 1989.

6469. Victoria Rose[13] Ashford (John Cornelius[12], Mary Gertrude[11] Emery, Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 03-JUN-1962. She married Thomas Vaughn Chaffee, 3 Mar 1979, b. 23 May 1961 (son of Robert Wayne Chaffee and Marie Ann Brooks).

Children:

+ 8910 i. Thomas Michael[14] Chaffee b. 22 Jun 1979.
8911 ii. Amber Dawn Chaffee b. 13 May 1987.

6472. Cindy Jean[13] Wilson (Betty Elaine[12] Ashford, Mary Gertrude[11] Emery, Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b.

21-Aug-1966 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Toby E. Mills, 23-Aug-1986 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Lee J. Waterhouse, 30 Sep 2000 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Hayden Lee Waterhouse and Carol Grappone).

Children by Lee J. Waterhouse:

8912 i. Ashlee[14] Waterhouse.

8913 ii. Daniel Waterhouse b. abt Oct 2002 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

6473. Wesley 'Bo' Gerald[13] Wilson (Betty Elaine[12] Ashford, Mary Gertrude[11] Emery, Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-May-1972 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Ruth _____. He married (2) Cheryl A. Williams, 20-Jul-1991 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2 Nov 1971 in New Hampshire (daughter of Terry Herbert Williams and Eileen Smith). He married (3) Brittney _____.

Children by Ruth _____:

8914 i. Carissa[14] Wilson.

6474. Randy J.[13] Ashford (Seth Stanley "Pete"[12], Mary Gertrude[11] Emery, Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Jul 1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Pamela R. Doyon.

Children:

8915 i. Daniel[14] Ashford b. 24 Jan 1987 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

8916 ii. Ryan Patrick Ashford b. 31-Dec-1991 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

8917 iii. Ashley Anne Ashford b. 7-Sep-1993 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

6475. Sheri Marie[13] Ashford (Seth Stanley "Pete"[12], Mary Gertrude[11] Emery, Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Jul 1968 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Peter Dennis Zambon Jr., 26 Jul 1986 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21 Dec 1966 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Peter Dennis Zambon and Elizabeth Ann Harned). She married (2) Jason Crown, 20 Feb 2011 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Harry David Crown and Kathleen Iris Gray).

Children by Peter Dennis Zambon Jr.:

8918 i. Michael[14] Ashford b. 13 Apr 1989 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.

6477. Stacy[13] Walters (Lorie Lou[12] Couillard, Elsie Ruth[11] Emery, Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1980. She married Daryl James "DJ" Dutton, 25 Feb 2006 in Essex, Chittenden Co., VT, b. abt 1981.

Children:

8919 i. Madison Alexis[14] Dutton b. 17 Oct 2007 in Fort Walton Beach, Okaloosa Co., FL.

6481. Sharon Ann[13] LaFountain (Stella Mae[12] Ashford, Forrest Andrew[11], Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 02-JUN-1948. She married Lee C. Hersey, b. 19 Feb 1942 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (son of Clifton Clough Hersey and Loretta Compeau), d. 26 Mar 1997 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

8920 i. Jennifer L.[14] Hersey b. 20 Jun 1970. She married Christian A. Vigneault, b. abt 1971 (son of Alfred E. Vigneault and Joanne L. Gates).

8921 ii. Matthew Hersey b. abt Dec 1974.

6483. Janice[13] Guy (Elizabeth Leona[12] Ashford, Forrest Andrew[11], Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-MAY-1946.

Children:

+ 8922 i. Travis[14] Guy.
8923 ii. Trevor Guy.

6485. Donald James[13] Ashford (Robert Wendell[12], Forrest Andrew[11], Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-NOV-1950. He married Marie _____.

Children:

8924 i. Andrew[14] Ashford.

6486. Arnold Robert[13] Ashford (Robert Wendell[12], Forrest Andrew[11], Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-DEC-1952. He married Diana Messier (daughter of Ray Messier and Pauline Beauvais).

Children:

8925 i. Scott[14] Ashford b. abt 1976. He married Michelle Raymond, b. abt 1978 (daughter of Danny Raymond and Chris _____).
+ 8926 ii. Tanya Ashford b. abt 1980.

6490. David Lewis[13] Ashford (John Andrew[12], Forrest Andrew[11], Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Mar 1957 in Northfield, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Debra Jean Hurlburt, 6 Sep 1975 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT, b. 29 Dec 1958 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT (daughter of James Russell Hurlburt and Pauline Marie Dickerson). He married (2) Rosalee Neun, 21 Feb 2004 in Washington, Orange Co., VT, b. 7 Dec 1953 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT, d. 24 Dec 2007 in Washington, Orange Co., VT.

Children by Debra Jean Hurlburt:

+ 8927 i. Eric Lewis[14] Ashford b. 5 Jul 1976.
+ 8928 ii. Jonathan Seth Ashford b. 7 Jul 1978.
8929 iii. Shawna Lee Ashford b. 20 Jun 1981 in Vermont.

6501. Kent A.[13] Berwick (Allan Leo[12], Theresa Ann[11] Ashford, Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married (1) Chrystal Rene Thresher, b. abt 1971 (daughter of Fred Leon Thresher and Donna _____). He married (2) Julie _____.

Children by Chrystal Rene Thresher:

8930 i. Kody[14] Berwick.
8931 ii. Kaitlyn Berwick.

Children by Julie _____:

8932 iii. Joey Berwick.
8933 iv. Haylie Berwick.

6502. Tammy[13] Berwick (Allan Leo[12], Theresa Ann[11] Ashford, Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married William "Bill" Thresher (son of Fred Leon Thresher and Donna _____).

Children:

8934 i. Bayley Doris[14] Thresher b. abt 1999.
8935 ii. Sarah Jane Thresher b. 11 Feb 2004 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

6505. Terry[13] Berwick (Carolyn Mabel "Lee"[12], Theresa Ann[11] Ashford, Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married _____ King.

Children:

8936 i. Kristanna[14] King.
8937 ii. James King.

6506. Laurie[13] Berard (Laura Mae[12] Berwick, Stella Elaine[11] Ashford, Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Doug Mailhot.

Children:

8938 i. Matthew[14] Mailhot. He married Shelby _____.
8939 ii. Mitchell Mailhot. Partner Taylor _____.

6510. Lynne[13] Berwick (Francis Ren "Franny"[12], Stella Elaine[11] Ashford, Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Nov 1962. She married Philip Earl Palmer, b. 19-JAN-1962 (son of William Edward Palmer and Earline Bessie Brooks).

Children:

8940 i. Tonya Lynne[14] Palmer b. 15 Mar 1985.

6511. Michael[13] Ellis (Durward Conway[12], Ida Leona[11] Ashford, Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Cathleen _____.

Children:

8941 i. Laura Genevieve[14] Ellis b. abt Jun 2001.
8942 ii. Heather Kay Ellis b. 1 Feb 2003.
8943 iii. Karen Cathleen Ellis b. 1 Feb 2003.

6512. girl[13] Ellis (Durward Conway[12], Ida Leona[11] Ashford, Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]).

Children:

8944 i. boy[14] _____.
8945 ii. Chris _____.

6514. Coreen Janet[13] Wells (Thurley Neoma[12] Page, Lona Ellen "Nellie"[11] Thurston, Cora J.[10] Page, Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Jun-1935. She married (1) Pride Clifton Bean, 15-May-1954 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9-Apr-1933 (son of Pride Clifton Bean and Dorothy Elizabeth Moffett). She married (2) _____ Irving.

Children by Pride Clifton Bean:

8946 i. Alida Sue[14] Bean b. 21-Sep-1955.

6515. Bruce Henry Wilbur[13] Wells (Thurley Neoma[12] Page, Lona Ellen "Nellie"[11] Thurston, Cora J.[10] Page, Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-May-1936 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Feb 2023. He married Edna Lorraine Welch, 15-Jun-1956, b. 23-Feb-1938 (daughter of Lester George "Tat" Welch and Keziah Ada Heartz).

Children:

8947 i. Sherry Lynn[14] Wells b. 11-Dec-1957 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Bradley Loomis, 19-Jun-1982, b. 22-Sep-1958.

+ 8948 ii. Larry Bruce Wells b. 24-Aug-1961.

6516. Jacqueline Ann[13] Cote (Theda Louise[12] Page, Lona Ellen "Nellie"[11] Thurston, Cora J.[10] Page, Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Apr-1937 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Jun 2015 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Walter Edward Rodiman, 30-Jun-1956, b. abt 1935 in New Hampshire (son of Charles E. Rodiman and Anna Farrell).

Children:

8949 i. Mike[14] Rodiman. He married Brenda _____.

8950 ii. Ronald Rodiman.

8951 iii. Wayne Rodiman.

8952 iv. Steven Rodiman.

6519. Florence Margaret "Bonnie"[13] Grapes (Shirley Katheryn[12] Paige, Delvan Dwight[11] Page, Heman Burbank[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-Aug-1937. She married (1) David C. Kenyon, 15-Oct-1956, b. 29 Jun 1936 (son of Charles Kenyon and Alice Caroline Andross), d. 10 Jun 2023. She married (2) Jason Harold Thurston, b. 24 Sep 1937 (son of Gerald Eugene Thurston and Aurora Mildred Brown).

Children by David C. Kenyon:

+ 8953 i. David[14] Kenyon Jr..

+ 8954 ii. Deborah Jean Kenyon b. 11 Jan 1959.

8955 iii. Michael I. Kenyon b. 18 Sep 1960 in New Hampshire. He married Gloria J. LaMontagne, 7 Nov 1981 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 13 Jan 1963 in New Hampshire (daughter of Gilbert LaMontagne and Margaret Josephine Lamotte).

8956 iv. Mark A. Kenyon. He married Rita M. LaMontagne, b. abt 1965 (daughter of Gilbert LaMontagne and Margaret Josephine Lamotte).

6523. Delvan E.[13] Streeter (Phyllis Irene[12] Page, Delvan Dwight[11], Heman Burbank[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Debra _____.

Children:

+ 8957 i. Kelly Ann[14] Streeter.

8958 ii. Jordan M. Streeter.

6525. Elsie Jean[13] Gamble (Lucille Madeline[12] Williams, Ellen E.[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 01-MAR-1945 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Jan 1997. She married George Alvin Dimick, 11 Dec 1961 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24 Nov 1939 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William Edward Dimick and Doris Clark), d. 29 Jan 2006 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 8959 i. Daphne[14] Dimick b. 28 Jun 1962.

8960 ii. Wade Dimick. He married Melonie _____.

8961 iii. George Alvin Dimick b. 3 Oct 1965 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Cindy _____.

8962 iv. Vince Edward Dimick b. 22 Oct 1967 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Janice _____.

6528. Lois Irene[13] Page (Laura Mae[12] Williams, Ellen E.[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-May-1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Wesley Eugene Clay, abt 1967, b. 15 May 1945 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (son of Ernest E. Clay and Josephine E. Godfrey), d. 24 Feb 2017 in North Thetford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

8963 i. Ellen[14] Clay. She married Douglas K. Stone, 19 Jun 1993 in Thetford, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1964 in New Hampshire (son of Ernest William Stone and Helen Mae Manning).

+ 8964 ii. Amy L. Clay.

+ 8965 iii. Daryl James Clay b. 31 Oct 1971.

6530. Roy Allen[13] Williams (Lawrence Herman[12], Ellen E.[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Jan-1961 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married _____ Wendy.

Children:

8966 i. Keith Allen[14] Williams b. 26 Aug 1990.

6537. Diane G.[13] Mitchell (Irene Elizabeth[12] McDonald, Alice Mae[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19 Jul 1950, d. 12 Jul 1986 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH. She married James Beach, b. from Laconia, NH (son of Raymond Beach and Jenny _____).

Children:

8967 i. Denise Eileen[14] Beach b. 7 Oct 1972 in Colorado Springs, CO. She married James Buckley, 9 Sep 1995 in Lyme, Grafton Co., NH, b. from Danville, PA.

6538. Ross Leonard[13] Mitchell (Irene Elizabeth[12] McDonald, Alice Mae[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 Oct 1954 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Tara G. Atkins, b. 18 Oct 1956 in Ely, VT (daughter of Robert Atkins and Harriet Claflin).

Children:

8968 i. Brynn Mary[14] Mitchell b. 19 Oct 1982.

8969 ii. Kate Page Mitchell b. 16 May 1985.

8970 iii. Marin Blair Mitchell b. 17 Jun 1989.

6543. Jayne Holly[13] Williams (Clarence Loren[12], Freda Irene[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17 Mar 1964 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Scott Walton.

Children:

+ 8971 i. Sean[14] Walton.

6544. Penny[13] Hatch (Lorrey Kendall[12], Mary Victoria[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]).

Children:

8972 i. Sarah[14] Hatch.

6545. Tim Kendan[13] Sanville (Marilyn Ginette[12] Hatch, Mary Victoria[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-OCT-1957 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 08-JUN-1994 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

He married (1) Cynthia Louise Manchester, in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA. He married (2) Rose _____, d. 2019.

Children by Cynthia Louise Manchester:

+ 8973 i. Shauna L.[14] Sanville b. abt 1978.
8974 ii. Jessica A. Sanville b. abt 1980.
8975 iii. Aaron Kendon Sanville b. 3-Feb-1982 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Etta Kennison.

6548. Joan Mary[13] Sanville (Marilyn Ginette[12] Hatch, Mary Victoria[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 04-FEB-1963 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Kenneth Call.

Children:

8976 i. Dustin[14] Call.
8977 ii. Joseph Call.

6549. Julie Kay[13] Sanville (Marilyn Ginette[12] Hatch, Mary Victoria[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 Sep 1966 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Gary Harold Gadapee, 14-Sep-1985 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1962 (son of Gerald Hugh Gadapee and Shirley Anne Rutledge), d. 8-Oct-1985 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. Common law (2) Brian Alexzander Thompson (See marriage to number 3007).

Children by Gary Harold Gadapee:

+ 8978 i. Christle Marion[14] Gadapee b. 25-Feb-1986.

6551. Kevin[13] Mills (Janice Elaine[12] Hatch, Mary Victoria[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). Partner Karen Pratt. He married Denise Stevens.

Children by Karen Pratt:

8979 i. Dana Loren[14] Pratt b. 1986, d. 10-Aug-1998 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.

Children by Denise Stevens:

8980 ii. Jade Ahimsa Stevens-Mills b. 23 Feb 2004 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.
8981 iii. Sequoya Stevens-Mills.

6552. Lori[13] Mills (Janice Elaine[12] Hatch, Mary Victoria[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Robert Cornellier.

Children:

8982 i. Daniel[14] Cornellier.
8983 ii. Alison Cornellier.

6553. Lisa Juelle[13] Lamberton (Juelle Gay[12] Eastman, Pearline Doris[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 5825.)

6554. Gary Frank[13] Lamberton (Juelle Gay[12] Eastman, Pearline Doris[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 Dec 1963 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Kathleen Elaine Kenney, 28-Aug-1993 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22 May 1965 in Plymouth, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of James Woodman Kenney and Laura lee Deming).

Children:

8984 i. Taylor Hudson[14] Lamberton b. 30 Nov 1995 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

8985 ii. Lauren Mae Lamberton b. 4 Jul 1998 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

6564. Allen Dale[13] Wright (Vilma Gertrude[12] Gandin, Ivis Abbie[11] Crown, Elizabeth Mary[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-MAR-1950 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Amy Lee Klark, 30-Mar-1974 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Winthrop Woodman Klark and Thelma Marcia Beaton).

Children:

8986 i. Arrin Frances[14] Wright. She married Benjamin Bradley Roy, 23 Feb 2002 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH, b. abt 1980 (son of Ernest Arthur Roy and Louise W. Bradley).

6567. Craig Lloyd[13] Wright (Vilma Gertrude[12] Gandin, Ivis Abbie[11] Crown, Elizabeth Mary[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-JAN-1955 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Susan C. Rahne, 29-Jul-1978 in Berlin Corners, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Raymond Rahne and Lillian Rosa).

Children:

+ 8987 i. Michleen[14] Wright.

8988 ii. Kyle Wright.

6570. Kathleen Iris[13] Gray (Lona Libera[12] Gandin, Ivis Abbie[11] Crown, Elizabeth Mary[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Mar 1952. She married (1) Harry David Crown, 29-Jul-1972 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-SEP-1952 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Lyman Wilson Crown and Annie Whitehill), d. 1 Feb 2015 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. Partner Gary Roy.

Children by Harry David Crown:

8989 i. Aimee[14] Crown. She married Geoff Farnum.

8990 ii. Jason Crown. He married Sheri Marie Ashford, 20 Feb 2011 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21 Jul 1968 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Seth Stanley "Pete" Ashford and Donna Carol Billado).

+ 8991 iii. Corey Crown.

+ 8992 iv. Lisa Crown.

6571. Colleen Belle[13] Gray (Lona Libera[12] Gandin, Ivis Abbie[11] Crown, Elizabeth Mary[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-AUG-1954. She married Gary Stuart Dennis, 16-Jun-1973 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27-MAR-1952 (son of Eugene Franklin Dennis and Ida Angelica Welch).

Children:

+ 8993 i. Tony[14] Dennis.

+ 8994 ii. Ryan Dennis b. abt 1977.

8995 iii. Lona Dennis. She married John Gary.

6572. Patrice Iona[13] Gray (Lona Libera[12] Gandin, Ivis Abbie[11] Crown, Elizabeth Mary[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22 Feb 1957 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Clark Selby "Chief" Bogie, 17 Jul 1976, b. 22 Sep 1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Calvin Sherman "Kelly" Bogie and Audrey Lucille Cassady).

Children:

+ 8996 i. Jeremy Clark[14] Bogie b. 5 Mar 1977.

+ 8997 ii. Eric Raymond Bogie.
8998 iii. Mark Allen Bogie b. 18 May 1981 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Michelle _____.
+ 8999 iv. Nicholas John "Nick" Bogie b. 15 Aug 1984.

6573. Michael Dean[13] Mains (Anita Grace[12] Gandin, Ivis Abbie[11] Crown, Elizabeth Mary[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7 Feb 1967 in Elizabethton, TN. He married (1) Gail Rene' Noland, b. 21 Oct 1970. He married (2) Lisa _____.

Children by Gail Rene' Noland:

+ 9000 i. Kelsey Anna[14] Mains b. 28 Sep 1992.
9001 ii. Molly Rene' Mains b. 15 Apr 1995. She married Chase Vickery.

6580. Thomas George[13] Gandin (Gaylord Jon "Butch"[12], Ivis Abbie[11] Crown, Elizabeth Mary[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Oct 1970 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Heather Williams, 16 Sep 1995 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, b. 30 Apr 1973 in Connecticut (daughter of Fred Williams and Carol _____).

Children:

9002 i. child[14] Gandin.

6582. Terry Brett[13] Dana (Madeline Vera[12] Darling, Harold Theodore[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-AUG-1952 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Sharon Lynn Foss, 28-Sep-1974 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28 Jan 1953 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT (daughter of Frank Irving Foss and Evelyn Mary "Evie" Farrow). He married (2) Roberta Louise DiNofrio, 21-Apr-1979, b. 14-Jul-1950 in Providence, Providence Co., RI (daughter of Armando DiNofrio and Doris Marshall), d. 10 Feb 2021 in DHMC Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Roberta Louise DiNofrio:

+ 9003 i. Jason Terry[14] Dana b. 2-Dec-1980.
9004 ii. Michael Robert Dana b. 14-Jun-1984 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Renee _____.

6583. Diane Frances[13] Darling (Harold Francis[12], Harold Theodore[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-JUL-1955. She married George Lewis.

Children:

9005 i. Eric[14] Lewis.
9006 ii. Grant Lewis.

6586. Michael Dale[13] Darling (Dale Robert[12], Harold Theodore[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Aug-1957. He married Lynn Loraine Roden, b. 14 Nov 1958.

Children:

9007 i. Jonathan Michael[14] Darling b. 19-Jun-1991.
9008 ii. Nichole Marie Darling b. 30 Apr 1993.
9009 iii. Rachel Ann Darling b. 17 Jun 1997, d. 19 Jun 1997.
9010 iv. Rebecca Lynn Darling b. 3 Aug 1999.

6587. Ruth Ann[13] Darling (Dale Robert[12], Harold Theodore[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Jun-1964. She married Thomas Elliott Simpson, b. 15 Jan 1961.

Children:

9011 i. Andrew Elliott[14] Simpson b. 1-Dec-1990.
9012 ii. Campbell McKay Simpson b. 19 Nov 1995.

6588. Florence Nina[13] Blodgett (Florence Iona[12] Darling, Harold Theodore[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Feb-1959. She married Martin J. Whitford, b. 5 May 1958.

Children:

9013 i. Melissa Joy[14] Whitford b. 7 Apr 1998.

6589. June Eva[13] Blodgett (Florence Iona[12] Darling, Harold Theodore[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Apr-1961. She married Jeffery T. Feller, 13 Oct 1979, b. 30 Jun 1961.

Children:

9014 i. Justin T.[14] Feller b. 10 Jun 1994.

6590. Patricia Dale[13] Blodgett (Florence Iona[12] Darling, Harold Theodore[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Aug-1962. She married (1) Timothy Dunham, 7 Nov 1979, b. 24 Feb 1962. She married (2) Robert Van Buren, 21 Dec 1985.

Children by Timothy Dunham:

9015 i. Candance[14] Dunham b. 30-Mar-1980.
9016 ii. Teresa Dunham b. 2-Mar-1982.

Children by Robert Van Buren:

9017 iii. Robert Van Buren b. 23 Mar 1989.
9018 iv. Patrick Van Buren b. 21 Aug 1994.

6591. Mary Grace[13] Blodgett (Florence Iona[12] Darling, Harold Theodore[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Mar-1964. She married David VanWinkle, 11 Nov 1981, b. 4 Aug 1962, d. 21 May 2001.

Children:

+ 9019 i. Carlotte[14] VanWinkle b. 20-Jun-1982.
9020 ii. Charmaine VanWinkle b. 11 Aug 1984. She married Henry Pronoto, b. 4 Oct 1980.
9021 iii. Laura VanWinkle b. 30 Jun 1989.
9022 iv. Alexander VanWinkle b. 1 Mar 1991.

6592. Walter Leroy[13] Blodgett III. (Florence Iona[12] Darling, Harold Theodore[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Dec-1965. He married Diana Conover, b. 6 Aug 1965.

Children:

9023 i. Joshua[14] Blodgett b. 27 May 1990.
9024 ii. Victoria Blodgett b. 18 May 1993.

6593. Donald Craig[13] Darling (Donald Calvin[12], Harold Theodore[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Dec 1959 in

Fairfield, CA. He married Cynthia Lou Thompson, 5 Jun 1982 in McIndoes Falls, VT, b. 16 Aug 1962 in St. Johnsbury, VT (daughter of Franklyn Alfred Thompson and Gloria Jean Sternberg).

Children:

9025 i. Amanda Jean "Mandy"[14] Darling b. 15 Jun 1984 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Timothy Rufus Dailey Jr., abt Aug 2007, b. 16-Sep-1982 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of Timothy Rufus Dailey and Deborah Sue Morse).

9026 ii. Ashley Ann Darling b. 10 May 1988. She married Michael Edward Collins, 26 Jun 2010 in Orange, Orange Co., VT.

6594. Harold Neal[13] Darling (Donald Calvin[12], Harold Theodore[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 6089.)

6595. Teressa Marie[13] Darling (Donald Calvin[12], Harold Theodore[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Nov 1962 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Mark Glen Hamlett, 30 Oct 1992 in Wells River, VT, b. 16 Jul 1963 (son of Glendon Delmar Hamlett and Carole Anne Jenne).

Children:

9027 i. Benjamin Mark[14] Hamlett b. 16 May 1994.

9028 ii. Cody Calvin-Glen Hamlett b. 5-Jun-1996.

6596. Brett Terry[13] Darling (Donald Calvin[12], Harold Theodore[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Nov 1967 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Cynthia Gail Muncy, 8 Aug 1989 in Castroville, CA, b. 27 Aug 1966. He married (2) Tammy Fadden (daughter of Arnold R. "Joe" Fadden and Shirley Elaine Welch).

Children by Cynthia Gail Muncy:

9029 i. Mathew Wade[14] Darling b. 26 Sep 1988.

6597. Tony Shell[13] Darling (Wendell Louis[12], Harold Theodore[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Jan-1963. He married (1) Rebeca Kay Conterez. He married (2) Lisa _____.

Children by Rebeca Kay Conterez:

9030 i. Amber Sue[14] Darling b. 25 May 1982. She married Sinjin Andrews.

9031 ii. Toni Marie Darling b. 13 Aug 1985. She married Tom Taylor.

6598. Wendy Louise[13] Darling (Wendell Louis[12], Harold Theodore[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Jun-1964. She married James Ryan, 30 Apr 1993, b. 18 May 1960.

Children:

9032 i. Margeaux Louise[14] Ryan b. 19 May 1994. She married Michael Dorsey.

9033 ii. Hailey Jeanette Ryan b. 7 Feb 1997.

6601. April Elaine[13] Downing (Zoe Elaine[12] Darling, Harold Theodore[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Mar-1971 in New Hampshire. She married (1) Timothy Lee Perkins, 24-Dec-1988 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31 Jul 1966 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH (son of Carl R. Perkins and Marcia (Marsha) Hook). She married (2) Nathan Anderson, abt 11 May 2013 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Timothy Lee Perkins:

+ 9034 i. Jessica Danielle[14] Perkins b. 18-Jan-1989.
9035 ii. Brendon James Perkins b. 8-Sep-1993.

6606. Steven[13] Darling (Steven Leon[12], Pearl Dumont "Perley"[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Daisy _____.

Children:

9036 i. Gabriella[14] Darling.
9037 ii. Leon Darling.
9038 iii. Madalynn Darling.

6607. Christopher[13] Darling (Steven Leon[12], Pearl Dumont "Perley"[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Jessica _____.

Children:

9039 i. Ethan[14] Darling.

6608. Crystal[13] Darling (Steven Leon[12], Pearl Dumont "Perley"[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]).

Children:

9040 i. Ollie[14] Darling.
9041 ii. Jack Darling.

6609. Ronald[13] Darling Jr. (Ronald Perley[12], Pearl Dumont "Perley"[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), d. bef 8 Jun 2018. He married Krista Warner (daughter of Wayne Warner and Karen Sambel).

Children:

9042 i. William Luke[14] Warner-Darling d. 12 Oct 2010 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.

6611. Calvin Robert[13] Maxham (Rachel Charlotte[12] Williams, Arlene Glendora[11] Darling, Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 01-DEC-1946. He married Rose _____.

Children:

9043 i. Calvin[14] Maxham.
9044 ii. Tina Maxham.

6617. Roxanne Kim[13] Veinot (Ina Zoa[12] Darling, Delton Dwight[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Jul-1966. She married Nicholas Smyrnois, 2-Sep-1995, b. 2-Sep-1959.

Children:

9045 i. Alexandria Kim[14] Smyrnois b. 24-Oct-1997.

6618. Deborah Jean[13] Veinot (Ina Zoa[12] Darling, Delton Dwight[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Oct-1967. She married Neil George Berthiaume, 1-Dec-1990, b. 6-Apr-1965.

Children:

9046 i. Ashley Lynne[14] Berthiaume b. 18-Oct-1992.
9047 ii. Michael Neil Berthiaume b. 16-Feb-1995.

6626. Brent Kenneth[13] Darling (Kenneth Wilbur[12], Eugene Wilbur[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Jul-1968 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Jo-Ann Lynn Chaffee (daughter of Wayne Harry Chaffee and Linda Lee Covey). He married (2) Erin L. Morse, b. abt 1979 (daughter of Michael Alan Morse and Brenda Lee Whitehill).

Children by Jo-Ann Lynn Chaffee:

9048 i. Rose Lea[14] Darling b. 12 Nov 1998.

6627. Jeremy Ernest[13] Darling (Kenneth Wilbur[12], Eugene Wilbur[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Apr-1971 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. Partner Betsy Achilles (daughter of George Achilles and Linda _____). He married Vicki Lynn Fowler, 8-Aug-1998 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29 Mar 1959 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married Debra Sargent, b. 27 Sep 1966 (daughter of Charles Sargent and Norma _____). He married Naomi _____.

Children by Betsy Achilles:

9049 i. Christy Marie[14] Darling b. 10-Jan-1992 in West Lebanon, NH.

6628. Teresa Jean[13] Darling (Leon Eugene[12], Eugene Wilbur[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Sep-1971 in Berlin, VT. She married Gregg Logan Pitts, 18-Aug-1989, b. 9-Dec-1970 (son of David Eugene Pitts Sr. and Brenda Anderson).

Children:

9050 i. Taylor Jean[14] Pitts b. 6-Apr-1994.

9051 ii. Shelby Lee Pitts b. 6-Apr-1997.

6629. Tanya Denise[13] Darling (Leon Eugene[12], Eugene Wilbur[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Oct-1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Shannon Alden Davis, 17-Jun-1991 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-Oct-1972 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of Roy Clyde Davis and Gail Ann Wells). She married (2) Christopher Robert Cozadd, 13-Aug-1993, b. 19-Oct-1970 (son of Robert Cozadd and Bonnie Benson).

Children by Christopher Robert Cozadd:

9052 i. Lynia Shanne[14] Cozadd b. 28-May-1994.

9053 ii. Caitlin Noel Cozadd b. 18-May-1997.

9054 iii. Kristen Cozadd b. abt 14 Mar.

6630. Christopher Michael[13] Darling (John Harold[12], Eugene Wilbur[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Dec-1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Sandy Lee Mace, 4-Jul-1994 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Feb-1971 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Robert David Mace and Elizabeth Lee Cushing). He married (2) Sonja Jane Williams Darling, 31 Mar 2003, b. 4 Oct 1981 (daughter of Wesley Merle Williams and Donna Lynne Murray).

Children by Sandy Lee Mace:

9055 i. Eugene Allen[14] Darling b. 30-Apr-1994. He married Dorothy Gallagher.

6631. Lisa Marie[13] Darling (John Harold[12], Eugene Wilbur[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Apr-1979 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Eric Norman Murray, 4 Jul 1998 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 4 Dec 1978 (son of James Dean Murray and Tammy Sue Mathewson).

Children:

9056 i. Tyler Michael[14] Murray b. 5 Feb 2001.

6634. Mary Maxine[13] Pitts (Katherine Irene[12] Darling, Eugene Wilbur[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Jun-1986 in Gulfport, MS, d. 17 Apr 2015 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married James Cleverly.

Children:

9057 i. Lillian "Lilly"[14] Poulen b. abt 2008 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

6639. Jamie Franklin[13] Darling (Henry Franklin[12], Eugene Wilbur[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Apr-1996. He married Katie Hilliard.

Children:

9058 i. Aubrie Nichole[14] Darling b. 22 Jul 2014.

6640. Michael Allen[13] Emerson (Ralph Calvin[12], Beatrice Mylie[11] Darling, Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Mar-1963 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 15 May 2022. He married Janice Lee King, 16-Feb-1985, b. 15-Feb-1967.

Children:

9059 i. Carrie-Ann[14] Emerson b. 3-Aug-1985.

9060 ii. Chad Allen Emerson b. 18-Jul-1986.

6641. Mark Edward[13] Emerson (Ralph Calvin[12], Beatrice Mylie[11] Darling, Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Feb-1964. He married Anne Christine Castillo, 25-Nov-1995, b. 28-Nov-1969.

Children:

9061 i. Andrea LaShea[14] Castillo b. 2-Apr-1991.

6642. Melvin Paul[13] Emerson (Ralph Calvin[12], Beatrice Mylie[11] Darling, Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5-Dec-1966. He married Amy Lou Messier, 6-Oct-1990, b. 18-Apr-1967 (daughter of Paul Messier).

Children:

9062 i. Melanie Paige[14] Emerson b. 20-Mar-1994.

9063 ii. Samuel Louis Emerson b. 6-Sep-1996.

6644. Brenda Lee[13] Oliver (Pauline Mae[12] Emerson, Beatrice Mylie[11] Darling, Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-Jan-1964. She married Clyde Kurtis Nurse, 26-May-1990 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 22-Mar-1960.

Children:

9064 i. Stefan Clyde[14] Nurse b. 9-Feb-1987.

9065 ii. Alyssa Rae Nurse b. 26-Jan-1990.

6645. Todd Wade[13] Oliver (Pauline Mae[12] Emerson, Beatrice Mylie[11] Darling, Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-Mar-1965. He married Kim Jean Wilcox, 3-Sep-1989, b. 23-Jun-1966.

Children:

9066 i. Steven Allen[14] Oliver b. 15-Apr-1987.
9067 ii. Nicholas Todd Oliver b. 19-Aug-1991.

6646. Shelley Rae[13] Oliver (Pauline Mae[12] Emerson, Beatrice Mylie[11] Darling, Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Oct-1967. She married David Alan Towle, 17-Jun-1995, b. 13-Sep-1966 (son of Alan Raymond Towle and Sandra Jean McAllister).

Children:

9068 i. Kayla Elizabeth[14] Towle b. 24-Aug-1988. She married Daniel "Danny" Bunker.
9069 ii. Kathryn Ruth Towle b. 2-Apr-1991.
9070 iii. Andrew David Towle b. 29-Jun-1994 in St. Johnsbury, VT.
9071 iv. Benjamin Alan Towle b. 29-Jun-1994 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

6647. Troy Allen[13] Oliver (Pauline Mae[12] Emerson, Beatrice Mylie[11] Darling, Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Nov-1969. He married Julie Lin Peters, 16-Sep-1995 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2-Jan-1975 (daughter of Richard Allen "Dick" Peters and Wanda Madine Hamlett).

Children:

9072 i. Logan Allen[14] Oliver b. 22-Aug-1997 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
9073 ii. Tynika Lin Oliver b. 1 Jun 2001 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

6648. Michelle Lee[13] Emerson (Royce Martin[12], Beatrice Mylie[11] Darling, Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5-Oct-1973. She married Peter John Kalnins, 11-Jul-1998 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 4-Feb-1974 in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA (son of _____ Kalnins and Susan Cannata Rogers), d. 15 Mar 2025 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

9074 i. Cody Williams[14] Kalnins b. 22-Mar-1991.
+ 9075 ii. Anthony Jason Kalnins b. 2-Sep-1996.

6650. Christen Janice[13] Emerson (Royce Martin[12], Beatrice Mylie[11] Darling, Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Nov-1979 in Berlin, VT. She married Shane Stevenson (son of Richard B. Stevenson and Paula Bogie).

Children:

9076 i. Lucia[14] Stevenson.
9077 ii. Lillian Stevenson.

6651. Tina Marie[13] Emerson (David Paul[12], Beatrice Mylie[11] Darling, Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Apr-1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Robert Lee Welch, 9-Jul-1988 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 8-Jun-1965 (son of Gene Allen "Buddy" Welch and Donna Carbee). She married (2) Timothy Patrick Crowley, 29-May-1993, b. 13-Sep-1971 (son of Ed Crowley and Anita Lena Decato), d. bef 1 Oct 2013. She married (3) Kevin Everett Linscott, b. 28 Dec 1974. She married (4) Shawn Howard Spooner, abt 2013, b. 11 Dec 1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of Howard William "Bill" Spooner and Cheryl Darlene Barker).

Children by Robert Lee Welch:

9078 i. Regina Brooke[14] Welch b. 28-Nov-1989 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Timothy Patrick Crowley:

9079 ii. James David Crowley b. 25-Aug-1993 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Kevin Everett Linscott:

9080 iii. Shawn Russell Linscott b. 21 Jun 2002 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.

6652. Tammy Lynn[13] Emerson (David Paul[12], Beatrice Mylie[11] Darling, Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Nov-1971. Partner Adam Jonathan Baker, b. 15 Nov 1969 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She married Jeremey Travis Timson, b. 15 Nov 1972 in Lancaster, Coos Co., NH (son of Albert James "Jim" Boucher and Pamala O'Malley). Partner David Neil Darling Jr., b. 18-Jan-1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of David Neil Darling and Colleen Rae Cilley).

Children by Adam Jonathan Baker:

+ 9081 i. Tosha Lynn[14] Emerson b. 26-Sep-1987.

Children by Jeremey Travis Timson:

9082 ii. Dylan Neil Timson b. 17 Oct 1993.

Children by David Neil Darling Jr.:

9083 iii. Dylan Neil Emerson b. 17-Oct-1996.

6653. Danny Paul[13] Emerson (David Paul[12], Beatrice Mylie[11] Darling, Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Jul-1974. He married Kim Jean Clough, b. 28 Apr 1979.

Children:

9084 i. KateLynn Toni Maria[14] Emerson b. 30 Dec 2001.

6656. Tracy Lynn[13] Emerson (Kendall Allen[12], Beatrice Mylie[11] Darling, Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7 Apr 1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Matthew James Puffer, 14-Sep-1996 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26-Jan-1967 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Harold Bruce Puffer and Janet Helen Benzie).

Children:

9085 i. Mark Lorimer[14] Puffer b. 31-Mar-1998 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

9086 ii. Jonathan Matthew Puffer b. 29 May 1999 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. Common law Brianna Morel.

6657. Julie Ann[13] Emerson (Kendall Allen[12], Beatrice Mylie[11] Darling, Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Jun-1973. She married (1) Chris Lee Chase, 17-Jul-1993, b. 14-Aug-1970 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Dean Byron Chase and Gail Jean Batchelder). She married (2) Joshua Ainsworth, 10 Aug 2016.

Children by Chris Lee Chase:

9087 i. Amber Gail[14] Chase b. 13-Oct-1994 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

9088 ii. Emily Ann Chase b. 24-Jun-1996 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

9089 iii. Ashley Kendra Chase b. 20-Jan-1998 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

6658. Peter Robert[13] Emerson (Kendall Allen[12], Beatrice Mylie[11] Darling, Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Feb-1975. He married (1) Brenda Lee Austin, 3-Jan-1998 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16 Jun 1976 (daughter of Steven Lewis Austin and Beth Ann Blodgett). He married (2) Nicole Janice Wedge, 6 Aug 2005 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 26 Jun 1973 (daughter of Albert Wedge and Patricia Callahan).

Children by Nicole Janice Wedge:

9090 i. Kyle Aaron[14] Emerson b. 15 Nov 2001.

6659. Jeffrey Alan[13] Grant (Mary Elizabeth[12] Emerson, Beatrice Mylie[11] Darling, Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Jul-1968 in Barre, VT. He married Patricia A. Eathorne, 4-Jun-1994 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10-Mar-1976.

Children:

9091 i. Jared Andru[14] Grant b. 23-Jun-1995.

9092 ii. Adriana Mylee Grant b. 2-Feb-1998 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

9093 iii. Kendra Lauren Grant b. 13 Nov 1999.

9094 iv. Jacob Grant.

6663. Valerie Jeanette[13] Goodwin (Gary Warren[12], Warren Calvin[11], Grace Ellen[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Jan-1966 in Concord, MA. She married (1) John F. Bogie, 8-Jun-1985, b. 9-Aug-1966 in St. Johnsbury, VT (son of Calvin Sherman "Kelly" Bogie and Audrey Lucille Cassady). She married (2) David R. Chase Jr.. She married (3) Stephen Joda.

Children by John F. Bogie:

+ 9095 i. Noah Joseph[14] Bogie b. 28-Aug-1984.

6666. Benjamin Paul[13] Goodwin (Stuart Warden[12], Warren Calvin[11], Grace Ellen[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Dec-1976 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Erin _____.

Children:

9096 i. Jadyn Marie[14] Goodwin.

9097 ii. Warren P. Goodwin.

6668. Shauna Lynn[13] Greenwood (Sandra Lee[12] Petrie, Albert Calvin[11], Zelma Etta[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31 Jul 1980 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

9098 i. Amriel[14] Greenwood.

6674. James Allen[13] Welch (Kenneth Robert[12], Plinney Jesse[11], Martha Isabel[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Oct 1963 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Julie Ann Coleman, 6 Aug 1988 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 7 Oct 1962 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of Edward John Coleman and Janice Marie Doyle). He married (2) Marilyn Olivia McDonald, 14 Jan 2007 in Colchester, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 4 Jul 1971 in Jamacia, (daughter of Percival H. McDonald and Beverly W. Grant). He married (3) Jenn _____.

Children by Julie Ann Coleman:

9099 i. Angela Gladys[14] Welch b. 2 May 1990 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

6675. Karen Margaret[13] Welch (Kenneth Robert[12], Plinney Jesse[11], Martha Isabel[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22 Dec 1964. She married (1) Duane Everett Placey, 26 Jan 1985 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 1 Mar 1964 (son of David Runnels Placey and Eleanor Harriet Plummer). She married (2) Randall Gardner Batten Jr., b. 21 May 1978 (son of Randall Gardner "Randy" Batten and Lori Darlene Davidson).

Children by Duane Everett Placey:

9100 i. Lynn Samantha[14] Placey b. 17 Aug 1986 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

9101 ii. Jamie Elizabeth Placey b. 24 Sep 1988 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Randall Gardner Batten Jr.:

9102 iii. Randall Gardner Batten III. b. 14 Dec 2001.

9103 iv. Robert Earl Batten b. 9 Jun 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 25 Jul 2004 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

6676. Patricia Ann[13] Hart (Patricia Hooker[12] Welch, Kenneth Donald[11], Martha Isabel[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Timothy F. Rogue.

Children:

9104 i. Phoebe Kathryn Hart[14] Rogue.

9105 ii. Timothy James Darling Rogue.

6680. Crystal[13] Cain (Lorna[12] Welch, Robert Osro "Ozzie"[11], Martha Isabel[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Brian Castro.

Children:

9106 i. Ethan[14] Castro.

9107 ii. Elijah Castro.

6681. Michelle[13] Woodward (Nancy Ann[12] Welch, Robert Osro "Ozzie"[11], Martha Isabel[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married _____ Lombard.

Children:

9108 i. Joel Robert[14] Lombard.

9109 ii. Forreste Lombard.

9110 iii. Victoria Lombard.

9111 iv. Rachel Frances Lombard.

9112 v. Michaela Lombard.

9113 vi. Olivia Lombard.

6682. Pamela[13] Woodward (Nancy Ann[12] Welch, Robert Osro "Ozzie"[11], Martha Isabel[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Kelly Boardman.

Children:

9114 i. Dylan[14] Boardman.

9115 ii. Elijah Welch Boardman.

9116 iii. Hannah Boardman.

6683. Frank Joseph "Joey"[13] Woodward III. (Nancy Ann[12] Welch, Robert Osro "Ozzie"[11], Martha Isabel[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Deb _____.

Children:

9117 i. Julia[14] Woodward.

9118 ii. Gracie Woodward.

6684. Brenda[13] Woodward (Nancy Ann[12] Welch, Robert Osro "Ozzie"[11], Martha Isabel[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Mark Luman.

Children:

9119 i. Cailyn[14] Luman.

6686. Jennifer Sue[13] Trembley (Judith Ann[12] Keenan, Morris Stanley[11], Eva Jane[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Dec 1964. She married Eric Paul Fredette, 18 Oct 1986, b. 9 Feb 1964.

Children:

9120 i. James Matthew[14] Fredette b. 20 Oct 1990.

9121 ii. Mallory Ann Fredette b. 18 Jun 1994.

6687. Jeffrey Scott[13] Trembley (Judith Ann[12] Keenan, Morris Stanley[11], Eva Jane[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29 Jun 1967. He married Cathy Marie Dague, 19 May 1990, b. 10 Nov 1967 (daughter of Ernest Jerome Dague Jr. and Betty Lou Bigelow).

Children:

9122 i. Scott Nelson[14] Trembley b. 24 Jan 1994.

9123 ii. Jacob Tayler Trembley b. 28 Jul 1999.

6688. Jason[13] Keenan (Frederick Morris[12], Morris Stanley[11], Eva Jane[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1 Feb 1970. He married Rachel Viles.

Children:

9124 i. Asher[14] Keenan b. 2003.

6689. Justin[13] Keenan (Frederick Morris[12], Morris Stanley[11], Eva Jane[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29 Nov 1973. He married Melanie Rivard.

Children:

9125 i. Cole[14] Keenan b. 1995.

6691. Sandra Jean[13] Welch (Sylvia Jane[12] Williams, Vina Frances[11] Keenan, Eva Jane[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31 Jan 1961. She married (1) Dean Wesley Whittemore Jr., 20 Sep 1980 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT, b. 16 Nov 1961 (son of Dean Wesley Whittemore and Fonda Rose Blake). She married (2) David Lawrence Rhodes, 10 Feb 1996, b. 29 Sep 1960 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT (son of Richard Gordon Rhodes and Betty Lou Cammett).

Children by Dean Wesley Whittemore Jr.:

9126 i. Jessica Jean[14] Whittemore b. 5 Jan 1981 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT, d. 3 May 2014 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. She married (1) Chadd Beesaw. She married (2) David Crane.

+ 9127 ii. Daniel Dean Whittemore b. 3 Aug 1982.

9128 iii. Timothy Merrill Whittemore b. 5 Apr 1985. He married Nicole Sykes.

+ 9129 iv. Melissa Rose Whittemore b. 18 Jan 1987.

+ 9130 v. Kristin Jane Whittemore b. 23 Oct 1988.

+ 9131 vi. Autumn Leigh Whittemore b. 27 Oct 1990.

Children by David Lawrence Rhodes:

9132 vii. Matthew Gordon Rhodes b. 30 Jul 1993.

9133viii. Nicole Frances Rhodes b. 30 Jul 1993.

6692. William Merrill[13] Welch (Sylvia Jane[12] Williams, Vina Frances[11] Keenan, Eva Jane[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 03-FEB-1962. He married (1) Sandra Lee Welch, 12 Sep 1981, b. 15 Aug 1961 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Richard Appleton Welch Jr. and Gloria June Brill). Common law (2) Melanie Beth Snody, b. 7 Jul 1960 in Glens Falls, Warren Co., NY (daughter of Donald Snody and Patricia Hildreth), d. 16 Jul 2012 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Sandra Lee Welch:

+ 9134 i. Amanda Lee[14] Welch b. 25 Jan 1982.
9135 ii. Jason Brill Welch b. 10 Oct 1983. Engaged Loren Prucha.
+ 9136 iii. Dawn Ann Welch b. 4 May 1985.

6693. Cindy Rose[13] Welch (Sylvia Jane[12] Williams, Vina Frances[11] Keenan, Eva Jane[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-JUL-1963 in Barre, VT. She married David Wayne Chaffee, 2 Jul 1988, b. 9 Mar 1963 (son of Wayne Harry Chaffee and Linda Lee Covey).

Children:

9137 i. Eric Wayne[14] Chafee b. 3 Nov 1986.
9138 ii. Michael Eugene Chafee b. 6 Jul 1989.
9139 iii. Ashley Rose Chafee b. 16 Mar 1992.

6694. Larry Dean[13] Welch (Sylvia Jane[12] Williams, Vina Frances[11] Keenan, Eva Jane[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 May 1964 in Barre, VT. Partner Cammy Perkins.

Children:

9140 i. Brandon James[14] Perkins.
9141 ii. Levi Matthew Welch b. 1 Jul 1993.

6695. Sylvia Vina[13] Welch (Sylvia Jane[12] Williams, Vina Frances[11] Keenan, Eva Jane[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5 Mar 1969. She married Paul Andrew Flood, 1 Aug 1987, b. 3 Nov 1963.

Children:

9142 i. Cody Andrew[14] Flood b. 20 Feb 1990.
9143 ii. Brandon Ray Flood b. 3 Sep 1992.

6696. Randy Ray[13] Welch (Sylvia Jane[12] Williams, Vina Frances[11] Keenan, Eva Jane[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19 Jan 1983. Engaged Morgan LeFebvre.

Children:

9144 i. Monika[14] Welch.

6699. Scott[13] Keenan (Kevin Hazen[12], Hazen Waldo[11], Eva Jane[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1971. He married Nyssa Bincham, b. 1979.

Children:

9145 i. Marissa[14] Keenan b. 1993.

6700. Michael Hazen[13] Keenan (Kerry Allen[12], Hazen Waldo[11], Eva Jane[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Dec 1966 in Warrenton, Fauquier Co., VA. He married Melanie Scott, 6 Nov 1992, b. 1970.

Children:

9146 i. Ethan[14] Keenan b. 16 Aug 1995.
9147 ii. Emily Keenan b. 26 Jan 1999.
9148 iii. Noah Keenan b. 1 Nov 2001.

6702. Michelle Rita "Mimi"[13] Keenan (Kerry Allen[12], Hazen Waldo[11], Eva Jane[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 Aug 1973 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Shawn McCaffrey, 9 Jun 2001 (son of Patrick MaCaffrey and Raylene _____).

Children:

9149 i. Shea Patrick[14] McCaffrey b. 4 Jun 2002.

6708. Karen[13] Fisher (Amalia Jane "Molly"[12] Homeister, Dorothy Elizabeth[11] Grant, Ida May[10] Welch, Elizabeth Jane "Betsey"[9] Heath, Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Steven Dresser.

Children:

9150 i. Bridget[14] Dresser.

6710. Linda M.[13] Darby (Marion Lydia[12] Chamberlain, Herbert George[11], Lydia Mina[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Terry Bunnell, 14 May 1977, b. 10 Jul 1957 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of _____ Bunnell and Lena M. Sheppard), d. 7 Feb 2008 in Passumpsic, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 9151 i. Charlene[14] Bunnell b. abt 1978.
+ 9152 ii. Branden Bunnell.

6713. Nancy[13] Chamberlain (Herbert George[12], Herbert George[11], Lydia Mina[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Gerald Wayne Bedell, 28 Jul 1973, b. 12 Aug 1953 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Harland Earl Bedell and Doris Inez Hunt), d. 7 Nov 2020 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

9153 i. Jason[14] Bedell.
9154 ii. Jeremy Bedell. He married Jennifer H. _____.
9155 iii. Jennifer M. Bedell.

6720. Edward Lee[13] Hudson (Margaret Louise[12] Nelson, Annie Bernice[11] Chamberlain, Lydia Mina[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Aug 1955 in Salem, Columbiana Co., OH, d. 23 Jul 2022 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH. He married Bernadette _____.

Children:

9156 i. Braun[14] Hudson.
9157 ii. Jason Hudson. He married Samantha _____.
9158 iii. Karen Hudson.

6721. John Alan[13] Hudson (Margaret Louise[12] Nelson, Annie Bernice[11] Chamberlain, Lydia Mina[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Nov 1956 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 12 Jun 2015, buried in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 9159 i. Todd Alan[14] Hudson.

6723. Pamela[13] Hudson (Margaret Louise[12] Nelson, Annie Bernice[11] Chamberlain, Lydia Mina[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Lewis Hamilton Mardin Jr., 25 Sep 1971, b. 15 Oct 1948 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Lewis Hamilton Mardin and Jean Audrey Eastman), d. 2 Apr 2020 in Landaff, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 9160 i. Michelle[14] Mardin.
+ 9161 ii. Koren Mardin.
9162 iii. Audrey Mardin. Common law Kevin Regnier.
+ 9163 iv. Jennifer Mardin.

6735. Quint A.[13] Corbeil (Sheryl Ann[12] Rexford, Amelia Ella[11] Heath, Pearl D.[10], Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Sep 1965 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 21 Jan 2007 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Maureen Davison, 15 Sep 1990 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

9164 i. Shayne[14] Corbeil.

6742. Julie Ann[13] Page (Burns Ralph[12], Annie Arlene[11] Murray, Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31 Jul 1963 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Michael Scott Brunell, abt 1985, b. 1965 in New York, d. 19-Sep-1987 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Robert S. Eldred Jr., 13 Feb 1993, b. abt 1966 in Massachusetts. She married (3) Billy Ramage.

Children by Michael Scott Brunell:

9165 i. Adam Scott[14] Brunell b. 5 Sep 1986 in VT, d. 12 Jul 2011.

6750. George E.[13] Murphy Jr. (Norma Elizabeth[12] Murray, Norman William[11], Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Sep 1962 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Shelly A. Ryan, 28-Aug-1993 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 9166 i. Scott[14] Murphy.

6755. William Brent[13] Murray (William "Billy" Brent[12], Norman William[11], Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married (1) Susan Rowell. He married (2) Dawn _____.

Children by Dawn _____:

9167 i. Norman[14] Murray.
9168 ii. Billy Murray.

6756. Christy[13] Gould (Marsha Jane[12] Murray, Norman William[11], Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1980. She married (1) James "Jim" Nelson (son of Bruce Nelson and Gail LeBlanc). She married (2) Andrew Fisher.

Children by James "Jim" Nelson:

9169 i. Kolby Ella[14] Nelson.

9170 ii. Kyra Jane Nelson b. 25 Mar 2007 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Andrew Fisher:

9171 iii. Mila Fisher.

6758. James Dean[13] Murray Jr. (James Dean[12], Norman William[11], Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-Dec-1977 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Lisa Ann Dean (daughter of Robert Dale Dean and Dawn M. Smith). He married (2) Jennifer _____.

Children by Lisa Ann Dean:

9172 i. Avery Rose[14] Murray b. 21 Aug 2000.

6759. Eric Norman[13] Murray (James Dean[12], Norman William[11], Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 6631.)

6760. Nicole Eileen "Nikki"[13] Murray (James Dean[12], Norman William[11], Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Feb 1983 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) _____ Fellows. Common law (2) Wade Alrick Johnson Jr., b. 26 Apr 1982 (son of Wade Alrick Johnson and Laurie Annette Smith). She married (3) James Everett. Batchelder, 14 Oct 2006 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16 Aug 1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of Everett James Batchelder and Barbara Ann Morris).

Children by _____ Fellows:

9173 i. Andrew[14] Fellows b. bef 2004.

Children by Wade Alrick Johnson Jr.:

9174 ii. Cameron Michael Murray b. 1 Sep 2004, d. 9 Mar 2023.

Children by James Everett. Batchelder:

9175 iii. James Everett Batchelder Jr. b. 30 Jun 2006 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

9176 iv. Brianna Nicole Batchelder b. 4 Mar 2008.

6768. Margaret "Maggie"[13] Frost (Nancy Alice[12] Murray, Kenneth Burns[11], Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married _____ Mackenzie.

Children:

9177 i. Abigail[14] Mackenzie b. 2004.

6788. Jeffrey Allen[13] Perkins (Janice Marie[12] Wheeler, Herbert James "Sonny"[11], Herbert James[10], Harriet Bradley "Hattie"[9] Paige, Jacob Fowler[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Mar 1975. He married Samantha Rae Tremblay, 10 Nov 2001 in East Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 10 Apr 1979 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Ulric Joseph Wilford Tremblay Jr. and Holly Lea Austin).

Children:

9178 i. Gage[14] Perkins b. bef 2002.

9179 ii. Colton Perkins b. bef 2002.

9180 iii. Lydia Rae Perkins b. 8 Jan 2002.

9181 iv. Owen Ace Perkins b. 19 Dec 2007 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

6791. Bertis Wyman "Chip"[13] Wheeler (Bertis Wyman[12], Ellis Wyman[11], Learned Webster[10], Harriet Bradley "Hattie"[9] Paige, Jacob Fowler[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 Jul 1961 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Betty Vance (daughter of Hollis Carl Vance and Elizabeth Mae "Betty" Boyce).

Children:

9182 i. Jonathan[14] Wheeler.
9183 ii. Michael Wheeler.

6807. Debra[13] Meyette (Barbara Irene[12] Wheeler, Leslie Everett[11], Raymond Nelson[10], Harriet Bradley "Hattie"[9] Paige, Jacob Fowler[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). Partner Irwin Brooks (son of Frank Ellis "Toots" Brooks and Lillian Irwin).

Children:

9184 i. Daryl Meyette[14] Brooks.

6808. Teresa[13] Meyette (Barbara Irene[12] Wheeler, Leslie Everett[11], Raymond Nelson[10], Harriet Bradley "Hattie"[9] Paige, Jacob Fowler[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Barry Scott Ordway, b. 25-Oct-1960 in Claremont, NH (son of James Frederick Ordway and Myrna Madeline Welch).

Children:

9185 i. Joshua[14] Ordway. He married Lisa _____.

6809. Cheryl[13] Meyette (Barbara Irene[12] Wheeler, Leslie Everett[11], Raymond Nelson[10], Harriet Bradley "Hattie"[9] Paige, Jacob Fowler[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 6163.)

6817. Benjamin Antonio[13] Gandin (Gregg Antonio[12], Geraldine Ruby[11] Page, Leslie George[10], Edward Stanton[9], William Holt[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22 May 1984 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Samantha Ann Kaiser, 15 Aug 2009 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 13 Oct 1984 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Stephen Norton Kaiser and Prudence Ann "Prudy" Cowell). He married (2) Ashley R. Keith, b. 4 Jan 1990 (daughter of James Wilson Keith and Donna-Marie Frances Stewart).

Children by Samantha Ann Kaiser:

9186 i. Hadley[14] Gandin.
9187 ii. Ella Gandin.
9188 iii. Mason Gandin.

6820. Scott Steven[13] Blood (Steven Allen[12], Priscilla Ann[11] Page, Roy William[10], Edward Stanton[9], William Holt[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Nov 1979. He married Melissa Kate Page, 29 May 2004 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Dec-1979 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Frank Ralph Page and Janice Mae Stevenson).

Children:

9189 i. Karli[14] Blood.
9190 ii. Kason Blood.

6821. Tanya[13] Robinson (Sharon Lynne[12] Blood, Priscilla Ann[11] Page, Roy William[10], Edward Stanton[9], William Holt[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Apr 1977. She married James Brink (son of Douglas Francis Brink and Jeanne _____).

Children:

9191 i. Jason[14] Brink.
9192 ii. Tyler Brink.
9193 iii. Trevor Brink.

6826. Timothy John[13] Hebert (Christina Dorothy "Tina"[12] Cobb, Shirley Joanne[11] Page, Roy William[10], Edward Stanton[9], William Holt[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Jan 1986. He married Madison M. _____.

Children:

9194 i. Gregory J. P.[14] Hebert.

6827. Benjamin Robert[13] Hebert (Christina Dorothy "Tina"[12] Cobb, Shirley Joanne[11] Page, Roy William[10], Edward Stanton[9], William Holt[8], Sarah (Sally)[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15 Oct 1990. He married Sabrina _____.

Children:

9195 i. Matthew T.[14] Hebert.
9196 ii. Henry J. Hebert.
9197 iii. Philip A. Hebert.

6828. Lizabeth[13] Jones (Diane Grace[12] Eastman, Cyrus Darling[11], Bernard Seth[10], Evalona[9] Darling, Sarah Maria[8] Taisey, Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married _____ Taylor.

Children:

9198 i. Kinsman[14] Taylor.

6832. Aaron Alan[13] Eastman (Alan Seth[12], Seth Newton[11], Bernard Seth[10], Evalona[9] Darling, Sarah Maria[8] Taisey, Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Sep 1971.

Children:

9199 i. Jasmine[14] Eastman.

6833. Trudy Dee[13] Eastman (Alan Seth[12], Seth Newton[11], Bernard Seth[10], Evalona[9] Darling, Sarah Maria[8] Taisey, Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17 Jan 1975. She married Jeffrey Lewis, 18 May 2002 in Stowe, Lamoille Co., VT, b. abt 1976, (son of Virginia Lewis).

Children:

9200 i. Gavin[14] Lewis b. abt 2003.
9201 ii. Carter Peter Lewis b. 2010 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT.

6835. Kyle[13] Rosa (Cyrus Eastman[12], Bernadine Alice[11] Eastman, Bernard Seth[10], Evalona[9] Darling, Sarah Maria[8] Taisey, Phebe A.[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Erika _____.

Children:

9202 i. Kadin[14] Rosa.
9203 ii. Kayla Rosa.

6843. Susan Marie[13] Bacon (Ruth May[12] Emerson, Edith Emma[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5-Sep-1956 in Lyme, NH. She married Roger Frederick Ricker, 14-Sep-1974, b. 12-Feb-1953 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Floyd Harold Ricker and Marjorie Andrews).

Children:

9204 i. Brian Walter[14] Ricker b. 14-Jun-1977.
9205 ii. Justin James Ricker b. 4-Oct-1980.
9206 iii. Stephanie Brie Ricker b. 8 Sep 1986.

6846. Timothy James[13] Eaton (Rebecca Alice[12] Emerson, Edith Emma[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Mar-1948.

He married Bonnie Lee Spencer, 8-Sep-1973, b. 2-Jun-1948 (daughter of Herman Spencer and Lucille Johnson).

Children:

9207 i. Mark Alan[14] Eaton b. 4-Oct-1971.
9208 ii. Jeffrey Jay Eaton b. 7-Jul-1978.
9209 iii. Brandi Lyn Eaton b. 11-Oct-1979.
9210 iv. Timothy Michael Eaton b. 8 Jun 1990.

6848. Geraldine Ann[13] Eaton (Rebecca Alice[12] Emerson, Edith Emma[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Aug-1951. She married Keith Douglas Gregg, 4-Jun-1971, b. 17-Dec-1951.

Children:

9211 i. Chad Emerson[14] Gregg b. 4-Aug-1974.
9212 ii. Scott Wesley Gregg b. 13-Aug-1976.

6849. Jacqueline Lee[13] Eaton (Rebecca Alice[12] Emerson, Edith Emma[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Feb-1953. She married Dale Marion Robinson, 6-Oct-1973, b. 18-Jun-1954 (son of Marion Robinson and Freda _____).

Children:

9213 i. Lee Anthony[14] Robinson b. 7-Jun-1974.
9214 ii. Tonya Jean Robinson b. 15-Jun-1976.

6850. Wesley Allen[13] Eaton (Rebecca Alice[12] Emerson, Edith Emma[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Apr-1954. He married Patricia Ann Kinzie, 24-Apr-1976, b. 6-Mar-1954 (daughter of David Clovis and Florence Kinzie).

Children:

9215 i. Sabrina Lynn[14] Eaton b. 1-Aug-1979.
9216 ii. Alicia Dawn Eaton b. 4-Jan-1981.

6851. Patti Jo[13] Eaton (Rebecca Alice[12] Emerson, Edith Emma[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Dec-1956. She married Christopher J. Carroll, 22 Oct 1988.

Children:

9217 i. Wade Emerson[14] Eaton b. 14-Mar-1977.
9218 ii. Kristina Marie Eaton b. 8-Jan-1982.

6852. Wendy Lou[13] Eaton (Rebecca Alice[12] Emerson, Edith Emma[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Sep-1959. She married Arthur Francis Ordway, 23-Jun-1979, b. 5-Nov-1958.

Children:

9219 i. Jason Francis[14] Ordway b. 1-Jan-1980.
9220 ii. Sara May Ordway b. 16-Sep-1981.
9221 iii. Joshua Wayne Ordway b. 1-Aug-1983.

6853. Clifton Dale[13] Aldrich (Rosalie Bessie[12] Emerson, Edith Emma[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Aug-1953. He married (1) Francese Longly. He married (2) Diane Malendy.

Children by Diane Malendy:

9222 i. Dennis[14] Aldrich b. 9-Aug-1979.

6854. John Richard[13] Aldrich (Rosalie Bessie[12] Emerson, Edith Emma[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5-Dec-1954. He married Cindy Colstring.

Children:

9223 i. Jason Edward[14] Aldrich b. 16-Feb-1979.

6857. Cornelia Elaine[13] Emery (Shirley Irene[12] Emerson, Edith Emma[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Oct-1950 in Corinth, VT. She married Michael Huse, 1-Jul-1967, b. 17-Oct-1947.

Children:

9224 i. Michael David[14] Huse Jr. b. 22-Nov-1967.

9225 ii. Carl Frank Huse b. 19-Jun-1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

6858. Frank Roger[13] Emerson (Shirley Irene[12], Edith Emma[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Jun-1952, d. bef 4 Apr 2023. He married (1) Rose Kennison, in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH. He married (2) Betty Patricia Johnson, 1979, b. 7-May-1958 (daughter of Ronald Calvin Johnson and Patricia Ann Spooner).

Children by Betty Patricia Johnson:

9226 i. Christopher Frank[14] Emery b. 29-Jan-1980.

9227 ii. Jessica Judith Emery b. 5 Feb 1987.

6859. Jason Merton "Jake"[13] Emerson (Shirley Irene[12], Edith Emma[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-Jul-1957 in Alice Peck Day Hospital, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, d. 4 Apr 2023 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. Partner Shirley Kim Gaylor. Partner Mary Ann Gilbert (daughter of Carlyle Gilbert and Carmella M. "Millie" Amaroso).

Children by Shirley Kim Gaylor:

9228 i. Angel Marie[14] Emerson b. 3-Feb-1976.

9229 ii. Amy Rhene Emerson b. 18-Dec-1976.

Children by Mary Ann Gilbert:

9230 iii. Ellas Emerson.

9231 iv. Annika Mia Emerson b. 16-Oct-1982.

9232 v. Ashley Autumn Emerson b. 10-Oct-1984.

6860. Orin Otis[13] Emerson (Otis Frank[12], Edith Emma[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-Dec-1961. Partner Katherine "Cathy" Willis.

Children:

+ 9233 i. Tonya Lee[14] Emerson b. 13-Aug-1982.

9234 ii. Scott Orin Emerson b. 5 Sep 1987.

6861. Brenda Lee[13] Gendron (Gale Emma[12] Emerson, Edith Emma[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Jan-1959 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, d. 30 Sep 2005 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. Partner Milton James "Jim" Emerson, b. 13 Nov 1931 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Leon Emerson and Violet Isabel Lower),

d. 18 Mar 2015 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married Laurence L. "Larry" Pike, 5 Aug 1986 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 13 Jan 1959 (son of Burton G. Pike and Polly Ann Rogers).

Children by Milton James "Jim" Emerson:

9235 i. Jamie Lynn Emerson[14] Pike b. 26-Sep-1978 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Shannon Tod Smith, 7 Oct 2006 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 25 Jun 1976 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT (son of Ramon E. Smith and Martha Ann Perkins).

Children by Laurence L. "Larry" Pike:

9236 ii. Logan Matthew Pike b. 6-Jun-1982.

6862. Bonnie Lou[13] Gendron (Gale Emma[12] Emerson, Edith Emma[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 6128.)

6863. Beverly Louise[13] Gendron (Gale Emma[12] Emerson, Edith Emma[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Dec-1963. She married Eugene Stanley Thurston, 15-Dec-1984, b. 12-Sep-1952 (son of Stanley Ray "Bennie" Thurston and Rose Marie Emerson).

Children:

9237 i. Joel Francis[14] Thurston b. 28-Nov-1984.

6866. Robert Harvey "Tiger"[13] Bruleigh Jr. (Ruby Ann[12] Emerson, Edith Emma[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Jun-1964. He married Dianne Leota McVeigh, 6 Sep 1986.

Children:

9238 i. Stephen[14] Bruleigh.

6867. Charles Edward "Chubba"[13] Bruleigh (Ruby Ann[12] Emerson, Edith Emma[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Oct-1967. He married (1) Nicole Marie "Nicky" Davis, 10-Jun-1989 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17 Jun 1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Roy Clyde Davis and Gail Ann Wells). He married (2) Brenda Lee Austin, 20 Oct 2007 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16 Jun 1976 (daughter of Steven Lewis Austin and Beth Ann Blodgett).

Children by Nicole Marie "Nicky" Davis:

9239 i. Tenika Ann[14] Bruleigh b. 28-May-1991 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.

9240 ii. Taylor Dawn Bruleigh b. 11-Aug-1993 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.

6869. Annette Marie[13] Welch (Florence Marie[12] Emerson, Edith Emma[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7 Jan 1971 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Bryan James Hart, 26 Sep 1992 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 25 Jul 1968 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of James Ernest Hart and Patricia Ann Stender).

Children:

9241 i. Meghan Marie[14] Hart b. 23 Nov 1993 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

9242 ii. Madison Marie Hart b. 11 Jun 1998 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

9243 iii. MacKenzie Ann Hart b. 11 Jun 1998 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

6874. Theresa[13] Stygles (Ralph H.[12], Dora[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19 Sep 1955 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. 25 Feb 2013 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married Eric Dean Piper, b. 06-FEB-1951 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Eric Elmer Piper and Laura Vesta Chamberlin).

Children:

9244 i. Ida[14] Stygles. Common law Greg Sargent (son of Orin Sargent and Amy Marie Burroughs).

6876. Melissa[13] Stygles (Ralph H.[12], Dora[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Alton Young, abt 1981, b. 16 Oct 1959 (son of Burton Alan Young and Barbara Jean Davis).

Children:

9245 i. Charity Lynn[14] Young b. 8 Mar 1982.

9246 ii. Ashley Lynn Young b. 18 Jul 1983.

6879. Darcie[13] Stygles (Ralph H.[12], Dora[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married (1) William James McClintock Jr., b. 3 Dec 1958 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of William James McClintock and Ida Louise Bradley). She married (2) Wayne Stearns (son of Eli Robert Stearns and Ramona H. LaDeau).

Children by William James McClintock Jr.:

9247 i. Tara Lyn[14] Stygles. She married Doug Durkee.

6882. Arnold[13] Stygles (Ralph H.[12], Dora[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Apr 1960 in Concord, Essex Co., VT, d. 20 Sep 2025. He married Jody Hurlbert, 1985 (daughter of Lawrence Hurlbert and Lurlene Flora Walling).

Children:

+ 9248 i. Jeremy[14] Stygles.

+ 9249 ii. Tyler Stygles.

6888. Marbara Joan Smith[13] Cross (Dwight Stephen "Buster"[12] Smith, Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Nov 1937 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, d. 6 Nov 2005 in Elko, Scott Co., MN, buried in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Raymond George Wallace, 23 Apr 1960 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 9250 i. Wendi[14] Wallace.

+ 9251 ii. Angela Wallace.

6889. Stuart Edwin[13] Smith (Dwight Stephen "Buster"[12], Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-May-1940 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Barbara Ann Koprusak, 8 Apr 1961 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of Stephen Joseph Koprusak and Edith Ida Ott). He married (2) Gale Marie Corby, 15 Oct 2000 in Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co., FL, b. 26 Oct 1952 in Pennsylvania.

Children by Barbara Ann Koprusak:

9252 i. Lori Lynn[14] Smith b. 5-Feb-1962 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.

6890. Gerald Ernest[13] Smith III. (Dwight Stephen "Buster"[12], Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-Sep-1946 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Jun 2010 in Hospital, Glens Falls, Warren Co., NYH, buried 19 Jun 2010 in Boltonville, Orange Co., VT. He married Maryanne _____, b. 6-Nov-1946.

Children:

9253 i. Tommy[14] Smith b. 13-Oct-1967 in Germany.

6893. Donna Marie[13] Smith (Gerald Ernest[12], Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Dec-1943 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Ronald Walter Rodjenski, 9-May-1964 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT, b. 5-Mar-1943 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT (son of Walter Rodjenski and Sophie Jankowski), d. 10 Jul 2003 in Port Saint Lucie, Saint Lucie Co., FL. She married (2) Robert David Wollschlager, 4-Dec-1976 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, b. 31-Mar-1945 in Willard, Seneca Co., NY (son of David Francis Wollschlager and Elizabeth Margaret "Betty" Kelly), d. 21-Jun-1994 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, buried in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.

Children by Ronald Walter Rodjenski:

+ 9254 i. Ronald Walter[14] Rodjenski, Jr. b. 28-Jun-1965.

+ 9255 ii. Thomas Scott Rodjenski b. 15-Aug-1966.

Children by Robert David Wollschlager:

9256 iii. Michael David Wollschlager b. 30-Jul-1981 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT. He married Susan Marie Misur, 26 Sep 2015 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, b. 15 Jul 1987 (daughter of Paul J. Misur and Donna M. Pastor).

6894. Donald Lee[13] Smith (Grover Lee[12], Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-May-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Margaret Elizabeth Buchas, 2-Jun-1972 in St. Joseph Church, New Britain, Hartford Co., CT, b. 26-Sep-1950 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of Charles M. Buchas and Nellie E. Ewanowski), d. 19 Oct 2021 in Kensington, Hartford Co., CT, buried in Berlin, Hartford Co., CT. He married (2) Deborah Douglas Wiernasz, 3-May-1985 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT, b. 16-Mar-1951 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of Chester Stanley Wiernasz and Edna Elizabeth Pietrowski).

Children by Margaret Elizabeth Buchas:

9257 i. David Lee[14] Smith b. 20-Jan-1974 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT, d. 16 Jun 2005 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Berlin, Hartford Co., CT.

+ 9258 ii. Daniel Lee Smith b. 23-May-1976.

6895. Paula Ann[13] Smith (Grover Lee[12], Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Feb 1949 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Roger Alan Ahlquist, 15-Mar-1968 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT, b. 24-Jun-1946 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT (son of Eric Waldemar Ahlquist and Emily Maria Olson). She married (2) Peter Stanley Plocharczyk, 7-Feb-1987 in Plainville, Hartford Co., CT, b. 3-Sep-1953 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT (son of Stanley Walter Plocharczyk and Jean Irene Iskra).

Children by Roger Alan Ahlquist:

+ 9259 i. Kevin Alan[14] Ahlquist b. 24-Oct-1968.

+ 9260 ii. Jeffrey Scott Ahlquist b. 6-Nov-1969.

6897. Jon Charles[13] Toussaint (Buddenae Idamae[12] Smith, Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Apr 1955 in Meriden, New Haven Co., CT. He married Lori Jean Rivard, 3 May 1980 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, b. 23 Jan 1960 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT.

Children:

9261 i. Christopher Jon[14] Toussaint b. 17 Jan 1985 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.

9262 ii. Jesse Michael Toussaint b. 9 Jul 1986 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.

6899. Jeffrey Clark[13] Toussaint (Buddenae Idamae[12] Smith, Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Sep 1959 in Bristol,

Hartford Co., CT. He married (1) Kelly Ann Wotten, 7 Sep 1979 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, b. 29 Dec 1958 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married (2) Darlene _____.

Children by Kelly Ann Wotten:

9263 i. Jacob Miles[14] Toussaint b. 7 Aug 1992 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.

+ 9264 ii. Matthew Blake Toussaint b. 7 Aug 1992.

6900. James J.[13] Toussaint (Buddenae Idamae[12] Smith, Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Jan 1961. He married (1) Sheryl M. Deabay, 20 Jun 1981 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, b. 4 Dec 1961. He married (2) Marilyn Castleman, in Canada (daughter of Hilliard Castleman).

Children by Sheryl M. Deabay:

+ 9265 i. Sean David[14] Toussaint b. abt 1987.

9266 ii. Heather Toussaint b. abt 1989 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.

Children by Marilyn Castleman:

9267 iii. Tyler James Toussaint b. in Brockville, Ontario, Canada.

9268 iv. Kevin Toussaint.

9269 v. Kyley Toussaint.

6901. Deane Leslie[13] Gadwah (Jean Elizabeth[12] Smith, Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-May-1950 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Doris Davis, 12 Nov 1966 in Vernon, Tolland Co., CT, b. 24 Jun 1950 in Maine, d. 29 Jul 1997. He married (2) Judith L. Winchell, 27 Aug 1983 in Auburn, Rockingham Co., NH, b. 22 Jul 1940 in Rockville, Tolland Co., CT (daughter of Harvey O. Winchell and Louise A. _____), d. 7 Feb 2002 in Enfield, Hartford Co., CT. He married (3) Mary Hyer, 8 Mar 2003 in Greens Farms, Westport, Fairfield Co., CT, b. abt 1956. He married (4) Karen Simmerson, 28 Feb 2009. He married (5) Michele Renee, 15 Feb 2018.

Children by Doris Davis:

+ 9270 i. Sherri Ann[14] Gadwah b. 11 Feb 1967.

+ 9271 ii. Brenda Jean Gadwah b. 31 Mar 1969.

6902. Geraldine Kay[13] Gadwah (Jean Elizabeth[12] Smith, Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 May 1951 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Clifford Isaac Easter, 22 Feb 1969 in Vernon, Tolland Co., CT, b. 25 Dec 1950 in Rumford, Oxford Co., ME (son of Wilfred Herbert Easter Sr. and Vivian Wright), d. 6 Dec 2011 in Denton, Davidson Co., NC.

Children:

+ 9272 i. Clifford Glenn "Sonny"[14] Easter b. 4 Mar 1970.

+ 9273 ii. Eric Gadwah Easter b. 23 Jul 1981.

6903. Glenda Jean[13] Gadwah (Jean Elizabeth[12] Smith, Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Jun 1952 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. She married Dale William Ridings, 11 Mar 1972 in Manchester, Hartford Co., CT, b. 26 Jun 1950 in Kennett, Dunklin Co., MO (son of William James Ridings and Betty Lavada Hayes), d. 28 May 1994 in Piedmont, Wayne Co., MO, buried in Greenville, Wayne Co., MO.

Children:

+ 9274 i. Christina Ann[14] Ridings b. 12 Oct 1978.

+ 9275 ii. Michael Dale Ridings b. 24 Apr 1980.

6904. Mary Ellen[13] Gadwah (Jean Elizabeth[12] Smith, Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26 Oct 1953 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, d. 4 Apr 2020. She married (1) Mark Collins, 14 Apr 1973 in Manchester, CT, b. 13 Mar 1952 (son of Porter A. Collins and Catherine Smyth). She married (2) Chantha Michael "Mike" Khen, 17 Aug 2002 in East Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, b. 6 Jan 1968 in Loas, Thiland.

Children by Mark Collins:

9276 i. Kevin[14] Collins b. 11 Aug 1978.
9277 ii. Allen Collins b. 9 May 1982.

6905. Dennis Allen[13] Gadwah (Jean Elizabeth[12] Smith, Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29 Aug 1956 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. He married Linda Marie Carpenter, 15 Jul 1978, b. 27 Sep 1955 in Plymouth, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of William M. Carpenter and Hazel Burnham).

Children:

9278 i. Sara Beth[14] Gadwah b. 31 May 1980 in Laconia, Belknap Co., NH.
9279 ii. Amy Lynn Gadwah b. 29 Mar 1984 in Laconia, Belknap Co., NH. She married David McKenney, 12 Jul 2008 in Plymouth, Grafton Co., NH.
9280 iii. Kelsey Marie Gadwah b. 9 Dec 1986 in Laconia, Belknap Co., NH.

6906. Jilda Smith[13] Gadwah (Jean Elizabeth[12] Smith, Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7 May 1960 in Southington, Hartford Co., CT. She married Robert J. Donovan, 29 Jul 1989 in Maidstone, Essex Co., VT, b. abt 1960 in New Hampshire.

Children:

+ 9281 i. Eric Gadwah[14] Easter b. 23 Jul 1981.

6907. Steven[13] Taylor (Jean Elizabeth[12] Smith, Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Paula _____.

Children:

9282 i. Jeffrey[14] Taylor.
9283 ii. Nadine Taylor.

6909. Todd Gerald[13] Smith (Ralph Frederick[12], Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17 Jan 1967 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA. He married (1) Kimberly Helen Salka, 20 Aug 1988 in Lutheran Church, Cheshire, New Haven Co., CT, b. 22 Sep 1970 in Meriden, New Haven Co., CT (daughter of Robert Salka and Carol Meircir). He married (2) Amy Sue Cooper, 24 Sep 1994 in Congregational Church, Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY, b. 24 Sep 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL (daughter of Richard Cooper and Carol Picone).

Children by Kimberly Helen Salka:

+ 9284 i. Jeremy Todd[14] Smith b. 25 Jul 1988.

Children by Amy Sue Cooper:

+ 9285 ii. Courtney Paige Smith b. 2 Feb 1994.
9286 iii. Zackary Ryan Smith b. 5 Aug 1999.

6915. Randy Alan[13] Vielleux (Irene Edith[12] Powers, Helen Estelle[11] Crowe, Hattie May[10] Brown, George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31 Mar 1957, d. 6 Nov 1989. He married Paula _____.

Children:

9287 i. Stacy[14] Vielleux b. abt 1980. She married Robert DeColfmacker II., 5 Jul 2003, b. abt 1977 (son of Robert DeColfmacker and Deborah _____).
9288 ii. Jonathan Vielleux b. abt 1983.

6917. Gail E.[13] Powers (Harvey William "Bill"[12], Helen Estelle[11] Crowe, Hattie May[10] Brown, George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married John Harris.

Children:

9289 i. Tanya[14] Harris.
9290 ii. Amber Harris.

6918. Sandra L,[13] Powers (Harvey William "Bill"[12], Helen Estelle[11] Crowe, Hattie May[10] Brown, George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Jan 1963. She married (1) Douglas Michael Henry, 3 Aug 1985, b. 11 Feb 1963 (son of Forrest Leroy Henry and Gloria Evelyn Tracey). Engaged (2) Sephen Sharf.

Children by Douglas Michael Henry:

9291 i. Michael W.[14] Henry b. abt 1987. Engaged Tara Mayhew.

6919. Craig L.[13] Powers (Charles Robert "Bob"[12], Helen Estelle[11] Crowe, Hattie May[10] Brown, George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 5456.)

6920. Darlene[13] Powers (Charles Robert "Bob"[12], Helen Estelle[11] Crowe, Hattie May[10] Brown, George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Jun-1960. She married Tom Palin.

Children:

9292 i. Tanner[14] Palin.
9293 ii. Marsh Palin.

6921. Lisa[13] Powers (Charles Robert "Bob"[12], Helen Estelle[11] Crowe, Hattie May[10] Brown, George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1964. She married Tom Stokes.

Children:

9294 i. Niamh[14] Stokes.

6923. Donald Matthew[13] Longmoore Jr. (Dorothy Ann[12] Powers, Helen Estelle[11] Crowe, Hattie May[10] Brown, George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Jun 1957 in New Hampshire. He married (1) Louise Pauline Radke, 17 Aug 1980 in South Newbury, Orange Co., Vt, b. 20 Oct 1958 in Georgia (daughter of Henry Radke and Dorothy Graves). He married (2) Wendy Bragdon, 10 Aug 1996 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 23 Dec 1966 in New Hampshire (daughter of Richard Newton Bragdon and Jeannett Marie Sylvester).

Children by Louise Pauline Radke:

+ 9295 i. Samuel[14] Longmoore b. 7 Aug 1989.
9296 ii. Dawna Longmoore. She married Jarred Vaughan.

6924. Deborah Anne[13] Minshull (Marjorie Joan[12] Powers, Helen Estelle[11] Crowe, Hattie May[10] Brown, George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 2968.)

6925. Rick Paul[13] Minshull (Marjorie Joan[12] Powers, Helen Estelle[11] Crowe, Hattie May[10] Brown, George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Jul 1956.

Children:

9297 i. Sara[14] Minshull.

9298 ii. Samantha Minshull.

6926. Wanda Lynn[13] Minshull (Marjorie Joan[12] Powers, Helen Estelle[11] Crowe, Hattie May[10] Brown, George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Apr 1958. She married Alfred Patrick "Pat" Morin, b. 11 Dec 1950 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Raymond P. Morin and Annette Y. Lamontagne), d. 26 Jun 2022 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

9299 i. Alexander Paul[14] Morin d. bef 26 Jun 2022.

9300 ii. Ryan Morin. He married Rachel _____.

9301 iii. Amanda Morin.

6928. Melanie Fern[13] Minshull (Marjorie Joan[12] Powers, Helen Estelle[11] Crowe, Hattie May[10] Brown, George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12 Jan 1962. She married Michael "Mike" St. Martin (son of Henry St. Martin and Barbara A. Duclos).

Children:

9302 i. Tabatha Ashley[14] St. Martin b. 30 Oct 1983 in Hanover, NH. She married Erik Robert White, 19 Jun 2004 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 8-Jul-1982 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Kevin Nelson White and Bonnie Lynn Wilson).

6929. Carl Wayne[13] Emerson (Marilyn Jane[12] Powers, Helen Estelle[11] Crowe, Hattie May[10] Brown, George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-May-1959. He married Suzanne Matzoll, 11-Apr-1981, b. 30-Nov-1962.

Children:

+ 9303 i. Danielle Rae[14] Emerson b. 14 Jul 1982.

6930. Alan Ray[13] Emerson (Marilyn Jane[12] Powers, Helen Estelle[11] Crowe, Hattie May[10] Brown, George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-Apr-1960. He married Linda Balentine, 19-Jul-1986, b. 25-Nov-1963.

Children:

9304 i. Keven Charles[14] Emerson b. 24-Jun-1989.

9305 ii. Katelin Mae Emerson b. 27-May-1991.

6931. Janice Lynn[13] Emerson (Marilyn Jane[12] Powers, Helen Estelle[11] Crowe, Hattie May[10] Brown, George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Aug-1964. She married (1) Richard Michael "Rick" Benoit, 30-Aug-1986, b. 29-Jan-1964 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Richard Michael Benoit and Diane Lynn Paquin), d. 28 Jun 2018 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Kurt Duvall.

Children by Richard Michael "Rick" Benoit:

+ 9306 i. Brittany Maryse[14] Benoit b. 8-Mar-1988.

+ 9307 ii. Richard Michael "Richie" Benoit III. b. 3-Apr-1991.

6953. Kimberley Anne[13] Kreis (Diane Helen[12] Brown, Newton Dale[11], Burton Longley[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 02-JUN-1963 in

Vineland, NJ. She married James Stenson, 25 May 1996 in Chicago, IL, b. 12 Aug 1978 in New York, NY.

Children:

9308 i. Breck Helenna[14] Stenson b. 22 Sep 1999 in Charlotte, NC.
9309 ii. Campbell Kimberley Stenson b. 15 May 2001 in Charlotte, NC.

6955. Renea Rose[13] Robinson (Judith Lee[12] Brown, Newton Dale[11], Burton Longley[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-DEC-1968 in Del Rio, TX. She married Christopher Rieser.

Children:

9310 i. Peyton[14] Rieser b. 2 Apr 1998.
9311 ii. Evan Rieser b. 6 Sep 2001.

6956. Denise Anne[13] Robinson (Judith Lee[12] Brown, Newton Dale[11], Burton Longley[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-MAY-1970 in Dover, DE. She married Bryan Boyle, 17 Oct ____.

Children:

9312 i. Bridget[14] Boyle b. 6 Aug 2000.
9313 ii. Matthew Boyle b. 11 Dec 2001.
9314 iii. Michael Boyle b. 14 Apr 2004.

6979. Laura Lee[13] Page (Philip Gordon[12], Louise Marie[11] Doe, Josephine Etta[10] Brown, Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 05-NOV-1965 in Philadelphia, PA. She married Michael Boivin, 09-JUL-1988 (son of Clifford Boivin and Sally Eaton).

Children:

9315 i. Katherine[14] Boivin b. 16-JUN-1992 in Littleton, NH.
9316 ii. Thomas Bovin.

6980. Suzanne[13] Page (Philip Gordon[12], Louise Marie[11] Doe, Josephine Etta[10] Brown, Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-FEB-1967 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH. She married Andrew Pyszka, 21-JUL-1990, b. 12-FEB-1966.

Children:

9317 i. Michael[14] Pyszka.

6981. Sarah[13] Page (Philip Gordon[12], Louise Marie[11] Doe, Josephine Etta[10] Brown, Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-AUG-1969 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH. She married Aly Hirji.

Children:

9318 i. Ashlee[14] Hirji.
9319 ii. Shayla Hirji.

6982. Scott[13] Page (Philip Gordon[12], Louise Marie[11] Doe, Josephine Etta[10] Brown, Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-JAN-1971 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH. He married Suzanne Therriault, 15-AUG-1992.

Children:

9320 i. Nicole[14] Page.
9321 ii. Erica Page.
9322 iii. Kevin Page.

6995. Amanda[13] Brown (James Robert[12], Robert Frost[11], Robert Nelson[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). Common law Thomas Cady.

Children:

9323 i. Jace[14] Cady.

6999. Jared Scott[13] Chicoine (Philip Arthur[12], Betty Jean[11] Brown, Robert Nelson[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 06-JAN-1982 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Kimberly Mae Sutherland, 2 Jun 2007 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. abt 1987 (daughter of Alexander "Alex" Sutherland III. and Jean Fenoff).

Children:

9324 i. Leila[14] Chicoine.

9325 ii. Mae Chicoine.

7012. Shawna Marie[13] Brown (David Alan[12], Kenneth Dean[11], Robert Nelson[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-JUL-1980. She married Shawn Newcomb.

Children:

9326 i. Conner[14] Newcomb.

7013. Patrick Ryan[13] Brown (David Alan[12], Kenneth Dean[11], Robert Nelson[10], Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-JUL-1983. He married Abby _____.

Children:

9327 i. Ayla[14] Brown.

9328 ii. Amelia Brown.

7021. Melanie Lynn[13] Kinerson (Lois[12] Evans, Clayton Merle[11], Theresa Irene[10] Brown, Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-OCT-1968.

Children:

9329 i. Kendra Paige[14] Kinerson b. 29-AUG-1988 in Berlin, VT.

7024. Tina Marie[13] Turner (Joanne[12] Evans, Milton Glen[11], Theresa Irene[10] Brown, Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-MAR-1971 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married John Hensy Hartley, 24-Mar-1991 in Palm Bay, FL, b. 29-Mar-1960 in Tampa, FL.

Children:

9330 i. Felicia Marie[14] Hartly b. 23-Jul-1994.

7027. Alfred[13] Lucier (Cheryl[12] Evans, Leighton John[11], Theresa Irene[10] Brown, Willis James[9], James[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-DEC-1971. He married Crystal/Crytal Sicard (daughter of Thomas Raymond Hall and Sandy _____).

Children:

9331 i. Leighton Carter[14] Lucier b. 2 Jul 2009 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

7036. Erica[13] Johnson (Wade Alrick[12], Bert Elmer[11], Ruth Mariam[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15 Jul 1980.

Children:

9332 i. Patricia[14] _____.

9333 ii. Austin _____.

7037. Wade Alrick[13] Johnson Jr. (Wade Alrick[12], Bert Elmer[11], Ruth Mariam[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26 Apr 1982. Common law (1) Nicole Eileen "Nikki" Murray (See marriage to number 6760). He married Christy Miller.

Children by Nicole Eileen "Nikki" Murray:

(See marriage to number 6760)

Children:

9334 ii. Austin Johnson.

Children by Christy Miller:

9335 iii. James Alrick Johnson III. b. 25 Aug 2010 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

7043. Pamela Daisey[13] Hatch (Jacqueline Emma "Jackie"[12] Sweet, Alberta Emma[11] Downing, Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Jun 1973. She married Shawn Len Byam, 18 Jul 1992, b. 19 Jul 1970 (son of Robert Lee Byam and Sheila Ann Jewett).

Children:

9336 i. Cody Shawn[14] Byam b. 18 Mar 1994.

9337 ii. Tyler Clayton Byam b. 6 Feb 1997.

7044. Clayton David[13] Hatch Jr. (Jacqueline Emma "Jackie"[12] Sweet, Alberta Emma[11] Downing, Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-Nov-1974. He married Jody Lynn Emerson, 13-Jun-1998, b. 27-Mar-1975 (daughter of George James Emerson and Mary Alice Schofield).

Children:

9338 i. Ryan Walter[14] Hatch b. 28 May 2001.

7045. Chad Walter[13] Hatch (Jacqueline Emma "Jackie"[12] Sweet, Alberta Emma[11] Downing, Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Sep 1979. He married (1) Amy Mae Leavitt. He married (2) Tammy Allen.

Children by Amy Mae Leavitt:

9339 i. Hayden Chad[14] Hatch b. 13 Feb 2001.

9340 ii. Riley Hatch b. abt 2003.

7050. Crystal Dawn[13] Daniels (Rebecca Florence "Becky"[12] Downing, Edgar Albert "Eddie"[11], Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13 Sep 1981. Common law Travis Charles Cochran, b. 17 Jun 1987 (son of _____ Cochran and Debra Sargent).

Children:

9341 i. Brooklyn Nanatta[14] Cochran b. 2019.

7052. Eric Timothy[13] Daniels (Rebecca Florence "Becky"[12] Downing, Edgar Albert "Eddie"[11], Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Oct 1985. He married Victoria Danforth, 10 Oct 2009 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1984 (daughter of Robert Wayne Danforth and Jacqueline Mae Hastings).

Children:

9342 i. Connor Michael Lee[14] Daniels b. 21 Jun 2005 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

9343 ii. Mya Elizabeth Rose Daniels b. 17 Dec 2008 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

7054. Ralynn Mae[13] Nickles (Laura Mae[12] Downing, Edgar Albert "Eddie"[11], Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26 Jun 1986. She married _____ Taylor.

Children:

9344 i. Logan[14] Taylor.
9345 ii. Ashton Taylor.

7060. Brooke Shirley[13] Welch (Darlene Shirley[12] White, Shirley Mae[11] Downing, Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 6333.)

7062. George Joseph[13] Welch (Darlene Shirley[12] White, Shirley Mae[11] Downing, Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Oct 1982 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Separta _____.

Children:

9346 i. George Joseph[14] Welch Jr..

7076. Carrie Garland[13] Emerson (Albert Waldo[12], Sharon Louise[11] Downing, Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-May-1989. She married (1) Michael Erick Landers, 24 Oct 2008 in Jacksonville, Onslow Co., NC (son of Gerard Landers and Lorraine Marcy). She married (2) _____ Garrison. Engaged (3) Ryan DeLaBruere.

Children by _____ Garrison:

9347 i. Nicholas[14] Garrison.
9348 ii. Scotty Garrison.
9349 iii. James Garrison.

7085. Tyler Scott[13] Williams (Roxanne Patricia[12] Flint, Patrica Ann[11] Downing, Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Jan 1993. He married Shaina Nutting, b. abt Jun 1990 (daughter of Stuart Charles Nutting and Mary Lou Doyle).

Children:

9350 i. Natalie Anne[14] Williams b. 24 Feb 2014 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

7089. Brandon Matthew[13] Fulford (Heidi Alice[12] Downing, Richard Frank[11], Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Aug 1989. He married Meghan Olivia Poor, b. 27-Aug-1996 (daughter of Jeffrey Lee Poor and Heather Marie Bigelow).

Children:

9351 i. Isabella[14] Fulford.
9352 ii. Abigail Fulford.

7090. Mason Allen[13] Fulford (Heidi Alice[12] Downing, Richard Frank[11], Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 May 1993. He married Emily Jeanne Russo.

Children:

9353 i. Hadley Grace[14] Fulford b. 2019.

7091. Malynda Patricia "Mindy"[13] Fulford (Heidi Alice[12] Downing, Richard Frank[11], Emma Alice[10] Stevens, Iola Belle[9] Miller, Meriam Huntley[8] Heath, Albert Davenport[7], Isaac J.[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Jan 1996. Common law (1) Ian Thurston.

Children:

9354 i. Jaycee[14] _____ b. abt 2016.

7137. Zach[13] Thompson (Daniel Brian[12], Otis John[11], Otis John[10], John Frank[9], John B.[8], Amanda M.[7] Heath, Timothy[6], Isaac Hathaway[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Brianna Reed, abt Oct 2016 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT (daughter of Larry Reed).

Children:

9355 i. Eli[14] Thompson.

7168. Bruce William[13] Darling (Gerald Russell "Tinker"[12], William Fred "Willie"[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-APR-1945. He married (1) Martha Helen Abbott, 14-SEP-1963 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 17 Feb 1946 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Mark Raymond Abbott and Laura Jeannette Pierce). Partner Donna Lynne Murray (See marriage to number 4545). Partner Rebecca Jean "Becky" Butler, b. 9 Jun 1963 (daughter of Wayland Elwood "Pee Wee" Butler and Eleanor Mead Smith).

Children by Martha Helen Abbott:

+ 9356 i. Scott William[14] Darling b. 09-MAR-1964.

+ 9357 ii. Todd Darling b. 15 Aug 1966.

Children by Rebecca Jean "Becky" Butler:

9358 iv. Sonja Jane Williams Darling b. 4 Oct 1981. She married Christopher Michael Darling, 31 Mar 2003, b. 17-Dec-1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of John Harold Darling and Donna Jean Hendry).

7169. Jeffry Kent[13] Darling (Gerald Russell "Tinker"[12], William Fred "Willie"[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 4605.)

7170. Sharon Ann[13] Morrison (Lillian Rachel "Ting"[12] Darling, William Fred "Willie"[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-JUN-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married _____ Stumpf.

Children:

+ 9359 i. Gary[14] Stumpf.

7171. Colin Wesley[13] Morrison (Lillian Rachel "Ting"[12] Darling, William Fred "Willie"[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-DEC-1946 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Dec 2023 in Beth Israel Hospital, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married Bonnie Sanborn.

Children:

+ 9360 i. Brenda[14] Morrison.

+ 9361 ii. Barbara Morrison.

+ 9362 iii. Scott Morrison.

7172. Shelley Jean[13] Morrison (Lillian Rachel "Ting"[12] Darling, William Fred "Willie"[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2],

Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-AUG-1951 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Michael Joseph Lauzon, b. 22 Nov 19__ (son of Henry Lauzon and Mary L. Couture).

Children:

9363 i. Christina Lee[14] Lauzon b. 5-Jan-1977 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
9364 ii. Tatum Lauzon b. 13 Nov 19__.
9365 iii. Jessica Lauzon b. 14 Aug 1985.
9366 iv. Samantha Lauzon b. 5 May 1987.
9367 v. Derek Lauzon b. 5 May 1987.

7175. Stephanie Marie[13] Hahn (William Aloysius[12], Jeanie Leora[11] Darling, William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-OCT-1954. She married Wendall Nolan.

Children:

9368 i. Christina[14] Nolan b. 26 Sep 1979.
+ 9369 ii. Adele Nolan b. 3 Dec 1982.
9370 iii. Mary Catherine Nolan b. 26 Aug 1985.
9371 iv. Samuel Nolan b. 14 Sep 1988.

7176. Mary[13] Hahn (William Aloysius[12], Jeanie Leora[11] Darling, William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13 Dec 1955. She married Steve Beerworth.

Children:

9372 i. Andrew[14] Beerworth b. 9 May 1978.
9373 ii. Jeffrey Beerworth b. 14 Feb 1981.
9374 iii. Joseph Beerworth b. 25 Jun 1985.
9375 iv. Anna Beerworth b. 24 Dec 1987.

7177. Michele[13] Hahn (William Aloysius[12], Jeanie Leora[11] Darling, William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27 May 1957. She married Ron Morin.

Children:

9376 i. Michael[14] Morin b. 17 Oct 1979.
9377 ii. Nicole Morin b. 30 Mar 1983.
9378 iii. Charles Morin b. 3 Jun 1985.
9379 iv. William Morin b. 11 Sep 1989.
9380 v. Theresa Morin b. 31 Oct 1994.

7178. William[13] Hahn (William Aloysius[12], Jeanie Leora[11] Darling, William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7 Jan 1959. He married Dorie Hoover.

Children:

9381 i. Genevieve[14] Hahn b. 20 Apr 1997.

7180. Francesca[13] Hahn (William Aloysius[12], Jeanie Leora[11] Darling, William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]).

Children:

9382 i. Anthony[14] Hahn b. 12 Apr 1992.

7181. Jeanie Louise[13] Hahn (Thomas John[12], Jeanie Leora[11] Darling, William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-SEP-1951. She married Vern Batchelder.

Children:

9383 i. Emma[14] Batchelder b. 13 Dec 1981.

9384 ii. Nora Batchelder b. 21 May 1984.

7183. David[13] Hahn (Thomas John[12], Jeanie Leora[11] Darling, William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Sep 1956. He married Brenda Windhausen.

Children:

9385 i. Katey[14] Hahn b. 1 Feb 1991.

9386 ii. Hannah Hahn b. 19 Mar 1993.

7185. Lynne Marie[13] Whitcomb (Evalona Felicitas "Faye"[12] Hahn, Jeanie Leora[11] Darling, William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 03-MAR-1955 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, d. bef 10 Apr 2022.

Children:

9387 i. Molly Elizabeth[14] Whitcomb b. 22 Jun 1987.

7187. Paul David[13] Whitcomb (Evalona Felicitas "Faye"[12] Hahn, Jeanie Leora[11] Darling, William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Jun 1957 in Maulden, MA. He married Laura Cleere, 1984.

Children:

9388 i. David Paul[14] Whitcomb b. 13 May 1985.

9389 ii. Maureen Whitcomb b. 3 Mar 1989.

7189. Joan Elizabeth[13] Whitcomb (Evalona Felicitas "Faye"[12] Hahn, Jeanie Leora[11] Darling, William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26 Jun 1960 in New Haven, CT. She married Stuart Pledger, in England.

Children:

9390 i. Maxwell Charles[14] Pledger b. 2 Dec 1999.

9391 ii. Tyler David Louis Pledger b. 27 May 2002.

7190. Felicia Ann[13] Whitcomb Darling (Evalona Felicitas "Faye"[12] Hahn, Jeanie Leora[11] Darling, William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7 Jul 1962 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married Ray Occasso, 1988.

Children:

9392 i. Avery Alexandria[14] Occasso b. 7 Apr 1989.

7194. Susan Irene[13] Darling (Wilson Scott[12], Isaac Newton Hall[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-SEP-1948. She married Dana F. Leonard (son of John Francis Leonard Jr. and Evelyn Ann Strong).

Children:

+ 9393 i. Carol[14] Leonard.

9394 ii. Jason Leonard.

7198. Glendon Eugene[13] Randall (Shirley May[12] Darling, Isaac Newton Hall[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-DEC-1942. He married (1) Patricia Holt, b. 24 Sep 1946. He married (2) Virgina Mary Bergeron, 15 Aug 1992 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22 Mar 1945 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT.

Children by Patricia Holt:

9395 i. Timothy Scott[14] Randall b. 25 Feb 1963 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Theresa _____.

9396 ii. Todd Glen Randall b. 16 Jun 1965 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

9397 iii. Troy Shawn Randall b. 16 Mar 1970.

Children by Virgina Mary Bergeron:

+ 9398 iv. Lorrie Ann Randall.

+ 9399 v. Catherine Randall.

7202. Bonnie Mae Burt[13] Darling (Isaac Newton Hall[12], Isaac Newton Hall[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Jun 1944 in New Hampshire. She married James Frank Bound, 3-Aug-1968 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18 Oct 1944 in Michigan (son of Keith C. Bound and Louise B. Emerson).

Children:

9400 i. Amy Louise[14] Bound b. 6 Jun 1970.

9401 ii. Andrew Isaac Bound b. 29 Sep 1971.

9402 iii. Sarah Lynn Bound b. 24 Feb 1974.

9403 iv. Daniel James Bound b. 1 Apr 1977.

7203. Gary Newton[13] Darling (Isaac Newton Hall[12], Isaac Newton Hall[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-AUG-1947 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 11-DEC-1991 in Charlotte, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Jean Rae Lyon, 10-Jul-1966 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27 Nov 1947 (daughter of Ernest Robert Lyon and Adelaide Winnetta Lawson).

Children:

9404 i. Douglas Scott[14] Darling b. 1-Mar-1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, d. 12 Jun 1969.

9405 ii. John Robert Darling b. 28 Mar 1969 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, d. 15 Jun 1991 in Charlotte, Chittenden Co., VT, buried 1991 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 9406 iii. Rick Newton Darling b. 31 Jul 1970.

9407 iv. Joel Gary Darling b. 11 Jun 1977. He married Jennifer M. Scott, 11 Mar 2002 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX, b. abt 1979.

7204. David Neil[13] Darling (Isaac Newton Hall[12], Isaac Newton Hall[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 09-JUN-1949 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 24 Dec 2007 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried 10 May 2008 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (1) Colleen Rae Cilley, 19-Feb-1967 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 4-Mar-1950 (daughter of Ernest James Cilley and Carrie June Jones). He married (2) Charlene Hilda Thurston, 1988, b. 11-Jul-1947 (daughter of Stanley Ray "Bennie" Thurston and Rose Marie Emerson), d. 13 Jan 2021 in Mooresville, Iredell Co., NC, buried in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children by Colleen Rae Cilley:

9408 i. Stacy June[14] Darling b. 26-Sep-1967 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married David R. Slayton (son of Philip R. Slayton and Nora A. Little).

+ 9409 ii. David Neil Darling Jr. b. 18-Jan-1969.

7206. Brenda Jo[13] Darling (Isaac Newton Hall[12], Isaac Newton Hall[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 01-MAY-1952, d. 22 Apr 2018 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Robert Stewart Farquharson, 24-Aug-1968 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29 Feb 1948 (son of Bernside R. Farquharson and Verna M. Sargent). She married (2) Philip Ray Emerson, 11-Apr-1987, b. 23-Apr-1947 (son of Charles Warren Emerson and Edith Mae Bartlett), d. 18-Sep-1987.

Children by Robert Stewart Farquharson:

+ 9410 i. Scott Bernside[14] Farquharson b. 25 Aug 1970.
+ 9411 ii. Corey Robert Farquharson b. 9 Nov 1971.
9412 iii. Heidi Diane Farquharson b. 22 Oct 1974. She married Jason Jones, 4 Sep 2004 in Maui, Hawaii.
9413 iv. Dianne Farquharson. Partner Travis Haggett. She married Jerry _____.
9414 v. Kristin Farquharson. Partner Jon Bortree.

7207. Keith Leslie[13] Daniels Rev. (Erla Mary[12] Darling, Leslie Sheldon[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 6313.)

7210. Gail Ann[13] Daniels (Erla Mary[12] Darling, Leslie Sheldon[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-DEC-1951 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 20 Aug 2023 in Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada. She married Ronald G. McLeod, 9-Jun-1973 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

9415 i. Jonathan[14] McLeod Rev. b. abt 1977. He married Martha _____.
9416 ii. Jeremy McLeod. He married Tracy _____.
9417 iii. Danielle McLeod b. abt 1983. She married Micah Sampson.
9418 iv. Jarrett McLeod. He married Kasha _____`.

7211. Stephen Alan[13] Daniels Rev. (Erla Mary[12] Darling, Leslie Sheldon[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-DEC-1952. He married Judith Ellen Powers, 19-Jan-1974 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Russell Powers).

Children:

9419 i. Karin[14] Daniels. She married Curt Hartenstine.
9420 ii. Sarah Daniels b. abt 1981. She married Matthew Peeler, abt Jul 2003 in Mount Laurel, Burlington Co., NJ.

7212. Mark James[13] Daniels (Erla Mary[12] Darling, Leslie Sheldon[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-DEC-1956. He married Gloria _____.

Children:

9421 i. Julianna[14] Daniels b. abt 1983.
9422 ii. Chad Daniels b. abt 1985.
9423 iii. Jacob Daniels b. abt 1987.

7224. Cheryl Deanne[13] Hoyt (Herman Russell[12], Eva Arlene[11] Darling, William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Oct-1952. She married (1) _____ Hackett. She married (2) Winn Thomas.

Children by _____ Hackett:

9424 i. Dana[14] Hackett.
9425 ii. Jeffrey Hackett.

7225. Cynthia[13] Hoyt (Herman Russell[12], Eva Arlene[11] Darling, William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Peter George Stanton, b. 16 Aug 1955 (son of Rodney S. Stanton and Mary Edna Ward).

Children:

9426 i. Michael[14] Stanton.
9427 ii. Nicholas Stanton.
9428 iii. Kevin Stanton.

7238. Holly Jean[13] Graham (Harley Elmer[12], Norman Malcolm[11], Lillian Roxena "Lilla"[10] Darling, Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-May-1947, d. in Bennington, Bennington Co., VT. She married Joseph Adamowicz.

Children:

9429 i. Michael[14] Adamowicz.
9430 ii. Matthew Adamowicz.

7241. Norman Sebastian "Buz"[13] Graham (Murdo Malcolm[12], Norman Malcolm[11], Lillian Roxena "Lilla"[10] Darling, Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Feb-1949 in Ellwood City, PA, d. 17 Oct 2014 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT. Common law Sylvia Ellis-Jean Beck, b. 11-JUL-1950 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Orren Ray Beck and Albertine Esther Boomhower).

Children:

9431 i. Michelle[14] Graham. She married _____ Singer.
9432 ii. Theodore "Ted" Graham.

7244. Bruce Edward[13] Limlaw (Hazel Lillian[12] McQueen, Margaret Anna "Maggie"[11] Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"[10] Darling, Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Feb-1949. He married Ruth Louise Osmer (daughter of Harold Edson Osmer and Edith May Bowley).

Children:

+ 9433 i. Loretta Lynn[14] Limlaw b. 16 Apr 1970.
9434 ii. Gene Edward Limlaw b. 31 Dec 1972.
+ 9435 iii. Bryce Allen Limlaw b. 6 Apr 1976.

7245. Murdo Robert[13] Limlaw (Hazel Lillian[12] McQueen, Margaret Anna "Maggie"[11] Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"[10] Darling, Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Jul-1951. He married (1) Linda Lou Welch, abt 1969, b. 23-OCT-1951 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Victor Leslie Welch and Evelyn Hazel Aldrich), d. 4 Apr 2019 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (2) Rita Burroughs, b. 18-Aug-1941 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Arthur Burroughs and Stella Bador).

Children by Linda Lou Welch:

+ 9436 i. Patricia Ann "Patty"[14] Limlaw b. 17 Mar 1969.
+ 9437 ii. Catherine Mae "Cathy" Limlaw b. 19 May 1972.

7246. Sylvia Marie[13] Limlaw (Hazel Lillian[12] McQueen, Margaret Anna "Maggie"[11] Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"[10] Darling, Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Aug-1952. She married Roy Ralph Sweet, 11 Jul 1970, b. 15 May 1951 (son of Wilfred James Sweet and Dorothy Jeannette Perdue).

Children:

+ 9438 i. Jerome Roy[14] Sweet b. 4 Feb 1971.
+ 9439 ii. Misty Jo Margaret Sweet b. 3 Dec 1974.

7265. Amanda[13] Moulton (Richard Leon[12], Richard Leon[11], Leon L.[10], Lodema T.[9] Darling, Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married _____ Hollis.

Children:

9440 i. Lynize[14] Hollis.

7266. Scott E.[13] Moulton (Richard Leon[12], Richard Leon[11], Leon L.[10], Lodema T.[9] Darling, Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27 May 1981. He married Tanya Ann Aldrich Hamlett, 2 May 2003, b. 09-JUL-1982 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Ronald Charles Aldrich and Deborah Ann Boucher).

Children:

9441 i. Kaori Ann[14] Moulton b. 8 Jul 2003 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
9442 ii. Ronin Scott Moulton b. 31 Aug 2005 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
9443 iii. Kobie Brooke Moulton b. 6 Nov 2007.
9444 iv. Raiden John Moulton b. 28 Jan 2011.

7267. Virginia Elaine[13] Mathis (Phyllis Louise[12] Moulton, Philip James[11], Leon L.[10], Lodema T.[9] Darling, Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Nov-1960. She married _____ Hilton.

Children:

+ 9445 i. Patricia[14] Hilton.
9446 ii. Stephanie Hilton. She married _____ Richards.
9447 iii. Brandon Hilton.
9448 iv. Asher Hilton.

7269. Gordon Harold[13] Perkins (Nancy[12] Nelson, Jesse Vera[11] Fifield, Elwin Isaac[10], Caroline C.[9] Bailey, Almira[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Sep 1973 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 13 May 2020 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA. He married (1) Jennifer Lee Saltzman, Jul 2004, b. abt 1976 (daughter of William Saltzman and Lenna _____). Common law (2) Chantil Bjarnson.

Children by Jennifer Lee Saltzman:

9449 i. Nathaniel Gordon[14] Perkins.
9450 ii. William Barrett Perkins.
9451 iii. August James Perkins.

7271. Andrea[13] Nelson (Bruce[12], Jesse Vera[11] Fifield, Elwin Isaac[10], Caroline C.[9] Bailey, Almira[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1977. She married Ryan Dennis, 5 Aug 2000 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1977 (son of Gary Stuart Dennis and Colleen Belle Gray).

Children:

9452 i. Brookelyn Belle[14] Dennis b. 11 Dec 2001.

9453 ii. Cameron Ryan Dennis b. abt 2003.
9454 iii. Evan Perry Dennis b. 28 Mar 2005 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

7272. James "Jim"[13] Nelson (Bruce[12], Jesse Vera[11] Fifield, Elwin Isaac[10], Caroline C.[9] Bailey, Almira[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 6756.)

7280. Ashley May[13] Fifield (Gary Ethan[12], Dale Albert[11], Elwin Isaac[10], Caroline C.[9] Bailey, Almira[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Dec 1988 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH. She married Ray Michaud.

Children:

9455 i. Joshua Cole[14] Michaud b. 16 Mar 2008 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.

7287. Marie Ann[13] Farnham (Shirley Marie[12] Delano, Mildred Eva[11] Bailey, Alfred M.[10], John Burton[9], Almira[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 2946.)

7289. Forrest Earl[13] Farnham (Shirley Marie[12] Delano, Mildred Eva[11] Bailey, Alfred M.[10], John Burton[9], Almira[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Jul 1958 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT. He married Carolyn Grace Rice, 21 Jul 2007 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Terry Rice and Drusella "Dee" Gonyaw).

Children:

+ 9456 i. Tammy[14] Farnham b. 25 Feb 1981.
9457 ii. Michelle Farnham.

7290. Kathryn May[13] Farnham (Shirley Marie[12] Delano, Mildred Eva[11] Bailey, Alfred M.[10], John Burton[9], Almira[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 May 1959. She married (1) Brian John Germain, 3 Jul 1976. She married (2) Ronald James "Ron" McTaggart, 6 Aug 1983, b. 13 May 1956 (son of Raymond Harold McTaggart and Anita Arlene McCormack).

Children by Brian John Germain:

9458 i. Shawn Joseph[14] Germain b. 26 Feb 1977.

Children by Ronald James "Ron" McTaggart:

9459 ii. Amanda Jo McTaggart b. 15 Feb 1984.

7291. Kevin Dean[13] Farnham (Shirley Marie[12] Delano, Mildred Eva[11] Bailey, Alfred M.[10], John Burton[9], Almira[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Jul 1960. He married (1) Brenda Lee Chaffee (daughter of Wayne Harry Chaffee and Linda Lee Covey). He married (2) Mary Jane Horne (daughter of William H. "Joe" Horne and Jean Elizabeth "Jeannie" Granger).

Children by Mary Jane Horne:

9460 i. Jennifer[14] Farnham b. 26 Jul 1984.
+ 9461 ii. Sabrina Farnham b. 30 Jan 1984.
9462 iii. Tara Ann Downing Farnham b. 24 Mar 1991, d. 1991.

7295. Joanna Wynne "Jody"[13] Ellis (Joanna Phyllis[12] Manning, Joanna Maria[11] Tewksbury, Joanna Belle[10] Sargent, Maria Phoebe[9] Darling, John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]).

Children:

9463 i. Caitlyn[14] _____ b. abt 1987.

7296. Barbara Maureen[13] Ellis (Joanna Phyllis[12] Manning, Joanna Maria[11] Tewksbury, Joanna Belle[10] Sargent, Maria Phoebe[9] Darling, John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1957. She married Jeffrey Hill.

Children:

9464 i. Jackson[14] Hill b. abt 1994.
9465 ii. Derek Hill.

7297. Timothy Manning "Tim"[13] Ellis (Joanna Phyllis[12] Manning, Joanna Maria[11] Tewksbury, Joanna Belle[10] Sargent, Maria Phoebe[9] Darling, John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Becky Graber.

Children:

9466 i. Sarah[14] Ellis b. abt 1990.
9467 ii. Jacob Ellis.

7298. Stephen Winston[13] Ellis (Joanna Phyllis[12] Manning, Joanna Maria[11] Tewksbury, Joanna Belle[10] Sargent, Maria Phoebe[9] Darling, John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Lisa S. _____, abt 1988.

Children:

9468 i. Tyler[14] Ellis.
9469 ii. Emily Ellis.
9470 iii. Riley Ellis.

7316. Scott Michael[13] Dickinson (Steven Allen[12], Dorothy Mae[11] Darling, Dwight Holmes[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 03-FEB-1972 in Burlington, VT. He married Teri _____.

Children:

9471 i. Sydney[14] Dickinson.

7318. Mark Harold[13] Menard (Nancy Jean[12] Dickinson, Dorothy Mae[11] Darling, Dwight Holmes[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-SEP-1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, d. 14 Jul 2011 in West Branch, Cedar Co., IA. He married (1) Kathleen _____, 29-FEB-1992. He married (2) Molly _____, abt 1999.

Children by Molly _____:

9472 i. Stacy Rene[14] Menard b. 12 Feb 2000.

7319. Terri Lynn[13] Menard (Nancy Jean[12] Dickinson, Dorothy Mae[11] Darling, Dwight Holmes[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-NOV-1971 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Christopher McKay, 12 Sep 1996.

Children:

9473 i. Zachary Ryan[14] McKay b. 7 Jun 1999.
9474 ii. Nicholas Cameron McKay b. 2002.

7322. Joslyn[13] Darling (Paul Wade[12], Richard Eugene[11], Dwight Holmes[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-JAN-1980 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH. Partner Christopher Girouid. Partner Mark Kenney.

Children by Christopher Girouid:

+ 9475 i. Alexis[14] Girouid b. 8 Oct 1999.

Children by Mark Kenney:

9476 ii. Austin Kenney b. 2 Aug 2002 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.

7323. Dylan Darling[13] Greene (Paul Wade[12] Darling, Richard Eugene[11], Dwight Holmes[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1982.

Children:

9477 i. Owen[14] Greene.

9478 ii. Madilyn Greene.

7324. Whitney Rae[13] Darling (Paul Wade[12], Richard Eugene[11], Dwight Holmes[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Oct-1990 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH. Partner Brendon Allen III..

Children:

9479 i. Brynn[14] Allen.

9480 ii. Brendon Allen IV..

7326. Michael David[13] Bailey (Paula Rae[12] Darling, Richard Eugene[11], Dwight Holmes[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 03-MAR-1980 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH. He married Jennifer _____.

Children:

9481 i. Kaitlyn[14] Bailey b. 2014.

9482 ii. Devin Bailey.

7328. Crystal Abigail "Abby"[13] Benzie (John Francis "Jack"[12], Celia Louise[11] Darling, Dwight Holmes[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29 Dec 1984 in Guam. Partner John Prettyman. She married Christopher Yates, Nov 2017 in Eagle River, Anchorage Co., AK 99577, b. 31 Oct 1984 in Wolfboro, Carroll Co., NH (son of Charles "Chuck" Yates and Melissa _____).

Children by John Prettyman:

9483 i. Michelle Ryan[14] Benzie b. 30 Sep 2003 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA. Engaged Peyton Betts (son of Robert Betts).

Children by Christopher Yates:

9484 ii. Christopher Ryker Yates b. 24 Feb 2019 in Anchorage, Anchorage Co., AK.

9485 iii. John Maverick Yates b. 24 Feb 2019 in Anchorage, Anchorage Co., AK.

7330. Jason Quinn[13] Benzie (Daniel Paul[12], Celia Louise[11] Darling, Dwight Holmes[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-MAY-1973 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married Tonya Lea Peterson, 30-Aug-1997 in Moose Lake, Carlton Co., MN, b. 26-Feb-1972 in Fridley, Anoka Co., MN (daughter of Alan Lynn Peterson and Roxe Lea Gusso).

Children:

9486 i. Josie Lea[14] Benzie b. 10 Jan 2000 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She married Ian Coil, 23 Aug 2025, b. 6 Aug 1999 (son of Wayne Coil and _____ Shaw).

9487 ii. Jamie Wynne Benzie b. 3 Sep 2001 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

7332. Hannah Marie[13] Benzie (Mark James[12], Celia Louise[11] Darling, Dwight Holmes[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Apr-1991 in Mansfield, Richland Co., OH. She married Shane Colter Daniels, 11 Jun 2016 in Grand Rapids, Itasca

Co., MN, b. 5 Nov 1988 in Iowa (son of Lawrence Joseph "Jack" Daniels and Ligia Carolina "Lee" Castillejos).

Children:

9488 i. Cole Michael[14] Daniels b. 5 Jan 2021 in Luzerne, Benton Co., IA.

9489 ii. Kylie May Daniels b. 14 May 2025 in Iowa.

7333. Jessica Lynn Stuber[13] Benzie (Sandra Ruth[12], Celia Louise[11] Darling, Dwight Holmes[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Dec-1991 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. She married Christopher "Chris" Johnson, 25 Aug 2018 in Tamarack, Aitkin Co., MN, b. 16 Feb 1991 (son of Kevin Scott Johnson and Tammy Lee Cookson).

Children:

9490 i. Arlo Arthur[14] Johnson b. 19 Apr 2021 in Aitkin, Aitkin Co., MN.

9491 ii. Otto Willard Johnson b. 25 Feb 2025 in Aitkin, Aitkin Co., MN.

7336. Sarah Kristine[13] Burt (Cheryl Ann[12] Benzie, Celia Louise[11] Darling, Dwight Holmes[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25 Nov 1982 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. She married James Laird Fordham, 31 May 2008 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN, b. 16 Aug 1981 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN (son of Gregory Hal Fordham and Ruth Ann Dehne).

Children:

9492 i. Alice Patricia[14] Fordham b. 27 Jun 2010.

9493 ii. Kathryn Ann "Kate" Fordham b. 25 Nov 2011.

7341. Heather Jean[13] Ashford (Kim Allen[12], Thelma Ruth[11] Darling, Dwight Holmes[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-MAR-1982. She married Jeremy Howard Beckley, 31 Aug 2014, b. 6 Nov 1985 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Joel Howard Beckley and Wendy Lee Goslant).

Children:

9494 i. Jared[14] Beckley b. 8 Jan 2016.

9495 ii. Morgan Lorraine Beckley b. 7 Aug 2021.

7342. Brandon Scott[13] Darling (Kristy Marie[12] Ashford, Thelma Ruth[11] Darling, Dwight Holmes[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-JAN-1989 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH. Engaged Alicia Whitcomb.

Children:

9496 i. Lukis Wayne[14] Darling b. 6 Oct 2013.

7347. Patricia Lynn[13] Duvall (Judith Rae[12] Holtsberg, Judith Eva[11] Johnson, Judith Matilda[10] Nelson, George Darling[9], Judith[8] Darling, John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Sep 1959 in Normal, McLean Co., IL. She married Stephen Roger Bell, 23 Feb 1980 in Bloomington, McLean Co., IL, b. 1 Apr 1957 (son of Carmon Bell and Shirley Cremens).

Children:

9497 i. Sandra Lynn[14] Bell b. 3 Sep 1981 in Normal, McLean Co., IL.

9498 ii. Carmon Charles Bell b. 7 Jul 1985 in Normal, McLean Co., IL.

7348. Michelle Rae[13] Duvall (Judith Rae[12] Holtsberg, Judith Eva[11] Johnson, Judith Matilda[10] Nelson, George Darling[9], Judith[8] Darling, John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25 May 1962 in Normal, McLean Co., IL. She married Paul Joseph McNamee, b. 3 May 1959 in Bloomington, McLean Co., IL (son of Paul McNamee and Suzanne Hanley).

Children:

9499 i. Andrew Paul[14] McNamee b. 25 Apr 1988 in Normal, McLean Co., IL.
9500 ii. Alexander Duvall McNamee b. 17 Mar 1990 in Bloomington, McLean Co., IL.
9501 iii. Molly Rae McNamee b. 15 Apr 1992 in Normal, McLean Co., IL.

7349. Katie[13] Brattebo (Bette Jane[12] Wright, Robert Nelson[11], Benjamin Harrison[10], Jennie R.[9] Nelson, Judith[8] Darling, John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Jason Swain.

Children:

9502 i. Ella Joy[14] Swain b. 30 Jan 2006.

7353. Marilyn Claire[13] Welch (Mildred Josephine[12] Hood, Ernest E.[11], Elsie M.[10] Goodwin, John W.[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Apr-1937. She married Richard Caron, 16-Jun-1955, b. 21-Nov-1936 (son of Andrew Caron and Helen Rochford).

Children:

9503 i. Deborah[14] Caron.

7356. Donna[13] Labounty (Madeline Rosetta[12] Hood, Ernest E.[11], Elsie M.[10] Goodwin, John W.[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married _____ Stewart.

Children:

+ 9504 i. Kevin[14] Stewart.
9505 ii. Tania Stewart. She married _____ Vonbarkenhagen.
9506 iii. Sonia Stewart.

7357. Charles Bartlett[13] Emerson (Edith Mae[12] Bartlett, Carrie I.[11] Hood, Elsie M.[10] Goodwin, John W.[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 4663.)

7359. Lawrence Newell[13] Emerson (Edith Mae[12] Bartlett, Carrie I.[11] Hood, Elsie M.[10] Goodwin, John W.[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Aug-1943 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 8-May-1995 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Constance May "Connie" LeCour, 6-Jul-1968, b. 14 Jul 1950 in South Kingston, Washington Co., RI (daughter of Edward Samuel LeCour and Agnes Flora Burgess), d. 19 Jun 2018 in DHMC Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married (2) Janet Eva Hudson, 2-May-1987, b. 10 Oct 1945 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Robert Leo Hudson and Elizabeth Francese Rowell), d. 21-Jul-1998 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Constance May "Connie" LeCour:

+ 9507 i. Chris Warren[14] Emerson b. 29-Jan-1969.
+ 9508 ii. Melissa Kaye Emerson b. 4-Mar-1979.

7360. Philip Ray[13] Emerson (Edith Mae[12] Bartlett, Carrie I.[11] Hood, Elsie M.[10] Goodwin, John W.[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Apr-1947, d. 18-Sep-1987. He married (1) Linda Mae Burroughs, 11-May-1968, b. 24-Aug-1949 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of William George "Bill" Burroughs and Bertha Jean Rollins), d. 21 Apr 2022 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Brenda Jo Darling, 11-Apr-1987, b. 01-MAY-1952 (daughter of Isaac Newton Hall Darling III. and Addie Mae Carpenter), d. 22 Apr 2018 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Linda Mae Burroughs:

+ 9509 i. Barry Keefe[14] Emerson b. 17-Mar-1969.
+ 9510 ii. Philip Scott "Buzz" Emerson b. 5-Oct-1970.
9511 iii. Alison Renee Emerson b. 17-Jan-1974.
9512 iv. Andrea Raye Emerson b. 26-Oct-1977 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 3 Jan 2000 in Hanover, NH.

7361. Phyllis Mae[13] Emerson (Edith Mae[12] Bartlett, Carrie I.[11] Hood, Elsie M.[10] Goodwin, John W.[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 4090.)

7362. Rachel Jean[13] Emerson (Edith Mae[12] Bartlett, Carrie I.[11] Hood, Elsie M.[10] Goodwin, John W.[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Jun-1949, d. bef 28 Apr 2024. She married Floyd Beede, 4-Nov-1972, b. 16-Feb-1947 (son of Jesse Ray Beede and Ruth Mae Fletcher).

Children:

9513 i. Pamela Jean[14] Beede b. 4-May-1973.
9514 ii. Laurie Ann Beede b. 22-Jul-1975.
9515 iii. Suzanne Phyllis Beede b. 17-Aug-1977. She married Larry Pickett II..

7363. Russell Dean[13] Emerson (Edith Mae[12] Bartlett, Carrie I.[11] Hood, Elsie M.[10] Goodwin, John W.[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Jun-1949 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 30 Nov 2000 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, buried spring 2001 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. Partner Teddi S. Johnson, b. 16 Dec 1942, d. 18 Jan 2003, buried in Websterville, Washington Co., VT. He married Donna Carbee, 2-Apr-1977, b. 11-DEC-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William McKinley Carbee and Leila Evelyn Gabaree). Partner Sandra Marie "Sandy" Davis, b. 13-Apr-1951 (daughter of George Harvey Davis and Majel Lona French).

Children by Teddi S. Johnson:

9516 i. Naomi[14] Lemieux. She married Ben Tilton.

7365. Eleanor Harriet[13] Plummer (Margaret E.[12] Bartlett, Carrie I.[11] Hood, Elsie M.[10] Goodwin, John W.[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Jun-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married David Runnels Placey, b. 16 Jul 1943 (son of Freeman Roosevelt Placey and Elnah Ruth Runnels).

Children:

+ 9517 i. David Alan[14] Placey.
+ 9518 ii. Duane Everett Placey b. 1 Mar 1964.
9519 iii. Steven Brent Placey b. 8 Sep 1970.

7366. Susan Margaret[13] Plummer (Margaret E.[12] Bartlett, Carrie I.[11] Hood, Elsie M.[10] Goodwin, John W.[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Nov-1948 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 6 Sep 2025 in Colchester, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Raymond W. "Rocky" Spooner, 15 Sep 1967 in Websterville, Washington Co., VT, b. 9 Apr 1948 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT (son of Clyde Lavanaway Spooner and Jessica Ella "Jessie" Bradley), d. 12 Jan 2021 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 9520 i. Jeffrey[14] Spooner b. 1961.
+ 9521 ii. Timothy R. Spooner b. 1971.

7371. Kristen Elizabeth[13] Goodwin (Gordon Earl[12], Edwin Albert[11], George E.[10], George Washington[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17 Jan 1969 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married (1) _____ Howard. Engaged (2) David Daniels.

Children by _____ Howard:

9522 i. Thomas John[14] Howard.

9523 ii. Katrina Rose Howard.

7372. Mark Hall[13] Johnson (Ronald Calvin[12], Nettie Victoria[11] Lund, Eliza[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-Feb-1946 in New Hampshire. Partner Cynthia Lynn Perry, b. 23 Jul 1962 in New Hampshire. He married Karen M. Jacobs, 4 Sep 1982 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 26 Jun 1957 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 15 Sep 2016 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. He married Patricia Lee Thurston, 17 Jun 2000 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 2 Apr 1951 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Clifford Eugene Thurston and Ivis Irene Ward), d. 15 Apr 2023.

Children by Cynthia Lynn Perry:

+ 9524 i. Bridget L.[14] Johnson b. 23 Aug 1978.

7373. Steven Jackson[13] Johnson (Ronald Calvin[12], Nettie Victoria[11] Lund, Eliza[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Jun-1947, d. 22 Aug 2015. He married Jane Priscilla Driscoll, 4 Jul 1970, b. 18 Dec 1949.

Children:

+ 9525 i. Stephanie Jane[14] Johnson b. 28 Sep 1971.

9526 ii. Kane Ronald Johnson b. 16 Jan 1973. He married (1) Christina Hannett-Patoine, 2007, b. abt 1972 (daughter of Rodney Hannett and Barbara Annie Hood). Engaged (2) Diane Dube (daughter of Leonard Myron William Dube Sr. and Irene _____).

9527 iii. Steele Jonathan Johnson b. 18 Jun 1974. He married Iris Sceiza Leonard, b. 12 Oct 1981 in Vermont.

+ 9528 iv. Heidi Melba Johnson b. 10 Feb 1976.

+ 9529 v. Ashley Steven Johnson b. 14 Jun 1977.

9530 vi. Jade Patricia Johnson b. 15 Jun 1982. She married Richard William Swenson, 9 Aug 2014 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 10 Mar 1983 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of David John Swenson and Elizabeth Jean "Deedee" Sargent).

7377. Mary June[13] Johnson (Ronald Calvin[12], Nettie Victoria[11] Lund, Eliza[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17 Jan 1956. She married Brian Craige Chaffee, 22 Jul 1983 (son of Wayne Harry Chaffee and Linda Lee Covey).

Children:

9531 i. Cheyenne David[14] Chaffee b. 25 Apr 1984.

9532 ii. Sheena Lea Chaffee b. 10 Jun 1987.

7378. Betty Patricia[13] Johnson (Ronald Calvin[12], Nettie Victoria[11] Lund, Eliza[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 6858.)

7401. Nancy Jean[13] Whitcomb (Ruth Marie[12] White, Ethlinda "Etta" Hooper[11] Welch, Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Dec-1940 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT, d. bef 23 Apr 2017. She married Thomas

Joseph Dowd, 15-Apr-1961 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT, b. 15-Oct-1935 (son of James Dowd and Katherine Griffin).

Children:

+ 9533 i. Michael James[14] Dowd b. 9-Dec-1961.
+ 9534 ii. Christopher Roger Dowd b. 22-Mar-1963.
+ 9535 iii. Maura Beth Dowd b. 29-Apr-1964.
+ 9536 iv. Patrick Thomas Dowd b. 22-Apr-1968.

7403. John Roger[13] Whitcomb (Ruth Marie[12] White, Ethlinda "Etta" Hooper[11] Welch, Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-Mar-1945 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. He married Ida Greenwood, 17-Dec-1966 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT, b. 27-May-1944 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT (daughter of Raymond Stuart Greenwood and Phillippa Bishop).

Children:

+ 9537 i. Jeffrey Scott[14] Whitcomb b. 19-Jun-1969.
+ 9538 ii. Thomas Andrew Whitcomb b. 20-Mar-1971.
9539 iii. Sarah Allison Whitcomb b. 27-Nov-1975. She married (1) James John Provost, 15 May 1999. She married (2) Kurt Schroeder.

7404. Alan Frank[13] Whitcomb (Ruth Marie[12] White, Ethlinda "Etta" Hooper[11] Welch, Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Mar-1950 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. He married (1) Karen Lee George, 17-May-1975 in Lennoxville, P.Q., Canada, b. 21-Nov-1950 (daughter of Allan George and Pearl Wallace). He married (2) Nancy May Marsh, 23-Jun-1989, b. 12-Jan-1950 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT (daughter of Slayton Robert Marsh and Patricia Anne Loveland). He married (3) Cathy _____.

Children by Karen Lee George:

9540 i. Hannah Ruth[14] Whitcomb b. 10-Jan-1979 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. She married (1) Benjamin Joseph Cargill, 1 Jul 2000 in West Charleston, Orleans Co., VT, b. 7 Oct 1975 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT (son of Robert Everett Cargill Rev. and Carole Ilene Buchanan). Partner David McNall.
9541 ii. Ashlee Ann Whitcomb b. 20-Dec-1980 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT. Partner Jeremy Gaudette.

7405. Linda Lee[13] White (Robert Ellis[12], Ethlinda "Etta" Hooper[11] Welch, Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Nov-1945. She married Donald Carl Strandberg, 10 Oct 1970, b. 15 Nov 1944 (son of Carl Strandberg and Ella Yavosnicki).

Children:

9542 i. Jennifer[14] Strandberg b. 8 Sep 1976. She married Kevin James Stockwell, 7 Oct 2000 (son of Kenneth Stockwell and Marguerite _____).
+ 9543 ii. Scott Donald Strandberg b. 11 Apr 1979.

7407. Susan Jane[13] White (Robert Ellis[12], Ethlinda "Etta" Hooper[11] Welch, Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Oct-1950. She married Jeffrey Peter Haubrich, 27 Apr 1974, b. 25 Nov 1946 (son of Bernard Haubrich and Joan Russell).

Children:

9544 i. Erika[14] Haubrich b. 13 Mar 1981.
9545 ii. Heather Haubrich b. 13 Mar 1981.

7408. Wendy Ann[13] White (Robert Ellis[12], Ethlinda "Etta" Hooper[11] Welch, Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Jun 1957. She married Larry Tatro, 12 Jun 1975, b. 30 Apr 1948 (son of Clive Tatro and Athalie Patno).

Children:

+ 9546 i. Rebekah Sue[14] Tatro b. 9 Jun 1979.
+ 9547 ii. Kristin Marie Tatro b. 15 Dec 1982.

7409. Robert Arthur[13] Buckland (Sarah Alida[12] White, Ethlinda "Etta" Hooper[11] Welch, Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Jun-1948. He married Kathleen Mary Pavlik, 7 Aug 1971, b. 19 Jan 1948 (daughter of John Pavlik and Ruth _____).

Children:

+ 9548 i. Jennifer Lee[14] Buckland b. 6 Jun 1973.
9549 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Buckland b. 25 Jun 1977.

7410. James Lee[13] Buckland (Sarah Alida[12] White, Ethlinda "Etta" Hooper[11] Welch, Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Oct-1950. He married Barbara Eunice Wentzell, 14 Aug 1971, b. 3 Jun 1950 (daughter of Edward Wentzell and Eunice Henderson).

Children:

+ 9550 i. James Scott[14] Buckland b. 3 Mar 1972.
9551 ii. Twila Ann Buckland b. 6 Feb 1974.
9552 iii. Aleta Beth Buckland b. 23 Feb 1979.
9553 iv. Kevin Charles Buckland b. 31 Jan 1983.

7411. May Ellen[13] Buckland (Sarah Alida[12] White, Ethlinda "Etta" Hooper[11] Welch, Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Sep-1953. She married Robert John MacLeod, 24 Oct 1986, b. 1 Jun 1953 (son of John MacLeod and Frances _____).

Children:

9554 i. Adam John[14] MacLeod b. 19 Sep 1989.

7413. Cindy[13] Maloney (Roberta[12] Welch, Clarence Douglas[11], Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1963.

Children:

9555 i. Kari[14] Maloney b. abt 1988.

7414. Pauline Marie[13] Welch (Heman Augustus[12], Clarence Douglas[11], Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Aug 1961 in New Hampshire. She married James Anthony Thorpe, 8 Apr 1995 in South Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 10 Apr 1960 in Jamaica (son of Rupert L. Thorpe and Leannana C. Lawrence).

Children:

9556 i. Nathan Tyler[14] Welch b. 8 Feb 1986 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
9557 ii. Autumn Blake Welch b. 12 Oct 1990 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children by James Anthony Thorpe:

9558 iii. Karina Rose Thorpe b. 1 May 1995 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
9559 iv. Tameka Maya Thorpe b. 21 Jul 1997 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

7415. Melody Lynn[13] Welch (Heman Augustus[12], Clarence Douglas[11], Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Nov 1962. Common law (1) Thomas Howard Emerson (See marriage to number 6305). She married (2) Paul David Harvey, 10 Oct 1992 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT, b. 24 Jan 1961 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of Raymond Thomas Harvey and Shirley Adwena Gamsby).

Children by Thomas Howard Emerson:
(See marriage to number 6305)
Children by Paul David Harvey:
+ 9560 iii. Kayla Dawn Harvey b. 18 Mar 1991.
9561 iv. Tessa Jenny Harvey b. abt 2 Nov 1994.

7426. Constance M.[13] Paye (Lois Margaret[12] Paradie, Ruby Nancy[11] Emery, Thomas Hazen[10], Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Feb 1959 in Germany, d. 10 Sep 2021 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Orin Sargent, b. 13 Mar 1957.

Children:
9562 i. Joseph[14] Sargent. He married Deb _____.
9563 ii. Rachel Sargent. Engaged Jason Meisenheimer.

7428. Shelley Ann[13] Paradie (Richard Lee[12], Ruby Nancy[11] Emery, Thomas Hazen[10], Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5 Jan 1966 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. She married Alan Patrick Roy, 23 Jul 1988 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, b. 13 Nov 1966 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of Patrick Joseph Roy and Aurelienne Marie Marquis).

Children:
+ 9564 i. Todd Alan[14] Roy b. 4 Feb 1994.

7429. Rose Marie[13] Paradie (Richard Lee[12], Ruby Nancy[11] Emery, Thomas Hazen[10], Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26 Jun 1967 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Richard Loren McAllister Jr., 21 May 1989 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT, b. 26 Apr 1963 in Massachusetts (son of Richard Loren McAllister and Lynne Sylvia D'Agostino).

Children:
9565 i. Benjamin Mykel[14] McAllister b. 13 Dec 1989 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
9566 ii. Kahli McAllister b. 17 Dec 1990 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
9567 iii. Casey Collin McAllister b. 8 Jun 1992 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

7431. Jodi[13] Paradie (Richard Lee[12], Ruby Nancy[11] Emery, Thomas Hazen[10], Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married James Dow.

Children:
9568 i. Tazia[14] Dow. Partner Mark _____.
9569 ii. Tyler Dow. Partner Corin _____.

7432. Monica A.[13] Douglas (Irene Victoria[12] Young, Hannah Mae[11] Emery, Thomas Hazen[10], Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2],

Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1968. Partner Robert Harvey Ricker (See marriage to number 5935). She married Timothy G. Murray, b. 14 Sep 1962 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robert Franklin Murray and Lola Smith).

Children by Robert Harvey Ricker:
(See marriage to number 5935)

7433. Vance David[13] Douglas (Irene Victoria[12] Young, Hannah Mae[11] Emery, Thomas Hazen[10], Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7 Sep 1971 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 10 Apr 2022 in Lisbon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Brandy Helm.

Children:
+ 9570 i. Emily[14] Miller.
9571 ii. Conner Douglas.
+ 9572 iii. Kelsey Helm.
9573 iv. Logan Douglas.

7434. Veronica J.[13] Douglas (Irene Victoria[12] Young, Hannah Mae[11] Emery, Thomas Hazen[10], Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married _____ Saffo.

Children:
9574 i. Richard[14] Saffo III..
9575 ii. Douglas Saffo.
9576 iii. Arthur Saffo.

7436. Ann L.[13] Shepard (Lorraine Edna[12] Peck, Alice N.[11] Lund, Florence Nora[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29 Dec 1950 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 16 Sep 2008 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married _____ Parker.

Children:
9577 i. Wanda[14] Parker. She married Maurice Poor.

7438. Steven Phillip[13] Peck (Dalton Lyle[12], Alice N.[11] Lund, Florence Nora[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1958. He married Lisa _____, 1993.

Children:
9578 i. Cody[14] Peck b. 5-May-1995 in Nashville, TN.

7451. Hope Alexandria[13] Morrison (Richard Charles[12], Charles Alexander[11], Alexander Shields "Lex"[10], Joseph Chandler[9], Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 May 1979 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT. She married _____ Johnston.

Children:
9579 i. Abigail[14] Johnston.
9580 ii. Caroline Johnston.
9581 iii. Margaret Johnston.
9582 iv. Susannah Johnston.

7454. Earl[13] Morrison (Leslie Earl[12], Charles Alexander[11], Alexander Shields "Lex"[10], Joseph Chandler[9], Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1984. He married Carolyn Barkley, b. abt 1984 (daughter of Harry Barkley and Nancy _____).

Children:

9583 i. Luke Steven[14] Morrison b. 2 Apr 2011 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

9584 ii. Caleb Morrison.

7456. Nicole Beth[13] Shields (David Paul[12], Paul Eugene[11], Virgil Paul[10], Martha McLam[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Nov 1984. She married Kyle Richard Borey, 23 Jan 2004 in Clark Co., NV.

Children:

9585 i. Nicole[14] Borey.

7458. Nichole[13] Shields (Mark Wilson[12], Wilson James[11], Virgil Paul[10], Martha McLam[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Jayson Osborn.

Children:

9586 i. Oliver[14] Osborn.

7460. Ariel Elizabeth[13] Jolley (Miriam Jill[12] Shields, Wilson James[11], Virgil Paul[10], Martha McLam[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1990. She married Seth Abijah Croteau, b. 20 Feb 1986 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of William Joseph Croteau and Beverly Ann Fountain).

Children:

9587 i. Caleb[14] Croteau.

9588 ii. Hannah Croteau.

9589 iii. Jillian Ann Croteau b. 17 Jul 2017 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

7462. Nathaniel Gene[13] Jolley (Miriam Jill[12] Shields, Wilson James[11], Virgil Paul[10], Martha McLam[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt Feb 1994. He married Brianna Joy Belyea (daughter of David Leo Belyea and Juanita Elliott).

Children:

9590 i. Cooper[14] Jolley.

7486. Curtis Richard[13] Colby (Judy Ann[12] Fiske, Elaine Margaret[11] Frost, Vera Lillian[10] Shields, Martha McLam[9] Morrison, Samuel Gilmore[8], Sally (Sarah)[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Oct-1984 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married (1) Sarah Elizabeth Frost, 25 Feb 2012, b. 14-Dec-1980 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Sewell Burns Frost and Patsy Louise Daniels), d. 2 Jun 2016 in Old Orchard Beach, York Co., ME. He married (2) Michelle Dawn Wilcox, 28 Dec 2019 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Sarah Elizabeth Frost:

9591 i. Owen[14] Colby b. 22 Mar 2016 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, d. 22 Mar 2016 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

9592 ii. Elaina Colby.

9593 iii. Arianna Colby.

7500. Michael[13] Norcross (Harry Allan[12], Carol Ann[11] Leete, Sarah Geraldine "Gerry"[10] Knight, Harvey Silsby[9], Moren Clarence[8], Andrew J.[7], Benjamin[6], Sarah[5] Jackman, Rachel[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). Engaged Jordyn M. Plante, b. 4 Aug 1994 (daughter of David A. Plante and Erika Martin).

Children:

9594 i. Trent[14] Norcross.

9595 ii. Hunter Norcross.

7501. Christopher[13] Norcross (Harry Allan[12], Carol Ann[11] Leete, Sarah Geraldine "Gerry"[10] Knight, Harvey Silsby[9], Moren Clarence[8], Andrew J.[7], Benjamin[6], Sarah[5] Jackman, Rachel[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Samantha _____.

Children:

9596 i. Hayden[14] Norcross.
9597 ii. Payton Norcross.

7504. Lauren[13] Tomlinson (Nikki Lynn[12] Bigelow, Brenda Joyce[11] Leete, Sarah Geraldine "Gerry"[10] Knight, Harvey Silsby[9], Moren Clarence[8], Andrew J.[7], Benjamin[6], Sarah[5] Jackman, Rachel[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Jan 1996. She married Tyler Davidson.

Children:

9598 i. Madyn G.[14] Davidson.
9599 ii. Tatum M. Davidson.

7514. Randall[13] Hebb (Carolyn Sue[12] Hinman, Carolyn Esther[11] Moore, Rose Mabel[10] Jennison, Orin Martin[9], John[8], Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Sandra Martin (daughter of Richard Armand "Dick" Martin and Elizabeth "Carolyn" Ames).

Children:

9600 i. Nicole[14] Hebb.
9601 ii. Megan Hebb.

7515. Lori[13] Hebb (Carolyn Sue[12] Hinman, Carolyn Esther[11] Moore, Rose Mabel[10] Jennison, Orin Martin[9], John[8], Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married William "Bill" Real (son of Lloyd P. Real and Evelyn Louis Patkoski).

Children:

9602 i. Matthew[14] Real. He married Jacqueline Stein (daughter of Martin Stein).
9603 ii. Alisha Real. She married Joe Brown.

7517. Stuart A.[13] McLam (Dennis Dean[12], Patricia Ann[11] Field, Benjamin Franklin[10], Harvey Hand[9] Jennison, John[8], Sarah "Sally"[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Brittany Shaffery.

Children:

9604 i. Ryan[14] McLam.
9605 ii. Lilliana McLam.

7519. Cluster May[13] Jerome (Emma Estella[12], William H.[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-JUL-1911. She married Bert F Swartz, b. 18-MAR-1906 (son of Bert Swartz and Minnie Mack).

Children:

9606 i. Doris Irene[14] Swartz b. 30-JUL-1927. She married Robert Lee Cupp, 17-MAY-1952, b. 20-APR-1932 (son of Clifford Peter Cupp and Mary Alberta Donily).
+ 9607 ii. Donald Laverne Swartz b. 06-APR-1931.
+ 9608 iii. Audrey Elaine Swartz b. 08-JAN-1933.

7521. Clarence Raymond[13] Jerome (Silas Hilbert[12], William H.[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 09-SEP-1910. He married Neva Viola Blair, b. 12-DEC-1910.

Children:

9609 i. James Vernon[14] Jerome b. 04-OCT-1936.
9610 ii. Russell Dale Jerome b. 19-APR-1939.

7522. Robert Spencer[13] Jerome (Silas Hilbert[12], William H.[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-DEC-1917. He married Arlene Ergenbright, 14-APR-1945.

Children:

9611 i. Janyce Jean[14] Jerome b. 12-APR-1946.

7526. Herbert William[13] Lounsbrough (Laura Violet[12] Jerome, William H.[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-MAY-1925. He married Lillian Hooverson, 20-JUL-1946, b. 21-JUN-1927.

Children:

9612 i. Linda Lou[14] Lounsbrough b. 23-NOV-1947.
9613 ii. Reta Ann Lounsbrough b. 15-FEB-1949.

7527. Betty Marie[13] Lounsbrough (Laura Violet[12] Jerome, William H.[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-OCT-1927. She married Calvin Cronk, 02-FEB-1947, b. 30-AUG-1925.

Children:

9614 i. Johnny Calvin[14] Cronk b. 18-NOV-1947.
9615 ii. Laura Lee Cronk b. 02-MAY-1955.

7528. Melvin Nelson[13] Lounsbrough (Laura Violet[12] Jerome, William H.[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-SEP-1929. He married Corrine Merfeld, 30-SEP-1950, b. 01-OCT-1932.

Children:

9616 i. Judy Ann[14] Lounsbrough b. 20-MAR-1952.
9617 ii. Paul Joseph Lounsbrough b. 29-JAN-1959.

7529. Violet Lorraine[13] Lounsbrough (Laura Violet[12] Jerome, William H.[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-JUL-1934. She married Earl Johnson, 06-APR-1954, b. 22-APR-1925 (son of Palmer Johnson and Emma Stromsted).

Children:

9618 i. Earl[14] Johnson, Jr. b. 14-MAY-1955.

7530. Shirley Ann[13] Lounsbrough (Laura Violet[12] Jerome, William H.[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-AUG-1938. She married Kenneth Audrey Barton, 07-OCT-1954, b. 25-DEC-1933 (son of James Barton and Eulah Sneed).

Children:

9619 i. Kim Audrey[14] Barton b. 21-OCT-1957.
9620 ii. Marilyn Raye Barton b. 10-DEC-1958.

7532. Beverly Jane[13] Jerome (Glen Allen[12], William H.[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 02-JUN-1928. She married William Valentine.

Children:

9621 i. Barbara Lee[14] Valentine b. 13-OCT-1946.
9622 ii. William Jerome Valentine b. 27-JAN-1950.
9623 iii. Micholes Claire b. 11-MAR-1954.

7533. Betty Marie[13] Jerome (Glen Allen[12], William H.[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. Nov 1931. She married Howard Sackmastti.

Children:

9624 i. Diane Marie[14] Sackmastti b. 13-APR-1953.
9625 ii. David Allen Sackmastti b. Aug 1954.
9626 iii. Joan Allen Sackmastti b. 28-JUN-1955.
9627 iv. Kathy Ann Sackmastti b. 05-AUG-1956.
9628 v. Howard Sackmastti b. 07-OCT-1957.

7534. Edna Theresa[13] Jerome (Glen Allen[12], William H.[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-JAN-1933. She married Donald Helgerson.

Children:

9629 i. Donald Allen[14] Helgerson b. 30-JUN-1954.

7535. Eleanore Marian[13] Jerome (Glen Allen[12], William H.[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-JUL-1934. She married Spencer Inge.

Children:

9630 i. Steve[14] Inge b. 14-AUG-1952.
9631 ii. Donna Sue Inge b. 17-AUG-1954.
9632 iii. William Spencer Inge b. 22-DEC-1957.

7536. Glenn[13] Jerome, Jr. (Glen Allen[12], William H.[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-SEP-1936. He married Joyce Septman.

Children:

9633 i. William Edward[14] Jerome b. 1958.

7537. Carol Ann[13] Jerome (Glen Allen[12], William H.[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-DEC-1938. She married Richard Washburn.

Children:

9634 i. Glenda Rae[14] Washburn b. 1958.

7538. Alfred Leroy[13] Olson (Hazel Vivian[12] Jerome, Abraham Lincoln[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Apr-1922. He married Vivian Kalstad, 1944, b. 24-Nov-1927.

Children:

9635 i. Dale Alfred[14] Olson b. 24-Dec-1944.

7539. Dorothy Lorraine[13] Olson (Hazel Vivian[12] Jerome, Abraham Lincoln[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Apr-1924. She married Arnold Carl Lubow, 20-Jun-1942, b. 12-Jul-1914.

Children:

9636 i. David Arnold[14] Lubow b. 20-Jan-1944.
9637 ii. Stephen Carl Lubow b. 29-Oct-1948.

7542. Marion Virginia[13] Jerome (Roy Edward[12], Abraham Lincoln[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Jun-1934. She married Thurba Emmanuel Amborn, b. 23-Dec-1929.

Children:

9638 i. Carol Mae[14] Amborn b. 16-Jun-1954.
9639 ii. Linda Ann Amborn b. 17-Dec-1955.

7546. Marvin Lincoln[13] Jerome (Maynard Daniel[12], Abraham Lincoln[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Oct-1927. He married Anna Verl Joy Dvorak, 1946, b. 14-Sep-1930.

Children:

9640 i. Susan Darlene[14] Jerome b. 15-Apr-1947.
9641 ii. Steven Ray Jerome b. 10-Feb-1951.
9642 iii. Douglas Paul Jerome b. 25-Oct-1952.
9643 iv. Gale Marvin Jerome b. 23-Oct-1957.
9644 v. Scott Llewelyn Jerome b. 23-Sep-1958.

7547. Raymond Maynard[13] Jerome (Maynard Daniel[12], Abraham Lincoln[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Jun-1929. He married Eleanor Elizabeth Pfaff, 1954, b. 11-Jun-1931.

Children:

9645 i. Michael Roy[14] Jerome b. 14-Oct-1954.
9646 ii. Lynn Ray Jerome b. 25-Apr-1957.

7548. Harlan Leroy[13] Jerome (Maynard Daniel[12], Abraham Lincoln[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5-Dec-1930. He married Jane Arlene Miller, 29-Jul-1950, b. 6-May-1932.

Children:

9647 i. Larry Harlan[14] Jerome b. 14-Mar-1951.
9648 ii. Dennis Arthur Jerome b. 17-May-1953.
9649 iii. Randy Maynard Jerome b. 5-Oct-1955.

7549. Roger Robert[13] Jerome (Maynard Daniel[12], Abraham Lincoln[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Nov-1933. He married Ruth Ellen Foellmi, 17-Jun-1953, b. 11-Aug-1934.

Children:

9650 i. Sally Ann[14] Jerome b. 13-May-1954.
9651 ii. Mary Lou Jerome b. 23-Sep-1956.

7550. Dorothy May Hazel[13] Jerome (Maynard Daniel[12], Abraham Lincoln[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Apr-1936. She married Manley Harvey Christianson, 28-Nov-1953, b. 17-Apr-1929.

Children:

9652 i. Daniel Manley[14] Christianson b. 2-Mar-1955.
9653 ii. Dale Allen Christianson b. 21-Sep-1956.
9654 iii. Duane Simon Christianson b. 4-Jan-1958.

7557. Rosetta Mae[13] Jerome (Lyle[12], Abraham Lincoln[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Jun-1931. She married Merlin Gilbertson, 29-Oct-1950, b. 28-Oct-1930.

Children:

9655 i. Rose Mary[14] Gilbertson b. 12-Sep-1950.
9656 ii. David M. Gilbertson b. 19-Sep-1951.
9657 iii. Judy Gilbertson b. 16-Sep-1954.
9658 iv. Tommy Gilbertson b. 3-Oct-1956.

7558. Christena Maxine[13] Jerome (Lyle[12], Abraham Lincoln[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Dec-1932. She married Donald P. Lockington, 8-Dec-1951, b. 1-Sep-1933.

Children:

9659 i. Ronald Paul[14] Lockington b. 6-Sep-1952.
9660 ii. Monty Paul Lockington b. 24-Oct-1956.

7560. Phyllis Ann[13] Jerome (Lyle[12], Abraham Lincoln[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Nov-1938. She married Spencer Millard, 13-Nov-1954, b. 15-Aug-1933.

Children:

9661 i. Barbara Ann[14] Millard b. 3-May-1955.
9662 ii. Gwendolyn Kay Millard b. 8-Feb-1957.

7568. Eunice[13] Jerome (Harry Valentine[12], Chester Daniel[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Aug-1930. She married Otto Sonall, 1948, b. 5-Jan-1924.

Children:

9663 i. Ronald[14] Sonall b. 18-Apr-1949.
9664 ii. Gary Sonall b. 28-Dec-1950.
9665 iii. Linda Sonall b. 27-Jun-1952.
9666 iv. Bruce Sonall b. 4-Jun-1955.

7570. Louise Marie[13] Schiefelbein (Cora Marion[12] Jerome, Chester Daniel[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Aug-1918. She married Clarence Robinson, 25-Aug-1943, b. 16-Aug-1916.

Children:

9667 i. Arthur Leon[14] Robinson b. 18-Nov-1944.
9668 ii. Wayne Franklin Robinson b. 2-Sep-1952.
9669 iii. Barbara Jean Robinson b. 1-Aug-1953.
9670 iv. Shirley Marie Robinson b. 24-Dec-1954.

7571. Irene Minnie[13] Schiefelbein (Cora Marion[12] Jerome, Chester Daniel[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-May-1920. She married Clarence Clemmerson, 13-Nov-1948, b. 22-Jul-1902.

Children:

9671 i. Roger Allen[14] Clemmerson b. 20-Apr-1950.
9672 ii. Nancy Kay Clemmerson b. 8-Sep-1951.

7574. Vera[13] Amborn (Nellie Erma[12] Jerome, Chester Daniel[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Jul-1922. She married Elmer Knoll, 23-Jan-1942, b. 20-Nov-1922.

Children:

9673 i. Jean[14] Knoll b. 1-Nov-1942.
9674 ii. Marilyn Knoll b. 2-Nov-1943.
9675 iii. Ronald Knoll b. 1-Oct-1945.
9676 iv. Steven Knoll b. 23-Jan-1949.

7575. Nina[13] Amborn (Nellie Erma[12] Jerome, Chester Daniel[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Aug-1923. She married (1) Victor Newberg, 9-Mar-1946, b. 6-Sep-1919. She married (2) Gordon Miles, 28-Feb-1952, b. 6-May-1920.

Children by Gordon Miles:

9677 i. Sandra Kay[14] Miles b. 15-Mar-1954.

7581. Norma[13] Wadel (Theresa Fern[12] Jerome, Chester Daniel[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Jan-1928. She married Robert Arentz, 1944, b. 30-Jun-1924.

Children:

9678 i. Larry[14] Arentz b. 14-Nov-1944.

7583. Wilmer[13] Huber Jr. (Ella Jessie[12] Jerome, Chester Daniel[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-May-1927. He married Winifred Lash, 11-Nov-1948.

Children:

9679 i. Allen[14] Huber b. 19-Apr-1954.

7584. Alverna[13] Huber (Ella Jessie[12] Jerome, Chester Daniel[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Nov-1929. She married Louis Screeno, 11-Nov-1947.

Children:

9680 i. Louis[14] Screeno.
9681 ii. Sandra Screeno b. Aug-1950.
9682 iii. Ellen Screeno b. Feb-1951.
9683 iv. Larry Screeno b. 21-May-1955.

7586. Luella[13] Huber (Ella Jessie[12] Jerome, Chester Daniel[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Jun-1932. She married Lavern Greeno, 4-Jun-1949.

Children:

9684 i. Lonnie Lee[14] Greeno b. 30-Nov-1953.

7587. Selma[13] Huber (Ella Jessie[12] Jerome, Chester Daniel[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Sep-1933. She married John Johnson, 4-Nov-1951.

Children:

9685 i. Barbara[14] Johnson b. 7-Sep-1952.
9686 ii. Ronald Johnson b. 10-Nov-1953.

7597. Phyllis Elaine[13] Kastenschmidt (Clarence S.[12], Phoebe B.[11] Jerome, Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Dec-1926. She married Lloyd Kasten, b. 9-Jul-1924.

Children:

9687 i. Ronald James[14] Kasten b. 10-Apr-1947.
9688 ii. Charles Leroy Kasten b. 22-Dec-1948.
9689 iii. Julie Ann Kasten b. 1-Sep-1951.
9690 iv. Lorlie Lee Kasten b. 12-Mar-1953.
9691 v. Michael David Kasten b. 5-Feb-1956.
9692 vi. Tina Marie Kasten b. 17-Jul-1958.

7598. Jessie May[13] Kastenschmidt (Clarence S.[12], Phoebe B.[11] Jerome, Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Jan-1928. She married Calven K. West, 26-May-1956, b. 11-Jun-1927.

Children:

9693 i. Sherri May[14] West b. 15-Aug-1957.

7600. Dorothy Clara[13] Kastenschmidt (Clarence S.[12], Phoebe B.[11] Jerome, Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Aug-1934. She married Bennett Evenson, 28-May-1955, b. 13-Sep-1928.

Children:

9694 i. Daniel Ray[14] Evenson b. 18-Oct-1956.
9695 ii. David Allen Evenson b. 14-Nov-1957.

7601. Betty Jean[13] Kastenschmidt (Clarence S.[12], Phoebe B.[11] Jerome, Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-May-1936. She married James Holberg, 30-Jun-1955, b. 24-Mar-1931.

Children:

9696 i. Debra Ann[14] Holberg b. 16-Aug-1957.

7606. Lorraine[13] Trapp (Vera G.[12] Kastenschmidt, Phoebe B.[11] Jerome, Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Dec-1930. She married Kenneth Stenslien, 26-Sep-1953, b. 28-Jul-1931.

Children:

9697 i. Sharon Elaine[14] Stenslien b. 10-Dec-1954.
9698 ii. Donald Kenneth Stenslien b. 23-Jun-1958.
9699 iii. Donna Lorraine Stenslien b. 23-Jun-1958.

7607. Marie Esther[13] Trapp (Vera G.[12] Kastenschmidt, Phoebe B.[11] Jerome, Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Jul-1933. She married Howard Zogg, 18-Apr-1953, b. 16-Mar-1931.

Children:

9700 i. Judy Marie[14] Zogg b. 28-Jul-1954.
9701 ii. Jerry Howard Zogg b. 28-Jul-1954.

7609. Ralph Harold[13] Johnson (Mabel M.[12] Kastenschmidt, Phoebe B.[11] Jerome, Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Jun-1930. He married Margret Malan, 21-Jul-1956.

Children:

9702 i. Lynn Kay[14] Johnson b. 13-Jun-1957.

7610. Bergene G.[13] Kastenschmidt (Leslie H.[12], Phoebe B.[11] Jerome, Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Sep-1936. She married Theodore Wilcox, 30-Apr-1955, b. 28-Dec-1934.

Children:

9703 i. Steven Lewis[14] Wilcox b. 26-Nov-1955.

7612. Doris Enga[13] Jerome (Theodore Ernest[12], Ernest O.[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Sep-1929. She married Lawrence Stevens, b. 27-Oct-1921.

Children:

9704 i. Linda[14] Stevens b. 13-Nov-1948.
9705 ii. Eileen Stevens b. 1950.
9706 iii. Judy Stevens b. 1951.
9707 iv. Larry Stevens b. 1953.
9708 v. Rosemary Stevens b. 20-Sep-1954.

7629. Frederick Sanford[13] Jerome (Samuel Otto[12], Alvah H.[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-May-1935. He married June _____.

Children:

9709 i. Norman Frederick[14] Jerome b. 31-DEC-1958.

7631. Delores[13] Meinking (Myrtle Ella[12] Jerome, James Welcome[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Aug-1929. She married Richard Buol, 26-Oct-1949, b. 27-Feb-1927 (son of Glen Buol and Fay Wood).

Children:

9710 i. Ronald Richard[14] Buol b. 30-Nov-1950.
9711 ii. Cheryl Ann Buol b. 24-May-1955.

7632. Vergil[13] Meinking (Myrtle Ella[12] Jerome, James Welcome[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Feb-1932. He married Betty LeJeune, 29-Oct-1952, b. 10-Mar-1932.

Children:

9712 i. Gary Vergil[14] Meinking b. 4-Aug-1953.
9713 ii. Karen Ann Meinking b. 15-Jun-1954.
9714 iii. Kenneth Paul Meinking b. 3-Jan-1956.

7633. Harry James[13] Meinking Sr. (Edna Maude[12] Jerome, James Welcome[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b.

15-Aug-1934. He married Donna Ehol, 28-May-1954, b. 17-Feb-1935 (daughter of Albert Ehol and Hannah Pedersen).

Children:

9715 i. Harry James[14] Meinking Jr. b. 28-Nov-1954.
9716 ii. Debra Kay Meinking b. 22-Jan-1957.

7634. Kenneth Ross[13] Ott (Roscoe[12], Hester[11] Wenzel, Jane[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5-Dec-1924. He married Dorothy Young, 24-Jun-1944, b. 18-Jun-1926.

Children:

9717 i. Carmen Louise[14] Ott b. 17-Mar-1946.
9718 ii. Bruce Ott b. 20-Jul-1948.

7635. Robert Leland[13] Ott (Roscoe[12], Hester[11] Wenzel, Jane[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Aug-1926. He married Elaine Faulkner, 24-Aug-1946, b. 10-Feb-1928.

Children:

9719 i. Michel[14] Ott b. 12-May-1949.
9720 ii. Steven Ott b. 30-Jul-1950.
9721 iii. Sherry Ott b. 3-Aug-1954.

7636. Cecil Eugene[13] Ott (Roscoe[12], Hester[11] Wenzel, Jane[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Oct-1928. He married Barbara Rogers, 1-Jul-1950, b. 1-Jul-1932.

Children:

9722 i. Cathy[14] Ott b. 23-Feb-1952.
9723 ii. Karen Ott b. 8-Aug-1953.
9724 iii. Gary Eugene Ott b. 31-Jul-1957.

7638. Delores Jean[13] Ott (Wenzel[12], Hester[11] Wenzel, Jane[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Mar-1937. She married Robert Bowen, 1958, b. 13-Feb-1935.

Children:

9725 i. Denise Renae[14] Bowen b. 28-Oct-1958.

7642. Clyde Calvin[13] Miles (Walter Ray[12], Magdalen[11] Wenzel, Jane[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Feb-1927. He married Ruth Aleen Dallman, 5-Jun-1948, b. 29-Sep-1929.

Children:

9726 i. Steven Clyde[14] Miles b. 8-May-1949.
9727 ii. Victor Lee Miles b. 21-Oct-1952.
9728 iii. Sherry Kay Miles b. 23-Oct-1954.

7643. Jack[13] Miles (Walter Ray[12], Magdalen[11] Wenzel, Jane[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Apr-1929. He married Betty Ann Combs, 16-Jul-1951, b. 20-Mar-1934.

Children:

9729 i. Leonard Raymond[14] Miles b. 19-Jun-1952.
9730 ii. Patricia Jeanette Miles b. 30-Dec-1953.

9731 iii. JoAnne Loreta Miles b. 29-Mar-1956.

7644. Rex[13] Miles (Walter Ray[12], Magdalen[11] Wenzel, Jane[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Jan-1931. He married Oma May Middleton, 18-Oct-1955, b. 21-Nov-1932.

Children:

9732 i. Patricia Marie[14] Miles b. 29-Nov-1956.

7645. Don[13] Miles (Walter Ray[12], Magdalen[11] Wenzel, Jane[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Sep-1935. He married Barbara Oren, 28-Jul-1956, b. 7-Aug-1934.

Children:

9733 i. Jacqueline Sue[14] Miles b. 27-Jan-1957.

7667. Wayne Thompson[13] Soltau (Orlando Ray[12], Verna Vera[11] Darling, Asa R.[10], Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Aug-1924. He married Carol James, 26-Oct-1946, b. 21-Apr-1927.

Children:

9734 i. Pamela Jeanne[14] Soltau b. 19-Feb-1949.
9735 ii. James Thompson Soltau b. 15-Dec-1950.
9736 iii. Linda Sue Soltau b. 21-Oct-1955.

7669. Charles Roger[13] Soltau (Orlando Ray[12], Verna Vera[11] Darling, Asa R.[10], Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Oct-1927. He married Leah Joan Caron, 18-Feb-1950.

Children:

9737 i. Jacqueline Lea[14] Soltau b. 26-Apr-1951.
9738 ii. Richard Allen Soltau b. 29-Mar-1953.
9739 iii. Peggy Ann Soltau b. 1-Nov-1955.

7670. Bernard Lyle[13] Soltau (Lyle[12], Verna Vera[11] Darling, Asa R.[10], Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-Jan-1930. He married Dorothy Steinmetz, 9-Jul-1955, b. 8-Nov-1933.

Children:

9740 i. Sheree Ann[14] Soltau b. 29-Jun-1956.

7671. Janet Lea[13] Soltau (Lyle[12], Verna Vera[11] Darling, Asa R.[10], Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Mar-1932. She married Arnold Blegen, 1949, b. 3-Jan-1927.

Children:

9741 i. Victoria Lea[14] Blegen b. 25-Jan-1950.
9742 ii. Marjorie Kay Blegen b. 2-Apr-1952.
9743 iii. Janet Marie Blegen b. 29-Oct-1954.

7677. Donna Jean[13] Mulder (Ione Wealthy[12] Soltau, Verna Vera[11] Darling, Asa R.[10], Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Nov-1930. She married Warren Riplinger, 1951, b. 9-Apr-1920.

Children:

9744 i. Jeffrey Lee[14] Riplinger b. 19-Dec-1951.

9745 ii. Julie Ann Riplinger b. 6-Oct-1953.

7708. Louise Ann[13] Sawyer (George Winch[12], Ella (or Ellen) Alice[11] Winch, Addie Eveline[10] Mann, Lucinda[9] Darling, Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Nov-1927. She married Howard Charles Reiche Jr., 20-Jul-1950, b. 22-Jan-1929.

Children:

9746 i. Ford Sawyer[14] Reiche b. 21-Nov-1953.

7722. George Roy[13] Vance Sr. (George Henry[12], Roy Isaac[11], Maria R.[10] Darling, Edwin[9], Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-DEC-1925 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Sep 2018 in Swanton, Franklin Co., VT. He married Lucille Marion Hardy, 24 Feb 1951 in White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT, b. 20-Jan-1929 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, d. 10 Oct 2006.

Children:

9747 i. George Roy[14] Vance Jr. b. 9-Sep-1951. He married Robyn _____.

9748 ii. William Vance b. 27-Sep-1953, d. bef 11 Aug 2017. He married Carlotta _____.

9749 iii. Jeffrey Vance. He married Cheryl _____.

+ 9750 iv. Randall Allan Vance b. 11 Mar 1960.

7723. Anita Jean[13] Vance (George Henry[12], Roy Isaac[11], Maria R.[10] Darling, Edwin[9], Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 09-SEP-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29 Nov 2016 in Gaylord, Sibley Co., MN. She married John A. Klucking, 3-Aug-1952 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Dec 2005.

Children:

9751 i. Kurt Dwane[14] Klucking b. 6-Apr-1952. He married Nancy _____.

9752 ii. John Vance Klucking b. 12-Nov-1954. He married LaVonne _____.

9753 iii. Lori Klucking. She married James "Jim" Lathrop.

9754 iv. Kory Klucking. He married Sherry _____.

7724. Stuart LeRoy[13] Vance (George Henry[12], Roy Isaac[11], Maria R.[10] Darling, Edwin[9], Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-MAR-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Cathy Marinake, 18 Sep 1998 in Pinellas Co. FL, b. 3 Aug 1956 (daughter of Charles Marinake and Esther Mouyios).

Children:

9755 i. Lynn[14] Vance.

7725. Hollis Carl[13] Vance (George Henry[12], Roy Isaac[11], Maria R.[10] Darling, Edwin[9], Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-AUG-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Sep 2010 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Elizabeth Mae "Betty" Boyce, 02-JUL-1960 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 13 Dec 1942 (daughter of Harley Clinton Boyce and Mary Bell Oliver).

Children:

+ 9756 i. Betty[14] Vance.

9757 ii. Janet Rose Vance b. 8 Jan 1965 in Vermont. She married (1) Donald Roy Welch, 18 Jun 1983 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 4 May 1962 in New Hampshire (son of Gene Allen "Buddy" Welch and Donna Carbee). She married (2) Jerry Victor "Gary" Welch, b. 23-JUL-1946 (son of Victor Leslie Welch and Evelyn Hazel Aldrich), d. 21 Mar 2006 in Rumford, Oxford Co., ME. She married (3) Jerry Molleur.

9758 iii. Sharon Vance. She married Roy Patenaude.

9759 iv. Harley Vance. He married Sharon _____.

7726. Richard Allen[13] Vance (George Henry[12], Roy Isaac[11], Maria R.[10] Darling, Edwin[9], Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-JUN-1940 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29 Aug 2024 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Susan June Libby, 09-FEB-1963 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Calvin Libby and Evelyn Gay).

Children:

9760 i. Judith Gay[14] Vance b. 25 Apr 1964 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Carl B. Henrikson.

+ 9761 ii. Bonnie Lynn Vance b. 2-Jul-1966.

+ 9762 iii. Richard Allen Vance Jr. b. 24 Aug 1972.

7727. William Francis "Bill"[13] Vance (George Henry[12], Roy Isaac[11], Maria R.[10] Darling, Edwin[9], Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 06-JAN-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Nov 2012 in Utica, Oneida Co., NY. He married Carrielee Irma Cilley, 3-Nov-1967 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-Nov-1948 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Ernest James Cilley and Carrie June Jones), d. 2005.

Children:

9763 i. Renee Carol[14] Vance b. 31-Mar-1968 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

9764 ii. Kevin Gehrig Vance b. 26 Oct 1971 in Oneida, Madison Co., NY, d. 14 Aug 2001 in Minnesota.

7731. Alice Jane[13] Welch (Kendall Edgar[12], Richard "Dick" Martin[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Mar-1959 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Duane Bruce "Punky" Perry, 30 Mar 1977 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 28 Dec 1955 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Duane H. Perry and Patricia Ledger), d. abt 15 Apr 2000. She married (2) Gale Edwin "Pete" Emerson, 20-Jun-1987, b. 14-MAR-1952 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Paul Bernard Emerson and Beatrice Mylie Darling), d. 1 Feb 2022 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married (3) Kevin Wilcox. Common law (4) Thomas Glass.

Children by Duane Bruce "Punky" Perry:

+ 9765 i. Angela Jane[14] Perry b. 27-Feb-1977.

9766 ii. Nicholas Henry Perry b. 17-Jun-1979.

7733. Catherine Mae[13] Welch (Virgil Martin[12], Richard "Dick" Martin[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Oct-1956 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 9 Apr 2014 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Charles Edward Sutherland, 24-Jul-1976 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Terry Herbert Williams, 2 Oct 1998, b. 31-Mar-1949 in Vermont (son of Norman Oliver Williams and Mildred Hodgdon).

Children by Charles Edward Sutherland:

9767 i. Kylea Dell[14] Sutherland b. 3 Sep 1980 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. Partner Travis Palmer.

9768 ii. Charles Silas Sutherland b. 1 Jun 1984 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Marsha _____.

7734. Carolyn Jean[13] Welch (Virgil Martin[12], Richard "Dick" Martin[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Dec-1957 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Donald Richard Kimball, 7 Apr 1979, b. 7 Aug 1956 (son of Harold Frank Kimball and Mamie Louise Stetson).

Children:

9769 i. Meagan Louise[14] Kimball b. 20 Jan 1982 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

9770 ii. Andrew Grant Kimball b. 19 Sep 1985 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

7735. Dick Marvin[13] Welch (Virgil Martin[12], Richard "Dick" Martin[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Nov 1959 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Debra Lea "Debbie" Tegu, 16 May 1981, b. 28 Jun 1961 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Lee Roger Tegu and Janet Page). He married (2) Melanie Thompson, 21 Jul 2001 (daughter of _____ Thompson and Patricia Hildreth).

Children by Debra Lea "Debbie" Tegu:

9771 i. Tyler Lee[14] Welch b. 23 Jan 1986 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. Partner Brandi Leigh Boucher, b. 19-SEP-1977 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Albert James "Jim" Boucher and Pamala O'Malley), d. 10 Oct 2025.

+ 9772 ii. Chelsea Del Welch b. 16 Dec 1989.

9773 iii. Corey Robert Welch b. 17 Feb 1991 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Jun 2019 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

7736. Duane R.[13] Welch (Virgil Martin[12], Richard "Dick" Martin[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12 Dec 1960 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Lorrie L. Bixby, 18-Oct-1980 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23 Dec 1962 (daughter of Leslie Philip "Butch" Bixby and Mary Jean Rutledge).

Children:

9774 i. Brandon Alan[14] Welch b. 11 Apr 1981 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

+ 9775 ii. Tonya Jean Welch b. 30 Dec 1984.

7737. Alta[13] Welch (Virgil Martin[12], Richard "Dick" Martin[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25 Jan 1962. She married (1) Steven Tegu, 3 Oct 1981, b. 24 Mar 1960 (son of Lee Roger Tegu and Janet Page). Partner Troy McKean.

Children by Steven Tegu:

+ 9776 i. Jennifer Ann[14] Tegu b. 13 Oct 1980.

9777 ii. Cassie Mae Tegu b. 9 Jul 1987 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Ben Moulton.

7743. Stanley Thompson[13] Davidson (Barbara Ellen[12] Thompson, Phenie Elmira[11] Welch, William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Sep-1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Mar 2008 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Cynthia Deanne Finney, 9 Jul 1983 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Edgar Dean Finney and Tracy Wetherill Hood).

Children:

9778 i. Sara Marshall[14] Davidson b. 1986. She married Bryan Sykes.

9779 ii. Stacey Thompson Davidson b. 1989.

7747. Douglas Frank[13] Smith (Dolores Lovina[12] Welch, William Merrill[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Feb-1952.

Children:

9780 i. Douglas Frank[14] Smith II..

7749. Linda Anita[13] Salomaa (Irene Beverly[12] Welch, William Merrill[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 6131.)

7751. Donna Lynn[13] Ordway (Myrna Madeline[12] Welch, Ira Darling[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Oct-1952 in Claremont, NH. She married Paul Edward Brown, 27-Jul-1974, b. 13-Jul-1950 in Providence, RI (son of Chester Brown and Sylvia Leech).

Children:

9781 i. Heather Lynn[14] Brown b. 26-Sep-1978.
9782 ii. Matthew Chester Brown b. 2-Nov-1981.

7752. Linda Ann[13] Ordway (Myrna Madeline[12] Welch, Ira Darling[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Jul-1954 in Claremont, NH. She married John Robert Hinesley, 27-Apr-1974, b. 10-May-1952.

Children:

9783 i. Jason James[14] Hinesley b. 18-Jun-1975.
9784 ii. Nicole Lynn Hinesley b. 28-Feb-1979.

7753. Sharon Lee[13] Ordway (Myrna Madeline[12] Welch, Ira Darling[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Aug-1956 in Claremont, NH. She married (1) Alan George Patemaude, 3-Jun-1978. She married (2) Bradley Everett Phelps, 18 Aug 1989, b. 10 Feb 1957 (son of William Carlos "Bill" Phelps and Carol Drew).

Children by Alan George Patemaude:

9785 i. Shane Christopher[14] Patemaude b. 21-Dec-1978.
9786 ii. Sarah Beth Patemaude b. 19-Sep-1980.

7755. Barry Scott[13] Ordway (Myrna Madeline[12] Welch, Ira Darling[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 6808.)

7756. Guy Duncan[13] Welch (Duncan Garland[12], Ira Darling[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Mar-1958. He married Annette Marie Chaloux, 16-Jul-1977, b. 9-May-1959 (daughter of Joseph Lucien "Gerard" Chaloux and Laura Aurilla Cadorette).

Children:

+ 9787 i. Shelly Ann[14] Welch b. 21-Jul-1979.
+ 9788 ii. Amie Lynn Welch b. 21-Jan-1981.
+ 9789 iii. Guy Duncan Welch Jr. b. 24 Nov 1985.

7757. Sheila Marie[13] Welch (Duncan Garland[12], Ira Darling[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-May-1959. She married Paul Romeo Poliquin, 16-Oct-1982, b. 15-Nov-1948 (son of Romeo P. Poliquin and Virginia Ramsey).

Children:

+ 9790 i. Jesse[14] Poliquin b. 5 May 1987.
+ 9791 ii. Grant Polquin b. 25 Oct 1988.

7758. Marc Ira[13] Welch (Duncan Garland[12], Ira Darling[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 6262.)

7759. Susan Elaine[13] Welch (Duncan Garland[12], Ira Darling[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 4776.)

7760. Roy Marshall[13] Hutchins (Louise Jenny[12] Welch, Fremont Minard[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Oct-1942 in Groton, VT. He married Betty _____.

Children:

9792 i. Mary[14] Hutchins.

+ 9793 ii. Reta Hutchins.

7762. Wendy Lee[13] Wells (Leona Ruth[12] Welch, Fremont Minard[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-Nov-1956 in Vermont. She married George Judson Truax, 27 Sep 1975 in Lincoln, Addison Co., VT, b. 24 Jan 1949 in Vermont (son of Henry Truax Sr. and Helen Hard).

Children:

+ 9794 i. Marjorie Lynn "Margie"[14] Truax b. 3 Aug 1978.

7764. Carrielee Irma[13] Cilley (Carrie June[12] Jones, Irma Marie[11] Welch, William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Nov-1948 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 2005. She married (1) William Francis "Bill" Vance, 3-Nov-1967 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (See marriage to number 7727). She married (2) _____ Perez.

Children by William Francis "Bill" Vance:

(See marriage to number 7727)

7765. Colleen Rae[13] Cilley (Carrie June[12] Jones, Irma Marie[11] Welch, William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 7204.)

7766. James Robert[13] Cilley (Carrie June[12] Jones, Irma Marie[11] Welch, William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Jan-1952, d. 25 Sep 2025 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH. He married Paulette Anne Beaulieu, 1-Feb-1969 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 30 Mar 1953 (daughter of George Victor Leonard Beaulieu and Maria Bertha Duval).

Children:

9795 i. Christine Anne[14] Cilley b. 17-Jun-1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

9796 ii. Carol Anne Cilley b. 12 Aug 1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

9797 iii. Caren Anne Cilley b. 12 Aug 1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

7768. Russell Stephen[13] Kinerson Jr. (Russell Stephen[12], Minnie Irene[11] Welch, Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Jun-1941. He married (1) Velma C. Violette, 24-JUN-1959?, b. 05-DEC-1931. He married (2) Michele Zenon, 15-SEP-1979.

Children by Velma C. Violette:

9798 i. Stephen Daniel[14] Kinerson b. 27-JUL-1967.

9799 ii. Gregory Alan Kinerson b. 02-OCT-1973.

7769. Donald John[13] Kinerson (Russell Stephen[12], Minnie Irene[11] Welch, Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-May-1943. He married Nancy F. Ramirez, 25-MAY-1967, b. 30-SEP-1945.

Children:

9800 i. Arthur Donald[14] Kinerson b. 06-JAN-1969.
9801 ii. Patricia Lynn Kinerson b. 22-MAR-1972.
9802 iii. Robert Edward Kinerson b. 30-MAY-1973.

7770. Theodore Frederick[13] Kinerson (Russell Stephen[12], Minnie Irene[11] Welch, Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Oct-1944. He married Catherine Rooney, 16-DEC-1975.

Children:

9803 i. Sara Shanley[14] Kinerson b. 30-MAY-1976.
9804 ii. Michael Stoddard Kinerson b. 05-JAN-1980.

7771. Carol Ann[13] Kinerson (Russell Stephen[12], Minnie Irene[11] Welch, Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Dec-1946. She married George Scribner, 12-JUN-1969, b. 01-JUL-1943.

Children:

9805 i. George[14] Scribner Jr. b. 23-JAN-1970.
9806 ii. Angela Louise Scribner b. 28-DEC-1972.

7772. Elizabeth Louise[13] Kinerson (Russell Stephen[12], Minnie Irene[11] Welch, Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Jun-1953. She married David Mark Geddes, 25-MAY-1974, b. 6-Oct-.

Children:

9807 i. Adam David[14] Geddes b. 09-JUN-1977.

7773. Philip Reginald[13] Kinerson (Philip Clifton[12], Minnie Irene[11] Welch, Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Mar-1949. He married (1) Nancy Lee Jones, 28-OCT-197_, b. 05-SEP-1955. He married (2) Karen _____.

Children by Nancy Lee Jones:

9808 i. Kristine P.[14] Kinerson b. 17-APR-1973.
9809 ii. Justine Marie Kinerson b. 21-OCT-1974.

7774. Richard Clifton[13] Kinerson (Philip Clifton[12], Minnie Irene[11] Welch, Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 4731.)

7775. Judith Lynn[13] Kinerson (Philip Clifton[12], Minnie Irene[11] Welch, Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Mar-1953. She married Paul Daigneault, 24-JUN-1972?, b. 12-SEP-1949.

Children:

9810 i. Aaron Peter[14] Daigneault b. 07-SEP-1980.
+ 9811 ii. John Paul Daigneault b. 22-JUL-1982.

7777. Juanita Diane[13] Kinerson (Philip Clifton[12], Minnie Irene[11] Welch, Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 06-APR-1957. She married (1) Michael Steven Walsh, 24-MAY-198?, b. 18-AUG-1957. Partner Dan Chamberlin.

Children by Michael Steven Walsh:

9812 i. Michael Clifton[14] Walsh b. 19-AUG-1984.

7778. Virginia "Ginny" Jean[13] Kinerson (James Richardson[12], Minnie Irene[11] Welch, Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 03-AUG-1958 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Terry Trent Steele, 14-APR-1979 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21 Aug 1957 in Michigan (son of Chjarles Edward Steele and Dicia Ann Holden). She married (2) _____ Gray. She married (3) Wayne Kevin Achilles, 6 May 2011, b. 22 Aug 1955 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Wendell Charles Achilles and Alice Margaret Faris), d. 25 Mar 2014 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Terry Trent Steele:

+ 9813 i. Heidi Lynn[14] Steele b. 05-APR-1980.
9814 ii. Jonathan David Steele b. 30-AUG-1981. He married Rebekah _____.
9815 iii. Christopher Brian Steele b. 05-AUG-1984.
+ 9816 iv. Ruthanne Elizabeth Steele b. 21-FEB-1986.
+ 9817 v. Elizabeth Diane "Betsey" Steele b. 26-APR-1988.
+ 9818 vi. Hannah Joy Steele b. 19-FEB-1990.
9819 vii. Mary Ellen Steele b. 19-JUL-1991.
9820 viii. Patience Steele. She married Chet Reynolds.
9821 ix. Charles Steele.
9822 x. Philip James Steele.

Children by _____ Gray:

9823 xi. Richard Gray.

7786. Marlo Denise[13] Frost (Barbara Joan[12] Smith, Elizabeth Nellie (Peggy)[11] Welch, Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 Jan 1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Rusty Colbeth.

Children:

+ 9824 i. Kayleigh[14] Colbeth.
9825 ii. Abigail Colbeth b. abt 2000.
9826 iii. Grace Colbeth.

7787. Marcella Mae[13] Frost (Barbara Joan[12] Smith, Elizabeth Nellie (Peggy)[11] Welch, Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27 May 1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Benjamin Frazer, 10 Dec 1993 (son of Bruce Allen Frazer and Alice Susan Keenan).

Children:

9827 i. Jake Bruce[14] Frazer b. 2 Dec 2003.
9828 ii. Mark Earl Frazer b. 17 Aug 2005 in Savannah, Chatham Co., GA.

7789. Adam Wade[13] Smith (Brent Dale[12], Elizabeth Nellie (Peggy)[11] Welch, Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Oct-1974 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Tammy C. Ross, 31 Aug 2001 (daughter of Thomas C. Ross and Marcia E. Greenan).

Children:

9829 i. Andrew Jackson[14] Smith b. 12 Aug 2004 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.

9830 ii. Christopher Thomas Smith b. 22 Jul 2007.
9831 iii. Jonathan Dale Smith d. 5 Jul 2009.

7790. Joshua Clay "Barney"[13] Smith (Brent Dale[12], Elizabeth Nellie (Peggy)[11] Welch, Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31-Jul-1976 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Edith Iheme.

Children:

9832 i. Elizabeth Amarachi[14] Smith b. abt 20 Aug 2014.
9833 ii. Ignatius Dale Ikechukwu Smith b. 20 Sep 2020.

7791. Aaron Jackson[13] Smith (Brent Dale[12], Elizabeth Nellie (Peggy)[11] Welch, Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Mar-1980 in St. Johnsbury, VT. He married Alissa Ann Norton, 30 Aug 2008, b. 10 Apr 1981 (daughter of Walter Edmond Norton and Deborah Ann Palmer).

Children:

9834 i. Amelia Rocker[14] Smith b. 31 May 2009 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
9835 ii. Ajax Jonsippi Smith b. 20 Dec 2010 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
9836 iii. Adeline Smith b. 13 Dec 2013.
9837 iv. Artemis Orange Smith b. 31 Jan 2016 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

7794. Tonya[13] Powers (Brenda Lynn[12] Smith, Elizabeth Nellie (Peggy)[11] Welch, Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Mar 19__. She married Shaun Stetson.

Children:

9838 i. Paige[14] Stetson.

7804. Kathleen Lynda[13] Page (Elmer Charles[12], Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Mar-1943 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Robert Bruce Creaser, 15 Oct 1966 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1940 (son of Paul C. Creaser and Eleanor Ring).

Children:

+ 9839 i. Beth Anne[14] Creaser.
+ 9840 ii. Holly Lyn Creaser.

7805. Frank Ralph[13] Page (Elmer Charles[12], Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Apr-1955 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Janice Mae Stevenson, 21 Jul 1973 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Stuart Otis Stevenson and Esther Eunice Gadapee).

Children:

+ 9841 i. Gregory F.[14] Page b. 1974.
+ 9842 ii. Melissa Kate Page b. 1-Dec-1979.
9843 iii. Kristen Kathleen Page b. 30-Mar-1983 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
9844 iv. Matthew Christopher Page b. 22-Aug-1998 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

7807. Robert Gordon[13] Page (Earle Gordon[12], Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-Mar-1938 in Chelmsford, MA, d. 31 Mar 2014 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Sylvia G. Lampro, 15 Aug 1958 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 21 Apr 1937 (daughter of Robert Lampro and Harriet Travene).

Children:

+ 9845 i. Diana Lynn[14] Page b. 8 Jan 1962.
9846 ii. Debra Jean Page b. 9 Feb 1963. She married Francis McInnis.
9847 iii. Denise Ann Page b. 3 May 1964. She married Bruce Chamberlin.
9848 iv. Darlene Mae Page b. 17 Oct 1965. She married Gary Gustafson.

7808. Ronald Earle[13] Page (Earle Gordon[12], Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Sep-1944 in Chelmsford, MA, d. 6 Jan 1971. He married Bertha Clinton, 3 Jul 1965, b. 13 Aug 1946 (daughter of Paul Clinton and Yvette Dubie).

Children:

9849 i. Shawn Allen[14] Page b. 18 Apr 1966.
9850 ii. Dennis Patrick Page b. 29 Oct 1967.

7809. Richard Lewis "Rick"[13] Page (Earle Gordon[12], Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Jan-1949 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 8 Jan 2003 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Patsy Ann Spear, 15 Jun 1968, b. 6 Jul 1950 (daughter of Fred Philbra "Phil" Spear and Beverly D. Hartshorn).

Children:

9851 i. Philip Allen[14] Page b. 18 Sep 1968.
9852 ii. Rhonda Lea Page b. 17 Nov 1970. She married Fred List.
+ 9853 iii. Jeffrey Gordon "Jeff" Page b. 10 May 1976.

7810. Gordon Wallace[13] Page (Forrest Burns[12], Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Sep-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Mar 2019 in St. Maries, Benewah Co., ID. He married Susan Spica Main, 04-JUL-1963 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Jan-1945 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Walter George "Spicer" Main and Dorothy Arlene Pierce).

Children:

+ 9854 i. Melissa Jan[14] Page b. 19-Apr-1969.
+ 9855 ii. Steven Spicer Page b. 24-Apr-1971.

7811. Carwin Forrest[13] Page (Forrest Burns[12], Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Nov-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Apr 2009 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Brenda Elkhill. He married (2) Jane Aldrich, 30 Nov 1997, b. 22 Oct 1945 (daughter of Lyman "Bunk" Aldrich and Ila Rexford), d. 1 Apr 2024 in NVRH, St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Brenda Elkhill:

9856 i. Bryce F.[14] Page b. 1963, d. 1963.
+ 9857 ii. Pamala Page.
9858 iii. Clinton Page.
9859 iv. Jaimie Page.

7812. Donald Raymond[13] Page (Forrest Burns[12], Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Jan-1946 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Mar 2012 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried 2012 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Linda Annette Patneaude, b. 5 Oct 1948 in St.

Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Joseph David Patneaude and Alice Josephine Desrochers), d. 6 May 1991 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 9860 i. Sherry Lin[14] Page b. 4-Sep-1970.
+ 9861 ii. Patrick D. Page.

7813. Howard Kenneth[13] Page (Forrest Burns[12], Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Oct-1947 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 12 Mar 2020 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Patricia Anne Lakin, 26-Mar-1966 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. Aug 1948 (daughter of Paul Franklin Lakin and Edna Irene Chandler).

Children:

+ 9862 i. Debra Gayle[14] Page b. 24-Aug-1966.
9863 ii. Christopher Howard Page b. 11 Jul 1970 in North Haverhill, NH.

7818. Neil Elmer[13] Achilles (Elizabeth Frances[12] Page, Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Jun-1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Mar 2007 in DHMC, Lebanon, NH. He married Charlotte _____.

Children:

9864 i. Reginald[14] Achilles.

7820. Marylin Irene[13] Gray (Irene Lillian[12] Page, Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 4295.)

7822. Edmund George[13] Gray (Irene Lillian[12] Page, Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-Oct-1947 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 28 Aug 1999 in Lyme, NH. He married Linda Jenks, 1971.

Children:

9865 i. Michael S.[14] Gray.
9866 ii. Eddie G. Gray.
9867 iii. Beth-Anne Gray. She married _____ Searles.

7831. David Clifton[13] Rogers (Pauline Iva[12] Page, Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Jul-1948. He married Anne Manning.

Children:

+ 9868 i. boy[14] Rogers b. abt 1979.
+ 9869 ii. James Rogers b. abt 1980.
9870 iii. Jessica Rogers b. abt 1982. She married Cameron Dana North, 4 Feb 2006 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 8 Mar 1979 in Utah (son of Randy North and Susan Ann "Suzy" Cameron).

7835. Deborah[13] Rogers (Pauline Iva[12] Page, Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married (1) _____ Tousignant. She married (2) Bruce Hayden.

Children by _____ Tousignant:

+ 9871 i. Jennifer Lynn[14] Tousignant b. abt 1984.

7837. Donna Lea[13] Page (Sewell Alexander[12], Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22 Mar 1948 in Bethel, Oxford Co., ME. She married Richard Andrew Carlson, 11 Jul 1970 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 27 Jun 1949 in Florida (son of Haskel Carlson and Josephine Potter).

Children:

9872 i. Katrina Ellen[14] Carlson b. 17 May 1976 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

7841. Beverley Joyce[13] Page (Gerald Randall[12], Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Dec-1953 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Bill Coon.

Children:

9873 i. Hayden[14] Coon. Partner Sara _____.

9874 ii. Logan Coon.

7845. Esther Gayle[13] Dobbins (Evelyn Theresa[12] Page, Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Mar-1956 in Vero Beach, FL. She married Mark Marsh (son of Leon C. Marsh Jr. and Helen Huckins).

Children:

9875 i. Hillary[14] Marsh.

9876 ii. Meagan Marsh.

7846. Sarita[13] Dobbins (Evelyn Theresa[12] Page, Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31 Jul 1968 in New Hampshire. She married William Henry Baker III., b. 5 Sep 1966 in New Hampshire.

Children:

9877 i. Julia Eve[14] Baker b. 3 Nov 2002 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

9878 ii. Ellen Katherine Baker b. 3 Nov 2002 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

7847. Harold Vern[13] Frost (Madelyn Anita[12] Page, Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Jan-1954. He married (1) Nancy Alice Murray, 17-May-1973 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (See marriage to number 4534). He married (2) Tonya _____.

Children by Nancy Alice Murray:

(See marriage to number 4534)

7848. Sewell Burns[13] Frost (Madelyn Anita[12] Page, Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-OCT-1957 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Patsy Louise Daniels, 13-Aug-1977 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-DEC-1957 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Lawrence Gilman Daniels and Alice Elizabeth Orr).

Children:

+ 9879 i. Sarah Elizabeth[14] Frost b. 14-Dec-1980.

9880 ii. Joshua Sewell Frost b. 24 Oct 1983 in Florida. He married Elizabeth Ann "Beth" Lake, 28 Jun 2003 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 19 Aug 1982 in Vermont (daughter of James Lawrence Lake and Cathy Lynn Harrington).

+ 9881 iii. Daniel John Frost b. abt 1986.

9882 iv. Aaron Michael Frost b. abt 1993. He married Elizabeth Jett, 4 Aug 2012.

7850. Kathleen Linda[13] Frost (Madelyn Anita[12] Page, Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-JUL-1963 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Brian L. Somers, 23-Aug-1986 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Hezzie Bailey Somers and Marion Ruth Tuzo).

Children:

9883 i. Mattie[14] Somers b. abt 1988.
9884 ii. Emily Somers.
9885 iii. Elizabeth Somers.

7852. Robert Arthur[13] Greer (Elaine Ruth[12] Page, Clinton Keith[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7 Jun 1953 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Suzette Viola Emerson, b. 4-Oct-1965 (daughter of John Henry Emerson and Viola Mattie Knapp).

Children:

9886 i. Robert Arthur[14] Greer Jr. b. 5-Apr-1994.

7859. Alan Preston[13] Page (Russell Burton[12], Sewell[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Mar-1945 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Jean Kimball (daughter of Frank Harold Kimball and Velma Angeline Hood). He married (2) Shirley Johnson.

Children by Jean Kimball:

+ 9887 i. Jeffrey Alan[14] Page.
+ 9888 ii. Stephanie Lynn Page b. 21 Jun 1970.

7860. Andrea Lee[13] Page (Russell Burton[12], Sewell[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Aug-1946. She married (1) Edward McDonough. She married (2) Roland John Petit.

Children by Edward McDonough:

9889 i. Michael Alan[14] McDonough.
+ 9890 ii. Patricia Lynn McDonough.

7861. James David[13] Page (Ronald Arthur[12], Sewell[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Oct-1944 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Jan 2009. He married (1) Patricia Blaauw, 14 May 1966. He married (2) Donna Doyle.

Children by Patricia Blaauw:

9891 i. Jonathan Guy[14] Page b. 28 Feb 1967.
9892 ii. Carolyn Leigh Page b. 8 Dec 1968.

7863. Cynthia Lynn[13] Page (Ronald Arthur[12], Sewell[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-May-1950. She married Ralph Marshall Orr, 14-Jun-1968 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, b. 02-DEC-1944 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Marshall Crane Orr and Marion Mary Page).

Children:

9893 i. Michelle Marie[14] Orr b. 1-Dec-1968 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Fred Troy, abt Dec 2003.
+ 9894 ii. Rhonda M. Orr b. 1976.

7865. Robert Howard[13] Burrill (Marjorie Irma[12] Page, Sewell[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Nov-1952. He married Liza Lessaro.

Children:

9895 i. Jennifer Page[14] Burrill b. 1 Apr 1975.
9896 ii. Robert Howard Burrill Jr. b. 8 May 1976.
9897 iii. Michael John Burrill b. 1980.
9898 iv. Jeffrey Scott Burrill b. 1982.

7867. Kenneth Guy[13] Burrill (Marjorie Irma[12] Page, Sewell[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5-Apr-1957. He married (1) Robin Terrace. He married (2) April Jeanne Ervin.

Children by Robin Terrace:

9899 i. Emerald Louise[14] Burrill b. 20 Aug 1984.

7868. Scott Winfield John[13] Burrill (Marjorie Irma[12] Page, Sewell[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-Apr-1958. He married (1) Martha Morrison. He married (2) Karen Sears.

Children by Karen Sears:

9900 i. Kelsey Dawn[14] Burrill b. 4 Jun 1992.
9901 ii. Stephanie Vonne Burrill b. 11 Feb 1995.

7869. John Charles[13] Burrill (Marjorie Irma[12] Page, Sewell[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5 Jun 1959. He married Angela Melton, b. 1964.

Children:

9902 i. Kevin Scott[14] Burrill b. 16 May 1986.
9903 ii. Brandon Michael Burrill b. 1989.

7870. Mark Page[13] Burrill (Marjorie Irma[12] Page, Sewell[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19 Apr 1962 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Karen Dole, b. 1963.

Children:

9904 i. Joshua Mark Page[14] Burrill b. 24 May 1990.
9905 ii. Jayme Karen Lynne Burrill b. 31 May 1992.
9906 iii. Joseph Zebulin Howard Burrill b. 26 Jul 1995.

7876. David John[13] Penny (Ida Bernice[12] Welch, Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-May-1936. He married Carol Irene Hirsch, 1-Nov-1956, b. 17 Sep 1939.

Children:

+ 9907 i. Bradley Alexander[14] Penny b. 10-Apr-1958.
9908 ii. Cindy Lou Penny b. 13 Sep 1960.
+ 9909 iii. Cherel Lee Penny b. 21 Mar 1967.

7877. Brian Peter[13] Penny (Ida Bernice[12] Welch, Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2],

Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Dec-1938. He married Nancy Lee Dean, 16 Jul 1966, b. 21 Feb 1944 (daughter of Richard Dean and Jessie _____).

Children:

+ 9910 i. Nathan Scott[14] Penny b. 2 Apr 1969.
+ 9911 ii. Mark Jonathan Penny b. 22 Apr 1971.
9912 iii. Andrew Bruce Penny b. 11 Sep 1979.

7878. Agnes Aurora Myrtle[13] Penny (Ida Bernice[12] Welch, Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-Nov-1941, d. 30 Jul 1994. She married Lawrence Wilfred Anderson, 27 Apr 1959, b. 27 May 1936 (son of John M. Anderson and Alice C. Strandlund).

Children:

9913 i. Patsy Lea[14] Anderson b. 27 Jun 1960.
+ 9914 ii. Murrey Charles Anderson b. 16 Dec 1962.
+ 9915 iii. Shaun Malcolm Anderson b. 21 Apr 1974.

7879. Delia Anna Ruth "Dedie"[13] Penny (Ida Bernice[12] Welch, Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Aug-1943. She married Victor Edward Magnus, 26 Apr 1969, b. 19 Feb 1933 (son of Karl C. Magnus and Caroline Fischer).

Children:

9916 i. Leslie Dawn[14] Magnus b. 6 Oct 1977.
9917 ii. Alison Paige Magnus b. 17 May 1981.

7880. Josephine Agnes "Phina"[13] Johnson (Delia Anna[12] Welch, Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Oct-1941. She married (1) Jack Dorey, 2 Oct 1962. She married (2) Edward Martin, 6 Jun 1965, b. 9 Oct 1939 (son of Gordon Martin and Marjorie _____). She married (3) Peter Kaczmarek, aft 1968.

Children by Edward Martin:

9918 i. Daphne Theylon[14] Martin b. 20 Oct 1966.
+ 9919 ii. Leila Theylon Martin b. 21 Sep 1968.

7881. Leslie Bradford[13] Johnson (Delia Anna[12] Welch, Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-May-1947. He married (1) Jean Carole Campbell, 18 Jun 1966, b. 28 May 1947 (daughter of Alexander Campbell and Ann _____). He married (2) Tracy Rae "Theresa" Alix, 10 Mar 1984 (daughter of John "Red" Alix).

Children by Jean Carole Campbell:

9920 i. Bradford Albert Alexander[14] Johnson b. 21 Dec 1966.
9921 ii. Garth Anthony Johnson b. 11 Jan 1969.

Children by Tracy Rae "Theresa" Alix:

9922 iii. Hillary Alix Johnson b. 3 Oct 1985.
9923 iv. Casey Charlotte Johnson b. 6 Oct 1989.
9924 v. Joseph Reese Johnson b. 16 Jan 1992.

7882. Stephen Anthony[13] Johnson (Delia Anna[12] Welch, Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-Mar-1952. He married (1) Donna Mae Fox, 23 Aug 1973, b. 6 Jul 1955 (daughter

of Sidney T. Fox and Dawabey A. Houssain). He married (2) Debbie Winter, 25 Oct 1997, b. 20 Jan 1960.

Children by Donna Mae Fox:

9925 i. Anthony Raymond[14] Johnson b. 3 Apr 1974.
9926 ii. Jennifer Louise Johnson b. 23 Sep 1980.

7886. Hazel Lillian[13] Welch (Ralph McLeod[12], Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Feb-1942. She married (1) Donald Arman Jonasson, 20 Jan 1962, b. 18 Nov 1938. She married (2) William "Bill" Byle, 18 Dec 1971, b. 27 Apr 1928.

Children by Donald Arman Jonasson:

+ 9927 i. Shelley Diane Jonasson[14] Byle b. 10 Jul 1962.
+ 9928 ii. Rebecca Dawn Jonasson Byle b. 30 Jan 1964.
+ 9929 iii. Patrice Kathleen Jonasson Byle b. 21 Jul 1965.

7887. Kenneth McLeod[13] Welch (Ralph McLeod[12], Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Aug-1945. He married Frances Jean Hamilton, 7 Oct 1967, b. 31 Jul 1948 (daughter of David Hamilton and Marguerite _____).

Children:

+ 9930 i. Angela Tracey[14] Welch b. 21 Jan 1968.
9931 ii. Mark McLeod Welch b. 17 Jun 1970.

7888. Norma Ruth[13] Welch (Duncan Alan[12], Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-May-1951 in Virden, Manitoba, Canada. She married Donald Cole, 24 Nov 1973, b. 20 Mar 1948 (son of Earl Cole and Pauline Campbell).

Children:

9932 i. Warren Russell[14] Cole b. 10 Jul 1976 in Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada.

7889. Edythe Margaret[13] Welch (Duncan Alan[12], Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Apr-1953. She married Frederick Wayne Clayton, 14 Oct 1978, b. 21 Sep 1949 (son of Jack Clayton and Bessie Stockwell).

Children:

9933 i. Laura Jill[14] Clayton b. 21 Mar 1980.
9934 ii. Wesley Alan Clayton b. 13 Jul 1982.

7891. Elden Bruce[13] Boon (Myrtle Catharine[12] Welch, Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Jun-1954. He married Brenda Gail Doherty, 18 Jul 1975, b. 10 Nov 1957 (daughter of Kenneth Doherty and Eileen Hogg).

Children:

9935 i. David James[14] Boon b. 20 Aug 1985.
9936 ii. Laurie Eileen Boon b. 19 Mar 1987.

7892. Vera Margaret[13] Boon (Myrtle Catharine[12] Welch, Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2],

Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Jul-1955. She married (1) James Menzies, 28 Nov 1974, b. 14 Jun 1940. She married (2) _____ Cole, aft 1981.

Children by James Menzies:

9937 i. Jonathan Keith Elmer (Menzies)[14] Boon.
9938 ii. Dawn Katherine (Menzies) Boon.
9939 iii. William Jacob (Menzies) Boon b. 5 May 1981.

7893. Ernest Albert[13] Boon (Myrtle Catharine[12] Welch, Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25 Jun 1959. He married (1) Phyllis Adamson, 30 Jun 1977, b. 23 Dec 1960. He married (2) Rhe Olive, 20 Jul 1979 (daughter of Ted Olive and Eileen _____). He married (3) Elaine Young, 12 Feb 1993.

Children by Rhe Olive:

9940 i. Christine Leila Michelle (Boon)[14] Davies b. 11 Jul 1979.
9941 ii. Dallas Eric Timothy (Boon) Davies b. 29 Oct 1980.
9942 iii. Nikki Beth Patricia (Boon) Davies b. 8 Dec 1985.

7894. Brenda Louise[13] Welch (Isaac Clinton[12], Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Nov-1949. She married William "Bill" LaPierre, 20 Feb 1973, b. 15 Jun 1953 (son of Leon LaPierre and Germaine _____).

Children:

+ 9943 i. Lance Clinton[14] LaPierre b. 9 Jan 1977.
9944 ii. Grant Andrew LaPierre b. 13 Nov 1978. He married Cora Dawn Sepke, 25 Sep 1999, b. 19 Jul 1973 in Treherne, Manatoba, Canada (daughter of Richard Sepke and Ernestine _____).
+ 9945 iii. Shane Jeffrey LaPierre b. 3 Jul 1980.

7895. Heather Dawn[13] Welch (Isaac Clinton[12], Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Jan-1951. She married Ronald George Foote, 14 Apr 1973, b. 2 Aug 1951 (son of George Foote and Kathryn Hall).

Children:

9946 i. Christian Allen[14] Foote b. 29 May 1974.
9947 ii. Rhonda Michelle Foote b. 30 Nov 1977. She married Shane Mahan, 24 Jun 2000 (son of Terry Mahan).

7897. Tayona Darlene[13] Welch (Norman Angus[12], Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19 Dec 1958. She married Carl Siegfried Johnas, 10 Nov 1978, b. 11 May 1957 (son of Dan Johnas and Lena _____).

Children:

9948 i. Rudy Benjamin[14] Johnas b. 25 Dec 1985.
9949 ii. Israel Stephen Johnas b. 1 Jul 1987.
9950 iii. Eric Kendall Johnas b. 29 Sep 1992.

7898. Janice Shirley[13] Welch (Norman Angus[12], Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Jan 1962. She married Ronald Elwyn Schwindt, 27 Jun 1981, b. 1 Aug 1962 (son of Delmar Schwindt and Maxine _____).

Children:

9951 i. Dustin Lucas[14] Schwindt b. 26 Oct 1993.

7899. Sandra Lynne[13] Welch (Norman Angus[12], Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13 Apr 1964. She married Russell Scott Reimer, 5 Mar 1983, b. 4 Jun 1961.

Children:

9952 i. Nadine Joanne[14] Reimer b. 27 Feb 1990.

9953 ii. Holly Elizabeth Reimer b. 3 Nov 1993.

7909. William Albert[13] Cassidy (Durwood William[12], Addie May[11] Frost, Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-Aug-1946 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co., FL, d. 10 Dec 2024 in The Villages, FL. He married (1) Rudene Mae Chamberlin, 9 Jul 1966 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11 Dec 1944 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Herman George Chamberlin and Hazel Mae Flint). He married (2) Marjory Ruth Farrow, 23 Sep 1977, b. 31 Aug 1941 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Theodore Glenn Farrow and Agnes Blair Mackay), d. 30 May 2020 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Rudene Mae Chamberlin:

+ 9954 i. Janice Gayle[14] Cassidy b. 28 Feb 1969.

+ 9955 ii. Jodi Lynn Cassidy b. 22-Nov-1970.

7910. Michael Jay[13] Cassidy (Durwood William[12], Addie May[11] Frost, Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Sep-1949. He married (1) Sharon Elizabeth Leete, b. 24 Dec 1949 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Delbert A. Leete and Shirley Ann Hill). He married (2) Deborah Gayle Hamlett, abt 2023, b. 12-Mar-1949 (daughter of Delmar Philo Hamlett and Madine Evalyn Allen), d. Sep 2025.

Children by Sharon Elizabeth Leete:

+ 9956 i. Ryan Durwood[14] Cassidy b. 16 Jun 1974.

9957 ii. Randy Cassidy. He married Jen Jalbert.

7911. Gloria[13] Blake (Gloria Louise[12] Cassidy, Addie May[11] Frost, Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Bradley Root.

Children:

+ 9958 i. Angela[14] Root.

7914. Sandra L. "Sam"[13] Frost (Newell Lee[12], Lee George[11], Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Nov-1953. She married Brent Ralph Hatch, 15 Jan 1971 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 4-Mar-1954 (son of Ralph John Hatch and Dorlis Muriel Micklon), d. 15 Jan 2023 in Concord, Cabarrus Co., NC.

Children:

9959 i. Jason Ralph[14] Hatch b. 11-Dec-1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, d. 7 Feb 2026 in Jack Byrne Center, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

7916. Jack Allen[13] Frost (Newell Lee[12], Lee George[11], Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-MAR-1956 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Linda Marilyn Lewis, 18-Jun-1977 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 3 Nov 1953. Partner Sherry McNayr. He married Susan Holloway, 13-Jul-1991, b.

5-Dec-1954 in Concord, Essex Co., VT (daughter of Raymond Nathanial Holloway and Ruth Pearl Bennet).

Children by Sherry McNayr:

9960 i. Amanda[14] Frost b. 29-Jan-1987.

7917. Vicki Marie[13] Frost (Newell Lee[12], Lee George[11], Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Sep-1957. She married Hoyt Millette Darby, 15-Jul-1978 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25-Jan-1956 (son of Hoyt Allen Darby and Priscilla Louise Millette).

Children:

9961 i. Leanna Marie[14] Darby b. 12-Oct-1979 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Christopher Allen Roy, 29 Jun 2002 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19 Aug 1979 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Arthur Francis Roy Jr. and Debra Jean Phelps).

9962 ii. Hoyt Gilbert Darby b. 15-Jun-1987 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

9963 iii. Kaydence Darby.

7919. Lori Lynn[13] Page (Richard Conrad[12], Bessie Lovejoy[11] Frost, Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-May-1955 in Bristol, CT. She married Glen Musshorn.

Children:

9964 i. Jamie Page[14] Musshorn.

7921. De-Ann Ray[13] Page (Deane Kent[12], Bessie Lovejoy[11] Frost, Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Mar-1958 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Michael A. Welch, 22-Dec-1979 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. Nov-1959 (son of Richard Appleton Welch Jr. and Gloria June Brill).

Children:

9965 i. Michelle Raye[14] Welch b. 5-Mar-1986. Partner Rhiana Cortez.

9966 ii. Stanley Michael Welch b. 16-Oct-1989. He married Amanda _____.

7922. Thomas Wesley[13] Page (Deane Kent[12], Bessie Lovejoy[11] Frost, Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Jul-1962 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Janet Marie Desilets, 17-Sep-1983 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 6 Aug 1963 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Ernest Joseph Philip Desilets and Jeanne Marcella Seguin).

Children:

+ 9967 i. Andrew Jon[14] Page b. 30-Sep-1986.

+ 9968 ii. Keith Richard Page b. 28-Jan-1988.

9969 iii. Natalie Ann Page b. 27-Jun-1993 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

+ 9970 iv. Willis Deane Page b. 17-Mar-1996.

7930. Curtis Bruce[13] Page (Garth Bruce[12], Bessie Lovejoy[11] Frost, Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Mar-1967 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married Karen Murphy.

Children:

9971 i. Bruce William[14] Page b. 11 Jun 2002.

7936. Deborah Louisa[13] Houghton (Earlene Jane[12] Legare, Della Lavina[11] Frost, Orange C.[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22 Jan 1962 in Fitchburg, Worcester Co., MA. She married Scott David Griggs, b. 14 Apr 1962.

Children:

+ 9972 i. Aaron Michael[14] Griggs b. 23 Aug 1986.
9973 ii. Corey Ryan Griggs b. 23 Jun 1988.
9974 iii. Tyler Stephen Griggs b. 13 Nov 1992.
9975 iv. Lindsey Nicole Griggs b. 13 Nov 1992.

7937. Darlene Liza[13] Houghton (Earlene Jane[12] Legare, Della Lavina[11] Frost, Orange C.[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Dec 1963 in Kamakura, Japan. She married Lawrence Gilman Daniels Jr., 23-Jan-1982 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-DEC-1960 (son of Lawrence Gilman Daniels and Alice Elizabeth Orr).

Children:

9976 i. Hannah Marie[14] Daniels b. 23-Jul-1982 in Burlington, VT. She married Jason Goguen, 9 Sep 2006, b. abt 1979 (son of Paul Goguen and Marion Mae Goslant).
+ 9977 ii. Bethany Ann Daniels b. 17 Sep 1984.
+ 9978 iii. Carrie Lynn Daniels b. 27 Aug 1986.

7938. Dianne Lynda[13] Houghton (Earlene Jane[12] Legare, Della Lavina[11] Frost, Orange C.[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1 Oct 1965 in Kamakura, Japan. She married James Gove, 4 Jun 1988, b. 8 Dec 1963.

Children:

9979 i. Britland[14] Gove b. 18 Apr 1991.
9980 ii. Taylor Gove b. 28 Jun 1993.
9981 iii. Reid Gove b. 19 Nov 1995.
9982 iv. Sydney Tucker Gove b. 4 Jul 1998.
9983 v. MacKenzie Lee Gove b. 18 Jan 2001.

7939. Georgette Lee "Gee Gee"[13] Houghton (Earlene Jane[12] Legare, Della Lavina[11] Frost, Orange C.[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Nov 1966 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Duane Moyse, 12 Jul 1986, b. 9 May 1966 (son of Wayne Moyse and Carolyn Elizabeth McGinnis).

Children:

9984 i. Katie Jane[14] Moyse b. 17 Feb 1991.
9985 ii. Brandon Russell Moyse b. 24 Oct 1993.

7942. Kendall James "KJ"[13] Beck Jr. (Myrtie Agnes[12] Legare, Della Lavina[11] Frost, Orange C.[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Mar 1971. He married Bobbi Lyn Sargent, b. 24-Feb-1977 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Robert Charles Sargent and Cheryl Ann Pierce).

Children:

9986 i. Morgan Ann[14] Beck b. 6 May 2002.
9987 ii. Mia Elizabeth Beck b. 2 Aug 2005 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

7943. Denise[13] Wetmore (Myrna Irene[12] Frost, Vern Harold[11], Orange C.[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]).

Children:

9988 i. Jadon Scott[14] Wetmore.

7944. Debra Elizabeth[13] Wetmore (Myrna Irene[12] Frost, Vern Harold[11], Orange C.[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 4755.)

7945. Diane R.[13] Wetmore (Myrna Irene[12] Frost, Vern Harold[11], Orange C.[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Robert C. Quelch, 6-Jun-1987 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

9989 i. Rebekah Irene "Becky"[14] Quelch b. 24-May-1988 in St. Johnsbury, VT.
9990 ii. Jeremy Quelch.
9991 iii. William Quelch d. 7 Apr 1993.

7946. Donna Joyce[13] Wetmore (Myrna Irene[12] Frost, Vern Harold[11], Orange C.[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-Feb-1970 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Francis "Fran" Chickering (son of Robert Chickering and Brenda Ford).

Children:

9992 i. Riley[14] Chickering.
9993 ii. Emery Chickering.

7949. Ella Elizabeth[13] Cowles (Orville Eugene[12], Wesley Reuben[11], Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-May-1936. She married William Alan Irving, 19-Nov-1954, b. 21-Sep-1935.

Children:

9994 i. Gregory Alan[14] Irving b. 29-Jun-1955.
9995 ii. Connie Elizabeth Irving b. 25-Oct-1956.
9996 iii. Karen Irving b. 20-Feb-1957.
9997 iv. _____ Irving b. 29-Jan-1959.

7951. Della Doreen[13] Cowles (Orville Eugene[12], Wesley Reuben[11], Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31-Jan-1939. She married Ross James Jardine, b. 14-Feb-1938.

Children:

9998 i. Brent James[14] Jardine b. 7-Sep-1958.

7962. Maxine[13] Cowles (Glenn[12], Wilbert Henry[11], Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-Oct-1934. She married Theodore Coleman, 31-Jul-1951, b. 25-Mar-1930.

Children:

9999 i. Ronald[14] Coleman b. 6-May-1953.
10000 ii. Glenn Coleman b. 13-May-1955.
10001 iii. Randolph Coleman b. 13-Jan-1957.

7964. Kenneth[13] Cowles (Sterling[12], Wilbert Henry[11], Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Dec-1932. He married Alice Jewitt, 1952, b. 16-May-1931.

Children:

10002 i. Valerie[14] Cowles b. 7-May-1953.

7997. Fay Lucille[13] Cowles (Clyde Clarence[12], John Emery[11], Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Apr-1935. She married Arthur Garfield Payne, 16-Aug-1952.

Children:

10003 i. Allan Garfield[14] Payne b. 17-Aug-1953.
10004 ii. Marion Lucille Payne b. 30-Oct-1954.
10005iii. Arthur Clyde Payne b. 9-Dec-1955.
10006iv. John Payne b. 24-Aug-1957.

7998. Laura Doreen[13] Cowles (Clyde Clarence[12], John Emery[11], Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-May-1937. She married George Duffin, 2-Dec-1955.

Children:

10007 i. Richard Alexander[14] Duffin b. 21-Nov-1956.

8002. Naomi Belle[13] Herbert (Ila Mae[12] Cowles, John Emery[11], Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Nov-1935. She married William Francis Butner, 12-Oct-1955, b. 24-Aug-1927.

Children:

10008 i. Crystal Heather[14] Butner b. 20-Feb-1957.
10009 ii. Richard Ora Butner b. 25-Jan-1959.

8004. Audrey Mae[13] Herbert (Ila Mae[12] Cowles, John Emery[11], Emily Jane[10] Page, Catherine Darling[9] Emery, Hulda[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Jun-1939. She married Gaylord Wyatt McCrea, 1956.

Children:

10010 i. Roy Wayne[14] McCrea b. 26-Nov-1956.
10011 ii. Therese Laurie McCrea b. 22-Aug-1958.

8062. Donald Lee[13] Welch (Victor Leslie[12], Leslie Warren[11], Thomas Lawrence[10], Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 4626.)

8063. Jerry Victor "Gary"[13] Welch (Victor Leslie[12], Leslie Warren[11], Thomas Lawrence[10], Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-JUL-1946, d. 21 Mar 2006 in Rumford, Oxford Co., ME. He married (1) Linda Ella Clark, 16 Dec 1967 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (See marriage to number 5698). He married (2) Janet Rose Vance, b. 8 Jan 1965 in Vermont (daughter of Hollis Carl Vance and Elizabeth Mae "Betty" Boyce).

Children by Linda Ella Clark:

(See marriage to number 5698)

8064. Linda Lou[13] Welch (Victor Leslie[12], Leslie Warren[11], Thomas Lawrence[10], Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 7245.)

8065. Cheryl Ann[13] Welch (Victor Leslie[12], Leslie Warren[11], Thomas Lawrence[10], Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Apr

1957. She married Ernest Charles Eggleston, 17 Oct 1975 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 24-Dec-1954 in West Topsham, VT (son of Ernest Leon Eggleston and Olive Abbie Claflin).

Children:

+ 10012 i. Leon Leslie[14] Eggleston b. 2 Aug 1977.
10013 ii. Willis Ernest Eggleston b. 18 Mar 1979. He married Erika Frances Adams, 13 Oct 2007, b. 12 Aug 1983 (daughter of Richard Adams and Agnes ____).
+ 10014iii. Melissa Ann Eggleston b. 6 Nov 1982.

8066. Judy Ann[13] McLam (Leota Margaret[12] Welch, Leslie Warren[11], Thomas Lawrence[10], Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 07-OCT-1953. She married Stephen Morell "Steve" Cheney, 25 Aug 1973, b. 6 Nov 1954.

Children:

10015 i. Krista Marie[14] Cheney b. 8 Jan 1974.

8067. Lois Evelyn[13] McLam (Leota Margaret[12] Welch, Leslie Warren[11], Thomas Lawrence[10], Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19 Dec 1957. She married Armond Alfred Cote Jr., 28 May 1977, b. 11 Apr 1951.

Children:

10016 i. Valerie Jean[14] Cote b. 2 Mar 1979.
10017 ii. Lynette Marie Cote b. 29 Apr 1982. She married Michael Montgomery.

8072. Beth Margaret[13] Richardson (Kermit Welch[12], Ada M.[11] Welch, Thomas Lawrence[10], Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 4084.)

8074. Robert John[13] Welch (Earl Duane "Bunny"[12], Robert Franklyn[11], Thomas Lawrence[10], Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 5654.)

8078. Jeffrey Joseph[13] Trono (Jean Carol[12] Ames, Velma Caroline[11] Carter, Harriet Melinda[10] Welch, Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5 Nov 1963. He married Barbara Elaine Taft, 13 Jul 1985.

Children:

10018 i. Heather Angel[14] Trono b. 14 Aug 1996.
10019 ii. Joshua Evan Trono b. 25 Feb 2000.

8079. Amy Ames[13] Trono (Jean Carol[12] Ames, Velma Caroline[11] Carter, Harriet Melinda[10] Welch, Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Nov 1986. She married Andrew Marks, 18 Mar 2001.

Children:

10020 i. Joseph Frederick[14] Marks b. 5 Nov 2002.
10021 ii. Jackson Andrew Marks b. 8 Jan 2005.

8080. Allison Elizabeth[13] Ames (Marshall Alfred[12], Velma Caroline[11] Carter, Harriet Melinda[10] Welch, Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Jul 1977 in Washington, D. C. She married Sheldon Buytenhuys, 18 Nov 2000 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co., MD, b. 18 Jan 1977 in Johannesburg, South Africa (son of Darroll Buytenhuys and Adele Veale).

Children:

10022 i. Emma[14] Cailtin b. 10 Jan 2004 in Washington, D. C.
10023 ii. Molly Elizabeth Buytenhuys b. 9 Jan 2006 in Washington, D. C.
10024iii. Julia Grace Buytenbuys b. 12 Apr 2009 in Washington, D. C.

8081. Laura Meredith[13] Ames (Marshall Alfred[12], Velma Caroline[11] Carter, Harriet Melinda[10] Welch, Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 May 1979 in Washington, D. C. She married Ryan Scott Fisher, 9 Oct 2004 in Landrum, Spartanburg Co., SC, b. 30 Dec 1977 in Olympia, Thurston Co., WA (son of Lawrence Crandell Fisher and Scherrie Willadean Radke).

Children:

10025 i. Hayden Ames[14] Fisher b. 9 Jul 2006.
10026 ii. Logan Scott Fisher b. 14 Feb 2009.

8085. Richard Loren[13] McAllister Jr. (Richard Loren[12], Loren R.[11], Reta Helen[10] Welch, Loren G. "Lo"[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 7429.)

8088. David Alan[13] Towle (Sandra Jean[12] McAllister, Loren R.[11], Reta Helen[10] Welch, Loren G. "Lo"[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 6646.)

8089. Dennis Raymond[13] Towle (Sandra Jean[12] McAllister, Loren R.[11], Reta Helen[10] Welch, Loren G. "Lo"[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 Oct 1967 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT. He married Debra Pechalonis, b. 24 Oct 1967 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

10027 i. Ryan[14] Towle. He married Jasmine White.

8098. Douglas Lee[13] Stewart (Judith Margaret[12] Stevens, Isabelle Margaret[11] Carter, William Henry[10], Effie Etta[9] Welch, Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Jan 1974 in Jackson, MS. He married (1) Sarah Ann Alyea, 8 Jun 2002 in Madison, MS. He married (2) Carol Ann Quinn, 12 Mar 2011 in Madison County, MS. He married (3) Daphne Lynn Steed, 21 Oct 2016 in Madison, MS.

Children by Sarah Ann Alyea:

10028 i. Conner Lee[14] Stewart b. 12 Jan 2004 in Jackson, MS.

Children by Carol Ann Quinn:

10029 ii. Caitlyn Ann Stewart b. 20 Aug 2012 in Jackson, MS.

8099. Phillip Mark[13] Stewart (Judith Margaret[12] Stevens, Isabelle Margaret[11] Carter, William Henry[10], Effie Etta[9] Welch, Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22 Jun 1975 in Jackson, MS. He married Sarah Elizabeth McEvoy, 3 Jan 2012 in Colorado Springs, CO.

Children:

10030 i. Alice Jennifer[14] Stewart b. 14 Apr 2013 in Colorado Sprngs, El Paso Co., CO.
10031 ii. Mark Anderson Stewart b. 8 Feb 2015 in Stuttgart, Germany.

8103. Gabriel (Gabe) Richard[13] DiSarro (Corliss Dawn[12] Bryce, Dorothy Effie[11] Carter, William Henry[10], Effie Etta[9] Welch, Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2],

Bartholomew[1]), b. 19 Oct 1971 in Schenectady, NY. He married Amy Catherine Shuring, 27 Jun 1998 in Portland, OR.

Children:

10032 i. Elena Rose[14] DiSarro b. 17 Mar 2007 in Schenectady, NY.

10033 ii. Leo Gabriel DiSarro b. 16 Jul 2010 in Albany, Albany Co., NY.

8104. Seth Amasa[13] DiSarro (Corliss Dawn[12] Bryce, Dorothy Effie[11] Carter, William Henry[10], Effie Etta[9] Welch, Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Jun 1974 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., NY. He married Wendy Stahl, 13 Jun 2015 in Weatherford, TX.

Children:

10034 i. Isabella Corinn[14] DiSarro b. 11 Dec 2015 in Fort Worth, TX.

8105. Bryce Aaron[13] Buell (Valerie Jane[12] Bryce, Dorothy Effie[11] Carter, William Henry[10], Effie Etta[9] Welch, Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Oct 1970 in Schenectady, NY. He married (1) Laura Louise Trichel, b. 25 May 1996 in Olney, Montgomery Co., MD. He married (2) Ashley Blum Stewart, 19 May 2012 in Arlington, VA.

Children by Laura Louise Trichel:

10035 i. Alexandra Bryn[14] Buell b. 14 Mar 1998 in Towson, Baltimore Co., MD.

10036 ii. Holly Nicole Buell b. 17 Dec 2002 in Towson, Baltimore Co., MD.

8107. Jesse Oren[13] Bryce (Judson (Jay) William[12], Dorothy Effie[11] Carter, William Henry[10], Effie Etta[9] Welch, Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31 Oct 1980 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. He married Chasity Ann Collins, 9 May 2010 in S. Lake Tahoe, El Dorado Co., CA.

Children:

10037 i. Sydney Paige[14] Bryce b. 25 Oct 2010 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.

10038 ii. Weston Aaron Bryce b. 12 Jun 2013 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.

8108. Nicole Renee[13] Bryce (Judson (Jay) William[12], Dorothy Effie[11] Carter, William Henry[10], Effie Etta[9] Welch, Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15 Oct 1982 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. She married Nathan Michael Barta, 23 Jun 2013 in Boulder, CO.

Children:

10039 i. Evan Michael[14] Barta b. 16 Oct 2015 in Wheat Ridge, CO.

8110. Sheri-Lyn[13] Ball (Carol Ann[12] Pierson, Wallace Henry[11], Ernest[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]).

Children:

10040 i. Tiffany Marie[14] Ball.

10041 ii. Allan Ball.

8111. Scott Allan[13] Ball (Carol Ann[12] Pierson, Wallace Henry[11], Ernest[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]).

Children:

10042 i. Reginald Allan[14] Ball.

8116. Lisa Frances[13] Welch (Charlotte Louise[12] Martin, Carrie Jane[11] Pierson, Ernest[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Jul-1966. She married George Rodriguez.

Children:

10043 i. George[14] Rodriguez.
10044 ii. Alex Rodriguez.

8117. Jon Michael[13] Welch (Charlotte Louise[12] Martin, Carrie Jane[11] Pierson, Ernest[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Feb-1969. He married Christine D. "Christie" Austin, 17 Aug 1990 in Callahan Co., TX, b. 11 Feb 1971 in Taylor Co., TX (daughter of Paul Eugene Austin and Shirley Ann Elliott).

Children:

10045 i. Austin R.[14] Welch b. abt 1994 in Texas.
10046 ii. Corienna Welch.
10047iii. Nathaniel Welch.

8118. Scott Martin[13] Welch (Charlotte Louise[12] Martin, Carrie Jane[11] Pierson, Ernest[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Sep-1976. He married Angela Marie White, 18 Jul 1998, b. 30 Jul 1977 (daughter of William Henry White and Judith Ann "Judy" Smith).

Children:

10048 i. Bailey Martin[14] Welch b. 13 Sep 2002 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT.
10049 ii. Liam Welch.
10050iii. Ava Welch.

8122. Amanda[13] Oakes (Kathleen Mae[12] Martin, Carrie Jane[11] Pierson, Ernest[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1983. She married Robert McCullen, 23 Jun 2007.

Children:

10051 i. Logan[14] McCullen.
10052 ii. Hailey McCullen.

8123. Jessica[13] Oakes (Kathleen Mae[12] Martin, Carrie Jane[11] Pierson, Ernest[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1986. She married Ethan Conrad (son of Philip R. Conrad and Kimberly P. Ramsay).

Children:

10053 i. Jacob Seth[14] Conrad b. 13 Sep 2013 in Concord Hospital, Concord, NH, d. 15 Sep 2013 in Elliott Hospital, Manchester, NH.
10054 ii. Isabel Conrad.
10055iii. Caroline Conrad.

8134. Alexandra Ala "Ali"[13] Pierson (David[12], Robert Ralph[11], Ralph Eugene[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Jun 1985. She married Christopher Allen Davis, abt Oct 2010, b. 27 Dec 1982 (son of Brent Dale Davis and Susan Jane Hatch).

Children:

10056 i. Ethan[14] Davis b. abt Jul 2007.
10057 ii. Kayleigh Anna Davis b. 11 Jan 2010.

8137. Larry Earl[13] Eastman Jr. (Cynthia Marie[12] Peterson, John Westgate[11], Rose Evelyn[10] Pierson, Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Jun 1974. He married Angela J. Miller.

Children:

10058 i. Michael R.[14] Eastman d. infancy.

8139. Jeffrey Scott[13] Thurston Jr. (Gloria Jean[12] Peterson, John Westgate[11], Rose Evelyn[10] Pierson, Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Feb 1975. He married Misty Jo Margaret Sweet, b. 3 Dec 1974 (daughter of Roy Ralph Sweet and Sylvia Marie Limlaw).

Children:

10059 i. Kobe Joseff[14] Thurston b. 18 Aug 1999.
10060 ii. Haley Marie Thurston b. 2 Apr 2003.
10061iii. Miley Jobin Thurston b. 2 Dec 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

8141. Heather Ann[13] Pierson (Alan John[12], John Adam[11], John Adam[10], Luella Abigail[9] Darling, Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Apr 1975. She married Grant William Nelson (son of William Howard Nelson and Jennifer "Jenny" Rounds).

Children:

10062 i. Devyn[14] Nelson b. abt 2001.
10063 ii. Caleb Grant Nelson b. 26 Aug 2002.

8156. Lisa May[13] Welch (Linda Ella[12] Clark, Pauline Marie[11] Ordway, Elva Marie[10] Darling, John Ralston[9], Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 4851.)

8157. Sarah Marie[13] Welch (Linda Ella[12] Clark, Pauline Marie[11] Ordway, Elva Marie[10] Darling, John Ralston[9], Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12 Jun 1978. She married Joshua E. Allen (son of H. David Allen and Kathy _____).

Children:

10064 i. Carter[14] Allen b. abt 2001.
10065 ii. Hadlee Allen b. abt 2003.

8158. Ann Frances[13] Carrier (Penelope Ann "Penny"[12] Clark, Pauline Marie[11] Ordway, Elva Marie[10] Darling, John Ralston[9], Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 4847.)

8165. Carrie[13] Ordway (Bruce Kevin[12], Franklin Stanley "Frank"[11], Elva Marie[10] Darling, John Ralston[9], Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Jun 1973 in New Hampshire. She married Daryl James Clay, 29 Aug 1998 in Thetford, Orange Co., VT, b. 31 Oct 1971 in New Hampshire (son of Wesley Eugene Clay and Lois Irene Page).

Children:

10066 i. Ty E.[14] Clay.
10067 ii. Hunter W. Clay.

8166. Tina Louise[13] Ordway (Bruce Kevin[12], Franklin Stanley "Frank"[11], Elva Marie[10] Darling, John Ralston[9], Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Oct 1972. She married (1) _____ Littlefield. She married (2) _____ Lanphear. She married (3) Donald Roy Welch, 27 Jul 2007 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 4 May 1962 in New Hampshire (son of Gene

Allen "Buddy" Welch and Donna Carbee). Partner Wendell Edgar Downing, b. 8 Sep 1968 (son of Edgar Albert "Eddie" Downing and Nanette Winifred Crown).

Children by _____ Littlefield:

10068 i. Samantha Lynn[14] Littlefield b. 24 Oct 1990.

Children by _____ Lanphear:

10069 ii. Evan William Lanphear b. 1 Jul 2000.

8167. Bruce Kevin "Butch"[13] Ordway Jr. (Bruce Kevin[12], Franklin Stanley "Frank"[11], Elva Marie[10] Darling, John Ralston[9], Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Jun 1974. He married (1) Samantha Littlefield, b. 24 Oct 1972. Common law (2) Jodi Lynne Dube, b. 2 Oct 1976 (daughter of Real Dosilva Dube and Lori Ann Hatch).

Children by Samantha Littlefield:

10070 i. Dylan Franklin[14] Ordway b. 31 May 1993.

8174. Clinton[13] Lackey (Marie[12] Ordway, Franklin Stanley "Frank"[11], Elva Marie[10] Darling, John Ralston[9], Peter Hill[8], Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25 Nov 1988. He married Stephanie Jerome.

Children:

10071 i. Casey[14] Lackey b. bef 2010.

10072 ii. Colin Jay Lackey b. 6 Oct 2010 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

8190. Paul Jay[13] Keenan (Charles H.[12], Ernest[11], Eliza Arvilla[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Jul-1942 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Sep 2019 in McIndoe Falls, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Phyllis Jean Hammond, 23 Jun 1962, b. 18 Apr 1943 in Stewartstown, Coos Co, NH (daughter of Ralph Albert Hammond and Althea Grace Riley), d. 13 May 2012 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Edna F. Proulx, 2 Aug 2014.

Children by Phyllis Jean Hammond:

+ 10073 i. David P.[14] Keenan b. abt 1963.

+ 10074 ii. Pamela Jean Keenan b. 4 Jan 1964.

+ 10075iii. Matthew Scott Keenan b. abt 1965.

10076iv. Derek Keenan b. abt 1969.

8191. Robert Ernest[13] Keenan (Charles H.[12], Ernest[11], Eliza Arvilla[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-May-1944 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 31 Jan 2015 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sheila Stebbins, 17 Mar 1986 (daughter of _____ Stebbins and Thelma Estes).

Children:

+ 10077 i. James Allen "Jimmy"[14] Keenan b. 13 Dec 1977.

10078 ii. Desiree C. Keenan. She married Edward Smith.

8192. Alice Susan[13] Keenan (Charles H.[12], Ernest[11], Eliza Arvilla[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Oct-1948. She married Bruce Allen Frazer, b. 13 Apr 1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Lyle Moore Frazer and Jean Gates Tyler).

Children:

+ 10079 i. Benjamin[14] Frazer.

10080 ii. Elizabeth Grace Frazer.

10081iii. Tod Frazer.

8194. Marilyn Ruth[13] Goss (Clarice Ernestine[12] Keenan, Ernest[11], Eliza Arvilla[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-May-1938 in Barnet Center, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 May 2011 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Ralph Albert Wright, 27 Jun 1964 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1940 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Forrest Elwin Wright and Althea Marjorie Dow).

Children:

10082 i. Kevin F.[14] Wright b. 20 Jun 1965 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Pamela Gorski.

10083 ii. Todd R. Wright b. 7 Oct 1966 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. Partner Stephanie Jean Caccavaro.

10084iii. Alan G. Wright b. 13 May 1968 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Jody Tower.

10085iv. John A. Wright b. 15 Sep 1969 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

8197. Priscilla Clarice[13] Goss (Clarice Ernestine[12] Keenan, Ernest[11], Eliza Arvilla[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-May-1950 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Charles Leslie Hawkins, 17 Jan 1970 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19 Sep 1947 in Vermont (son of William Bernard Hawkins and Alice Josephine Leslie). She married (2) Kenneth George Bailey, 30 Dec 1995 in Barnet Center, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31 Jul 1934 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA (son of Elroy Kenneth Bailey and Mary Arvilla Twombly), d. bef Aug 2017. She married (3) Ronald Paquette, 17 Nov 2007, b. 19 Mar 1940 in Vermont (son of Leonel N. Paquette and Helen M. Westover).

Children by Kenneth George Bailey:

10086 i. Meredith[14] Bailey. She married _____ Hawkins.

8199. James Albert[13] Keenan (Albert Lewis[12], Lewis Elwin[11], Eliza Arvilla[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7-Apr-1934, d. bef 13 Jun 2021. He married (1) Mable Jean Carter, 3-Sep-1954, b. 16-May-1935 (daughter of Nathan Taplin "Nate" Carter and Hazel Mildred Ladd). He married (2) Joanne Burke, 31 Dec 1971.

Children by Mable Jean Carter:

+ 10087 i. Lavona Jean[14] Keenan b. 3-Nov-1956.

10088 ii. Lori-Jo Keenan b. 20 Mar 1962.

8200. Bernice Elaine[13] Keenan (Albert Lewis[12], Lewis Elwin[11], Eliza Arvilla[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 5438.)

8201. Rodney Delroy[13] Keenan (Albert Lewis[12], Lewis Elwin[11], Eliza Arvilla[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Sep-1940. He married (1) Debora Achison, abt 1965. He married (2) Apryl (April) Magano, 12 May 1973. He married (3) Cassandra _____.

Children by Debora Achison:

10089 i. Rodney Delroy[14] Keenan Jr. b. 5 Nov 1965.

Children by Apryl (April) Magano:

10090 ii. James "Jamie" Keenan.

8202. Marvel Elaine[13] Caldwell (Alvin[12], Eber[11], Eliza Arvilla[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Oct-1936. She married Arthur C. Dennis Sr., 5-Mar-1955.

Children:

10091 i. Alvin Paul[14] Dennis b. 11-Dec-1956.
10092 ii. Arthur C. Dennis Jr. b. Apr-1958.

8204. Joseph Samuel[13] Bonnett Jr. (May Vienna[12] Caldwell, Eber[11], Eliza Arvilla[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Apr-1929. He married Doris Carol Fuller, 3-Jul-1952, b. 3-Nov-1931 (daughter of Carroll Dan Fuller and Irene May Bemis).

Children:

10093 i. Christine May[14] Bonnett b. 5-Jun-1953.
10094 ii. Sheila Lois Bonnett b. 21-Jun-1956.
10095iii. Joseph Samuel Bonnett III. b. 21-Aug-1957.
10096iv. Gordon Bonnett b. abt 1960.
10097 v. Marie Bonnett.

8205. Joan May[13] Bonnett (May Vienna[12] Caldwell, Eber[11], Eliza Arvilla[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-Jul-1931. She married Guy Gordon Davenport Jr., 1950, b. 3-Apr-1931.

Children:

10098 i. Dennis Guy[14] Davenport b. 1-Sep-1950.
10099 ii. Susan Lorraine Davenport b. 24-Jan-1956.

8223. Donald Allan[13] Cameron (Barbara Isabel[12] Dana, Benjamin Lewis[11] Welch, Benjamin Franklin[10], S. G. Clark[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 Oct 1955. He married (1) Carol Lynn Minnie, 1975, (daughter of Jennifer _____). He married (2) Katherine Hull. He married (3) Melinda Johnson, 8 Nov 1986.

Children by Carol Lynn Minnie:

10100 i. Jennifer Anne[14] Cameron b. 8 May 1976.

8225. Benjamin Lewis[13] Welch III. (Benjamin Lewis[12], Benjamin Lewis[11], Benjamin Franklin[10], S. G. Clark[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5 Sep 1960 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He married Cassie _____.

Children:

10101 i. Hesia[14] Welch.
10102 ii. Brock Welch.

8246. Roger Gene[13] Carpenter (Melvin Curtis[12], Manley[11], Julia P.[10] McCrillis, Juliette Sarah[9] Perkins, Phebe Welton[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Dec 1950 in Thetford, Orange Co., VT. He married Judy Mary Ward, 10 Oct 1970, b. 13 Feb 1954 in Claremont, Sullivan Co., NH (daughter of Stephen Ward and Anita Lena Decato), d. 1 Oct 2013 in Thetford Center, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

10103 i. Laura[14] Carpenter. She married Ronald Wilmot.
+ 10104 ii. Kimberley Carpenter.
10105iii. Andrew Carpenter.
10106iv. Lawrence Carpenter.

8256. Ruth Ellen[13] Flanders (Nettie Mae[12] Wilson, Marie Bernadette "Nettie"[11] McCrillis, Ernest L.[10], Juliette Sarah[9] Perkins, Phebe Welton[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Mar 1924 in Worcester, Washington Co., VT. She married William Hess "Bill" Morrison, b. 21 May 1915 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of William Halley "Bill" Morrison and Agnes Marie Hess), d. 23 Dec 1991.

Children:

+ 10107 i. William Halley[14] Morrison b. 5 Aug 1947.
10108 ii. Martha Marie Morrison b. 7 Jan 1950.
10109iii. Margaret Jean Morrison b. 6 Mar 1954.
10110iv. Ralph Edwin "Ed" Morrison b. 10 Dec 1955. He married Janet Lynn Hilliker, 17 Jul 2004, b. 15 Oct 1955.
10111 v. Mary Ellen Morrison b. 25 Aug 1960. She married (1) Dennis Robert O'Meara, b. 11 Jan 1952 (son of Kermit Thomas O'Meara and Marilyn Joyce Bragg). She married (2) Frank Anthony Caruso Jr., 20 Dec 1981, b. 14 Jun 1957 (son of Frank Anthony Caruso and Agnes Brennan).

8257. Dwain Ernest[13] Flanders (Nettie Mae[12] Wilson, Marie Bernadette "Nettie"[11] McCrillis, Ernest L.[10], Juliette Sarah[9] Perkins, Phebe Welton[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Dec 1925, d. 21 Apr 1990. He married (1) Evelyn Kutner, 9 Sep 1950. He married (2) Louise Senecal, 1966, b. 3 Nov 1930 in Washington, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Joseph Senecal and Exelia Lamoy), d. 31 Dec 2014 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Evelyn Kutner:

10112 i. Dean Edward[14] Flanders b. 1 Jul 1951. He married Cheri Reeves, 17 Jul 1958, b. 22 Jun 1954.
10113 ii. Bruce Allen Flanders b. 11 May 1953. He married Anka Greeny, 18 Feb 1984, b. 18 Feb 1964.
+ 10114iii. Ann Louise Flanders b. 2 Dec 1956.

Children by Louise Senecal:

10115iv. Kelley Maureen Flanders b. 10 Dec 1969. She married Tim Ward.

8259. James Wilson[13] Colby (Grace Leona[12] Wilson, Marie Bernadette "Nettie"[11] McCrillis, Ernest L.[10], Juliette Sarah[9] Perkins, Phebe Welton[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 May 1935. He married Camilla Kohler, 28 May 1960, b. abt 28 Jul 1940.

Children:

10116 i. Sharon Lynn[14] Colby b. 18 Apr 1962.
10117 ii. Alison Ann Colby b. 27 Aug 1964.
10118iii. Gary David Colby b. 14 Dec 1966.
10119iv. Lesley Ann Colby b. 23 Feb 1970.

8260. Phoebe Marion[13] Colby (Grace Leona[12] Wilson, Marie Bernadette "Nettie"[11] McCrillis, Ernest L.[10], Juliette Sarah[9] Perkins, Phebe Welton[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27 Jul 1937, d. 30 Jan 2016 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Albert Edward "Sonny" Dupont Jr., 25 Sep 1956, b. 17 Nov 1936 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Albert E. Dupont Sr, and Ruth Mae Fletcher), d. 5 Nov 1985 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

10120 i. Charles Albert[14] DuPont b. 4 Oct 1957.
10121 ii. Carl Edson DuPont b. 7 Mar 1961.

+ 10122iii. Rose Marie DuPont b. 23 Sep 1958.
10123iv. Ned Ernest DuPont b. 3 Mar 1963, d. 4 Feb 1999.
10124 v. Vicky Phoebe DuPont b. 8 Dec 1968.

8261. George Henry[13] Wilson III. (George Henry[12], Marie Bernadette "Nettie"[11] McCrillis, Ernest L.[10], Juliette Sarah[9] Perkins, Phebe Welton[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31 Jul 1933 in Vermont. He married Evelyn Frances Doney, 2 Jun 1956 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT, b. 1 Sep 1936 in Northfield, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Edward "Ted" Doney and Margaret Legier), d. 31 Oct 2001 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 10125 i. George Henry[14] Wilson IV. b. 20 Jun 1957.
10126 ii. Gregory Scott "Greg" Wilson b. 23 Sep 1959.
+ 10127iii. Gary Stephen Wilson b. 23 Sep 1959.
10128iv. Alton Flanders Wilson b. 21 Jul 1963.
+ 10129 v. Geoffrey Paul Wilson b. 2 Jul 1968.

8262. Allan Flanders[13] Wilson (George Henry[12], Marie Bernadette "Nettie"[11] McCrillis, Ernest L.[10], Juliette Sarah[9] Perkins, Phebe Welton[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Jul 1936. He married Ida Rathel, 7 Mar 1959, b. 9 Dec 1937 (daughter of William Rathel and Elizabeth _____).

Children:

+ 10130 i. Sandra Lorraine[14] Wilson b. 28 Jun 1960.
10131 ii. Darlene Lucretia Wilson b. 4 Jul 1962.
10132iii. Benjamin A. "Ben" Wilson b. 5 Oct 1964.

8267. Larry Wayne[13] Hart (Lawrence Leslie[12], Ernest Anthony[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-JAN-1964 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Amy Hope Siewertsen, abt 1982, b. 30-Aug-1963 in Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., CT (daughter of Albert A. Siewertsen and Judith Hope "Judy" Jones), d. bef 22 Aug 2023. He married (2) Deborah Ann Boucher, 20-AUG-1988 in South Ryegate, VT, b. 20-MAY-1952 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Albert Louis Boucher and Ina Mary Benzie). He married (3) Leann Michelle Hawkins, 6 Aug 2005 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 17 Aug 1965. He married (4) May Edson (daughter of Thomas Earl Edson and Marion Hope Bent). He married (5) Emily M. Williams, 16 Jul 2022, b. 28 May.

Children by Amy Hope Siewertsen:

+ 10133 i. Larry Wayne[14] Hart Jr. b. 1 Jan 1983.
+ 10134 ii. Daniel James Hart b. 24 Aug 1984.

Children by Deborah Ann Boucher:

+ 10135iii. Tamara Janet Hart b. 3 Mar 1988.
+ 10136iv. Tasha Ann Hart b. 3 Mar 1988.

8268. David Allen[13] Hart (Lawrence Leslie[12], Ernest Anthony[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31-May-1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Debra Gayle Page, 25 Jul 1983 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Aug-1966 in St. Johnsbury, VT (daughter of Howard Kenneth Page and Patricia Anne Lakin). He married (2) Allison Davis.

Children by Debra Gayle Page:

10137 i. David Allen[14] Hart, Jr. b. 4 Sep 1983 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. Partner Wendy Johnson (daughter of Karl Johnson and Lisa Thresher).

+ 10138 ii. Erica Lynn Hart b. 21 May 1987.

8269. Patrick Henry[13] Hart (Lawrence Leslie[12], Ernest Anthony[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Mar-1967 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 18 Feb 2022 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married Jodi Lynn Cassidy, 3-Dec-1988 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22-Nov-1970 in St. Johnsbury, VT (daughter of William Albert Cassidy and Rudene Mae Chamberlin).

Children:

+ 10139 i. Patrick Henry[14] Hart Jr. b. 31 Aug 1991.

10140 ii. Courtney Lynn Hart b. 27 Jan 1993 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Travis Brigante.

8270. Bryan James[13] Hart (James Ernest[12], Ernest Anthony[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 6869.)

8274. Bruce Wayne Hart[13] Bruleigh (Mavis Madeline[12] Hart, Ernest Anthony[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12-May-1967 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. Partner Bobbi Jo Ellen Dyer, b. 13 Oct 1970 in Lancaster, NH (daughter of Harry Earl Dyer Jr. and Janice Anne Cantin).

Children:

10141 i. Brandon Earl[14] Dyer b. 20 Nov 1992 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

10142 ii. Cheyenne Annie Dyer b. 25 Nov 1997 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

8275. Diane Lea[13] Bruleigh (Mavis Madeline[12] Hart, Ernest Anthony[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Sep-1968 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Leonard Sam Mitchell Hatch Evans, 16 Sep 1989 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 5-Jul-1966 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Herbert E. Hatch and Marie Lou Mitchell).

Children:

10143 i. Leonard Sam Mitchell Hatch[14] Evans Jr. b. 19 Apr 1988 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

10144 ii. Amanda Ray Marie Mitchell Hatch Evans b. 27 Jan 1991 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

10145iii. Amelia Lillian Sabra Mitchell Hatch Evans b. 27 Aug 1992 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

10146iv. Ambera Gabrielle Mitchell Hatch Evans b. 15 Oct 1997 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

10147 v. Luther Kendall Mitchell Hatch Evans b. 30 Nov 1999 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

8276. Alson Beaver[13] Bruleigh (Mavis Madeline[12] Hart, Ernest Anthony[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Jul-1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Valerie Kay Pollock, 3 May 1997 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 14 Dec 1966 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of John Pollock and Shelia McIntyre).

Children:

10148 i. Hunter James[14] Bruleigh b. 1 Sep 1997 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

8277. Gordon Douglas[13] Williams (Merle Edward[12], Bernice Alma[11] Hart, Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16-MAR-1957 in St. Johnsbury, VT. He married (1) Joann G. Spear, 8-Aug-1978 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Ellsworth Spear and Louise McQuesten). He married (2) Beverly E. Gray, 6-May-1989 in Bradford, VT. Partner Wendy Spencer.

Children by Joann G. Spear:

10149 i. Amanda Robin[14] Williams b. 23-Oct-1979 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

10150 ii. Nicholas Williams.

8278. Wesley Merle[13] Williams (Merle Edward[12], Bernice Alma[11] Hart, Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-OCT-1958. He married (1) Donna Lynne Murray, 9-Apr-1977 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (See marriage to number 4545). He married (2) Rebecca Jean "Becky" Butler, 23-Aug-1986 in Topsham, VT, b. 9 Jun 1963 (daughter of Wayland Elwood "Pee Wee" Butler and Eleanor Mead Smith).

Children by Donna Lynne Murray:

(See marriage to number 4545)

Children by Rebecca Jean "Becky" Butler:

+ 10151iii. Brandee Jean Williams b. 21 Mar 1988.

10152iv. Thomas Allen Williams b. 17 May 1993.

8279. Connie Annette[13] Williams (Merle Edward[12], Bernice Alma[11] Hart, Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 6160.)

8283. Gwen Dale[13] Williams (Guy Conrad[12], Bernice Alma[11] Hart, Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 06-FEB-1955 in Vermont. She married William Harry Pearl, 29-May-1976 in McIndoes Falls, VT, b. 2 Jun 1957 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Merwyn Edmund Pearl and Eva Mae Lackie).

Children:

+ 10153 i. Christopher[14] Pearl b. 5 May 1978.

+ 10154 ii. Daniel Pearl b. 14 May 1983.

10155iii. Mallory Pearl.

8285. Michael Wayne[13] Williams (Guy Conrad[12], Bernice Alma[11] Hart, Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-JAN-1958 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT, d. 16 Jul 2015 in Calais, Washington Co., VT. He married Tauna Cerese Luce, 18 Aug 1983 in Calais, Washington Co., VT, b. 27 Feb 1958 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Carlyle George Luce and Gail Christine Sicely).

Children:

10156 i. Eric Wayne[14] Williams b. 22 Apr 1983 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

8288. Shelly Jane[13] Carpenter (Phyllis Minnie[12] Williams, Bernice Alma[11] Hart, Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-MAY-1958. She married (1) Robert Norman "Robbie" Murray, 20-Aug-1977 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10 Feb 1956 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robert Franklin Murray and Lola Smith). She married (2) Terry Herbert Williams (See marriage to number 6175).

Children by Terry Herbert Williams:

(See marriage to number 6175)

8289. Rhonda Jean[13] Carpenter (Phyllis Minnie[12] Williams, Bernice Alma[11] Hart, Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Nov 1959, d. 1 Jan 2026 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Frederick Paul Lakin, 26-May-1975 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-OCT-1951 (son of Paul Franklin Lakin and Edna Irene Chandler), d. 5 Mar 2024 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 10157 i. Brandy Jean[14] Lakin b. 11-Nov-1975.
+ 10158 ii. Paul Lakin.

8292. Lynn Marie[13] Williams (Kenneth Colin[12], Bernice Alma[11] Hart, Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13 Sep 1965 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Dale Gerald Walbridge, 25 Jun 1988 in Marshfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 17 Jul 1958 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Gerald Lewis Walbridge and Lenna Etoile Carr), d. 9 Oct 2021 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

10159 i. Lindsay Leigh[14] Walbridge b. 27-Apr-1989 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. Partner Jonathon Geary.
10160 ii. Ryan Dale Walbridge b. 5-Feb-1992 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. Engaged Paige Clark.

8294. Alan Arthur[13] Shatney (Raymond Eugene[12], Ivis May[11] Hart, Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Mar-1950 in Vermont. He married Lori Jane Burnham, 24 Dec 1978 in East Calais, Washington Co., VT, b. 2 Jun 1956 in Vermont (daughter of Gideon Burnham and Geraldine Silver).

Children:

+ 10161 i. Nicolas "Nick"[14] Shatney b. abt 1980.

8295. Diane Elaine[13] Shatney (Raymond Eugene[12], Ivis May[11] Hart, Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Mar-1953 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 31 Dec 2015 in Williston, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Michael Winfred Darling, 27 Nov 1971 in South Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, b. 21 Jul 1948 in Maryland (son of Donald Adoniram Darling and Marguerite J. Badger).

Children:

10162 i. Nicole Diane[14] Darling b. 26 Mar 1973 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT.
10163 ii. Andrea Kim Darling b. 18 Oct 1977 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT.

8301. Scott[13] Gregoire (Evelyn June[12] Shatney, Mildred Rufina[11] Hart, Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Aug-1958. He married Donna Deyette (daughter of Merton L. Deyette and Gertrude J. Rogers).

Children:

10164 i. Jason[14] Gregoire.
10165 ii. Laurisa Jane Gregoire b. 25 Aug 2001 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, d. 25 Aug 2001 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

8303. Sara Rachel[13] Beede (Linda[12] Shatney, Mildred Rufina[11] Hart, Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3],

Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Mar 1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married William Marvin Herbert II., 26 May 1984 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT, b. 8 Jul 1956 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of William Marvin Herbert and Anna May Duffey).

Children:

10166 i. Kathryn Brittany[14] Herbert b. 16 Jan 1985 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.
10167 ii. Gregory Paul Herbert b. 11 Apr 1987 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.

8304. Robin Louise[13] Hart (William Stanley "Bill"[12], Russell Morrison[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-DEC-1960 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Mark Tucker Edwards, 30 Nov 1979 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-DEC-1954 in New Hampshire (son of Lyle Harley Edwards and Ellen Louise Bailey).

Children:

10168 i. Leah Ryan[14] Edwards b. 30-Jul-1978 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married James A. Phillips, 10 Jul 1999.
+ 10169 ii. Corah Best Edwards b. 1-May-1981.

8305. Robert Russell[13] Hart (William Stanley "Bill"[12], Russell Morrison[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-OCT-1961. He married Lynda Marie Wells, 6-Jul-1991 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27 Sep 1958 in New Hampshire (daughter of Edwin Ray Wells Jr. and Marjorie Doris Neil).

Children:

10170 i. Chelsea Lynne[14] Hart b. 19 Dec 1991 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.

8311. Jean Rae[13] Lyon (Janice Marie[12] Hart, Stanley Lawrence[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5 Sep 1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Gregory Alan Blunt, 7 Jul 1990 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7 Apr 1964 in New York (son of Charles E. Blunt and Olga B. Tolopka).

Children:

10171 i. Jessica Lynn[14] Blunt b. 6 Sep 1991 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
10172 ii. Kaitlyn Renee Blunt b. 1 May 1993 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
10173iii. Eric Michael Blunt b. 30 May 1996 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

8312. Greggory Dale[13] Lyon (Janice Marie[12] Hart, Stanley Lawrence[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Apr 1967 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Heather Lyn Studwell, b. __ Feb 1971.

Children:

10174 i. Scott Thomas[14] Lyon b. 31 May 1998 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
10175 ii. Meghan Marie Lyon b. 16 Nov 1999 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
10176iii. Allison Kathleen Lyon b. 5 Sep 2002 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

8315. Jeffrey Scott[13] Lyon (Janice Marie[12] Hart, Stanley Lawrence[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17 Aug 1971 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Dawn Marie Myjack, b. 9 Dec 1970 in Connecticut.

Children:

10177 i. Ashley Marie[14] Lyon b. 6 Mar 1998 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.
10178 ii. Kelly Ann Lyon b. 19 Sep 1999 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
10179iii. Noelle Elizabeth Lyon b. 8 Feb 2002 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
10180iv. Amanda Rose Lyon b. 17 Jul 2003 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

8316. Christopher Todd[13] Lyon (Janice Marie[12] Hart, Stanley Lawrence[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17 Oct 1972 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Kristin Ann Tomlinson, 5 Jul 1997 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 3 Jun 1973 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of Raymond Harlan Tomlinson and Carolyn Sue Cook).

Children:

10181 i. Matthew Christopher[14] Lyon b. 9 Nov 1998 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
10182 ii. Adam Michael Lyon b. 25 May 2001 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
10183iii. Kevin Andrew Lyon b. 9 May 2003 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

8317. Katherine Lenden[13] Hart (Michael Harold[12], Harold Leslie "Mickey"[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 Sep 1986. She married Stefan Schuyler Crain, 30 Aug 2020, b. 24 Sep 1986.

Children:

10184 i. Caroline Schuyler[14] Crain b. 7 Sep 2022.
10185 ii. Henry Michael Crain b. 17 Sep 2024.

8319. James Harold[13] Hart (Michael Harold[12], Harold Leslie "Mickey"[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Apr 1993. He married Marissa Sue Noblett, 14 Aug 2022, b. 8 Jan 1993.

Children:

10186 i. Lennox Harper[14] Hart b. 29 May 2016.

8326. Gary[13] Bain (Rupert E.[12], Nellie Isabelle[11] Frost, Charlotte Belle "Lottie"[10] Keniston, Louisa[9] Morrison, Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Donna _____.

Children:

10187 i. Christopher[14] Bain.
10188 ii. Emily Bain.

8330. Wanita Marie[13] Thurston (Clifford Eugene[12], Elizabeth B.[11] Wilson, Rose Susan "Rosie"[10] McFarland, William[9], Eliza[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13 Dec 1945. She married (1) Roger Cyrus Hastings, 1 May 1965, b. 26-Nov-1945 (son of Elwin Cyrus Hastings and Viola Mae Tyler), d. bef Nov 2001. She married (2) Kevin Hile Ordway, b. 21-Nov-1958 (son of Burton Stanley Ordway and Coralene A. Hastings).

Children by Roger Cyrus Hastings:

10189 i. Marie Lee[14] Hastings b. 30 Jun 1967.
10190 ii. Teresa Lee Hastings b. 21 Jan 1971, d. bef 15 Apr 2023.

8331. Gloria Jean[13] Thurston (Clifford Eugene[12], Elizabeth B.[11] Wilson, Rose Susan "Rosie"[10] McFarland, William[9], Eliza[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Jan 1947. She married Bruce Wayne Mann, 10 Feb 1964, b. 5 Jul 1941 (son of Harry Mann and Bessie Magoon), d. 4 Apr 2017 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

10191 i. Michael Harry[14] Mann b. 23 Jul 1964 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Michelle Fifield, 30 Jul 1983 in South Strafford, Orange Co., VT, b. 6 Apr 1964 in New Hampshire (daughter of Derek Allen "Ricky" Fifield and Norma Benjamin).

10192 ii. Rod Mann.

8332. Gregory Delwin "Greg"[13] Thurston (Clifford Eugene[12], Elizabeth B.[11] Wilson, Rose Susan "Rosie"[10] McFarland, William[9], Eliza[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Sep 1948. He married Constance A. "Connie" Young, 3 Aug 1968, b. 10 Dec 1949 (daughter of Wilbur D. Young and Dorothy H. Kimball).

Children:

+ 10193 i. Shane Alan[14] Thurston b. 12 May 1969.

10194 ii. Martin Edsel Thurston b. 20 Oct 1970.

10195iii. Chad Arthur Thurston b. 12 Nov 1972.

8333. Patricia Lee[13] Thurston (Clifford Eugene[12], Elizabeth B.[11] Wilson, Rose Susan "Rosie"[10] McFarland, William[9], Eliza[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Apr 1951 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 15 Apr 2023. She married (1) Dwight Richard Young, 16 Jan 1971, b. 29 Jan 1951 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Wilbur D. Young and Dorothy H. Kimball), d. 6 Jun 2022. She married (2) Mark Hall Johnson, 17 Jun 2000 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 10-Feb-1946 in New Hampshire (son of Ronald Calvin Johnson and Norma Rae Crowley).

Children by Dwight Richard Young:

+ 10196 i. Shannon Wilbur[14] Young b. 23 Sep 1976.

+ 10197 ii. Sonya Lee Young b. 14 Nov 1978.

8335. Armon Wayne[13] Thurston (Clarence Edson[12], Elizabeth B.[11] Wilson, Rose Susan "Rosie"[10] McFarland, William[9], Eliza[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Aug 1945 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 9 Nov 2014 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. He married Linda Carol Pike, 15 Sep 1981 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 1947 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Horace Earle Pike and Maxine Louise Heath).

Children:

10198 i. Becky Fay[14] Thurston. She married Don Baril.

+ 10199 ii. Tina Thurston.

10200iii. Amanda Thurston.

10201iv. Tiffany Thurston.

10202 v. Anthony Thurston. He married Tracy _____.

10203vi. Scott Thurston.

8336. Zelta Clara[13] Thurston (Clarence Edson[12], Elizabeth B.[11] Wilson, Rose Susan "Rosie"[10] McFarland, William[9], Eliza[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Sep 1946 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 14 Feb 2016 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Harold Edwin Osmer, 16 Aug 1963, b. 24 Mar 1943 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT (son of Harold Edson Osmer and Edith May Bowley), d. 18 Oct 2021 in Frances Atkinson Residence, Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married (2) Robert C. Spooner, 14 Nov 1966 in Graniteville, Washington Co., VT, b. 4 Sep 1940 in Moretown, Washington Co., VT (son of Clyde Lavanaway Spooner and Jessica Ella "Jessie" Bradley), d. 30 Nov 2003 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (3) John Pegman. She married (4) Wendell Allen Magoon, 8 Oct 1985, b. 15 Nov 1938 in

Williamstown, Orange Co., VT. She married (5) Ronald Albert Corliss, 1 May 1998 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT, b. 25 Mar 1955 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. bef 18 Oct 2019.

Children by Robert C. Spooner:

+ 10204 i. Annette Marie[14] Thurston b. 25 Aug 1965.
+ 10205 ii. Rhonda Lee Spooner b. 14 Sep 1968.
10206iii. Reginald Spooner.
10207iv. Sheila Spooner.

Children by Wendell Allen Magoon:

10208 v. Nicholas Joseph Magoon b. 26 Jan 1991 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

8337. Fleeta Diane[13] Thurston (Clarence Edson[12], Elizabeth B.[11] Wilson, Rose Susan "Rosie"[10] McFarland, William[9], Eliza[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Dec 1948. She married Eric Clyde "Ric" Sleeper, 5 May 1972, b. 22 Aug 1949 (son of Clyde Archie Sleeper and Pauline Mary Carter).

Children:

10209 i. Jennifer Lynn[14] Sleeper b. 15 Sep 1973. She married Brian Craige Chaffee, 24 May 1998 in Orange, Orange Co., VT (son of Wayne Harry Chaffee and Linda Lee Covey).
10210 ii. Kevin Ryan Sleeper b. 16 Apr 1977.

8338. Roberto Wilfred[13] Thurston (Clarence Edson[12], Elizabeth B.[11] Wilson, Rose Susan "Rosie"[10] McFarland, William[9], Eliza[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27 Mar 1950 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, d. 25 Apr 1999 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT. He married Diane Menard, 28 Nov 1970, b. 1 Nov 1951 (daughter of Raymond Eugene Menard and Dorothy J. "Dot" Peake).

Children:

+ 10211 i. Jodi Lynn[14] Thurston b. 13 May 1971.

8341. Larry Earl[13] Eastman (Shirley Dean[12] Thurston, Elizabeth B.[11] Wilson, Rose Susan "Rosie"[10] McFarland, William[9], Eliza[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 5675.)

8342. Diana Louise[13] Eastman (Shirley Dean[12] Thurston, Elizabeth B.[11] Wilson, Rose Susan "Rosie"[10] McFarland, William[9], Eliza[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 4180.)

8343. Dawna Marie[13] Eastman (Shirley Dean[12] Thurston, Elizabeth B.[11] Wilson, Rose Susan "Rosie"[10] McFarland, William[9], Eliza[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Feb-1965. She married David "Dave" Fox.

Children:

10212 i. Heather[14] Fox. Engaged Dylan Welch.

8344. Penny Lee[13] Lezer (Doris Eleanor[12] Thurston, Elizabeth B.[11] Wilson, Rose Susan "Rosie"[10] McFarland, William[9], Eliza[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19 Feb 1963. She married Rodney Roger Rood, 6 Nov 1982, b. 19 Nov 1949 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (son of Clifford Henry Rood and Bernice Madeline Comstock), d. 5 Feb 2020 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 10213 i. Robin Lee[14] Rood b. 8 Jan 1983.

8345. Francis Norman[13] Thurston (Norman Francis[12], Elizabeth B.[11] Wilson, Rose Susan "Rosie"[10] McFarland, William[9], Eliza[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Mar-1959. He married (1) Susan Ladd Whiting, 22 Sep 1984. He married (2) Carol _____.

Children by Susan Ladd Whiting:

10214 i. Rachel Ann[14] Thurston b. 18 Jan 1982.

8346. Dottie Darlene[13] Thurston (Norman Francis[12], Elizabeth B.[11] Wilson, Rose Susan "Rosie"[10] McFarland, William[9], Eliza[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-Mar-1961. She married (1) Eric John Knapp, b. 7-Jul-1955 (son of Donald Abner Knapp and Alice M. "Bobbi" Comstock), d. 11 Nov 2002 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. She married (2) Darryl Allen Perkins, 10-Aug-1996 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Oct-1964 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Gordon David Perkins and Arlene Elizabeth Barnes).

Children by Eric John Knapp:

10215 i. Luke Allen[14] Knapp b. 9-Jun-1984.

Children by Darryl Allen Perkins:

10216 ii. Makayla Mae Perkins b. 24-May-1994.

8347. Phillip Arnold[13] Thurston (Norman Francis[12], Elizabeth B.[11] Wilson, Rose Susan "Rosie"[10] McFarland, William[9], Eliza[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 6267.)

8349. Gregory Alan[13] Symes (Horace[12], Horace Sidney[11], Hannah Mabel[10] Holmes, Charlotte[9] Morrison, Hannah Abbott[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1 Oct 1960 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. He married Anne Marie O'Connor, 15 Dec 1990 in St. Louis, MO, b. 3 Jun 1965 in Arnold, MO (daughter of Gerald O'Connor and Judy _____).

Children:

10217 i. Stuart M.[14] Symes b. 25 Nov 1991 in St. Louis, MO.

10218 ii. Eleanor Whitney Symes b. 25 Jun 1994 in St. Louis, MO.

8350. Ronald Keith[13] Symes (Horace[12], Horace Sidney[11], Hannah Mabel[10] Holmes, Charlotte[9] Morrison, Hannah Abbott[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Feb 1962 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. He married Christine Ann Bruckner, 4 Aug 1990 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, b. 6 Jun 1969 in CA (daughter of Harry Amos and Sandra Freihoff).

Children:

10219 i. Abigail Christine[14] Symes b. 17 May 1994 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.

10220 ii. Alexandra Laurel Symes b. 12 Apr 1996 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.

8359. Kelly[13] Flanders (Sherry Lynn[12] Cookson, Inez Elizabeth[11] Farrow, Ira Dunn[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Dennis Hebert.

Children:

10221 i. Mikayla[14] Hebert.

10222 ii. Maddilyn Hebert.

8363. Melanie[13] DeFreest (Peter Kent[12], Marlene Ann[11] Farrow, Ira Dunn[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2],

Bartholomew[1]). She married Christopher Rutledge (son of Lyman Edgar Rutledge and Rebecca "Becky" West).

Children:

+ 10223 i. Sydnie[14] Rutledge.
10224 ii. Cameron Rutledge.
10225iii. Alayna Rutledge.

8364. Daniel M. "Dan"[13] White (Marcia Louise[12] Livingston, Geraldine Ruth[11] Farrow, Sidney Martin[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Cindy _____.

Children:

10226 i. Casey Brett[14] White.
10227 ii. Asa White.

8365. Richard E. "Ricky"[13] White (Marcia Louise[12] Livingston, Geraldine Ruth[11] Farrow, Sidney Martin[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Jill Walker (daughter of Lawrence Walker and Pauline Perkins).

Children:

10228 i. Jordan[14] White.
10229 ii. Jared White.
10230iii. Justin White.
10231iv. Jennifer White.

8377. Chad William[13] Casey (Sharon Lynn[12] Foss, Evelyn Mary "Evie"[11] Farrow, Theodore Glenn[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22 Mar 1973 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT. He married (1) Florence Marion Colbeth, b. 2 Nov 1974 in Vermont (daughter of Theodore Lourn Colbeth and Viola Mildred Hines). He married (2) Jenny Rebecca Dodge, b. 2 Oct 1972 in Massachusetts.

Children by Florence Marion Colbeth:

10232 i. Kitiara Marion[14] Casey b. 2 Aug 1994 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Jenny Rebecca Dodge:

10233 ii. Tehya Natane Casey b. 20 Jun 1999 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

8378. Brandi Marie[13] Casey (Sharon Lynn[12] Foss, Evelyn Mary "Evie"[11] Farrow, Theodore Glenn[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Jun 1977 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT. She married Jesse Alan Farrington, 13 Oct 1996 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22 Feb 1976 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Michael A. Farrington and Margaret L. Hubbard).

Children:

10234 i. Ariana Alexis[14] Farrington b. 31 Mar 1997 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
10235 ii. Bronwyn Olivia Farrington b. 22 Dec 1998 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

8386. David Fillmore[13] Burroughs III. (Denise Mackay[12] Davidson, Marjory Ruth[11] Farrow, Theodore Glenn[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12 Mar 1981. He married (1) Megan Christine Ales, b. abt 1981 (daughter of Andy Ales and Judy Murphy). He married (2) Anna Marie Ricker, b. 13-Jul-1986 (daughter of Robert Harvey Ricker and Monica A. Douglas).

Children by Megan Christine Ales:

10236 i. Cody David[14] Burroughs b. 27 Nov 2000 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Anna Marie Ricker:

10237 ii. Olivia Burroughs.

10238iii. Greysen Burroughs.

10239iv. Emmarie Burroughs.

8388. Danielle Fae[13] Burroughs (Denise Mackay[12] Davidson, Marjory Ruth[11] Farrow, Theodore Glenn[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15 Mar 1984. Partner Marcus Richard Smith, b. 25 Jul 1981 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Craig Richard Smith and Tarie Jean Blodgett), d. 5 Jul 2016 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

10240 i. Ethan Francis[14] Smith.

10241 ii. Fallon Devon Smith.

10242iii. Ryan Marcus Smith b. 16 Mar 2013 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

8395. Anna Marie[13] Ricker (Robert Harvey[12], Harvey Samuel[11], Rupert Harvey[10], Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Jul-1986. Partner _____ Scruton. She married David Fillmore Burroughs III. (See marriage to number 8386).

Children by _____ Scruton:

10243 i. Michael[14] Scruton.

8428. Everett Jordan[13] McReynolds (Kendra Adele[12] Burroughs, Richard Philo[11], Alice Mae[10] Ricker, Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Oct 1998. He married Martha Elva Coates, 1963 in Lennoxville, P.Q., Canada (daughter of Stewart Coates).

Children:

+ 10244 i. Henry[14] McReynolds.

8435. Kristen Kay[13] Olson (Kenneth Vance[12], Alice Sylvester[11] Dyer, William Penn[10], Martha Ellen[9] Vance, Mary Elizabeth[8] Ricker, Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-May-1964 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. She married Rob Blackburn, in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT.

Children:

10245 i. Brandon[14] Blackburn.

10246 ii. Dane Austin Blackburn.

8442. Amanda[13] Crocker (Stephen Allen[12], Julia Helen[11] Foster, Jessie Mary[10] Smith, Lydia Jane "Jennie"[9] Ricker, Benjamin M.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Thomas Cole.

Children:

10247 i. Isabella[14] Cole.

10248 ii. Evan Cole.

8443. Michael James[13] Crocker (James Selden[12], Julia Helen[11] Foster, Jessie Mary[10] Smith, Lydia Jane "Jennie"[9] Ricker, Benjamin M.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-Nov-1974 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Kristina _____.

Children:

10249 i. Alek James[14] Crocker b. 4 Jun 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

8444. Todd Lawrence[13] Crocker (James Selden[12], Julia Helen[11] Foster, Jessie Mary[10] Smith, Lydia Jane "Jennie"[9] Ricker, Benjamin M.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-Aug-1977 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Amy Lackie (daughter of David Lackie and Leslie Pierson).

Children:

10250 i. Abigail[14] Crocker b. 22 Dec 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

8447. Christopher[13] House (Paula Jean[12] Ricker, Paul Nelson[11], Nelson Crown[10], Benjamin Franklin "Frank"[9], Benjamin M.[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Samantha _____.

Children:

10251 i. Lilly[14] House.

10252 ii. Lucy House.

8458. Rose[13] Perkins (Robert "Rob"[12], Kathleen Ethel "Kay"[11] Moulton, Rynold Theodore[10], Ethel[9] Ricker, Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married (1) Mark Faust. She married (2) Barry Small.

Children by Mark Faust:

10253 i. Mark[14] Faust Jr.. Partner Jessica _____.

+ 10254 ii. Amanda Faust.

Children by Barry Small:

10255iii. Kasey Small.

8461. Jason[13] Aldrich (Alan[12], Shirley[11] Smith, Ludelle[10] Dexter, Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1980. He married Ashley Pearce, 6 Sep 2003 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1982 (daughter of Gary Pearce and Nancy Conant).

Children:

10256 i. Brady Alan[14] Aldrich b. 14 Aug 2006 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

10257 ii. Cameron Lee Aldrich b. 29 Jul 2010 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

8462. Steven Lee[13] Dexter (Kenneth Edy[12], Floyd Everett[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Jul 1968. He married Rebecca Tobiason, b. 17 Jun 1968.

Children:

10258 i. Heather Brook[14] Dexter b. 13 Sep 1997.

10259 ii. Zachary Tobias Dexter b. 5 Mar 2001.

8463. Keven Alan[13] Dexter (Kenneth Edy[12], Floyd Everett[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Nov 1969. He married Amy Chelsey, 3 Nov 1998, b. 24 Dec 1969.

Children:

10260 i. Morgan Lee[14] Dexter b. 16 Aug 1999.

10261 ii. Chelsey Lynn Dexter b. 24 Jan 2001.

8465. Marshall Francis[13] Laundry II. (Dorothy May[12] Dexter, Floyd Everett[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2],

Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 Aug 1955. He married (1) Judith Platt, 26 Sep 1975, b. 5 Jul 1945. He married (2) Hope Merritt, 5 Apr 1993, b. 17 Feb 1962. He married (3) Virginia Ann Thurston, b. 17 Jul 1948 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Stanley Ray "Bennie" Thurston and Rose Marie Emerson), d. 25 Sep 2007 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Judith Platt:

+ 10262 i. Marshall Francis[14] Laundry III. b. 6 Aug 1975.
+ 10263 ii. James Michael Laundry b. 27 Oct 1978.

Children by Hope Merritt:

10264iii. Jessica Meagan Laundry b. 14 Feb 1992.
10265iv. Benjamin Martin Patrick Laundry b. 18 Jun 1998.

8466. Richard Lawrence[13] Laundry (Dorothy May[12] Dexter, Floyd Everett[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13 Dec 1956. He married (1) Althia Thomas Fernandez. He married (2) Wendy Godfrey, 16 Aug 1986 (daughter of Franklin George Godfrey and Margaret H. Leonard). He married (3) Toni Thibadeau, 4 Sep 1990.

Children by Toni Thibadeau:

10266 i. Joseph Michael[14] Laundry b. 22 Aug 1989.

8468. Lisa Marie[13] Laundry (Dorothy May[12] Dexter, Floyd Everett[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 Oct 1961. She married Paul Daggett, 5 Dec 1980, b. 22 Feb 1959.

Children:

10267 i. Angela[14] Daggett b. 12 Jun 1981.
10268 ii. Stephanie Ann Daggett b. 18 Nov 1982. She married Dominic Joseph Vitale, 4 May 2003.
10269iii. Paul Daggett Jr. b. 4 Sep 1987.

8471. Alan Raymond[13] Spooner (Leona Ruth[12] Dexter, Floyd Everett[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15 Aug 1963. He married Mary Plumb, 24 May 1984, b. 4 Jan 1963.

Children:

10270 i. Kristen Margaret[14] Spooner b. 28 Nov 1987.
10271 ii. Blake Alan Spooner b. 4 Apr 1988.

8472. Gregory Scott[13] Spooner (Leona Ruth[12] Dexter, Floyd Everett[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26 Oct 1964. He married Tina Upton.

Children:

10272 i. Veronica Sue[14] Spooner b. 8 Aug 1989.
10273 ii. Elizabeth Ann Spooner b. 29 Sep 1990.

8476. Michelle Sue[13] Berthiaume (Phyllis Ann[12] Dexter, Floyd Everett[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25 Apr 1968. She married Jacob Allen Clement, 3 Jul 1987.

Children:

10274 i. Alyssa Ann[14] Clement b. 24 Jan 1989.
10275 ii. Ashley Marie Clement b. 21 Jan 1990.

8478. Sheila Marie[13] Berthiaume (Phyllis Ann[12] Dexter, Floyd Everett[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25 Feb 1975. She married Timothy Pierce, 20 Jun 1998.

Children:

10276 i. Micah Sebastian[14] Pierce b. 4 Nov 2000.
10277 ii. Allana Michelle Pierce b. 9 Feb 2003.

8479. Deborah Jean[13] Dexter (Lorraine Elsie[12], Floyd Everett[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Oct 1964. She married Jerald Edward Ballou, 21 Dec 1986, b. 17 Sep 1975.

Children:

10278 i. Amanda Grace[14] Dexter b. 21 Oct 1985.
10279 ii. Stuart Archer Ballou b. 12 Nov 1993.

8480. Cindy Lou[13] Carbino (Lorraine Elsie[12] Dexter, Floyd Everett[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 Feb 1966. She married Carroll Picknell, 31 Dec 1999, b. 26 May 1966.

Children:

10280 i. Thomas Edward[14] Picknell b. 17 Jan 1987.
10281 ii. Bethany Marie Picknell b. 9 Nov 1990.
10282iii. Billy Ray Picknell.

8481. Donald Dean[13] Carbino (Lorraine Elsie[12] Dexter, Floyd Everett[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Mar 1968. He married Kelly Leighton, 11 Sep 1993, b. 17 Mar 1963.

Children:

10283 i. Meagan Mae[14] Carbino b. 17 Aug 1999.
10284 ii. Macy Leigh Carbino b. 18 Oct 2001.

8482. Rachel Anne[13] Carbino (Lorraine Elsie[12] Dexter, Floyd Everett[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Mar 1969. She married Cameron Russell Luce, 7 Jul 1989, b. 15 Dec 1968.

Children:

10285 i. Curtis Ryan[14] Luce b. 7 Dec 1988.
10286 ii. Kristen Marie Luce b. 4 Mar 1990.
10287iii. Katelyn Elizabeth Luce b. 10 Mar 1992.

8484. Michel Leet[13] Vaughan (Beverly Irene[12] Dexter, Floyd Everett[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22 Apr 1969. He married Tara Penny, 10 Jun 1995, b. 10 Sep 1974.

Children:

10288 i. Connor[14] Vaughan b. 7 Oct 2000.
10289 ii. Brooke Vaughan.
10290iii. Carrie Vaughan.

8485. Rebecca Lynn[13] Vaughan (Beverly Irene[12] Dexter, Floyd Everett[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Jun 1970. She married Kirk Treece, 3 Jul 1996, b. 29 Apr 1963.

Children:

10291 i. Kyle[14] Treece b. 14 Oct 1987.
10292 ii. Megan Treece b. 29 Jun 1997. She married Liam Rossier.
10293iii. Jacob Treece b. 10 Nov 1999. He married Ben Reynoso.

8486. Jeffrey Scott[13] Vaughan (Beverly Irene[12] Dexter, Floyd Everett[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Apr 1972. He married Wanda Jean Harlow, 15 Sep 1995, b. 18 Mar 1971 in Thetford Center, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Ralph Harlow and Jeanne Irene Foote).

Children:

10294 i. Katherine "Kate"[14] Vaughan b. 19 Jun 2000. She married Jordan Eastman.
10295 ii. Emily Ann Vaughan b. 5 Oct 2002. She married Elijah Dunnett.

8489. Kathleen Mary[13] Blodgett (Earline Bessie[12] Brooks, Bessie Eldora[11] Dexter, Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1 Oct 1949. She married (1) Ronald Arthur Peterson, 19-Oct-1968 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24 Jun 1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Richard Lincoln Peterson and Virginia Ann Russell). She married (2) James Norris.

Children by Ronald Arthur Peterson:

+ 10296 i. Su-Ann[14] Peterson b. 1-Apr-1969.
10297 ii. Jeffrey Paul Peterson b. 19-Feb-1972 in Berlin, VT.
10298iii. Elizabeth Sara Peterson b. 17-Jul-1977 in Berlin, VT.
10299iv. Jennifer Mary Peterson b. 3-Jun-1979 in Berlin, VT.

8490. Darryl Steven[13] Blodgett (Earline Bessie[12] Brooks, Bessie Eldora[11] Dexter, Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 Aug 1952 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT, d. bef 11 Apr 2019. He married Donna Welch.

Children:

10300 i. Kayla Marie[14] Blodgett.

8491. William Edward[13] Palmer Jr. (Earline Bessie[12] Brooks, Bessie Eldora[11] Dexter, Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-JUN-1958 in New Hampshire. He married (1) Karen Ann Vance, 23 Aug 1980 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3 Dec 1960 in Vermont (daughter of Richard Vance and Marjorie Ann Kirker). He married (2) Joanne M. Taylor, 14 Feb 1998 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9 Feb 1954 in Massachusetts (daughter of Donald E. Taylor and Hazel L. Flood).

Children by Karen Ann Vance:

10301 i. Carrisa Anne[14] Palmer b. 9 Jun 1984 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 May 2010 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
10302 ii. Caity Alysse Palmer b. 4 Jan 1986 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

8492. Scott Tracy[13] Palmer (Earline Bessie[12] Brooks, Bessie Eldora[11] Dexter, Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-JUL-1960 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 28 Jun 2019 in DHMC Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Pamela S. Hamilton, 7-Dec-1985 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (2) Joni Gaskin.

Children by Joni Gaskin:

10303 i. Abbigail Iris[14] Palmer b. 26 Jul 1997.

8493. Philip Earl[13] Palmer (Earline Bessie[12] Brooks, Bessie Eldora[11] Dexter, Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 6510.)

8496. David Gil[13] Brooks (Wendell Bruce[12], Bessie Eldora[11] Dexter, Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Jun 1957 in Vermont. He married Nancy Lynn Thurston, 19 May 1984 in Thetford, Orange Co., VT, b. 15 Jun 1962 in Connecticut (daughter of Claude Erni Thurston and Annabelle Lee Goodrich).

Children:

10304 i. Ashley Mae[14] Brooks b. 2 Nov 1984.
10305 ii. Monica Lee Brooks b. 7 Nov 1985.
10306iii. David Gil Brooks II. b. 1 May 1988.
10307iv. Katie Arlene Brooks b. 5 Jun 1989.

8497. Bruce Wendell[13] Brooks (Wendell Bruce[12], Bessie Eldora[11] Dexter, Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Jun 1958. He married (1) Valerie Dawn Tucker, 5 Aug 1981. He married (2) Kathleen Winfred Brown, 14 Feb 1992 (daughter of Rufus Stewart Brown and Elfrieda Welch).

Children by Valerie Dawn Tucker:

10308 i. Dayna Lea[14] Brooks b. 30 Jan 1982.
+ 10309 ii. Cole Wendell Brooks b. 14 Dec 1984.

Children by Kathleen Winfred Brown:

10310iii. Kayla Brooks b. 31 Jul 1991.

8498. Donna Lee[13] Brooks (Wendell Bruce[12], Bessie Eldora[11] Dexter, Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 Jul 1959 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 15 Oct 2010 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married Timothy Charles Driscoll, 15 Oct 1977 in East Orange, Orange Co., VT, b. 4 Nov 1952 (son of John Driscoll and Melba Geno).

Children:

+ 10311 i. Franklin Corey "Frank"[14] Driscoll b. 7 Sep 1979.
10312 ii. Adam Charles Driscoll b. 3 Apr 1981.

8499. Patricia Marie[13] Chaffee (Marie Ann[12] Brooks, Bessie Eldora[11] Dexter, Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 6172.)

8500. Roger Erwin[13] Chaffee (Marie Ann[12] Brooks, Bessie Eldora[11] Dexter, Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 Mar 1960.

Children:

10313 i. Kelly Marie[14] Chaffee b. 4 Apr 1980.

8501. Thomas Vaughn[13] Chaffee (Marie Ann[12] Brooks, Bessie Eldora[11] Dexter, Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 6469.)

8502. Terri Lyn[13] Chaffee (Marie Ann[12] Brooks, Bessie Eldora[11] Dexter, Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1

May 1963 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Wayne Henry Ashford (See marriage to number 6468). She married (2) Dean George Smith, 24 Feb 1995, b. 7-May-1960 (son of Frank Alton Smith and Elaine Louise Hatch).

Children by Wayne Henry Ashford:

(See marriage to number 6468)

8503. Jennie Eldora[13] Chaffee (Marie Ann[12] Brooks, Bessie Eldora[11] Dexter, Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Apr 1964. She married Monty Eugene Sweet Jr., 4 Sep 1982, b. 5 Jan 1962 (son of Monty Eugene Sweet and Veanne Marie Stockbridge).

Children:

+ 10314 i. Tonya Marie[14] Sweet b. 19 Feb 1984.
10315 ii. Carl Eugene Sweet b. 21 Nov 1985.

8510. Luther[13] Dexter (Arnold Perley[12], Perley Avelen[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31 Aug 1961. He married Christine Leslie Bresett, b. 3 Apr 1963.

Children:

10316 i. Eric Luther[14] Dexter b. 6 Jun 1981.
10317 ii. Christopher Lee Dexter b. 12 Dec 1983, d. bef 5 Nov 2018.
10318iii. Dustin Dexter b. 22 Nov 1990.

8511. Cathy[13] Dexter (Arnold Perley[12], Perley Avelen[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5 Feb 1963. She married (1) _____ Malenchaulk. She married (2) Edwin Ford, 22 Jun 1988, b. 13 Mar 1960.

Children by _____ Malenchaulk:

10319 i. Arnold[14] Malenchaulk b. 2 Oct 1984.

Children by Edwin Ford:

10320 ii. Justin Ford b. 6 Nov 1987.

8512. Raymond[13] Dexter (Arnold Perley[12], Perley Avelen[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5 Sep 1964.

Children:

10321 i. Joshua[14] Dexter b. 31 May 1993.
10322 ii. Jordon Dexter b. 25 Oct 1995.

8514. Sheryl[13] Carr (Louise[12] Dexter, Perley Avelen[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Feb 1961. She married Michael Poirrer, 27 Jun 1987, b. 7 Aug 1959.

Children:

10323 i. Alexander[14] Poirrer b. 10 Jul 1990.
10324 ii. Taylor Poirrer b. 12 May 1992.

8515. Michael[13] Carr (Louise[12] Dexter, Perley Avelen[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Apr 1966. He married Monica Staton, 5 Sep 1990, b. 3 Sep 1969.

Children:

10325 i. Brittany[14] Carr b. 8 Sep 1991.
10326 ii. Hunter Carr b. 3 Feb 1993.

8516. Perley B.[13] Dexter (Benjamin R.[12], Perley Avelen[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Mar 1976. He married Sarah L. French, 21 Mar 1998, b. 16 Oct 1976.

Children:

10327 i. Maximus Benjamin[14] Dexter b. 24 Mar 2003.

8517. Daniel Lee[13] Dexter (Benjamin R.[12], Perley Avelen[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Mar 1978. He married Jessica Lynn Florucci, 27 Aug 2005, b. abt 1977 (daughter of Peter George Florucci and Cathleen Olgiati).

Children:

10328 i. Amelia Elisabeth Rose[14] Dexter b. 10 Aug 2007 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

10329 ii. Isabella Rivers Dexter b. 9 Jun 2009 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

8519. Constance Lee "Connie"[13] Dexter (Ronald Alver[12], Robert Royal[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29 Sep 1976. She married Thomas Sobieski, b. 15 Apr 1975.

Children:

10330 i. James[14] Sobieski b. 9 May 2000.

10331 ii. Benjamin Sobieski b. 18 Aug 2001.

8521. Jason Clifford[13] Webster (Pauline Jane[12] Records, Marion Lucy[11] Dexter, Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15 Jan 1979 in Columbus, IN, d. 28 Dec 2016 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. Partner Tami Miller.

Children:

10332 i. Catlian[14] Webster b. abt 2000.

10333 ii. Jayson Webster.

8531. Christina Marie[13] Dexter (Lane Brian[12], Martin Leander[11], Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Aug 1968. She married (1) _____ St. John. She married (2) Reuel Paul Groleau, 17 Jun 2000, b. 23 Apr 1974.

Children by _____ St. John:

10334 i. R. J.[14] St. John b. 24 Sep 1990.

8532. Terry Lynn[13] Dexter (Lane Brian[12], Martin Leander[11], Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Aug 1974 in Vermont. She married Esat Mahmet Cetin, 17 Mar 2001 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT, b. 28 Aug 1974 in Istanbul, Turkey (son of Halil Cetin and Gulten Ozuyar).

Children:

10335 i. Mihrap Hafize[14] Cetin b. 22 May 1998.

10336 ii. Eren Lane Cetin b. 22 Nov 2001 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT.

8533. Gina Lynette[13] Dexter (Lane Brian[12], Martin Leander[11], Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5 Feb 1976. She married Drew Dion Perry, 29 Sep 2002, b. 8-Jun-1974 (son of Lynn Thomas Perry and Carol Russin).

Children:

10337 i. Kaden Shawn[14] Perry b. 28 Aug 2004 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
10338 ii. Gavin James Perry b. 24 Feb 2006.
10339iii. Corbin Hugh Perry b. 14 Apr 2008 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

8538. Crystal Abigail[13] Vance (Pennie Lee[12] Dexter, Martin Leander[11], Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Oct 1986. She married Gary Richman.

Children:

10340 i. Michael[14] Richman.
10341 ii. Jonathan Richman.

8539. Elfleda Mae[13] Vance (Pennie Lee[12] Dexter, Martin Leander[11], Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Robert Tucker.

Children:

10342 i. Logan[14] Tucker.

8541. Ryan Lee[13] Ricker (Candace Hope "Candy"[12] Dexter, Martin Leander[11], Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Mar 1974. He married Tina Louise Pulsifer, 23 Aug 1997, b. 18 May 1966 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of James Milton Pulsifer and Marjorie Nancy Robar).

Children:

10343 i. Paxton Elizabeth[14] Ricker b. 29 May 1998. She married Ryan Curtis, b. 22 Oct 1998 (son of Derek Curtis and Ranee Porter).
10344 ii. Kevin Jacob Ricker b. 10 Mar 2002.

8542. Robin Lynn[13] Ricker (Candace Hope "Candy"[12] Dexter, Martin Leander[11], Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 Aug 1977. She married William Britain "Willie" Bonser, 4 Sep 2004.

Children:

10345 i. William Calvin[14] Bonser b. 12 Aug 2002.
10346 ii. Samuel Bonser b. 13 Jan 2008 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

8549. David Wayne[13] Bixby (Barbara Anna[12] Knapp, Creola Anna[11] Dexter, Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Jun 1964.

Children:

10347 i. Jason[14] Bixby.
10348 ii. Shilah Bixby.
10349iii. Jordan Bixby.

8550. Gene Allen[13] Bixby (Barbara Anna[12] Knapp, Creola Anna[11] Dexter, Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17 Nov 1965. He married Lani _____.

Children:

10350 i. Andrea[14] Bixby.
10351 ii. Kaitlyn Bixby.
10352iii. Shawn Bixby.

8552. Brian[13] Stimpson (Barbara Anna[12] Knapp, Creola Anna[11] Dexter, Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Angela _____.

Children:

10353 i. Brian[14] Stimpson Jr.. He married Candice _____.

8553. Rachel[13] Stimpson (Barbara Anna[12] Knapp, Creola Anna[11] Dexter, Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Eric Vaughn.

Children:

10354 i. Gabriel[14] Vaughn.

10355 ii. Julia Vaughn.

8571. Brandon Dexter[13] Hebert (Mary Ann[12] Dexter, Leo H.[11], Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27 Jul 1983. He married Krystle Marie Bartolucci, 15 May 2004, b. abt 1985.

Children:

10356 i. Parker Owen[14] Hebert b. 12 Apr 2009.

8572. Terrance Chester "TC"[13] McLam II. (Terrance Chester "Terry"[12], Freda Amanda[11] Dexter, Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5 May 1965. He married (1) Wendy Rose, abt 1988. He married (2) Lisa _____.

Children by Wendy Rose:

10357 i. Terrance Chester[14] McLam III. b. 2 Jun 1989.

10358 ii. Melanie McLam b. 18 Dec 1994.

8577. Kristy Lyn[13] McLam (Glen Alfred[12], Freda Amanda[11] Dexter, Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29 Nov 1974. She married (1) William Charles Rutledge Jr., abt 1995, b. 17 Feb 1976 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of William Charles Rutledge and Clara Ann Ehrman). She married (2) Michael F. Foster, 14 Aug 2004, b. 18 Jul 1962 (son of Richard G. Foster and Margaret Ann Cook).

Children by William Charles Rutledge Jr.:

10359 i. Dakota[14] McLam b. 7 Sep 1995.

10360 ii. Kelsey Rutledge b. 11 Sep 1997.

8578. Marla Ann[13] Kelty (Lois Jean[12] McLam, Freda Amanda[11] Dexter, Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Jan 1975 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married David M. Redmond, 9 Oct 2004 in Calais, Washington Co., VT (son of Mark F. Redmond and Dorothy Bunning).

Children:

10361 i. Matthew[14] Redmond.

10362 ii. Eliza Redmond.

8590. Laura Jean[13] McLam (Michael Alfred[12], Eunice Beverly[11] Dexter, Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 May 1983. She married Marcelo Silva.

Children:

10363 i. Josephine[14] McLam-Silva.

8598. Glenn Edward[13] Moulton (Gordon Eugene[12], Evelyn Louise[11] Dexter, Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26 Jul 1978. He married Jessica Pandoli.

Children:

10364 i. Sierra Marie[14] Moulton b. 26 Apr 2002.

8605. Melissa Louise[13] Moulton (Jeffrey Lynn[12], Evelyn Louise[11] Dexter, Leander Avelyn[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25 Mar 1990. She married Timothy Blair.

Children:

10365 i. Haley Ann[14] Blair b. 4 Sep 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

8625. Lee Nelson[13] Tillotson (Nelson Howard[12], Lee Martin[11], Martin Luther[10], Sylvester Luther[9], Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1 Dec 1980. He married Andrea Luce (daughter of Peter Luce and Christine Vickery).

Children:

10366 i. Lauren[14] Tillotson b. abt 2000.

10367 ii. Brendon Tillotson b. abt 2003.

8629. Erika Gayle[13] Tillotson (Eric Richard[12], Lee Martin[11], Martin Luther[10], Sylvester Luther[9], Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Aug-1984. She married Patrick R. Pierce Jr., b. abt 1984 (son of Patrick R. Pierce and May _____).

Children:

10368 i. Mackenzie[14] Pierce.

10369 ii. Ethan Pierce.

8633. Heather Ann[13] Lake (Roxann Ila[12] Tillotson, Wendall Earl[11], Martin Luther[10], Sylvester Luther[9], Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1 Jul 1974 in Vermont. Partner Dwight Rupert Ricker (See marriage to number 5937). She married Robert Lee Welch, 8 Aug 1998 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 8-Jun-1965 (son of Gene Allen "Buddy" Welch and Donna Carbee).

Children by Dwight Rupert Ricker:

(See marriage to number 5937)

8634. Lisa Ann[13] Tillotson (Stephen Michael "Steve"[12], Raymond Arthur[11], Leonard Sylvester[10], Sylvester Luther[9], Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Aug 1974. She married Kaj Samson, 19 Sep 2000 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. abt 1976 (son of Karel Samson and Clary _____).

Children:

10370 i. Anja Bellou Letitia[14] Samson b. 14 Jul 2002 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

10371 ii. Maaika Sofi Alexandra Samson b. 30 Sep 2005 in Colchester, Chittenden Co., VT.

8636. Dennis Eugene[13] Perry (Rodney Kenneth[12], Berdina May "Berdie"[11] Tillotson, Leonard Sylvester[10], Sylvester Luther[9], Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Apr 1966. He married (1) Brenda Jean Colbeth, 22 Jun 1985 (daughter of Richard Alan Colbeth and Sandy Judge). He married (2) Veronica Denise Colby.

Children by Brenda Jean Colbeth:

+ 10372 i. Dennis Eugene[14] Perry II. b. 13 Jan 1986.

10373 ii. Cody Guy Perry b. 17 Jul 1990 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, d. 8 Feb 2017 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Lydia _____. Partner Lisa Marie Richey.

8637. Norman Dean[13] Perry (Rodney Kenneth[12], Berdina May "Berdie"[11] Tillotson, Leonard Sylvester[10], Sylvester Luther[9], Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 Aug 1967 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT, d. 15 Mar 2020. He married Loretta Lynn Limlaw, 19 Aug 1989, b. 16 Apr 1970 (daughter of Bruce Edward Limlaw and Ruth Louise Osmer).

Children:

+ 10374 i. Laura Chelsea Lynn[14] Perry b. 6 Jul 1990.

8638. Lisa Marie[13] Perry (Rodney Kenneth[12], Berdina May "Berdie"[11] Tillotson, Leonard Sylvester[10], Sylvester Luther[9], Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5 Jul 1971. She married Floyd James Welch, 30 Apr 1999, b. 15 Nov 1963 (son of Gene Allen "Buddy" Welch and Donna Carbee).

Children:

10375 i. Floyd James[14] Welch Jr. b. 28 Sep 1988.
10376 ii. Joshua Welch b. 25 Mar 1991.
10377iii. Felicia Welch b. 1 Jul 1992.

8639. Michael Lee[13] MacDonald (Helen Irene[12] Vance, Dorothy Harriett[11] Bixby, Esther B.[10] Bailey, Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-APR-1953. He married Constance Evonne Chittum, b. 07-JAN-1953.

Children:

10378 i. Matthew Lee[14] MacDonald b. 27-OCT-1979.
10379 ii. Clinton James MacDonald b. 11-MAR-1982.
10380iii. Adam Tyler MacDonald b. 21-SEP-1985.

8640. Brian John[13] MacDonald (Helen Irene[12] Vance, Dorothy Harriett[11] Bixby, Esther B.[10] Bailey, Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 09-APR-1955. He married (1) Penny Jean Alexander (daughter of _____ Alexander and Betty White). He married (2) Tama _____.

Children by Penny Jean Alexander:

10381 i. Shannon Mikal[14] MacDonald b. Jan-1977.
10382 ii. Nicholas Adam MacDonald b. Jan-1980.
10383iii. Nathan James MacDonald b. Jan-1980.

Children by Tama _____:

10384iv. Tiffany MacDonald b. 06-MAR-1991.

8641. Mark Vance[13] MacDonald (Helen Irene[12] Vance, Dorothy Harriett[11] Bixby, Esther B.[10] Bailey, Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-SEP-1957 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 May 2024 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Wanda _____. He married (2) Marion Scobie. He married (3) Diane Lynn Ingerson, b. 25-NOV-1959 in New Hampshire (daughter of Leland Dean Ingerson and Mona Jean Fortier).

Children by Wanda _____:

10385 i. Jason Vance[14] MacDonald b. 11-NOV-1977.

Children by Diane Lynn Ingerson:

10386 ii. Jamie Lee MacDonald b. 21-MAY-1987. He married Christopher Pagano.

10387iii. Christopher Michael MacDonald b. Jul-1988.

8642. Diana[13] MacDonald (Helen Irene[12] Vance, Dorothy Harriett[11] Bixby, Esther B.[10] Bailey, Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-DEC-1959. She married Alvin Stanley Fadden, 05-NOV-1983, b. 06-MAR-1953 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of Stanley Frederick Fadden Jr. and Charlotte Jessie Benzie).

Children:

+ 10388 i. Travis Michael[14] Fadden b. 09-DEC-1987.
+ 10389 ii. Abby Constance Fadden b. 16 Mar 1991.

8643. Gail Esther[13] Gibson (Lamona Lee[12] Vance, Dorothy Harriett[11] Bixby, Esther B.[10] Bailey, Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-DEC-1954 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Terry Kenneth Alexander, b. 05-MAR-1954 (son of Robert S. Alexander). She married (2) Rocky W. Bunnell, abt 1992 (son of William Desmond Bunnell and Ramona M. Noyes).

Children by Rocky W. Bunnell:

+ 10390 i. Brianna[14] Bunnell.
10391 ii. Heather Bunnell.

8644. Randy Lee[13] Gibson (Lamona Lee[12] Vance, Dorothy Harriett[11] Bixby, Esther B.[10] Bailey, Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt Sep-1959. He married Marina Pike (daughter of Louis T. Pike and Ruth Simmons).

Children:

10392 i. Cody Louis[14] Gibson.
10393 ii. Britany Gibson.
10394iii. Ashley Gibson.

8647. Lorrie L.[13] Bixby (Leslie Philip "Butch"[12], Leslie Percival[11], Esther B.[10] Bailey, Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 7736.)

8649. Karen Leslie[13] Bixby (Leslie Philip "Butch"[12], Leslie Percival[11], Esther B.[10] Bailey, Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31-Dec-1971 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Scott Bernside Farquharson, b. 25 Aug 1970 (son of Robert Stewart Farquharson and Brenda Jo Darling).

Children:

10395 i. Kyle[14] Farquharson.
10396 ii. Jordan Farquharson b. abt 1997.
10397iii. Trevor Farquharson.

8655. Tara Jean[13] Eggleston (Brenda Jean[12] Shepard, Princetta Laura[11] Bailey, Ralph Percival[10], Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 May 1974. She married (1) Scott William Trojanowski, 29 Jul 1995, b. 7 Oct 1975 (son of William "Buddy" Trojanowski and Kay Kingsbury). She married (2) Troy Parker Drew, 19 Jan 2008 in Orange, Orange Co., VT.

Children by Scott William Trojanowski:

10398 i. Alaura Jean[14] Trojanowski b. 12 Aug 1996 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

10399 ii. Bailey Maxwell Trojanowski b. 5 Feb 1999 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Troy Parker Drew:

10400iii. Princetta Gene Drew b. 12 Aug 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

10401iv. Princetta Jeannine Drew b. 22 Feb 2009 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

8656. Erica Lynn[13] Eggleston (Brenda Jean[12] Shepard, Princetta Laura[11] Bailey, Ralph Percival[10], Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Jun 1976. She married Chris MacRitchie, 19 Mar 2005, b. 1 Sep 1981 (son of Gordon Earl MacRitchie and Deborah Lynn "Debbie" Cilley).

Children:

10402 i. Cade[14] MacRitchie.

10403 ii. Ace MacRitchie.

8660. Dan[13] Boutin (Evelyn Margaret[12] Hood, Patricia (Patience) Irene[11] Bailey, Edward Addison[10], Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Melinda O'Donnell (daughter of Leo Worthy "Skip" O'Donnell and Peggy L. Cadwell).

Children:

10404 i. Aliza[14] Boutin.

8662. Christina[13] Hannett-Patoine (Barbara Annie[12] Hood, Patricia (Patience) Irene[11] Bailey, Edward Addison[10], Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1972. She married Kane Ronald Johnson, 2007, b. 16 Jan 1973 (son of Steven Jackson Johnson and Jane Priscilla Driscoll). She married Robert Berube.

Children:

10405 i. Kassidy[14] Patoine.

8663. James "Jim"[13] Hannett (Barbara Annie[12] Hood, Patricia (Patience) Irene[11] Bailey, Edward Addison[10], Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Angela Amsden.

Children:

10406 i. Kassidy[14] Hannett.

8680. Tiffanie Lee[13] Crown (Percy L.[12], Leon Harry[11], Florence Myra[10] Bailey, Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1979. She married Mark Sheldon Farley, 10 Jul 1997 in West Barnet, VT, b. 9 Jul 1978 (son of Sheldon Irish Farley and Lynda Sue Boyce).

Children:

10407 i. Iris Corey[14] Farley b. abt 1999.

10408 ii. Devyn Irish Farley b. abt Feb 2000.

10409iii. Gregory Sheldon Farley b. 4 Mar 2002 in Homer, Kenai-cook, AK.

8692. Dale Scott[13] Williams (Dale Irving[12], Norman Oliver[11], Herbert Henry[10], Elizabeth A. "Lizzie"[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 4780.)

8695. Ryan[13] Williams (Terry Herbert[12], Norman Oliver[11], Herbert Henry[10], Elizabeth A. "Lizzie"[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]).

Partner Susan M. Siewertsen, b. abt 1982 (daughter of Albert A. Siewertsen and Patricia A. "Patty" Parker). Partner Crystal Boutin.

Children by Susan M. Siewertsen:

+ 10410 i. Hattie Jane[14] Williams b. 25 Jun 2004.

10411 ii. Olivia Rose Williams b. 9 Jun 2006.

Children by Crystal Boutin:

10412iii. Hank Williams.

8701. Kristy Dee[13] Hill (Julie Ann[12] Clark, Shirley Bertha[11] Williams, Herbert Henry[10], Elizabeth A. "Lizzie"[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Oct 1970. She married Todd Michael Perry, 19 May 2001, b. 19 Sep 1973 (son of Theodore Perry and Yvette Bissonnette).

Children:

10413 i. Nicholas Michael[14] Perry b. 2 Apr 2002.

8702. Allison Rae[13] Hill (Julie Ann[12] Clark, Shirley Bertha[11] Williams, Herbert Henry[10], Elizabeth A. "Lizzie"[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Oct 1974. She married Pierre Alfred Laflamme Jr., 25 May 1996, b. 25 Jan 1975 (son of Pierre Alfred Laflamme and Andrea L. Sheldon).

Children:

10414 i. Lindsey[14] Laflamme.

8710. Sharon Lynn[13] Williams (Wayne Gary[12], Harold Wayne[11], Herbert Henry[10], Elizabeth A. "Lizzie"[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17 May 1961. She married Mark Scott Kingsbury, 19 Oct 1979, b. 1 Feb 1961 (son of Homer Harold Kingsbury and Lodoiska Agnes Maxwell).

Children:

+ 10415 i. Timothy Mark[14] Kingsbury b. 10 Jul 1982.

10416 ii. Tad Wayne Kingsbury b. 21 Sep 1986.

8721. Brian Allen[13] Blake (Ronald[12], Lottie Geraldine[11] Sargent, Lemuel Gilman[10], Daniel Davison[9], Stephen[8], Ezra[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Hepzibah[4] Heath, Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Dec 1965 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Pammy Jean Metivier, b. 4 Jul 1968 in Vermont. He married (2) Penny Sue Perry, 26 Dec 1990 in Duxbury, Washington Co., VT, b. 6 Oct 1968 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Bernard Azro Perry and Patricia Ann Brooks). He married (3) Christina Maria Boyce, 18 Sep 1994 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, b. 24 Nov 1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Henry Guy Boyce Jr. and Margaret Mae Herring).

Children by Pammy Jean Metivier:

10417 i. Corey[14] Blake.

10418 ii. Jonathan Allen Blake b. 28 Jun 1989 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

8723. Jason Harold[13] Blake (Ronald[12], Lottie Geraldine[11] Sargent, Lemuel Gilman[10], Daniel Davison[9], Stephen[8], Ezra[7], Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Hepzibah[4] Heath, Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Nov 1975 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Dawn Gladys Boyce, 7 Jul 2007 in Duxbury, Washington Co., VT, b. 15 Aug 1975 in Clinton, Hickman Co., KY (daughter of Henry Guy Boyce Jr. and Margaret Mae Herring).

Children:

10419 i. Maegan Lottie Nichole[14] Blake b. 14 Apr 1997 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

8725. Andrea[14] Morrison (Norman E.[13], Ervine Villa[12] Webster, Florence Edna[11] Pero, Flora Emma[10] Farnham, Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married _____ Tobin.

Children:

10420 i. Madison[15] Tobin.

8727. Sean David[14] Marble (Maureen D. "Mimi"[13] Morrison, Ervine Villa[12] Webster, Florence Edna[11] Pero, Flora Emma[10] Farnham, Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 May 1970 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, d. 3 Jun 2007 in Williston, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Julie L. Gerred, 15 Jul 1995.

Children:

10421 i. Natalie E.[15] Marble.

10422 ii. Ethan S. Marble.

8733. Nathan[14] Smith (Susan[13] Sanborn, Virginia Ernestine[12] Webster, Florence Edna[11] Pero, Flora Emma[10] Farnham, Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Heather Demarett.

Children:

10423 i. Garrett L.[15] Smith b. bef Jan 2001.

10424 ii. MacKenzie Smith b. bet 2001 and 2009.

8740. Lauren Virginia "Lisa"[14] Perreault (Lisa[13] Sanborn, Virginia Ernestine[12] Webster, Florence Edna[11] Pero, Flora Emma[10] Farnham, Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Sean Douglas Lawrence, 6 Sep 2008 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Steve Lawrence and Lisa _____).

Children:

10425 i. Landyn Douglas[15] Lawrence b. 4 Feb 2009 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

8742. Miranda Joy[14] Webster (Daniel James[13], Rudolph James[12], Florence Edna[11] Pero, Flora Emma[10] Farnham, Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Apr-1982. She married Travis Scott Burroughs, 23 Jun 2000 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12 Aug 1980 (son of Leonard Ralph Burroughs and Susan Marie Brooks).

Children:

10426 i. Tyler James[15] Burroughs b. 30 Mar 2001.

10427 ii. Macayla Ashleigh Burroughs b. 30 Sep 2003 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

8744. Nicole Sharie[14] Laporte (Nancy Lee[13] Farnham, Keith Edgar[12], Stanley Earle[11], Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29 Jul 1980.

Children:

10428 i. Alysia Marie[15] (Laporte) b. 3 May 2002.

8749. Kimberly Sue[14] Magoon (Sheila Ann[13] Hood, Robert Earl[12], Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Dec 1970. She married Timothy Goegel, 2 Oct 1993.

Children:

10429 i. Victoria Ashley[15] Goegel b. 29 Jun 1994.

10430 ii. Andrew Goegel b. 23 Oct 1996.

8765. Dawn Marie[14] Carbee (Debra Lee[13] Hood, Arthur Sherwood "Stubby"[12], Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1988. She married Shawn Eric Burroughs, b. 13 May 1982 (son of Leonard Ralph Burroughs and Susan Marie Brooks).

Children:

10431 i. Natalie Ashlynn[15] Burroughs b. 8 Jan 2010 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

8768. Kristina B.[14] Ryan (Cheryl Stella[13] Perry, Lucille Jeanette[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 6399.)

8771. Annette Sue[14] Davis (Susan Jane[13] Hatch, Pauline "Polly" Winona[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Dec 1971. She married Randy Maurice Dunn, 31 Dec 1997, b. 3 Oct 1966 (son of Norman Maurice "Pete" Dunn and Dorothy Ann Spencer).

Children:

10432 i. Scott Maurice[15] Dunn b. 4 Oct 1999.

8772. Stacy Anne[14] Davis (Susan Jane[13] Hatch, Pauline "Polly" Winona[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22 Feb 1974. She married (1) Anthony Paquette, 19 Sep 1992, b. 9 Oct 1971 (son of Wayne Paquette and Sandra Jean Simpson). She married (2) Philip Scott "Buzz" Emerson, 30 Oct 1999, b. 5-Oct-1970 (son of Philip Ray Emerson and Linda Mae Burroughs).

Children by Anthony Paquette:

10433 i. Laura[15] Paquette b. 29 Jul 1993.

Children by Philip Scott "Buzz" Emerson:

10434 ii. Emily Ann Emerson b. 5 Nov 1998.

10435iii. Alex Philip Emerson b. 2 Mar 2002.

8773. Christopher Allen[14] Davis (Susan Jane[13] Hatch, Pauline "Polly" Winona[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 8134.)

8774. Shelly Jean[14] Hatch (Steven Clyde[13], Pauline "Polly" Winona[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Aug 1976. She married Oren Kastner, 18 Aug 2001 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, b. 1 Jun 1971 (son of Frederick Kastner and Beatrice _____).

Children:

10436 i. Haley Mae[15] Kastner b. 5 Dec 2002 in Nashua, Hillsborough Co., NH.

10437 ii. Isaac Clyde Kastner b. abt Jun 2005.

8775. Jeremy Real[14] Dube (Lori Ann[13] Hatch, Pauline "Polly" Winona[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Jul 1974. He married Jennifer LaRoche, 14 Oct 2000, b. 29 Mar 1972 (daughter of Donald LaRoche and Rita _____).

Children:

10438 i. Hannah Rose[15] Dube b. 17 May 2002.

8785. Jamie Scott[14] Claflin (Tina Marie[13] Hatch, Pauline "Polly" Winona[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 May 1980. He married Amy Sargent, 13 Jan 2001 (daughter of William "Bill" Sargent and Lynnelle Furman).

Children:

10439 i. Hunter William[15] Claflin b. 26 Nov 2003.

8789. Aaron Ira[14] Welch (Peggy Jo[13] Hatch, Pauline "Polly" Winona[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Dec 1984. He married Teri _____.

Children:

10440 i. Sarah Jane[15] Welch.

10441 ii. Ellie Welch.

8791. Heather Lee[14] O'Meara (Kathleen Marie[13] Hatch, Beverly Nellie[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7 Jan 1974. She married (1) Jeffrey Strock. She married (2) Bradley John Griffin, 10 Jul 2004 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16 Sep 1957 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of Merlin H. Griffin and Nancy Ann Seaver).

Children by Jeffrey Strock:

10442 i. Amber Lee[15] Strock b. 13 May 1996.

8797. Eric Edward[14] Madison (Luanne Edna[13] Hatch, Beverly Nellie[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 May 1978. He married Tonya Ling, 28 Dec 2002, b. 1 Dec 1977 (daughter of Arthur Ling and Deborah Finegan).

Children:

10443 i. Oliver James[15] Madison b. 22 Mar 2011 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

8798. David Wayne[14] Madison (Luanne Edna[13] Hatch, Beverly Nellie[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27 Jan 1981. He married Jessica Purcell White.

Children:

10444 i. Trinity Layne[15] Madison b. 18 Feb 2009 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.

8799. Katie Jean[14] Young (Carol Nellie[13] Hatch, Beverly Nellie[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Feb 1982.

Children:

10445 i. Hope Shyann[15] Young b. 4 May 1999.

8803. Melissa Marie[14] Miller (Mary Ellen[13] Hatch, Beverly Nellie[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19 Aug 1977. She married Brian Links, 19 Jul 2003 (son of Albert Links and Arlene _____).

Children:

10446 i. Garrett[15] Links.

10447 ii. Megan Grace Links b. 19 Jul 2010 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

8807. Trey Thomas[14] Hood (Thomas Harry[13], Earl Wayne "Wayne"[12], Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31 May 1991. He married Ashley Metevier.

Children:

10448 i. Makenna Lynn[15] Hood b. 15 Oct 2009 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
10449 ii. Avah Mae Hood b. 21 Jun 2011 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

8813. Amanda[14] Thompson (Julie Lee[13], Diana Lee[12] Hood, Ruby Mae[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Jul 1990. Engaged Sean Moran (son of Jerry Moran and Sheri _____).

Children:

10450 i. Andre[15] Moran.
10451 ii. Layla Moran.
10452iii. boy Moran.

8828. Jason Philip[14] Davidson (Annette Elaine[13] Knapp, Ronald Allen[12], Hertha Belle[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Jan 1984.

Children:

10453 i. Camren[15] Davidson.
10454 ii. Gavin Davidson.
10455iii. Lexis Davidson.

8829. Joseph Allen[14] Davidson (Annette Elaine[13] Knapp, Ronald Allen[12], Hertha Belle[11] Farnham, Edwin H.[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Oct 1988.

Children:

10456 i. Oakley[15] Davidson.

8840. Jennifer Ann "Jenny"[14] Hutchins (Richard A.[13], Nancy Ann[12] Peterson, Ada Mae[11] Farnham, Roswell John[10], Lucy[9] Magoon, John L.[8], Elizabeth[7] Heath, Moses[6], Moses[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Michael Lipka.

Children:

10457 i. Michael Howard[15] Hutchins.

8888. Colin Michael[14] Barry (Annette Ethel[13] Shepard, Theresa May[12] Cassady, Meroa Ethel[11] Emery, Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7 Jan 1985. He married Francesca _____.

Children:

10458 i. Blake[15] Barry.
10459 ii. Brenna Barry.

8889. Brendan Richard[14] Barry (Annette Ethel[13] Shepard, Theresa May[12] Cassady, Meroa Ethel[11] Emery, Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13 Nov 1986. He married Stephanie _____.

Children:

10460 i. William[15] Barry.
10461 ii. Hannah Barry.

8890. Bernadette[14] Shepard (Jack Bentley[13], Theresa May[12] Cassady, Meroa Ethel[11] Emery, Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17 Dec 1974. She married _____ Pearson.

Children:

10462 i. Malachi[15] Shepard.

8891. Kasey Mae[14] Benjamin (Meroa Lynette[13] Shepard, Theresa May[12] Cassady, Meroa Ethel[11] Emery, Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5 Jun 1978 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married James Malcolm Weidman, 25 Oct 2006 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

10463 i. Sarah Mae[15] Weidman b. 4 Apr 2007 in Albany, Albany Co., NY.

10464 ii. Benjamin Malcolm Weidman b. 4 Nov 2008 in Albany, Albany Co., NY.

8895. Adam[14] Emery (Daniel E.[13], William Noah[12], Orlo Clinton[11], Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]).

Children:

10465 i. Hunter[15] Emery.

8901. Hillary[14] Hofmann (Glenda Jean[13] Emery, Crawford Franklin[12], Orlo Clinton[11], Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13 Aug 1988 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

10466 i. Hillary's[15] son.

8905. Justin Lee[14] Danforth (Waneta Jean[13] Ashford, John Cornelius[12], Mary Gertrude[11] Emery, Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 4775.)

8907. Erica Mildred Blossom[14] Danforth (Waneta Jean[13] Ashford, John Cornelius[12], Mary Gertrude[11] Emery, Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-Feb-1974 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Robert Lee Byam Jr., 28 May 1995 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 29 Aug 1968 in Vermont (son of Robert Lee Byam and Sheila Ann Jewett).

Children:

10467 i. Michael Steven[15] Byam b. 19 Sep 1990 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

10468 ii. Jessica Jean Byam b. 9 Oct 1995 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

8908. Amanda Lea[14] Ashford (Wayne Henry[13], John Cornelius[12], Mary Gertrude[11] Emery, Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26 May 1986. She married Patrick Alexander Osgood, 26 Jul 2008 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 7 Mar 1984 (son of Philip Alan Osgood and Carol Elizabeth Gordon).

Children:

10469 i. Ashlyn Jade[15] Osgood b. 17 Jan 2007 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

10470 ii. Rebecca Lyn Osgood b. 17 Jan 2007 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

10471iii. Marshall Philip Osgood b. 13 Mar 2010.

10472iv. Ellea Frost Osgood b. 14 Jun 2011 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

8910. Thomas Michael[14] Chaffee (Victoria Rose[13] Ashford, John Cornelius[12], Mary Gertrude[11] Emery, Mary Theresa[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22 Jun 1979. He married Lynn Satre.

Children:

10473 i. Riley Scott[15] Chaffee.

8922. Travis[14] Guy (Janice[13], Elizabeth Leona[12] Ashford, Forrest Andrew[11], Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Annie Pickett (daughter of Jimmie Pickett and Charlotte _____).

Children:

10474 i. Ryan B.[15] Guy b. 27 Jul 1990, d. 26 May 2003.

10475 ii. Renee Guy.

8926. Tanya[14] Ashford (Arnold Robert[13], Robert Wendell[12], Forrest Andrew[11], Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1980. She married Keith Pelletier, 22 May 2004, b. abt 1976 (son of Carlton "Papa" Pelletier and Kathleen "Kathy/Mama" Taylor).

Children:

10476 i. Montana[15] Pelletier b. abt 1999.

10477 ii. Hayden Keith Pelletier b. 3 Sep 2003 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

10478iii. Gage Pelletier.

10479iv. Sophie Madalyn Pelletier b. 6 Sep 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

10480 v. Emmet Arnold Pelletier b. 4 Feb 2011 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

8927. Eric Lewis[14] Ashford (David Lewis[13], John Andrew[12], Forrest Andrew[11], Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5 Jul 1976 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT. He married Holly Ann Alsteen, b. 27 Sep 1975 in Illinois.

Children:

10481 i. Madison[15] Ashford.

10482 ii. Isabella Rae Ashford b. 24 Dec 2008 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.

8928. Jonathan Seth[14] Ashford (David Lewis[13], John Andrew[12], Forrest Andrew[11], Mable Lena[10] Welch, Martha Jane[9] Heath, Betsey P.[8] Stanley, Susanna[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7 Jul 1978 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT. He married Michelle Mae Quesnel, 31 Jul 2004 in Barre Town, Washington Co., VT, b. 12 Mar 1974 in Vermont (daughter of Harris Joseph Quesnel and Carol Ann Lavallee).

Children:

10483 i. Kellen David[15] Ashford b. 28 Oct 2005 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

8948. Larry Bruce[14] Wells (Bruce Henry Wilbur[13], Thurley Neoma[12] Page, Lona Ellen "Nellie"[11] Thurston, Cora J.[10] Page, Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Aug-1961 in St. Johnsbury, VT. He married Wendy Medeiros, 17-Dec-1993, b. 29-Mar-1968.

Children:

10484 i. Megan Gordon[15] Wells b. 1-Jun-1992.

8953. David[14] Kenyon Jr. (Florence Margaret "Bonnie"[13] Grapes, Shirley Katheryn[12] Paige, Delvan Dwight[11] Page, Heman Burbank[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married (1) Joan Belair. He married (2) Bonnie _____.

Children by Joan Belair:

+ 10485 i. Desiree Lynn "Desi"[15] Kenyon b. 6 May 1980.

8954. Deborah Jean[14] Kenyon (Florence Margaret "Bonnie"[13] Grapes, Shirley Katheryn[12] Paige, Delvan Dwight[11] Page, Heman Burbank[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Jan 1959 in New Hampshire. She married James Earl McGoff, 14 Feb 1979 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 2 Oct 1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Earl McGoff and Margaret Josephine Lamotte), d. 1 Jan 2023 in Orford, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 10486 i. Jonathan[15] McGoff.
+ 10487 ii. Ashley McGoff.
+ 10488iii. Katie McGoff.
10489iv. Casey McGoff.

8957. Kelly Ann[14] Streeter (Delvan E.[13], Phyllis Irene[12] Page, Delvan Dwight[11], Heman Burbank[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Bill Monroe.

Children:

10490 i. Nicholas[15] Monroe.

8959. Daphne[14] Dimick (Elsie Jean[13] Gamble, Lucille Madeline[12] Williams, Ellen E.[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Jun 1962 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Kenneth Everett Carbee, b. 15 Jul 1960 in Bellows Falls, Windham Co., VT (son of Everett Carbee and Joyce Marie Kidder).

Children:

+ 10491 i. Kenneth[15] Carbee Jr..
+ 10492 ii. Jessica L. Carbee.

8964. Amy L.[14] Clay (Lois Irene[13] Page, Laura Mae[12] Williams, Ellen E.[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married _____ Hodge.

Children:

10493 i. Kaitlin[15] Hodge.

8965. Daryl James[14] Clay (Lois Irene[13] Page, Laura Mae[12] Williams, Ellen E.[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 8165.)

8971. Sean[14] Walton (Jayne Holly[13] Williams, Clarence Loren[12], Freda Irene[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Jessica _____.

Children:

10494 i. Emma[15] Walton.

8973. Shauna L.[14] Sanville (Tim Kendan[13], Marilyn Ginette[12] Hatch, Mary Victoria[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1978. She married Randy Picknell, abt Sep 2003 (son of David H. Picknell and Ellen M. Thurston).

Children:

10495 i. Natasha Kay[15] Picknell b. 31 May 2001.

10496 ii. Nicholas Picknell b. abt 2003.

8978. Christle Marion[14] Gadapee (Julie Kay[13] Sanville, Marilyn Ginette[12] Hatch, Mary Victoria[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25-Feb-1986 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. Common law Jody Sears (son of _____ Sears).

Children:

10497 i. Owen Garrett[15] Sears b. 25 Apr 2009 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

8987. Michleen[14] Wright (Craig Lloyd[13], Vilma Gertrude[12] Gandin, Ivis Abbie[11] Crown, Elizabeth Mary[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Nate _____.

Children:

10498 i. Cole[15] _____.

10499 ii. Bennett _____.

8991. Corey[14] Crown (Kathleen Iris[13] Gray, Lona Libera[12] Gandin, Ivis Abbie[11] Crown, Elizabeth Mary[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Jennifer Bearce, b. in Massachusetts (daughter of Wayne Albert Bearce and Cindy Poginy).

Children:

10500 i. Madison Annie[15] Crown b. 16 Aug 2002 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

8992. Lisa[14] Crown (Kathleen Iris[13] Gray, Lona Libera[12] Gandin, Ivis Abbie[11] Crown, Elizabeth Mary[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married (1) Jeff Lawson (son of Edwin Lawson and Beverly _____). Partner Jason Newland.

Children by Jeff Lawson:

10501 i. Cora Ivis[15] Lawson b. 12 Sep 2007 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

8993. Tony[14] Dennis (Colleen Belle[13] Gray, Lona Libera[12] Gandin, Ivis Abbie[11] Crown, Elizabeth Mary[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Sara Jean Beckley, b. 11-Sep-1976 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of George Allen Beckley and Jean Marie Breault).

Children:

10502 i. Allison Jean[15] Dennis b. abt Aug 1998.

10503 ii. Annabelle Jane Dennis b. 9 Feb 2001 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

10504iii. John Allen Dennis b. 7 Jan 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

10505iv. Emma Marie Dennis b. 7 Jan 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

8994. Ryan[14] Dennis (Colleen Belle[13] Gray, Lona Libera[12] Gandin, Ivis Abbie[11] Crown, Elizabeth Mary[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 7271.)

8996. Jeremy Clark[14] Bogie (Patrice Iona[13] Gray, Lona Libera[12] Gandin, Ivis Abbie[11] Crown, Elizabeth Mary[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5 Mar 1977 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Grace Alyce Zambon, b. 5 Jul 1979 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Robert Severino Zambon and Patricia Nan Allen). He married (2) Roseann Marie Farr, b. 11-Sep-1974 (daughter of Mark Wesley Farr

and Patricia May Chicoine). He married (3) Amanda Gates, b. 24 Feb 1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of James Richard Gates and Margureite Cheryl Tatro).

Children by Grace Alyce Zambon:

10506 i. Elizabeth Gray[15] Bogie b. 7 Dec 2000.

Children by Roseann Marie Farr:

10507 ii. Kelsey Farr Bogie b. 17 Jan 2006.

8997. Eric Raymond[14] Bogie (Patrice Iona[13] Gray, Lona Libera[12] Gandin, Ivis Abbie[11] Crown, Elizabeth Mary[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Michelle D. Laferriere.

Children:

10508 i. Jazmine Teresa[15] Bogie b. 6 Dec 2005 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

10509 ii. Aiden Bogie.

8999. Nicholas John "Nick"[14] Bogie (Patrice Iona[13] Gray, Lona Libera[12] Gandin, Ivis Abbie[11] Crown, Elizabeth Mary[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15 Aug 1984 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, d. 31 Mar 2011 in DHMC, Lebanon, NH. He married Carrie Lynn Daniels, 6 Dec 2008, b. 27 Aug 1986 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Lawrence Gilman Daniels Jr. and Darlene Liza Houghton).

Children:

10510 i. Brayden Gilman[15] Bogie b. 21 Jan 2010.

10511 ii. Brynn Nicholas Bogie b. 29 Nov 2011 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

9000. Kelsey Anna[14] Mains (Michael Dean[13], Anita Grace[12] Gandin, Ivis Abbie[11] Crown, Elizabeth Mary[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Sep 1992. She married Kyle Allred.

Children:

10512 i. Kallie Elizabeth[15] Allred.

9003. Jason Terry[14] Dana (Terry Brett[13], Madeline Vera[12] Darling, Harold Theodore[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Dec-1980 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Erin _____.

Children:

10513 i. Geryson[15] Dana.

9019. Carlotte[14] VanWinkle (Mary Grace[13] Blodgett, Florence Iona[12] Darling, Harold Theodore[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Jun-1982. She married Peter Anderson, b. 11 Aug 1981.

Children:

10514 i. Theodore David[15] Anderson b. 2 Aug 2005.

9034. Jessica Danielle[14] Perkins (April Elaine[13] Downing, Zoe Elaine[12] Darling, Harold Theodore[11], Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18-Jan-1989. Partner Amos Russell Wallen. She married Todd Fiore.

Children by Amos Russell Wallen:

10515 i. Jennifer Lynn[15] Perkins b. 28 Apr 2008 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.

Children by Todd Fiore:

10516 ii. Lillian Fiore.

10517iii. Chase William Fiore b. 24 Aug 2012.

9075. Anthony Jason[14] Kalnins (Michelle Lee[13] Emerson, Royce Martin[12], Beatrice Mylie[11] Darling, Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Sep-1996. Partner Alexia Russell.

Children:

10518 i. Paislee-Ann[15] Kalnins.

9081. Tosha Lynn[14] Emerson (Tammy Lynn[13], David Paul[12], Beatrice Mylie[11] Darling, Calvin Leon[10], Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-Sep-1987 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Ryan Smith, 20 Aug 2016.

Children:

10519 i. Kadyn[15] Smith b. 2 Jan 2008 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.

9095. Noah Joseph[14] Bogie (Valerie Jeanette[13] Goodwin, Gary Warren[12], Warren Calvin[11], Grace Ellen[10] Darling, Priscilla Elizabeth[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Aug-1984 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Brittany Fulton.

Children:

10520 i. Jacob[15] Bogie.

10521 ii. Caleb Bogie.

9127. Daniel Dean[14] Whittemore (Sandra Jean[13] Welch, Sylvia Jane[12] Williams, Vina Frances[11] Keenan, Eva Jane[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Aug 1982. He married Jessica Jackson.

Children:

10522 i. Danica[15] Whittemore.

9129. Melissa Rose[14] Whittemore (Sandra Jean[13] Welch, Sylvia Jane[12] Williams, Vina Frances[11] Keenan, Eva Jane[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Jan 1987. She married _____ Leonard. She married Anthony Bolio.

Children:

10523 i. Jacob[15] Whittemore.

10524 ii. Jonathan Whittemore.

Children by _____ Leonard:

10525iii. Katie Leonard.

9130. Kristin Jane[14] Whittemore (Sandra Jean[13] Welch, Sylvia Jane[12] Williams, Vina Frances[11] Keenan, Eva Jane[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Oct 1988. She married Danny Green Jr..

Children:

10526 i. Warren[15] Green.

9131. Autumn Leigh[14] Whittemore (Sandra Jean[13] Welch, Sylvia Jane[12] Williams, Vina Frances[11] Keenan, Eva Jane[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27 Oct 1990. She married (1) _____ Ovitt. She married (2) Eric Smith.

Children by _____ Ovitt:

10527 i. Clyde[15] Ovitt.

9134. Amanda Lee[14] Welch (William Merrill[13], Sylvia Jane[12] Williams, Vina Frances[11] Keenan, Eva Jane[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25 Jan 1982. Engaged Eric Fennimore (son of James Fennimore and Linda _____).

Children:

10528 i. Richard[15] Fennimore.

10529 ii. Kristopher Jason Fennimore b. 25 Apr 2007 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

9136. Dawn Ann[14] Welch (William Merrill[13], Sylvia Jane[12] Williams, Vina Frances[11] Keenan, Eva Jane[10] Heath, Hazen Cunningham[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 May 1985. Common law Jerod Florentine.

Children:

10530 i. Shannon[15] Florentine.

10531 ii. Tori Florentine.

10532iii. Temperance Florentine.

9151. Charlene[14] Bunnell (Linda M.[13] Darby, Marion Lydia[12] Chamberlain, Herbert George[11], Lydia Mina[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1978. She married Brian Bedor.

Children:

10533 i. Caleb[15] Bedor.

9152. Branden[14] Bunnell (Linda M.[13] Darby, Marion Lydia[12] Chamberlain, Herbert George[11], Lydia Mina[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Nicole _____.

Children:

10534 i. Rebecca[15] Bunnell.

9159. Todd Alan[14] Hudson (John Alan[13], Margaret Louise[12] Nelson, Annie Bernice[11] Chamberlain, Lydia Mina[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Rhonda Clow.

Children:

10535 i. Olivia Ann Louise[15] Hudson.

10536 ii. Mia Ann Rose Hudson.

9160. Michelle[14] Mardin (Pamela[13] Hudson, Margaret Louise[12] Nelson, Annie Bernice[11] Chamberlain, Lydia Mina[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Roger Williams.

Children:

10537 i. Cameron[15] Williams. He married Andrea _____.

9161. Koren[14] Mardin (Pamela[13] Hudson, Margaret Louise[12] Nelson, Annie Bernice[11] Chamberlain, Lydia Mina[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Greg Superchi.

Children:

10538 i. Laura[15] Superchi.

10539 ii. Nathan Superchi.

9163. Jennifer[14] Mardin (Pamela[13] Hudson, Margaret Louise[12] Nelson, Annie Bernice[11] Chamberlain, Lydia Mina[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Ken Small.

Children:

10540 i. Natalie[15] Small.
10541 ii. Brooke Small.

9166. Scott[14] Murphy (George E.[13], Norma Elizabeth[12] Murray, Norman William[11], Jane[10] Heath, Robert Taisey[9], Robert Taisey[8], James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Sarah Caccavasco.

Children:

10542 i. Kelly[15] Murphy.

9233. Tonya Lee[14] Emerson (Orin Otis[13], Otis Frank[12], Edith Emma[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13-Aug-1982. She married Christopher Scott Bean, 23 Aug 2003, b. 11 Jan 1979 (son of Stuart Bean and Diane Ordway).

Children:

10543 i. Taylor[15] Bean.
10544 ii. Caleigh Elizabeth Bean b. 10 Nov 2006 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

9248. Jeremy[14] Stygles (Arnold[13], Ralph H.[12], Dora[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Jennifer Carter (daughter of Richard Carter and Lucy Ann Ruggles).

Children:

10545 i. Gracie[15] Stygles.
10546 ii. Carter Stygles.

9249. Tyler[14] Stygles (Arnold[13], Ralph H.[12], Dora[11] Blanchard, Raymond B.[10], Melissa Jane "Jennie"[9] Heath, Josiah P.[8], Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Mariah _____.

Children:

10547 i. Colby[15] Stygles.
10548 ii. Payson Stygles.

9250. Wendi[14] Wallace (Marbara Joan Smith[13] Cross, Dwight Stephen "Buster"[12] Smith, Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Steven Larrabee.

Children:

10549 i. Buddy[15] Larrabee.
10550 ii. Brittney Larrabee.

9251. Angela[14] Wallace (Marbara Joan Smith[13] Cross, Dwight Stephen "Buster"[12] Smith, Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Robert Diver.

Children:

10551 i. Travis[15] Diver.
10552 ii. Brett Diver.

9254. Ronald Walter[14] Rodjenski, Jr. (Donna Marie[13] Smith, Gerald Ernest[12], Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Jun-1965 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT. He married (1) Amy Lorraine Reagan, 3-Sep-1994 in Plainville, Hartford Co., CT, b. 22 May 1966 in Connecticut (daughter of Charles Albert Reagan and Catherine Lorraine Cole). He married (2) Melanie Lynn Prince, 20 Aug 2010 in Maine, b. 23 Aug 1978 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of David Paul Prince and Martha Fern Hunt).

Children by Amy Lorraine Reagan:

10553 i. Raegan Shea[15] Rodjenski b. 9 Jan 2002 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
10554 ii. Robyn Nicloe Rodjenski b. 28 Oct 2002 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
10555iii. Charles Anderson Rodjenski b. 5 Dec 2003.

9255. Thomas Scott[14] Rodjenski (Donna Marie[13] Smith, Gerald Ernest[12], Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15-Aug-1966 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT. He married Karen Jane Goldsmith, 15-Apr-1994 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT, b. 21-Jan-1969 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of Dean Alfred Goldsmith and Naomi Jane Baker).

Children:

10556 i. Jenna Lee[15] Rodjenski b. 5 Nov 1996 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, d. 9 Feb 1997 in Elmwood, West Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
10557 ii. Jacob Thomas Rodjenski b. 27 Oct 1998 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.
10558iii. Emma Jane Rodjenski b. 2 Feb 2003 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.

9258. Daniel Lee[14] Smith (Donald Lee[13], Grover Lee[12], Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23-May-1976 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT. He married Juliane Zamojski, 24 Jan 2006 in A Villa Louisa, Bolton, Tolland Co., CT, b. 21 Mar 1978 (daughter of Theodore Zamojski and Pamela Apisso).

Children:

10559 i. Daphine Leigh[15] Smith b. 11 Aug 2007 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
10560 ii. Fiona Sadie Smith b. 25 Nov 2009 in Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

9259. Kevin Alan[14] Ahlquist (Paula Ann[13] Smith, Grover Lee[12], Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Oct-1968 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT. He married (1) Rita Ash, 12-May-1990 in South Carolina, b. 14-Oct-1969. He married (2) Alison M. Terry, 18 Jul 1998 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, b. 2 Jun 1971 (daughter of Raymond Terry and Patricia Zolnik).

Children by Alison M. Terry:

10561 i. Alexander Alan[15] Ahlquist b. 30 Oct 2007 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
10562 ii. Joshua Raymond Ahlquist b. 4 May 2009 in Meriden, New Haven Co., CT.

9260. Jeffrey Scott[14] Ahlquist (Paula Ann[13] Smith, Grover Lee[12], Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6-Nov-1969 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married Christine Lee Schafer, 7-Sep-1991 in Southington, Hartford Co., CT, b. 17-Aug-1969 in Southington, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of Lincoln Bradford Schafer and Maryann Grace Niedermeyer).

Children:

10563 i. Brooke Ashley[15] Ahlquist b. 10-Oct-1992 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT.
10564 ii. Jacob Jon Ahlquist b. 26 Sep 1997 in New Britian, Hartford Co., CT.

9264. Matthew Blake[14] Toussaint (Jeffrey Clark[13], Buddenae Idamae[12] Smith, Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7 Aug 1992 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married Jordan Mae _____.

Children:

10565 i. Blake[15] Toussaint.

10566 ii. Colbie Toussaint.

9265. Sean David[14] Toussaint (James J.[13], Buddenae Idamae[12] Smith, Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1987 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married Erica Rose Whitford.

Children:

10567 i. Tristain James[15] Toussaint b. 30 May 2007.

9270. Sherri Ann[14] Gadwah (Deane Leslie[13], Jean Elizabeth[12] Smith, Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Feb 1967 in Vernon, Tolland Co., CT. She married (1) Jeff Hoyle, bef 1985. She married (2) Matthew Vidrine, 1996.

Children by Jeff Hoyle:

10568 i. Jeffery Dean[15] Hoyle b. 1985.

10569 ii. Jessica Hoyle b. 1987.

Children by Matthew Vidrine:

10570iii. Jonathan Gabriel Vidrine b. 21 Aug 1997.

10571iv. Dylan Matthew Vidrine b. 8 Jun 1999.

9271. Brenda Jean[14] Gadwah (Deane Leslie[13], Jean Elizabeth[12] Smith, Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31 Mar 1969 in Vernon, Tolland Co., CT. She married (1) Craig Olin Beebe, bef 1987, b. 3 Nov 1967 in Rockville, Tolland Co., CT (son of Alfred Beebe and Julianna Henderson), d. 21 Oct 2006 in Rockville, Tolland Co., CT, buried 27 Oct 2006 in Rockville, Tolland Co., CT. She married (2) Mitchell _____, bef 1996. She married (3) Ralph Elmo Henderson, 13 Apr 1996 in Stafford, Tolland Co., CT, b. abt 1967.

Children by Craig Olin Beebe:

+ 10572 i. Derek Craig[15] Beebe b. 11 Jan 1987.

Children by Ralph Elmo Henderson:

10573 ii. Brent Elmo Henderson b. 16 May 1994.

10574iii. Summer-Rae Henderson b. 30 Jun 1997.

9272. Clifford Glenn "Sonny"[14] Easter (Geraldine Kay[13] Gadwah, Jean Elizabeth[12] Smith, Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Mar 1970 in Rockville, Tolland Co., CT. He married Lisa Michele Orr, 13 Jun 1992 in Mecklenburg Co., NC, b. 21 Nov 1970 (daughter of Gerald D. Orr).

Children:

10575 i. Mackenzie Michele[15] Easter b. 23 Jan 1998 in Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

10576 ii. Caitlyn Danielle Easter b. 5 Apr 1999 in Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

10577iii. Reagan Elizabeth Easter b. 28 Dec 2005 in Paducah, McCracken Co., KY.

9273. Eric Gadwah[14] Easter (Geraldine Kay[13] Gadwah, Jean Elizabeth[12] Smith, Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Jul 1981 in Lexington, Davidson Co., NC. He married Sheena Covinton, 9 Sep 2011.

Children:

10578 i. Morgan Nicole[15] Easter b. 3 Jul 2009.
10579 ii. Nolan Isaac Easter b. 10 Feb 2013.

9274. Christina Ann[14] Ridings (Glenda Jean[13] Gadwah, Jean Elizabeth[12] Smith, Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12 Oct 1978 in Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., MO. She married (1) Neil Demitrus Thompson, 2 Feb 2002 in Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., MO, b. 25 Feb 1977 in Suffolk, VA. She married (2) Wes Fish, 10 Nov 2010.

Children by Neil Demitrus Thompson:

10580 i. Alyssa Jaelin Brooke[15] Thompson b. 21 Oct 2003 in Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., MO.
10581 ii. Cameron Paige Thompson b. 5 Jul 2005 in Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., MO.
10582iii. Malik Dale Thompson b. 30 Aug 2007 in Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., MO.

Children by Wes Fish:

10583iv. Elijah Christian Ellis Fish b. 18 Dec 2010.
10584 v. Serena Jean Fish b. 30 Dec 2012.
10585vi. Olivia Fish b. 7 Nov 2014.

9275. Michael Dale[14] Ridings (Glenda Jean[13] Gadwah, Jean Elizabeth[12] Smith, Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 Apr 1980 in Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., MO. He married Sabrina Camille Elston, 29 Jul 2006 in Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., MO, b. 22 Sep 1980.

Children:

10586 i. Trenton Michael[15] Ridings b. 17 Nov 2000.
10587 ii. Marissa Camille Ridings b. 28 Sep 2006.
10588iii. baby boy Ridings b. 9 Oct 2012.

9281. Eric Gadwah[14] Easter (Geraldine Kay[13] Gadwah, Jean Elizabeth[12] Smith, Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 9273.)

9284. Jeremy Todd[14] Smith (Todd Gerald[13], Ralph Frederick[12], Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25 Jul 1988 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT. He married Brittany Elizabeth Marino, 4 Mar 2011 in Norfolk, Norfolk Co., VA, b. Jan 1989.

Children:

10589 i. Autumn Harper[15] Smith b. 9 Dec 2013.

9285. Courtney Paige[14] Smith (Todd Gerald[13], Ralph Frederick[12], Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Feb 1994 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT.

Children:

10590 i. Aviana Rose[15] Acosta b. 7 Jan 2018.

9295. Samuel[14] Longmoore (Donald Matthew[13], Dorothy Ann[12] Powers, Helen Estelle[11] Crowe, Hattie May[10] Brown, George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7 Aug 1989. Partner Tasha Ann Hart, b. 3 Mar 1988 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Larry Wayne Hart and Deborah Ann Boucher), d. 2 Nov 2016 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

10591 i. Timothy Ryan[15] Longmoore b. 27 Nov 2013.

10592 ii. Jason Samuel Longmoore d. 2 Nov 2016.

9303. Danielle Rae[14] Emerson (Carl Wayne[13], Marilyn Jane[12] Powers, Helen Estelle[11] Crowe, Hattie May[10] Brown, George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Jul 1982. She married Joshua Stephen Puffer, 6 Sep 2003, b. 4 Dec 1982 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Stephen John Puffer and Teresa Jeanne Tetreault).

Children:

10593 i. Audrey Grace[15] Puffer b. 23 Apr 2004.
10594 ii. Mia Puffer.
10595iii. Gavin Carl Puffer b. 1 Jun 2007 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.
10596iv. Jackson Puffer.
10597 v. Cole Puffer.

9306. Brittany Maryse[14] Benoit (Janice Lynn[13] Emerson, Marilyn Jane[12] Powers, Helen Estelle[11] Crowe, Hattie May[10] Brown, George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8-Mar-1988. She married Nathan Petty.

Children:

10598 i. Mila Rae[15] Petty.

9307. Richard Michael "Richie"[14] Benoit III. (Janice Lynn[13] Emerson, Marilyn Jane[12] Powers, Helen Estelle[11] Crowe, Hattie May[10] Brown, George Robert[9], William B.[8], Elizabeth "Betsey"[7] Heath, Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Apr-1991. He married Tiffany _____.

Children:

10599 i. MacKenna Toni[15] Benoit.
10600 ii. Richard M. Benoit IV..

9356. Scott William[14] Darling (Bruce William[13], Gerald Russell "Tinker"[12], William Fred "Willie"[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 09-MAR-1964 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Kristy Marie Ashford, 15-JUN-1985 in So. Ryegate, VT (See marriage to number 5008). He married (2) Katie L. Thayer, 8 Dec 2000 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Harold R. "Pete" Thayer and Evelyn Audrey Keniston).

Children by Kristy Marie Ashford:

(See marriage to number 5008)

9357. Todd[14] Darling (Bruce William[13], Gerald Russell "Tinker"[12], William Fred "Willie"[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15 Aug 1966. He married Keri Lyn Lamberti, b. 18 Feb 1972 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Ronald Frank Lamberti and Kay Elizabeth "Mimi" Nelson).

Children:

10601 i. Maleia[15] Darling.
10602 ii. Jake William Darling b. 23 Nov 2002 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

9359. Gary[14] Stumpf (Sharon Ann[13] Morrison, Lillian Rachel "Ting"[12] Darling, William Fred "Willie"[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]).

Children:

10603 i. Gary[15] Stumpf.

9360. Brenda[14] Morrison (Colin Wesley[13], Lillian Rachel "Ting"[12] Darling, William Fred "Willie"[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Tim Stuart.

Children:

10604 i. Connor[15] Stuart.
10605 ii. Trevor Stuart.

9361. Barbara[14] Morrison (Colin Wesley[13], Lillian Rachel "Ting"[12] Darling, William Fred "Willie"[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Bruce Hawks.

Children:

10606 i. Austin[15] Hawks.
10607 ii. Hunter Hawks.
10608iii. Brody Hawks.

9362. Scott[14] Morrison (Colin Wesley[13], Lillian Rachel "Ting"[12] Darling, William Fred "Willie"[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]).

Children:

10609 i. Makayla[15] Morrison.
10610 ii. Garrett Morrison.

9369. Adele[14] Nolan (Stephanie Marie[13] Hahn, William Aloysius[12], Jeanie Leora[11] Darling, William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Dec 1982. She married Brent Leary.

Children:

10611 i. Isabel[15] Leary b. 28 Nov 2000.

9393. Carol[14] Leonard (Susan Irene[13] Darling, Wilson Scott[12], Isaac Newton Hall[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married (1) _____ Litke. She married (2) Brad Paronto (son of Dana Paronto and Brenda Provost).

Children by _____ Litke:

10612 i. Collin[15] Litke.
10613 ii. Griffin Litke.
10614iii. Maya Litke.

Children by Brad Paronto:

10615iv. Connor Paronto.

9398. Lorrie Ann[14] Randall (Glendon Eugene[13], Shirley May[12] Darling, Isaac Newton Hall[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married (1) _____ Biancardi. She married (2) _____ Barbeau.

Children by _____ Biancardi:

10616 i. Kyle[15] Biancardi.
10617 ii. Kirk Biancardi.
10618iii. Kevin Biancardi.

9399. Catherine[14] Randall (Glendon Eugene[13], Shirley May[12] Darling, Isaac Newton Hall[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married _____ Demers.

Children:

10619 i. Kaleigh[15] Demers.
10620 ii. Jake Demers.
10621iii. Kalsea Demers.

9406. Rick Newton[14] Darling (Gary Newton[13], Isaac Newton Hall[12], Isaac Newton Hall[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31 Jul 1970. He married Michelle _____.

Children:

10622 i. Gareth[15] Darling.

9409. David Neil[14] Darling Jr. (David Neil[13], Isaac Newton Hall[12], Isaac Newton Hall[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 6652.)

9410. Scott Bernside[14] Farquharson (Brenda Jo[13] Darling, Isaac Newton Hall[12], Isaac Newton Hall[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 8649.)

9411. Corey Robert[14] Farquharson (Brenda Jo[13] Darling, Isaac Newton Hall[12], Isaac Newton Hall[11], William Vance[10], Isaac Newton Hall[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 6157.)

9433. Loretta Lynn[14] Limlaw (Bruce Edward[13], Hazel Lillian[12] McQueen, Margaret Anna "Maggie"[11] Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"[10] Darling, Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 8637.)

9435. Bryce Allen[14] Limlaw (Bruce Edward[13], Hazel Lillian[12] McQueen, Margaret Anna "Maggie"[11] Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"[10] Darling, Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Apr 1976. He married Kyle Beth Trischman, b. 4 Oct 1969 (daughter of Craig Warren Trischman and Mary E. Nickse).

Children:

10623 i. Olivia Paige[15] Limlaw b. 1 Aug 2002.
10624 ii. Gabriel Limlaw.

9436. Patricia Ann "Patty"[14] Limlaw (Murdo Robert[13], Hazel Lillian[12] McQueen, Margaret Anna "Maggie"[11] Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"[10] Darling, Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17 Mar 1969. She married Darin Magwire, 11 Jul 1993 (son of Thomas Magwire and Melanie _____).

Children:

10625 i. Dylan James[15] Magwire b. 9 Jun 1993. He married Chelsea _____.
10626 ii. Abigail Jean Magwire b. 19 May 1997. Partner Cole Sutton.
10627iii. Kendal Darin Magwire b. 21 Dec 1998.

9437. Catherine Mae "Cathy"[14] Limlaw (Murdo Robert[13], Hazel Lillian[12] McQueen, Margaret Anna "Maggie"[11] Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"[10] Darling, Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6]

Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19 May 1972. She married Nicholas Thurston, 24 Jul 1993, b. 8 Sep 1968 (son of Jason Harold Thurston and Rita Burroughs).

Children:

+ 10628 i. Ryan Nicholas[15] Thurston b. 8 Aug 1994.
10629 ii. Tyler Matthew Thurston b. 17 Feb 1998.
10630iii. Aaron Michael Thurston b. 20 Mar 2003 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
10631iv. Connor Thurston.

9438. Jerome Roy[14] Sweet (Sylvia Marie[13] Limlaw, Hazel Lillian[12] McQueen, Margaret Anna "Maggie"[11] Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"[10] Darling, Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Feb 1971. He married Sonja Frost Olsen, b. 27 Feb 1972 (daughter of Hugh George "Toby" Olsen Jr. and Janet Mable Frost).

Children:

10632 i. Tucker James[15] Sweet b. 12 Apr 1999 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. Partner Valerie Lund (daughter of Dewey Lund and Ruth Freeman).
10633 ii. Sawyer Roy Sweet b. 15 Nov 2002 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

9439. Misty Jo Margaret[14] Sweet (Sylvia Marie[13] Limlaw, Hazel Lillian[12] McQueen, Margaret Anna "Maggie"[11] Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"[10] Darling, Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 8139.)

9445. Patricia[14] Hilton (Virginia Elaine[13] Mathis, Phyllis Louise[12] Moulton, Philip James[11], Leon L.[10], Lodema T.[9] Darling, Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married _____ Pike.

Children:

10634 i. Brennan[15] Pike.

9456. Tammy[14] Farnham (Forrest Earl[13], Shirley Marie[12] Delano, Mildred Eva[11] Bailey, Alfred M.[10], John Burton[9], Almira[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25 Feb 1981. She married (1) _____ Carbee. She married (2) Gary Smith, 13 Apr 2002, b. abt 1979. She married (3) James Knights, 21 Jul 2007 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1980 (son of Peter Knights and Laurie Payette).

Children by _____ Carbee:

10635 i. Kyra[15] Farnham-Carbee.

9461. Sabrina[14] Farnham (Kevin Dean[13], Shirley Marie[12] Delano, Mildred Eva[11] Bailey, Alfred M.[10], John Burton[9], Almira[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Jan 1984. She married Benjamin Balch.

Children:

10636 i. Madison Marie[15] Balch b. 12 Oct 2007.

9475. Alexis[14] Girouid (Joslyn[13] Darling, Paul Wade[12], Richard Eugene[11], Dwight Holmes[10], William Daniel[9], John Brock[8], John[7], Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Oct 1999 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH. She married Matt Bennett.

Children:

10637 i. Huckson[15] Bennett.
10638 ii. Oaklyn Bennett.

9504. Kevin[14] Stewart (Donna[13] Labounty, Madeline Rosetta[12] Hood, Ernest E.[11], Elsie M.[10] Goodwin, John W.[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]).

Children:

10639 i. Robert[15] Stewart.
10640 ii. Anthony Stewart.
10641iii. Nicole Stewart.

9507. Chris Warren[14] Emerson (Lawrence Newell[13], Edith Mae[12] Bartlett, Carrie I.[11] Hood, Elsie M.[10] Goodwin, John W.[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Jan-1969. He married (1) Su-Ann Peterson, 27-Jun-1987 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Apr-1969 in St. Johnsbury, VT (daughter of Ronald Arthur Peterson and Kathleen Mary Blodgett). He married (2) Roseann Marie Farr, 19-Apr-1997, b. 11-Sep-1974 (daughter of Mark Wesley Farr and Patricia May Chicoine). He married (3) Kelly _____.

Children by Su-Ann Peterson:

10642 i. Zachary Seth[15] Emerson b. 24-Feb-1988. He married Tracy _____.

9508. Melissa Kaye[14] Emerson (Lawrence Newell[13], Edith Mae[12] Bartlett, Carrie I.[11] Hood, Elsie M.[10] Goodwin, John W.[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Mar-1979. Partner Scott Chase (son of Scott Alan Chase and Cathy Dillon). Partner Tom Heath.

Children by Scott Chase:

10643 i. Damian Scott Chase[15] Emerson b. 21-Mar-1996.

9509. Barry Keefe[14] Emerson (Philip Ray[13], Edith Mae[12] Bartlett, Carrie I.[11] Hood, Elsie M.[10] Goodwin, John W.[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Mar-1969. He married (1) Jennifer Fornwalt, 18 Jan 1992. He married (2) Kristin Louanne Wheeler, b. 15 Oct 1973 (daughter of Robert Nelson Wheeler and Holly Regina Eggleston).

Children by Jennifer Fornwalt:

10644 i. Jacey Lynn[15] Emerson b. 26 May 1992.

9510. Philip Scott "Buzz"[14] Emerson (Philip Ray[13], Edith Mae[12] Bartlett, Carrie I.[11] Hood, Elsie M.[10] Goodwin, John W.[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 8772.)

9517. David Alan[14] Placey (Eleanor Harriet[13] Plummer, Margaret E.[12] Bartlett, Carrie I.[11] Hood, Elsie M.[10] Goodwin, John W.[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Rhenee Thurston, b. 17 Feb 1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Forrest Albert Thurston and Patricia Jobin).

Children:

+ 10645 i. Thomas[15] Placey.
10646 ii. Desiree Placey.

9518. Duane Everett[14] Placey (Eleanor Harriet[13] Plummer, Margaret E.[12] Bartlett, Carrie I.[11] Hood, Elsie M.[10] Goodwin, John W.[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 6675.)

9520. Jeffrey[14] Spooner (Susan Margaret[13] Plummer, Margaret E.[12] Bartlett, Carrie I.[11] Hood, Elsie M.[10] Goodwin, John W.[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1961. He married Lori Bruso (daughter of Alton Bruso and Lorraine _____).

Children:

10647 i. Ava Grace[15] Spooner b. 22 Aug 2005 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

10648 ii. Olivia Spooner.

9521. Timothy R.[14] Spooner (Susan Margaret[13] Plummer, Margaret E.[12] Bartlett, Carrie I.[11] Hood, Elsie M.[10] Goodwin, John W.[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1971. He married Jennifer Rico.

Children:

10649 i. Marisa Raye[15] Spooner b. 16 Jul 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

9524. Bridget L.[14] Johnson (Mark Hall[13], Ronald Calvin[12], Nettie Victoria[11] Lund, Eliza[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Aug 1978 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married Richard Edward "Richie" Simmons Jr., 7 Oct 2000 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 29 Dec 1976 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Richard Edward Simmons and Melanie Sue Brocar).

Children:

10650 i. Cooper[15] Simmons.

10651 ii. Charles "Charlie" Simmons b. 26 Aug 2003.

9525. Stephanie Jane[14] Johnson (Steven Jackson[13], Ronald Calvin[12], Nettie Victoria[11] Lund, Eliza[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Sep 1971. Partner Mark Langlois. Partner Alexander Choate (son of _____ Choate and Wanda J. Rexford).

Children by Mark Langlois:

10652 i. Jackson[15] Langlois.

9528. Heidi Melba[14] Johnson (Steven Jackson[13], Ronald Calvin[12], Nettie Victoria[11] Lund, Eliza[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 Feb 1976. She married Michael "Mike" Nostrant.

Children:

10653 i. Grace[15] Nostrant.

10654 ii. McKenzie Nostrant.

9529. Ashley Steven[14] Johnson (Steven Jackson[13], Ronald Calvin[12], Nettie Victoria[11] Lund, Eliza[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Jun 1977. She married Christopher Lawrence.

Children:

10655 i. Lianna Marie[15] Lawrence b. 19 Apr 2011 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

9533. Michael James[14] Dowd (Nancy Jean[13] Whitcomb, Ruth Marie[12] White, Ethlinda "Etta" Hooper[11] Welch, Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9-Dec-1961 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married (1) Melody Robinson, 28 Apr 1984, b. 17 Dec 1961 (daughter of Claude Robinson and Gladys Smith). He married (2) Elicia Agnes Sattler, 7 Jan 1995, b. 16 Feb 1961 (daughter of Hilbert Sattler and Frances _____).

Children by Melody Robinson:

10656 i. Courtney Ann[15] Dowd b. 23 Sep 1985.

9534. Christopher Roger[14] Dowd (Nancy Jean[13] Whitcomb, Ruth Marie[12] White, Ethlinda "Etta" Hooper[11] Welch, Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Mar-1963 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Tricia "Trish" _____.

Children:

10657 i. Gabrielle[15] Dowd.
10658 ii. Sadie Dowd.

9535. Maura Beth[14] Dowd (Nancy Jean[13] Whitcomb, Ruth Marie[12] White, Ethlinda "Etta" Hooper[11] Welch, Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 29-Apr-1964 in Morrisville, VT. She married David Elia Kimmerman MD., 2 Sep 1988, b. 17 Feb 1956 (son of Joseph Kimmerman and Rose Graus).

Children:

10659 i. Benjamin Max[15] Kimmerman b. 3 Jan 1989.
10660 ii. Oliver Shya Kimmerman b. 17 Feb 1990.
10661iii. Jacob Seamus "Jake" Kimmerman b. 15 May 1992.
10662iv. Harry Quinn Kimmerman b. 19 Mar 1994.

9536. Patrick Thomas[14] Dowd (Nancy Jean[13] Whitcomb, Ruth Marie[12] White, Ethlinda "Etta" Hooper[11] Welch, Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-Apr-1968 in Bellows Falls, VT. He married Aimee A. Kolodzij, 14 Mar 1996, b. 10 Mar 1970 (daughter of Bruce Kolodzij and Rony _____).

Children:

10663 i. Elijah[15] Dowd.

9537. Jeffrey Scott[14] Whitcomb (John Roger[13], Ruth Marie[12] White, Ethlinda "Etta" Hooper[11] Welch, Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Jun-1969 in Middlebury, VT. He married (1) Anne Constance Elbaor, 21 Oct 1995, b. 10 Apr 1969 (daughter of Raymond Elbaor and Virgina Ford). He married (2) Hillary _____.

Children by Anne Constance Elbaor:

10664 i. Eliana[15] Whitcomb b. 25 Sep 1999 in Guatemala.

9538. Thomas Andrew[14] Whitcomb (John Roger[13], Ruth Marie[12] White, Ethlinda "Etta" Hooper[11] Welch, Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20-Mar-1971 in Hershey, PA. He married Amy Lupton, 20 Jul 1996, b. 15 May 1973 in Seoul, South Korea (daughter of J. Daniel Lupton and Nancy _____).

Children:

10665 i. Virginia Louise[15] Whitcomb b. 21 Jan 1990.
10666 ii. Zachary Tyler Whitcomb b. 8 Jan 1998.
10667iii. Joshua Kyle Whitcomb b. 9 Jan 2000.

9543. Scott Donald[14] Strandberg (Linda Lee[13] White, Robert Ellis[12], Ethlinda "Etta" Hooper[11] Welch, Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Apr 1979. He married Amy Hazelton, 18 Jul 1999 (daughter of Alvin Hazelton and Sandra _____).

Children:

10668 i. Samantha Marie[15] Strandberg b. 9 Jun 1999.

9546. Rebekah Sue[14] Tatro (Wendy Ann[13] White, Robert Ellis[12], Ethlinda "Etta" Hooper[11] Welch, Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 Jun 1979. She married Timothy James Curtis, 13 Sep 1997, b. 16 Jun 1977 (son of Earl Curtis and Debra _____).

Children:

10669 i. Peyton Michelle[15] Curtis b. 10 Dec 2000.

9547. Kristin Marie[14] Tatro (Wendy Ann[13] White, Robert Ellis[12], Ethlinda "Etta" Hooper[11] Welch, Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 15 Dec 1982. She married Jamie Sylvestre, 2 Sep 2000 (son of Emile Sylvestre and Marcia _____).

Children:

10670 i. Tanysha Raye[15] Sylvestre b. 18 Jul 1999.

9548. Jennifer Lee[14] Buckland (Robert Arthur[13], Sarah Alida[12] White, Ethlinda "Etta" Hooper[11] Welch, Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Jun 1973. She married Jeffrey Parker, 12 Sep 1998.

Children:

10671 i. MacKenzie[15] Parker b. 26 Mar 2000.

9550. James Scott[14] Buckland (James Lee[13], Sarah Alida[12] White, Ethlinda "Etta" Hooper[11] Welch, Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Mar 1972. He married Heather Quellette, abt 1991 (daughter of Donald Quellette and Teresa _____).

Children:

10672 i. Cameron Donald James[15] Buckland b. 26 Mar 1992.

9560. Kayla Dawn[14] Harvey (Melody Lynn[13] Welch, Heman Augustus[12], Clarence Douglas[11], Evalona[10] Emery, Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 18 Mar 1991. She married Robert "Bobby" Jackman.

Children:

10673 i. Robert Paul[15] Jackman b. 5 Mar 2011 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

9564. Todd Alan[14] Roy (Shelley Ann[13] Paradie, Richard Lee[12], Ruby Nancy[11] Emery, Thomas Hazen[10], Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Feb 1994 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Mya Richards.

Children:

10674 i. Zoe Amelia[15] Roy b. 22 Nov 2016 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

9570. Emily[14] Miller (Vance David[13] Douglas, Irene Victoria[12] Young, Hannah Mae[11] Emery, Thomas Hazen[10], Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Connor Russell.

Children:

10675 i. Caden[15] Russell.

10676 ii. Emilia Russell.

9572. Kelsey[14] Helm (Vance David[13] Douglas, Irene Victoria[12] Young, Hannah Mae[11] Emery, Thomas Hazen[10], Hannah J.[9] Goodwin, Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). Engaged Wayne Beede, (son of Jamie Beede).

Children:

10677 i. Colton[15] Beede.
10678 ii. Layne Beede.

9607. Donald Laverne[14] Swartz (Cluster May[13] Jerome, Emma Estella[12], William H.[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 06-APR-1931. He married Gloria Jean Outcelt, 12-FEB-1954, b. 04-DEC-1931 (daughter of George John Outcelt and Katherine Alice Mickschl).

Children:

10679 i. Michael Steven[15] Swartz b. 18-AUG-1954.
10680 ii. Richard Lee Swartz b. 25-DEC-1956.

9608. Audrey Elaine[14] Swartz (Cluster May[13] Jerome, Emma Estella[12], William H.[11], Grace[10] Darling, Chester[9], Jonathan[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 08-JAN-1933. She married (1) _____ Delaney. She married (2) Robert Andrew Noyes, 14-OCT-1954 (son of Thomas Noyes).

Children by _____ Delaney:

10681 i. Donald Laverne[15] Delaney b. 22-AUG-1949.

Children by Robert Andrew Noyes:

10682 ii. Dale Scott Noyes b. 03-AUG-1955.

9750. Randall Allan[14] Vance (George Roy[13], George Henry[12], Roy Isaac[11], Maria R.[10] Darling, Edwin[9], Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Mar 1960 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT, d. 11 Aug 2017 in Billerica, Middlesex, MA. He married Donna A. Abbott.

Children:

10683 i. Stephanie[15] Vance.
10684 ii. Amanda Vance.

9756. Betty[14] Vance (Hollis Carl[13], George Henry[12], Roy Isaac[11], Maria R.[10] Darling, Edwin[9], Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 6791.)

9761. Bonnie Lynn[14] Vance (Richard Allen[13], George Henry[12], Roy Isaac[11], Maria R.[10] Darling, Edwin[9], Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2-Jul-1966 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Dana Belisle.

Children:

10685 i. Brooks[15] Belisle.
10686 ii. Gabe Belisle.
10687iii. Mariah Belisle.

9762. Richard Allen[14] Vance Jr. (Richard Allen[13], George Henry[12], Roy Isaac[11], Maria R.[10] Darling, Edwin[9], Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 Aug 1972 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Melissa _____.

Children:

10688 i. Joshua[15] Vance.

9765. Angela Jane[14] Perry (Alice Jane[13] Welch, Kendall Edgar[12], Richard "Dick" Martin[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27-Feb-1977. She married _____ Wilcox.

Children:

10689 i. Alice[15] Wilcox.

9772. Chelsea Del[14] Welch (Dick Marvin[13], Virgil Martin[12], Richard "Dick" Martin[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Dec 1989 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Kevin Smith, abt 2008. Engaged (2) Matt Rutherford.

Children by Kevin Smith:

10690 i. Gabrielle Mae "Gaby"[15] Smith b. 16 Oct 2009.

9775. Tonya Jean[14] Welch (Duane R.[13], Virgil Martin[12], Richard "Dick" Martin[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Dec 1984 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Harry Joel Williams, b. 2 Mar 1984 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT (son of Michael Joel Williams and Miriam Joy Thompson).

Children:

10691 i. Hailey Lynn[15] Williams b. 4 Jun 2007 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

10692 ii. Alia Ann Williams b. 3 Jun 2009 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

9776. Jennifer Ann[14] Tegu (Alta[13] Welch, Virgil Martin[12], Richard "Dick" Martin[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13 Oct 1980 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Thayer G. Paronto (son of Dale Paronto and Katie L. Thayer).

Children:

10693 i. Jacob[15] Tegu.

9787. Shelly Ann[14] Welch (Guy Duncan[13], Duncan Garland[12], Ira Darling[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Jul-1979. She married Sam Calley.

Children:

10694 i. Parker[15] Calley.

10695 ii. Raina Calley.

9788. Amie Lynn[14] Welch (Guy Duncan[13], Duncan Garland[12], Ira Darling[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-Jan-1981. She married Eric Trojanowski, abt Feb 2006 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1977 (son of William "Buddy" Trojanowski and Kay Kingsbury).

Children:

10696 i. Kayleigh[15] Trojanowski.

10697 ii. Ivie Trojanowski.

9789. Guy Duncan[14] Welch Jr. (Guy Duncan[13], Duncan Garland[12], Ira Darling[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 Nov 1985. He married Audrey _____.

Children:

10698 i. Edmund[15] Welch.

10699 ii. Nathan Welch.
10700iii. Eva Welch.

9790. Jesse[14] Poliquin (Sheila Marie[13] Welch, Duncan Garland[12], Ira Darling[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5 May 1987. She married Will Meyer.

Children:

10701 i. Easton[15] Meyer.
10702 ii. Paisley Meyer.

9791. Grant[14] Polquin (Sheila Marie[13] Welch, Duncan Garland[12], Ira Darling[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25 Oct 1988. He married Lauria _____.

Children:

10703 i. Reid[15] Polquin.

9793. Reta[14] Hutchins (Roy Marshall[13], Louise Jenny[12] Welch, Fremont Minard[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Donavon Bell.

Children:

10704 i. Maria[15] Bell.

9794. Marjorie Lynn "Margie"[14] Truax (Wendy Lee[13] Wells, Leona Ruth[12] Welch, Fremont Minard[11], William Merrill[10], Lidana[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Aug 1978 in Middlebury, Addison Co., VT. She married Scott Benjamin Klark (son of John Allen Klark and Janet Wyckoff).

Children:

10705 i. Lilli[15] Klark.
10706 ii. Leah Klark.

9811. John Paul[14] Daigneault (Judith Lynn[13] Kinerson, Philip Clifton[12], Minnie Irene[11] Welch, Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22-JUL-1982. He married Catherine Barrett (daughter of Ronald Barrett and Mattie Lyster).

Children:

10707 i. Jacob Allen[15] Daigneault d. bef 12 Mar 2015.
10708 ii. Nadine Grace Daigneault.

9813. Heidi Lynn[14] Steele (Virginia "Ginny" Jean[13] Kinerson, James Richardson[12], Minnie Irene[11] Welch, Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 05-APR-1980. She married Wayne Butler.

Children:

10709 i. Coleman[15] Butler.
10710 ii. Katie Butler.

9816. Ruthanne Elizabeth[14] Steele (Virginia "Ginny" Jean[13] Kinerson, James Richardson[12], Minnie Irene[11] Welch, Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21-FEB-1986. She married Hiro Hogaki.

Children:

10711 i. Ariella[15] Hogaki.
10712 ii. Azariah Hogaki.

9817. Elizabeth Diane "Betsey"[14] Steele (Virginia "Ginny" Jean[13] Kinerson, James Richardson[12], Minnie Irene[11] Welch, Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 26-APR-1988. She married Joseph Johnson.

Children:

10713 i. Emma[15] Johnson.

9818. Hannah Joy[14] Steele (Virginia "Ginny" Jean[13] Kinerson, James Richardson[12], Minnie Irene[11] Welch, Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-FEB-1990. She married Ryan Olander.

Children:

10714 i. Anastasia[15] Olander.

9824. Kayleigh[14] Colbeth (Marlo Denise[13] Frost, Barbara Joan[12] Smith, Elizabeth Nellie (Peggy)[11] Welch, Stephen N.[10], Elmira C.[9] Darling, Ira[8], Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Robert Charland.

Children:

10715 i. Harper Grace[15] Charland b. 7 Jan 2019.
10716 ii. Ella Charland b. 24 Feb 2023.

9839. Beth Anne[14] Creaser (Kathleen Lynda[13] Page, Elmer Charles[12], Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Greg Bryar.

Children:

10717 i. Alec Corr[15] Bryar.

9840. Holly Lyn[14] Creaser (Kathleen Lynda[13] Page, Elmer Charles[12], Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Brian McDuffee.

Children:

10718 i. Finn[15] McDuffee.

9841. Gregory F.[14] Page (Frank Ralph[13], Elmer Charles[12], Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1974. He married Brandee Jean Williams, b. 21 Mar 1988 (daughter of Wesley Merle Williams and Rebecca Jean "Becky" Butler).

Children:

10719 i. Haley[15] Page.

9842. Melissa Kate[14] Page (Frank Ralph[13], Elmer Charles[12], Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 6820.)

9845. Diana Lynn[14] Page (Robert Gordon[13], Earle Gordon[12], Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Jan 1962. Partner Charles Longley.

Children:

+ 10720 i. Christopher[15] Longley.

9853. Jeffrey Gordon "Jeff"[14] Page (Richard Lewis "Rick"[13], Earle Gordon[12], Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 May 1976. He married Michelle Dube, b. 25 Feb 1976 (daughter of Richard Dube and Connie Louise Sarazin).

Children:

10721 i. Jace Gordon[15] Page b. 13 Jul 2002.

9854. Melissa Jan[14] Page (Gordon Wallace[13], Forrest Burns[12], Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19-Apr-1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) William Thomas. She married (2) Dirk Mauro, 20 Sep 1996.

Children by William Thomas:

+ 10722 i. Dustyn Jon[15] Thomas b. abt 1989.
10723 ii. Logan Michael Thomas b. 15 Sep 1991.
+ 10724iii. Kaylin Sue Thomas b. abt 1994.

9855. Steven Spicer[14] Page (Gordon Wallace[13], Forrest Burns[12], Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 5961.)

9857. Pamala[14] Page (Carwin Forrest[13], Forrest Burns[12], Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married (1) Dale Lyle Tinkham, b. 22-NOV-1960 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Paul Russell Tinkham and Ruby Clara Edwards). She married (2) Raymond Young (son of Ronald Young and Nikki Elaine Whitney).

Children by Dale Lyle Tinkham:

10725 i. Brandon[15] Tinkham b. 16 Jul 1983.
10726 ii. Brittany Dawn Tinkham b. 17 Feb 1989.

Children by Raymond Young:

10727iii. Logan Jon Forrest Young b. 24 Jul 2003 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

9860. Sherry Lin[14] Page (Donald Raymond[13], Forrest Burns[12], Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4-Sep-1970 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Kevin Anthony Horne, b. 13 Oct 1971 (son of Maurice A. Horne and Barbara Ann Leete).

Children:

10728 i. Taylor[15] Horne.
10729 ii. Colby Horne.

9861. Patrick D.[14] Page (Donald Raymond[13], Forrest Burns[12], Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Elizabeth A. Noyes, 28-May-1988 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Arthur Everett "Sonny" Noyes and Viola Vivian Whitehill).

Children:

10730 i. Brian[15] Page. He married Allana Lyn Ricker, b. 14-Sep-1995 (daughter of Nathaniel Ruben Ricker and Michele L. Fischer).
10731 ii. Christle Page.

9862. Debra Gayle[14] Page (Howard Kenneth[13], Forrest Burns[12], Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24-Aug-1966 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married (1) David Allen Hart, 25 Jul 1983 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (See marriage to number 8268). Partner Douglas Philip Boyce, b. 14-JUL-1963 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Donald Bernard Boyce and Jackalyn Kay White), d. 25 Feb 2021 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by David Allen Hart:

(See marriage to number 8268)

9868. boy[14] Rogers (David Clifton[13], Pauline Iva[12] Page, Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1979. He married Tracey _____.

Children:

10732 i. David[15] Rogers b. abt 2002.

9869. James[14] Rogers (David Clifton[13], Pauline Iva[12] Page, Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1980. He married Melissa St. John, 17 May 2008 in Northfield, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1980 (daughter of Raymond St. John and Melody _____).

Children:

10733 i. Kaiden Michael[15] Rogers b. 13 Apr 2009 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

9871. Jennifer Lynn[14] Tousignant (Deborah[13] Rogers, Pauline Iva[12] Page, Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1984. She married Matthew Roy Potter, b. abt 1983 (son of Jeff Potter and Nancy Blake).

Children:

10734 i. Kaylee Lynn[15] Potter b. 11 Dec 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

9879. Sarah Elizabeth[14] Frost (Sewell Burns[13], Madelyn Anita[12] Page, Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14-Dec-1980 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, d. 2 Jun 2016 in Old Orchard Beach, York Co., ME. Partner Jonathan Austin-Shortt (son of Alan P. Shortt and Beth Ann Blodgett). She married Curtis Richard Colby, 25 Feb 2012 (See marriage to number 7486).

Children by Jonathan Austin-Shortt:

10735 i. Isabella Grace[15] Austin b. 22 Mar 2010 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

9881. Daniel John[14] Frost (Sewell Burns[13], Madelyn Anita[12] Page, Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1986. He married Brianna Louise Lee, 4 Jun 2005, b. abt 30 Sep 1985 (daughter of Michael Lee and Jill _____).

Children:

10736 i. Noah Daniel[15] Frost b. 10 May 2009 in Richmond, Richmond Co., VA.

10737 ii. Olivia Louise Frost b. 11 Aug 2012 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT.

9887. Jeffrey Alan[14] Page (Alan Preston[13], Russell Burton[12], Sewell[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Labette French.

Children:

10738 i. Jasper Ray[15] Page.
10739 ii. Heath Roger Page b. 30 Dec 1993.
10740iii. Lottie Ruth Velma Page.

9888. Stephanie Lynn[14] Page (Alan Preston[13], Russell Burton[12], Sewell[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Jun 1970. She married Stephen Violette, b. 17 Dec 1962.

Children:

10741 i. Breda Rose Page[15] Violette b. 24 Sep 2001.
10742 ii. Garryth Russell Page Violette b. 20 Jan 2005.

9890. Patricia Lynn[14] McDonough (Andrea Lee[13] Page, Russell Burton[12], Sewell[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Steven Pannone.

Children:

10743 i. Ryan Christopher[15] McDonough.

9894. Rhonda M.[14] Orr (Cynthia Lynn[13] Page, Ronald Arthur[12], Sewell[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1976.

Children:

10744 i. Ronald Marshall[15] Orr b. 1995.

9907. Bradley Alexander[14] Penny (David John[13], Ida Bernice[12] Welch, Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10-Apr-1958. He married Tammy Lachance, b. 3 Dec 1960.

Children:

+ 10745 i. David John[15] Penny b. 3 Jun 1978.

9909. Cherel Lee[14] Penny (David John[13], Ida Bernice[12] Welch, Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Mar 1967. She married Clayton Drysdale, 28 Mar 1986.

Children:

10746 i. Misty Jo[15] Drysdale b. abt 1982.
10747 ii. Brogan Alexandra Drysdale b. 9 Oct 1988.

9910. Nathan Scott[14] Penny (Brian Peter[13], Ida Bernice[12] Welch, Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Apr 1969. He married Ashley Shellenburger, 28 Dec 1991.

Children:

10748 i. Haley Frances[15] Penny b. 14 May 1997 in Nampa, Canyon Co., ID.
10749 ii. Grace Abigail Penny b. 5 Aug 2001 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ.

9911. Mark Jonathan[14] Penny (Brian Peter[13], Ida Bernice[12] Welch, Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 22 Apr 1971. He married Debbie Dawn Anderson, 17 Aug 1991, b. 17 Aug 1971 (daughter of Roger Anderson and Judy _____).

Children:

10750 i. Trinity[15] Penny b. abt 2001.
10751 ii. Luke Jonathan Penny b. abt Nov 2004 in Texas.

9914. Murrey Charles[14] Anderson (Agnes Aurora Myrtle[13] Penny, Ida Bernice[12] Welch, Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Dec 1962. He married Colleen Dawn Norton, 29 Jun 1991 in Nowthen, Anoka Co., MN, b. 1962 (daughter of Donald Norton and Gloria _____).

Children:

10752 i. boy[15] Anderson.

9915. Shaun Malcolm[14] Anderson (Agnes Aurora Myrtle[13] Penny, Ida Bernice[12] Welch, Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Apr 1974. He married Katharina "Tina" Klassen, 14 Jun 1997 in Winkler, MB (daughter of Henry Klassen and Nellie _____).

Children:

10753 i. Alec[15] Anderson.
10754 ii. Zane Luke Anderson b. 20 Feb 2001.
10755iii. Anisha Anderson b. 17 Jun 2004.

9919. Leila Theylon[14] Martin (Josephine Agnes "Phina"[13] Johnson, Delia Anna[12] Welch, Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Sep 1968. She married (1) Julian Bloemhart.

Children by Julian Bloemhart:

10756 i. Jenna Juliana[15] Martin b. 7 Mar 1991.
10757 ii. Tony Martin b. 21 Aug 1992.

Children:

10758iii. Lily-Anne _____ b. 18 Jan 1999.

9927. Shelley Diane Jonasson[14] Byle (Hazel Lillian[13] Welch, Ralph McLeod[12], Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 Jul 1962. She married (1) Lawrence William "Butch" Conrad, 22 Jun 1980, b. 6 Dec 1956 (son of LeWayne Conrad and Marcia _____). She married (2) James John Stevens, 28 Oct 1985, b. 29 May 1959.

Children by Lawrence William "Butch" Conrad:

10759 i. Lawrence William[15] Conrad Jr. b. 13 May 1981.

Children by James John Stevens:

10760 ii. Thomas Michael Stevens b. 24 May 1986.
10761iii. Daniel Shane Stevens b. 14 Aug 1989.

9928. Rebecca Dawn Jonasson[14] Byle (Hazel Lillian[13] Welch, Ralph McLeod[12], Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Jan 1964. She married Douglas Ralph Juenke, 30 Jul 1988, b. 1 Nov 1958 (son of Ralph Juenke and Elizabeth _____).

Children:

+ 10762 i. William Douglas Ralph "Liam"[15] Juenke b. 31 Dec 1984.
10763 ii. Shane Jarret Ephram Juenke b. 17 Nov 1993.
10764iii. Wyatt Ross McLeod Juenke Lajoie b. 29 Aug 1997.

9929. Patrice Kathleen Jonasson[14] Byle (Hazel Lillian[13] Welch, Ralph McLeod[12], Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Jul 1965. She married Norman Walter Swan (son of _____ Swan and Marion _____).

Children:

10765 i. Kevin Norman[15] Swan b. 3 Jun 1988.

10766 ii. Kristina Nicole Swan b. 6 May 1993.

9930. Angela Tracey[14] Welch (Kenneth McLeod[13], Ralph McLeod[12], Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Jan 1968. She married Richard Kisser, 22 May 1994 (son of Edward Kisser).

Children:

10767 i. Logan Edward[15] Kisser b. 18 Jun 2000.

10768 ii. Ella Kisser.

10769iii. Lane McLeod Kisser b. 2004.

9943. Lance Clinton[14] LaPierre (Brenda Louise[13] Welch, Isaac Clinton[12], Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 9 Jan 1977. He married Trina Elaine Sjoquist, 9 Aug 2003 (daughter of Terrance Sjoquist and Rosalie Ellen _____).

Children:

10770 i. Zane Austsin[15] LaPierre b. 30 Nov 2003 in Provost, Alberta, Canada.

9945. Shane Jeffrey[14] LaPierre (Brenda Louise[13] Welch, Isaac Clinton[12], Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Jul 1980. He married Rebecca Taggart.

Children:

10771 i. Brendan William[15] LaPierre b. 21 Oct 2004.

9954. Janice Gayle[14] Cassidy (William Albert[13], Durwood William[12], Addie May[11] Frost, Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Feb 1969 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. Partner Wendell Edgar Downing (See marriage to number 4764). She married Preston B. Hatch, 25-Oct-1997 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28 Oct 1969 (son of Howard H. Hatch Jr. and Kendra V. Lovell).

Children by Wendell Edgar Downing:

(See marriage to number 4764)

Children by Preston B. Hatch:

10772 ii. Scott Hatch.

9955. Jodi Lynn[14] Cassidy (William Albert[13], Durwood William[12], Addie May[11] Frost, Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 8269.)

9956. Ryan Durwood[14] Cassidy (Michael Jay[13], Durwood William[12], Addie May[11] Frost, Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Jun 1974 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Maria Anne Bartzis (daughter of George J. Bartzis and Ethel Maren Mullaney).

Children:

+ 10773 i. Arianna[15] Cassidy.

9958. Angela[14] Root (Gloria[13] Blake, Gloria Louise[12] Cassidy, Addie May[11] Frost, Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married (1) _____ Mann. She married (2) Roland Clifford.

Children by _____ Mann:

+ 10774 i. Zackary[15] Mann.

Children by Roland Clifford:

10775 ii. Elijah Clifford.

9967. Andrew Jon[14] Page (Thomas Wesley[13], Deane Kent[12], Bessie Lovejoy[11] Frost, Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30-Sep-1986. He married Jocelyn _____.

Children:

10776 i. Violet[15] Page.

9968. Keith Richard[14] Page (Thomas Wesley[13], Deane Kent[12], Bessie Lovejoy[11] Frost, Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28-Jan-1988. He married Lauren _____.

Children:

10777 i. Eleanor[15] Page.

9970. Willis Deane[14] Page (Thomas Wesley[13], Deane Kent[12], Bessie Lovejoy[11] Frost, Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17-Mar-1996. He married Samantha Jo Winget, 14 Sep 2019 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

10778 i. Lyle Deane[15] Page.

10779 ii. Beverly Jeanne Page b. 2022.

9972. Aaron Michael[14] Griggs (Deborah Louisa[13] Houghton, Earlene Jane[12] Legare, Della Lavina[11] Frost, Orange C.[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Aug 1986. He married Julie Johnson, 22 May 2010, b. 24 Jun 1986.

Children:

10780 i. Braydon Gilman[15] Griggs b. 21 Jan 2010.

9977. Bethany Ann[14] Daniels (Darlene Liza[13] Houghton, Earlene Jane[12] Legare, Della Lavina[11] Frost, Orange C.[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 17 Sep 1984 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Thomas Joseph Ketchum, 7 Sep 2002 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 Jan 1983 in California (son of Donald I. Ketchum and Beckie S. Bishop).

Children:

10781 i. Riley Madison[15] Ketchum b. 3 Jun 2004 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

9978. Carrie Lynn[14] Daniels (Darlene Liza[13] Houghton, Earlene Jane[12] Legare, Della Lavina[11] Frost, Orange C.[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27 Aug 1986 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Nicholas John "Nick" Bogie, 6 Dec 2008 (See marriage to number 8999). She married (2) Dexter Gaiser, abt 2013 (son of David N. Gaiser and Ursula _____).

Children by Nicholas John "Nick" Bogie:
(See marriage to number 8999)
Children by Dexter Gaiser:
10782iii. Brennan Riley Gaiser b. 2 Dec 2013 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

10012. Leon Leslie[14] Eggleston (Cheryl Ann[13] Welch, Victor Leslie[12], Leslie Warren[11], Thomas Lawrence[10], Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Aug 1977. He married Kara M. Miller, 18 Oct 2003, b. 13 Jul 1968 (daughter of Francis C. Miller and Betty _____).
Children:
10783 i. Emma Rachel[15] Eggleston b. 8 Oct 2005 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
10784 ii. Elizabeth Marie Eggleston b. 30 Dec 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

10014. Melissa Ann[14] Eggleston (Cheryl Ann[13] Welch, Victor Leslie[12], Leslie Warren[11], Thomas Lawrence[10], Warren Moses[9], Harriet[8] Darling, Moses[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Nov 1982. She married Andrew Willard "Andy" Martin, 13 Sep 2007 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 16 Apr 1974 (son of Roger Leon Martin and Catherine "Cathy" Barton).
Children:
10785 i. Natalie Ann[15] Martin b. 4 Aug 2003 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
10786 ii. Kayla Lynn Martin b. 13 Nov 2005.

10073. David P.[14] Keenan (Paul Jay[13], Charles H.[12], Ernest[11], Eliza Arvilla[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1963. He married Beverly _____.
Children:
10787 i. Danny[15] Keenan.
10788 ii. Andrew Keenan.

10074. Pamela Jean[14] Keenan (Paul Jay[13], Charles H.[12], Ernest[11], Eliza Arvilla[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 4 Jan 1964 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31 May 1997 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
Children:
10789 i. Ashley M.[15] Keenan.

10075. Matthew Scott[14] Keenan (Paul Jay[13], Charles H.[12], Ernest[11], Eliza Arvilla[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1965. He married Karen Louise Vermilyea, 26 Jun 1987, b. abt 1965 (daughter of Col. Carl Vermilyea).
Children:
10790 i. Scott[15] Keenan. He married Krissy _____.
10791 ii. Staci Keenan.

10077. James Allen "Jimmy"[14] Keenan (Robert Ernest[13], Charles H.[12], Ernest[11], Eliza Arvilla[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13 Dec 1977 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 29 Jun 2011 in Newmarket, NH.
Children:
10792 i. Robert J.[15] Keenan.

10079. Benjamin[14] Frazer (Alice Susan[13] Keenan, Charles H.[12], Ernest[11], Eliza Arvilla[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 7787.)

10087. Lavona Jean[14] Keenan (James Albert[13], Albert Lewis[12], Lewis Elwin[11], Eliza Arvilla[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3-Nov-1956. She married (1) George Leroy Burns, 15 Feb 1975. She married (2) James J. LeMere, 4 Sep 1981.

Children by George Leroy Burns:

+ 10793 i. Yvonne Jean[15] Burns b. 8 Jul 1976.
10794 ii. Christopher George Burns b. 18 Nov 1977.

Children by James J. LeMere:

10795iii. Patrick Amos Carl LeMere b. 16 Sep 1983.

10104. Kimberley[14] Carpenter (Roger Gene[13], Melvin Curtis[12], Manley[11], Julia P.[10] McCrillis, Juliette Sarah[9] Perkins, Phebe Welton[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married _____ Chase.

Children:

10796 i. Richard Alexander[15] Chase.

10107. William Halley[14] Morrison (Ruth Ellen[13] Flanders, Nettie Mae[12] Wilson, Marie Bernadette "Nettie"[11] McCrillis, Ernest L.[10], Juliette Sarah[9] Perkins, Phebe Welton[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5 Aug 1947 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, d. 2 Dec 2009 in Aurora, Adams Co., CO. He married Elizabeth "Lisa" Saya, 10 Jun 1979 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 6 Oct 1949 in Rizal City, Phillipines (daughter of William Saya and Milagros de la Cruz).

Children:

10797 i. Mary Milagros[15] Morrison b. 31 Jul 1980.
10798 ii. Elizabeth Abigail "Beth" Morrison b. 21 Dec 1984. She married Ryan Simonds.
10799iii. Ruth Agnes Morrison b. 8 Jan 1988. She married Brian Raemer, b. 31 Dec 1986 (son of David Raemer and Janice _____).
10800iv. Lany Marie Morrison b. 19 Apr 1989.
10801 v. McKenzie Jean Morrison b. 1 Nov 1991.

10114. Ann Louise[14] Flanders (Dwain Ernest[13], Nettie Mae[12] Wilson, Marie Bernadette "Nettie"[11] McCrillis, Ernest L.[10], Juliette Sarah[9] Perkins, Phebe Welton[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Dec 1956. She married (1) John Bart Murphy, 28 Aug 1977, b. 22 Nov 1957. She married (2) _____ Bryk.

Children by John Bart Murphy:

10802 i. Robert Edward[15] Murphy b. 6 Apr 1978.
10803 ii. Jennifer Mary Katherine Murphy b. 10 Jan 1980.

10122. Rose Marie[14] DuPont (Phoebe Marion[13] Colby, Grace Leona[12] Wilson, Marie Bernadette "Nettie"[11] McCrillis, Ernest L.[10], Juliette Sarah[9] Perkins, Phebe Welton[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Sep 1958. She married Francis Frederick Kidder.

Children:

10804 i. John Edson[15] Kidder b. 25 Sep 1979. He married (1) April Rene' Houle, 30 Jun 2001 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, b. 19 Apr 1980 in Germany (daughter of Charles Joseph "Chuck" Houle and Karen Laray James). He married (2) Samantha _____.

10805 ii. Brent Scott Kidder b. 12 Feb 1984. He married Chelsea _____.

10125. George Henry[14] Wilson IV. (George Henry[13], George Henry[12], Marie Bernadette "Nettie"[11] McCrillis, Ernest L.[10], Juliette Sarah[9] Perkins, Phebe Welton[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 20 Jun 1957 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married Pamela Sue Hudson, 26 Jun 1976 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 4 Mar 1957 in Vermont (daughter of Terry Wayne Hudson and Gail Stella Dailey).

Children:

10806 i. George Henry "Joey"[15] Wilson V. b. 20 Dec 1977 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Shannon Garrity, 8 Jun 2002, b. 18 May 1978 (daughter of Peter Garrity and Helen _____).

10807 ii. Terry Wayne Wilson b. 30 Aug 1980 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

10127. Gary Stephen[14] Wilson (George Henry[13], George Henry[12], Marie Bernadette "Nettie"[11] McCrillis, Ernest L.[10], Juliette Sarah[9] Perkins, Phebe Welton[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Sep 1959. He married Jill Katherine Marshall, 28 Aug 1999.

Children:

10808 i. Rose Margaret[15] Wilson b. 8 Feb 1996.

10809 ii. Eli Marshall Wilson b. 9 Sep 1998.

10810iii. Ava Marie Wilson b. 17 Apr 2003.

10129. Geoffrey Paul[14] Wilson (George Henry[13], George Henry[12], Marie Bernadette "Nettie"[11] McCrillis, Ernest L.[10], Juliette Sarah[9] Perkins, Phebe Welton[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 2 Jul 1968. He married Jessica Sue St. Laurent, abt Oct 1991, b. 25 Apr 1968.

Children:

10811 i. Joel Mathew[15] Wilson b. 10 Sep 1995.

10130. Sandra Lorraine[14] Wilson (Allan Flanders[13], George Henry[12], Marie Bernadette "Nettie"[11] McCrillis, Ernest L.[10], Juliette Sarah[9] Perkins, Phebe Welton[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 28 Jun 1960. She married Ray E. Smith Jr., 23 Sep 1990.

Children:

10812 i. Arielle Elizabeth[15] Smith b. 3 Nov 1994.

10133. Larry Wayne[14] Hart Jr. (Larry Wayne[13], Lawrence Leslie[12], Ernest Anthony[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1 Jan 1983 in Jacksonville, NC. He married Brittany Wilson, b. 1986.

Children:

10813 i. Lillian Mae[15] Hart b. 25 Dec 2001 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

10814 ii. Sophia Ann Hart b. 14 Aug 2006.

10815iii. Reed Hart b. 30 Jun 2008.

10134. Daniel James[14] Hart (Larry Wayne[13], Lawrence Leslie[12], Ernest Anthony[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 24 Aug 1984 in Hanover, NH. Engaged Shontae Mills.

Children:

10816 i. Daniel[15] Hart II. b. 17 Jun 2023.

10135. Tamara Janet[14] Hart (Larry Wayne[13], Lawrence Leslie[12], Ernest Anthony[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Mar 1988 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Ryan Thompson, 6 Jul 2013 (son of Dean Alden Thompson and Janice Lee "Jan" Daley).

Children:

10817 i. Reese Ryan[15] Thompson b. 12 Nov 2014.

10136. Tasha Ann[14] Hart (Larry Wayne[13], Lawrence Leslie[12], Ernest Anthony[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Mar 1988 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, d. 2 Nov 2016 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. Partner Michael "Mike"" Johns, b. 20 Oct 1990 in West Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Brian Edwards Johns and April Sargent). Partner Samuel Longmoore (See marriage to number 9295).

Children by Michael "Mike"" Johns:

10818 i. Carson Michael[15] Johns b. 21 Feb 2009.

10138. Erica Lynn[14] Hart (David Allen[13], Lawrence Leslie[12], Ernest Anthony[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 May 1987 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

10819 i. Dylan[15] Hart b. abt Mar 2009.

10139. Patrick Henry[14] Hart Jr. (Patrick Henry[13], Lawrence Leslie[12], Ernest Anthony[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31 Aug 1991 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Makyra _____.

Children:

10820 i. Isabella[15] Hart.

10821 ii. Patrick "Button" Hart.

10151. Brandee Jean[14] Williams (Wesley Merle[13], Merle Edward[12], Bernice Alma[11] Hart, Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 21 Mar 1988. She married Gregory F. Page (See marriage to number 9841).

Children:

10822 i. Dillon[15] Williams b. bef 17 May 2006.

10153. Christopher[14] Pearl (Gwen Dale[13] Williams, Guy Conrad[12], Bernice Alma[11] Hart, Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 5 May 1978 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Gail Lamarre (daughter of Bruce L. Lamarre and Julie Simpson).

Children:

10823 i. Alexander "Xander"[15] Pearl.

10824 ii. Liam Christopher Pearl b. 21 Mar 2007 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
10825iii. Mackenzie Pearl.

10154. Daniel[14] Pearl (Gwen Dale[13] Williams, Guy Conrad[12], Bernice Alma[11] Hart, Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 May 1983 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Leah _____.

Children:

10826 i. Adelaide[15] Pearl.

10157. Brandy Jean[14] Lakin (Rhonda Jean[13] Carpenter, Phyllis Minnie[12] Williams, Bernice Alma[11] Hart, Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11-Nov-1975 in Berlin, VT. She married Moses Roy.

Children:

+ 10827 i. Shelby[15] Roy.
10828 ii. Morgen Roy.
+ 10829iii. Jonathan Roy.
10830iv. Brendan Roy.
10831 v. Isabella Roy.

10158. Paul[14] Lakin (Rhonda Jean[13] Carpenter, Phyllis Minnie[12] Williams, Bernice Alma[11] Hart, Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Rebecca Gioia (daughter of _____ Gioia and Shannon Swift).

Children:

10832 i. Gavin[15] Lakin.
10833 ii. Dustin Lakin.
10834iii. Westin Lakin.
10835iv. Austin Lakin.

10161. Nicolas "Nick"[14] Shatney (Alan Arthur[13], Raymond Eugene[12], Ivis May[11] Hart, Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1980. He married Heather Singleton, 30 Jul 2005 in Stowe, Lamoille Co., VT, b. abt 1983 (daughter of David J. Singleton and Cindy M. Austin).

Children:

10836 i. Gavin[15] Shatney b. 7 Oct 2007 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
10837 ii. Emma Lynn Shatney b. 27 May 2010 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

10169. Corah Best[14] Edwards (Robin Louise[13] Hart, William Stanley "Bill"[12], Russell Morrison[11], Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-May-1981 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Jonathan Erik Beardsley, 7 Jun 2003 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31 May 1981 in Massachusetts (son of Richard A. Beardsley and Christine M. Ballard). She married (2) _____ Seale.

Children by Jonathan Erik Beardsley:

10838 i. Sophia Rae[15] Beardsley b. 2 Jan 2002 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
10839 ii. Jaden Beardsley.

10193. Shane Alan[14] Thurston (Gregory Delwin "Greg"[13], Clifford Eugene[12], Elizabeth B.[11] Wilson, Rose Susan "Rosie"[10] McFarland, William[9], Eliza[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 12 May 1969. He married Denise Jones (daughter of Donald E. Jones).

Children:

10840 i. Shania[15] Thurston.

10196. Shannon Wilbur[14] Young (Patricia Lee[13] Thurston, Clifford Eugene[12], Elizabeth B.[11] Wilson, Rose Susan "Rosie"[10] McFarland, William[9], Eliza[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Sep 1976. He married Brandi Leigh Simmons, 1 May 2004 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1985 (daughter of Richard Edward Simmons and Melanie Sue Brocar).

Children:

10841 i. Merritt Richard[15] Young b. abt Nov 2003.
10842 ii. Merideth Edna Young b. abt 2005.
10843iii. Mallari Irene Young b. 19 Feb 2007 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
10844iv. Maleah Katherine Young b. 9 Sep 2009 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

10197. Sonya Lee[14] Young (Patricia Lee[13] Thurston, Clifford Eugene[12], Elizabeth B.[11] Wilson, Rose Susan "Rosie"[10] McFarland, William[9], Eliza[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Nov 1978. She married Jeremy Lee Grant, b. 14 Apr 1973 (son of Pliny Harold "Joe" Grant and Candis May Pike).

Children:

10845 i. Cody[15] Grant.
10846 ii. Kimberly Grant.

10199. Tina[14] Thurston (Armon Wayne[13], Clarence Edson[12], Elizabeth B.[11] Wilson, Rose Susan "Rosie"[10] McFarland, William[9], Eliza[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Glen Comstock (son of Richard Comstock and Heidi _____).

Children:

10847 i. Joshua[15] Comstock. He married Ashley Parker.
10848 ii. Brittany Comstock. She married Jacob Ingerson.
10849iii. Jennifer Comstock. She married Noah Johnston.
10850iv. Abigail Joy Comstock.
10851 v. Elijah Richmond Comstock b. 2007, d. 31 Jul 2024.
10852vi. Kaylen Comstock.

10204. Annette Marie[14] Thurston (Zelta Clara[13], Clarence Edson[12], Elizabeth B.[11] Wilson, Rose Susan "Rosie"[10] McFarland, William[9], Eliza[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25 Aug 1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Clifton Earl Fleury Jr., 15 Nov 1981 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, b. 22 Feb 1957 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (son of Clifton Earl Fleury and Betty Jane Grandfield), d. 25 Oct 2014 in Marshfield, Washington Co., VT. She married (2) Danny Lawrence Lawson, 28 Aug 1991 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 28 Aug 1960 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of Lawrence E, Lawson and Ellen R. Stacy). She married (3) Gary Allen Hayward, b. 19-Aug-1966 (son of Norman Ned Hayward and Joan Alice Emerson).

Children by Clifton Earl Fleury Jr.:

10853 i. Clifton Earl[15] Fleury III. b. 18 Feb 1983.

10854 ii. Dayna Marie Fleury b. 2 Oct 1988 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

10205. Rhonda Lee[14] Spooner (Zelta Clara[13] Thurston, Clarence Edson[12], Elizabeth B.[11] Wilson, Rose Susan "Rosie"[10] McFarland, William[9], Eliza[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Sep 1968 in Vermont. She married (1) Timothy Osborne Lee, b. abt 1965. She married (2) Bert Allen Wendel, 28 May 1988 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 27 Oct 1965 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 30 Jul 2013 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (3) Edwin Macauley.

Children by Timothy Osborne Lee:

+ 10855 i. Jayme Scott[15] Lee b. 23 Mar 1984.

Children by Bert Allen Wendel:

+ 10856 ii. Bert Allen Wendel Jr. b. 30 Jun 1989.

10211. Jodi Lynn[14] Thurston (Roberto Wilfred[13], Clarence Edson[12], Elizabeth B.[11] Wilson, Rose Susan "Rosie"[10] McFarland, William[9], Eliza[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]) (See marriage to number 4768.)

10213. Robin Lee[14] Rood (Penny Lee[13] Lezer, Doris Eleanor[12] Thurston, Elizabeth B.[11] Wilson, Rose Susan "Rosie"[10] McFarland, William[9], Eliza[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Jan 1983. She married (1) _____ Palmer. She married (2) Eric P. Shaw, b. 11 May 1972 in Sanford, York Co., ME (son of Edwin T. Shaw and Linda M. Laskey), d. 2 May 2022 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children by _____ Palmer:

10857 i. Austin[15] Reid-Palmer.
10858 ii. Riley Palmer.
10859iii. Tyler Palmer.

10223. Sydnie[14] Rutledge (Melanie[13] DeFreest, Peter Kent[12], Marlene Ann[11] Farrow, Ira Dunn[10], Martha (Mattie) Meribah[9] Dunn, Betsey Morrison[8] Ricker, Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]).

Children:

10860 i. Madelyn[15] Rutledge.

10244. Henry[14] McReynolds (Everett Jordan[13], Kendra Adele[12] Burroughs, Richard Philo[11], Alice Mae[10] Ricker, Samuel Plummer[9], George Plummer[8], Joseph[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Jennifer Stevenson (daughter of Norman S. Stevenson and Penelope "Penny" Kaye).

Children:

10861 i. Luke William[15] McReynolds b. 13 Dec 2003 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
10862 ii. Andrew Stuart McReynolds b. abt Oct 2005.
10863iii. Abigail Evelyn McReynolds b. 4 Aug 2007 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
10864iv. Nicholas John McReynolds b. 23 Feb 2009 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

10254. Amanda[14] Faust (Rose[13] Perkins, Robert "Rob"[12], Kathleen Ethel "Kay"[11] Moulton, Rynold Theodore[10], Ethel[9] Ricker, Charles Alginon[8], Orson Charles[7], Mary Polly[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Shawn Bolio.

Children:

10865 i. Adam[15] Bolio.

10262. Marshall Francis[14] Laundry III. (Marshall Francis[13], Dorothy May[12] Dexter, Floyd Everett[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Aug 1975. He married (1) Samantha Hutchins, 16 Sep 1995, b. 20 Oct 1978. He married (2) Amanda Hamblett, 8 Mar 2003, b. 20 Oct 1978.

Children by Samantha Hutchins:

10866 i. Kailene Mae[15] Laundry b. 7 Feb 1995.

10867 ii. Evan Donald Laundry b. 4 Jul 1999.

Children by Amanda Hamblett:

10868iii. Mackenzie Jean Laundry b. 31 Jul 2001.

10263. James Michael[14] Laundry (Marshall Francis[13], Dorothy May[12] Dexter, Floyd Everett[11], Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 27 Oct 1978. He married Jennifer Cleveland, b. 27 Aug 1979.

Children:

10869 i. Justin Michael[15] Laundry b. 25 May 1999.

10870 ii. Abby Faye Laundry b. 20 Mar 2002.

10296. Su-Ann[14] Peterson (Kathleen Mary[13] Blodgett, Earline Bessie[12] Brooks, Bessie Eldora[11] Dexter, Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 1-Apr-1969 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married (1) Chris Warren Emerson, 27-Jun-1987 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (See marriage to number 9507). She married (2) Darren Dean Beck, 22-May-1993 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15 Jul 1967 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Richard Angus Beck and Patricia Lynn Crown).

Children by Chris Warren Emerson:

(See marriage to number 9507)

Children by Darren Dean Beck:

10871 ii. Morgan Ann Beck b. 28 Jun 1996 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

10309. Cole Wendell[14] Brooks (Bruce Wendell[13], Wendell Bruce[12], Bessie Eldora[11] Dexter, Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 14 Dec 1984. He married Lisa Alvarez.

Children:

10872 i. Alec Bruce[15] Brooks b. 19 Mar 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

10311. Franklin Corey "Frank"[14] Driscoll (Donna Lee[13] Brooks, Wendell Bruce[12], Bessie Eldora[11] Dexter, Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 7 Sep 1979. He married Melinda Doyle (daughter of Dennis Doyle and Sheila Coburn).

Children:

10873 i. Jasmine[15] Driscoll.

10874 ii. Diedra Driscoll.

10875iii. Janine N. Driscoll b. 7 Mar 2006 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT, d. 14 Oct 2006 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.

10314. Tonya Marie[14] Sweet (Jennie Eldora[13] Chaffee, Marie Ann[12] Brooks, Bessie Eldora[11] Dexter, Benjamin Luther[10], Amanda[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 19 Feb 1984. She married Adam Spaulding, 8 Sep 2007, b. abt 1979 (son of "Toad" Spaulding and Fran _____).

Children:

10876 i. Aiden Robert[15] Spaulding b. 5 Aug 2010 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

10372. Dennis Eugene[14] Perry II. (Dennis Eugene[13], Rodney Kenneth[12], Berdina May "Berdie"[11] Tillotson, Leonard Sylvester[10], Sylvester Luther[9], Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 13 Jan 1986. He married Ashley S. Quenneville.

Children:

10877 i. Natalie Jean[15] Perry b. 2 Apr 2008 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

10374. Laura Chelsea Lynn[14] Perry (Norman Dean[13], Rodney Kenneth[12], Berdina May "Berdie"[11] Tillotson, Leonard Sylvester[10], Sylvester Luther[9], Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 Jul 1990. She married Grant Poliquin.

Children:

10878 i. Reid Norman[15] Poliquin.

10388. Travis Michael[14] Fadden (Diana[13] MacDonald, Helen Irene[12] Vance, Dorothy Harriett[11] Bixby, Esther B.[10] Bailey, Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 09-DEC-1987. Engaged Kelsey Devlin Brochu, b. 23 Dec 1989 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Gary Andre Brochu and Janine Esther Devlin).

Children:

10879 i. Lincoln Stanley[15] Fadden b. 22 Mar 2021 in DHMC Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

10389. Abby Constance[14] Fadden (Diana[13] MacDonald, Helen Irene[12] Vance, Dorothy Harriett[11] Bixby, Esther B.[10] Bailey, Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 16 Mar 1991. She married Derrick O'Donnell, 12 Oct 2013, b. 11 May 1990 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Christopher Allen O'Donnell and Annette Hartley).

Children:

10880 i. Landyn Leo[15] O'Donnell b. 14 Nov 2011 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

10881 ii. Claetyn Travis O'Donnell b. 27 Apr 2015 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

10390. Brianna[14] Bunnell (Gail Esther[13] Gibson, Lamona Lee[12] Vance, Dorothy Harriett[11] Bixby, Esther B.[10] Bailey, Laura Mae[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married _____ Wonders.

Children:

10882 i. Shaylee[15] Wonders.

10883 ii. McKenna Wonders.

10410. Hattie Jane[14] Williams (Ryan[13], Terry Herbert[12], Norman Oliver[11], Herbert Henry[10], Elizabeth A. "Lizzie"[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 25 Jun 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 5 Dec 2023 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. Partner _____ Bradley.

Children:

10884 i. Ella Mae[15] Bradley.

10415. Timothy Mark[14] Kingsbury (Sharon Lynn[13] Williams, Wayne Gary[12], Harold Wayne[11], Herbert Henry[10], Elizabeth A. "Lizzie"[9] Tillotson, Naomi[8] Johnson, Nathan[7], Prudence[6] Heath, Sylvanus[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 10 Jul 1982. He married Felicia Garrett, abt Sep 2009, b. abt 1986 (daughter of Leonard Garrett and Lisa _____).

Children:

10885 i. Addison Linda[15] Kingsbury b. 16 Mar 2011 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

10485. Desiree Lynn "Desi"[15] Kenyon (David[14], Florence Margaret "Bonnie"[13] Grapes, Shirley Katheryn[12] Paige, Delvan Dwight[11] Page, Heman Burbank[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 6 May 1980. She married Scott Lee Emerson, 9 Sep 2000, b. 14-Apr-1977 (son of George James Emerson and Mary Alice Schofield).

Children:

10886 i. Benjamin Scot[16] Emerson b. 24 Sep 1999.
10887 ii. Matthew Jacob Emerson b. 20 Sep 2001.

10486. Jonathan[15] McGoff (Deborah Jean[14] Kenyon, Florence Margaret "Bonnie"[13] Grapes, Shirley Katheryn[12] Paige, Delvan Dwight[11] Page, Heman Burbank[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]).

Children:

10888 i. Lily[16] McGoff.
10889 ii. Grace McGoff.

10487. Ashley[15] McGoff (Deborah Jean[14] Kenyon, Florence Margaret "Bonnie"[13] Grapes, Shirley Katheryn[12] Paige, Delvan Dwight[11] Page, Heman Burbank[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Shawn Clough.

Children:

10890 i. Autumn[16] Clough.
10891 ii. Caleb Clough.

10488. Katie[15] McGoff (Deborah Jean[14] Kenyon, Florence Margaret "Bonnie"[13] Grapes, Shirley Katheryn[12] Paige, Delvan Dwight[11] Page, Heman Burbank[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Kyle Parent.

Children:

10892 i. Isla[16] Parent.
10893 ii. Avery Parent.

10491. Kenneth[15] Carbee Jr. (Daphne[14] Dimick, Elsie Jean[13] Gamble, Lucille Madeline[12] Williams, Ellen E.[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Lori _____.

Children:

10894 i. Emma[16] Carbee.

10492. Jessica L.[15] Carbee (Daphne[14] Dimick, Elsie Jean[13] Gamble, Lucille Madeline[12] Williams, Ellen E.[11] Page, Ellery Chamberlin[10], Ellen E.[9] Clough, Mary Elizabeth[8] Heath, James[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), d. 10 Jun 2001. She married _____ Stockman.

Children:

10895 i. Justin[16] Stockman b. abt 2000.

10572. Derek Craig[15] Beebe (Brenda Jean[14] Gadwah, Deane Leslie[13], Jean Elizabeth[12] Smith, Gerald Ernest[11], Ida Mae[10] Clark, Frederick Manley[9], Lois[8] Heath, Jesse[7], Jesse[6], Lydia[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 11 Jan 1987. He married Meagan Devaux, b. 10 Mar 1988 in Rockville, Tolland Co., CT.

Children:

10896 i. Emily Rose[16] Beebe b. 12 Sep 2006 in Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., CT.

10897 ii. Kaylee Rae Beebe b. 20 Apr 2008 in Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., CT.

10628. Ryan Nicholas[15] Thurston (Catherine Mae "Cathy"[14] Limlaw, Murdo Robert[13], Hazel Lillian[12] McQueen, Margaret Anna "Maggie"[11] Graham, Lillian Roxena "Lilla"[10] Darling, Daniel Robert[9], Drucilla[8] Jenkins, Deliverence[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Aug 1994. He married Desiree _____.

Children:

10898 i. Grayson[16] Thurston.

10645. Thomas[15] Placey (David Alan[14], Eleanor Harriet[13] Plummer, Margaret E.[12] Bartlett, Carrie I.[11] Hood, Elsie M.[10] Goodwin, John W.[9], Elizabeth[8] Whitehill, Hannah[7] Darling, Judith[6] Gile, Daniel[5], Joanna[4] Heath, John[3], John[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Jessica Lynn Bruleigh, b. 19 Nov 1985 (daughter of Tony Edward Bruleigh and Brenda Lee Dunn).

Children:

10899 i. Alexis Ryan[16] Placey b. 2 Sep 2008 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

10900 ii. Kenzie Rae Placey b. 10 Oct 2011 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

10720. Christopher[15] Longley (Diana Lynn[14] Page, Robert Gordon[13], Earle Gordon[12], Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Angelica Smith (daughter of Craig T. Wyman and Teri Pollender).

Children:

10901 i. Connor Robert[16] Longley b. 1 Feb 2010.

10722. Dustyn Jon[15] Thomas (Melissa Jan[14] Page, Gordon Wallace[13], Forrest Burns[12], Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1989.

Children:

10902 i. Parker[16] Thomas b. abt Apr 2010.

10903 ii. Piper Jean Thomas.

10724. Kaylin Sue[15] Thomas (Melissa Jan[14] Page, Gordon Wallace[13], Forrest Burns[12], Burns Frank[11], Franklin Welch[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. abt 1994. She married Levi Robinson, 30 Aug 2014, b. abt 1993.

Children:

10904 i. Bently[16] Robinson.

10905 ii. Kimberlynn Robinson.

10745. David John[15] Penny (Bradley Alexander[14], David John[13], Ida Bernice[12] Welch, Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 3 Jun 1978. He married Andrea _____.

Children:

10906 i. Lyric Teale[16] Penny.

10907 ii. Harmony Jade Penny.

10908iii. Symphony Emerald Penny.

10762. William Douglas Ralph "Liam"[15] Juenke (Rebecca Dawn Jonasson[14] Byle, Hazel Lillian[13] Welch, Ralph McLeod[12], Isaac Bradley[11], Deliverance "Delia" M.[10] Frost, Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7],

Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 31 Dec 1984. He married Tiffany _____.

Children:

10909 i. Delyka Becca Judy[16] Juenke b. 27 Nov 2001.

10910 ii. Sades Katie Marie Juenke b. 18 Dec 2004.

10773. Arianna[15] Cassidy (Ryan Durwood[14], Michael Jay[13], Durwood William[12], Addie May[11] Frost, Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Tyler James Fullerton, 15 Oct 2021, b. 22 Sep 1999 (son of Jason Dale Fullerton and Brandi Leigh Boucher).

Children:

10911 i. Korra Ryan[16] Fullerton b. 17 Jul 2022.

10774. Zackary[15] Mann (Angela[14] Root, Gloria[13] Blake, Gloria Louise[12] Cassidy, Addie May[11] Frost, Aaron Herbert[10], Rachel[9] Goodwin, Eunice[8] Darling, Samuel[7], Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Samantha _____.

Children:

10912 i. Nathan[16] Mann.

10793. Yvonne Jean[15] Burns (Lavona Jean[14] Keenan, James Albert[13], Albert Lewis[12], Lewis Elwin[11], Eliza Arvilla[10] Welch, Hosea[9], Abigail C. "Nabby"[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 8 Jul 1976. She married Patrick Fitzgerald (son of David Kendall and Kathy Fitzgerald).

Children:

10913 i. Taylor[16] Burns b. 18 Aug 1998.

10914 ii. Brenden Tyler Burns b. 21 Aug 2000 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

10827. Shelby[15] Roy (Brandy Jean[14] Lakin, Rhonda Jean[13] Carpenter, Phyllis Minnie[12] Williams, Bernice Alma[11] Hart, Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). She married Robert D. Pennypacker.

Children:

10915 i. Mackenzie[16] Pennypacker.

10916 ii. Emersyn Pennypacker.

10917iii. Robert M. F. Pennypacker.

10829. Jonathan[15] Roy (Brandy Jean[14] Lakin, Rhonda Jean[13] Carpenter, Phyllis Minnie[12] Williams, Bernice Alma[11] Hart, Minnie Belle[10] Morrison, Abraham[9], Charlotte Whitcher[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]). He married Jade _____.

Children:

10918 i. Beckett[16] Roy.

10855. Jayme Scott[15] Lee (Rhonda Lee[14] Spooner, Zelta Clara[13] Thurston, Clarence Edson[12], Elizabeth B.[11] Wilson, Rose Susan "Rosie"[10] McFarland, William[9], Eliza[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 23 Mar 1984 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

10919 i. Ella[16] Lee.

10920 ii. Gavin Lee.

10856. Bert Allen[15] Wendel Jr. (Rhonda Lee[14] Spooner, Zelta Clara[13] Thurston, Clarence Edson[12], Elizabeth B.[11] Wilson, Rose Susan "Rosie"[10] McFarland, William[9], Eliza[8] Hosmer, Dorothy[7] Darling, Phoebe[6] Robards, Daniel[5], Martha[4] Heath, Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Bartholomew[1]), b. 30 Jun 1989 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Jenness Fontaine.

Children:

10921 i. Camden John[16] Wendel b. 30 Apr 2010 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.